CORPUS FONTIUM MANICHAEORUM

SUBSIDIA

CORPUS FONTIUM MANICHAEORUM

Edited by
AN INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

Samuel N. C. Lieu
Macquarie University
Sydney
Associate Editor

Aloïs van Tongerloo
University of Leuven
Editor in Chief

Johannes Van Oort
University of Utrecht
Associate Editor

with the support of

THE BRITISH ACADEMY

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL SCIENTIFIC
AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

INTERNATIONAL ACADEMIC UNION
(Union Académique Internationale)

THE LEVERHULME TRUST (U. K.)

THE SEVEN PILLARS OF WISDOM TRUST (U. K.)

THE CHIANG CHING-KUO FOUNDATION
FOR INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARLY EXCHANGE

THE AUSTRALIAN RESEARCH COUNCIL

SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN TEXTS PROJECT

supported by

A · H · R · B

arts and humanities research board

DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN TEXTS

Vol. III

Texts from Central Asia and China

edited by Nicholas Sims-Williams

Part 1

Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian

by

Desmond Durkin-Meisterernst

BREPOLS

To the spirit of the Ancient India and Iran Trust

© 2004 BREPOLS PUBLISHERS, TURNHOUT, BELGIUM

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

ISBN 2-503-51776-5
D/2004/0095/141

Contents

Contents	v
Editor's foreword	vi
Introduction	vii
Abbreviations	xiii
Bibliography	xviii
Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian	1
English index	389

Editor's foreword

The purpose and plan of the *Dictionary of Manichaean Texts* have been explained in the Foreword to Vol. I (1998) by Professor Aloïs van Tongerloo, Editor in Chief of the Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, and in the Introduction to that volume by Professor Samuel N. C. Lieu, its editor. The original plan was for a work in three volumes, the third of which would be divided into three fascicles. As work has progressed, however, it has become clear that the Iranian texts from Central Asia were too extensive to be covered in a single fascicle. We also came to the conclusion that it would be convenient for users of the *Dictionary* to have a consolidated English index to the whole work as a separate volume. The slightly expanded scheme resulting from these modifications is as follows:

Vol. I: *Texts from the Roman Empire* — Texts and citations in Syriac, Greek, Coptic and Latin.
Vol. II: *Texts from Iraq and Iran* — Texts and citations in Syriac, Arabic and Zoroastrian Middle Persian.
Vol. III: *Texts from Central Asia and China*, in four parts:
Part 1: Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian;
Part 2: Sogdian, Bactrian and New Persian;
Part 3: Old Turkish and Tocharian;
Part 4: Chinese.
Vol. IV: *English index to Volumes I-III.*

After the publication of Vol. I of the *Dictionary* the future of the project was for a while uncertain, since few scholars with the necessary linguistic expertise had sufficient time to devote to its completion. The problem was solved in 1999 by a successful application to the Arts and Humanities Research Board (AHRB), which awarded funding to the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, for a five-year project under my direction. The project, which began in 2000, was fortunate enough to find convenient and congenial accommodation at the Ancient India and Iran Trust in Cambridge and to recruit two excellent scholars as its first full-time researchers: Dr Gunner Mikkelsen and Dr Desmond Durkin-Meisterernst. The latter, to whom we owe this magnificent *Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, is particularly to be thanked for continuing his work on this volume after his move to a new position in the section Turfanforschung of the Berlin-Brandenburgische Akademie der Wissenschaften. It is also a pleasure to express my gratitude to Professor van Tongerloo for accepting this volume into the Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum; to Professor Lieu for entrusting to me and to SOAS the continuation of the project which he had begun; and not least to the AHRB for funding it. I have no doubt that my gratitude will be shared by a wide range of scholars concerned with Manichaeism, Central Asian studies and Iranian languages, for all of whom the present work will fill a long-felt want.

Nicholas Sims-Williams

Introduction

ʾwš gwrg ʿyw gryft [ʾwš] ʾw [ʾʾ]wrd
ʾwd qʾmʾd ʾndr xwmb kyrdn

KPT(1810-11)

The preparation of this dictionary has been described in a lecture 'Lexicography of Western Middle Iranian: The *Manichaean Dictionary Project*' given at the conference on Middle Iranian lexicography in Rome in April 2001 and to be published shortly[1]. In particular, details about the organisation of the database in which the text material was gathered and sorted to allow the lexicon to be compiled can be found there.

The dictionary contains real words from published texts only. In the first instance this means that attestations are listed only for fully or partially visible words. Reconstructions are generally not included, even those that can be regarded as virtually certain. This also means that the spelling of a word attested only once is retained even if it contains a morpheme that is otherwise normalised, e.g. Middle Persian words ending in the abstract suffix *-y*, *-yy*, *-yyẖ* are normally placed under *-yẖ* if this is attested whereas *dyjwštyy* is retained in the form of its unique attestation. Since only published words are included the lemma reflects the range of published spellings only. Unfortunately, some words are listed here as being attested in only one of the languages Parthian and Middle Persian because attestations in only one language are published. It was essential to restrict the dictionary to published texts because there would not have been enough time to prepare more than preliminary editions of the unpublished fragments. This would have led to unnecessary mistakes, many of which can only be avoided by finding parallel or duplicate texts on other fragments in the collection, a time-consuming task. An exception has been made in the case of those words published in Henning 1937 that have not been published in the meantime. Since these words have been in the public sphere for so long now it makes sense to provide at least one attestation for each of them. Except for *ʾwd* (and variants) all the attestations have been included for every word and every spelling. Some insignificant variants in words attested in duplicates are not indicated.

Semitic elements (names, titles, words occurring in quotations and individual loan-words) in the Manichaean texts are included as are all loan-words. To provide basic information for the reader, Sogdian, Turkish and Chinese names and titles occurring in texts in Manichaean script in Middle Persian (or, occasionally, Parthian) are included here but without going into detail. On the other hand, Sogdian and Turkish captions are not included.

Every effort has been made to include all the texts published entirely or in part in the now hundred years of work on the fragments. The main resource for information on the fragments is Boyce 1960 which also includes information on the state of publication of most of the fragments listed. The quotations from otherwise unpublished texts provided there have also been added, so as to provide an index of sorts to that material. Of course, the *Catalogue* is not an edition, not even of the lines quoted. So e.g. *]myzd* in M 6734 is impossible to understand on its own; likewise *]dwr* on M 6743. Since there is no point in introducing uncertainty into the dictionary *]myzd* is not quoted at all, neither under *myzd* nor under *ʾwhrmyzd*, etc. Many texts have been published since Boyce 1960, most in the copious works of Sundermann listed in the bibliography. These have been included in full. Information on the publication of the texts can be found in the lists in Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000. The Parthian and Middle Persian texts published in the Otani catalogue (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997)

---

[1]The lecture as given and in its written form contains references to some possibilities, e.g. indicating the valency of verbs and collecting verb-groups (verb and copula) systematically, which, under pressure of time, have not been carried out in the present dictionary.

are included and therefore indexed here for the first time. Ch. Reck very kindly allowed me to include the material in her PhD. thesis which will appear in Reck 2004.

Many of the texts published in the first decades of work on the Turfan fragments have been the subject of partial or complete re-editions; individual words have also been reinterpreted. The collation of the editions with photographs, facsimiles and the manuscripts has also brought about corrections and changes to published texts. The changes range from the correction of slight inaccuracies to the replacement of readings by new ones. In the reading of damaged passages, a combination of accurate recording of what has survived and conjecture can lead to substantial changes. Even well-preserved words and phrases can be subjected to a new and more convincing interpretation if new information becomes available about the context.

The data-files upon which this dictionary is based differ in varying degrees from the printed editions. Since it was not practicable to compile a protocol of all the changes made only some of the more significant ones have been noted in the dictionary. Readings now discarded have only rarely been commented upon. Ghost-words are, with very few exceptions, not included.

Since the difference between the data-files and the printed editions can make it frustrating to use the dictionary to study a specific text, the textual data on which the dictionary is based has been placed on the internet site of the section Turfanforschung at the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities[2]. The text-file contains all the published Middle Persian and Parthian material in Manichaean script up to December 2003 when the dictionary was extracted from the database containing it and the texts. At the same site the digital images of the fragments in the Turfan Collection in Berlin can also be viewed and compared with the text-editions.

Form of the entries in the dictionary

The entries are constructed in the following manner: The lemma in transliteration is followed by an indication of the language or languages; between '//' a transcription is offered; the word-type is defined and a translation given. If appropriate, a reference is made to literature on this word. The attestations follow in the order 'W(estern) M(iddle) Ir(anian)' for those the language of which cannot be determined; then 'Pa(rthian)' and 'M(iddle) P(ersian)'. The language is given for each individual form or spelling. The references follow.

hwfry'd Pa/MP */hufrayād/ a.* 'helping well, helpful; helper'. Ghilain 1939, 91.
WMIr hwfry'd M5382/2
Pa hwfry'd MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = oM895a+M2224 R 2; RH(129) oM86 V 13; M335 B 1; M408a B 5; M2063/3; M5582/3
Pa hwfry:d MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18
MP hwfry'd oOtani6156+ A 3

i.e. *hwfry'd* is an adjective meaning 'helping well' etc. and has been discussed by Ghilain [1939]. It is attested in one context of undetermined language (WMIr) and otherwise in Parthian in two spellings (*hwfry:d* is an abbreviation — indicated by two dots — of the normal spelling *hwfry'd*) and once in Middle Persian.

References are given for both entirely and partially attested words. Entirely attested words are represented by the reference alone; partial attestations are marked with 'o' before the signature. Some corrections etc. are given after the reference. Conjectures are not quoted even when they can be regarded as certain. References are to the fragment with signature, page (I, II), side (R, V or A, B), headings (H), column (i, ii etc.) and line-number. If the fragment has been given continuous line-numbers in a publication the abbreviation for that publication together with the continuous line-numbers in brackets is given before the manuscript signature, e.g. KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1. This system

[2]http://www.bbaw.de/forschung/turfanforschung/mirtext/wmirtext.html

of double references covers the texts of MMii, MMiii, BBB, Kaw, AR, H, KPT, MKG, Hu, GW, LN, CPar, Mo, RH and therefore allows a large proportion of the material to be easily located in the relevant publication as well as on the fragment. The fragments without double references can be found using Boyce 1960, Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000.

Changes in line-numbers have unfortunately been necessary. This is because publications occasionally have omitted partly illegible lines or, more importantly, because joins have re-positioned a small fragment on a reconstructed page. On the other hand, though in principle it would be best always to include blank lines in the line-numbering this has not generally been done in view of the risk of confusion. Joined fragments are indicated by '+' between the signatures, e.g. M4526+M7265. If more than two fragments have been joined the signature of only one fragment is used; the '+' added here indicates that other fragments join it, e.g. M1001+ for: M1001 + M1012 + M1013 + M1015 etc. In joined fragments either the signature with the lowest number or the signature of the largest fragment is used. In all joined fragments the numbering refers to the newly reconstructed page, column, line, etc. In some fragments the order of the sides has been changed. In the case of some smaller fragments already published by Boyce her attribution of additional letters to the signatures has been retained despite the confusion introduced here in Gulácsi 2001, e.g. for M 596a-f.

A major aspect of work on the fragments in the Turfan Collection since Boyce's painstaking reconstruction of the Parthian Hymn-Cycles from a large number of partly overlapping fragments (Boyce 1954) has been the identification of such duplicates, since they allow the reconstruction of longer texts and secure the readings of even badly damaged fragments which would often be quite incomprehensible on their own. Therefore particular attention has been paid to indicating which fragments are, in fact, duplicates. References of this kind are joined by '='. e.g. Pa ʾbnʾsyyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §31 M27 V 19 = M457 V 8. Some, but by no means all, equivalents and spelling variants from duplicates have been included in the form 'a=b' in order to document unusual spellings or significant variants, e.g. Pa ʾpdn=ʾbdn H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3. Other variants are included after the reference so that disagreements between texts that are otherwise identical are noted. Where unpublished duplicates have been combined with published texts the combined text is quoted under the published numbers though this text may yield a different reading or status of this reading than the one published.

The order of entries and subordinate entries

The sorting order is: *ʾ ʿ b β c d δ f g γ h ẖ j k/q l m n p r s š t ṯ w x y z ž.*

I.e. *ʿ* is placed directly after *ʾ*; *β* after *b*; *δ* after *d*; *γ* after *g*; *š* after *s*; *ṯ* after *t* and *ž* after *z*; *k* and *q* are placed together but *f* (= */f/*) and *p* (= */p/* or */f/*) are kept separate. (Words which can be spelt with either *p* or *f* are placed under whichever is the more frequent spelling.) Extensive cross-referencing is used to ensure that the lemma can be found. Generally the languages Parthian and Middle Persian are strictly distinguished; in the case of words spelt identically in both languages the Parthian one is placed first. Only when a word has precisely identical forms in both languages is a common lemma chosen; otherwise two separate lemmata are preferred. This may sometimes seem unnecessary but it is justified, since for example, some verbs have the same present stem in both languages but different formations for the past tense, e.g. Pa *pwrs-* with the pp.II in *-ʾd*, MP *pwrs-* with the pp.II in *-yd*. If the same spelling occurs for different words in the same language(s), the different words are numbered 1, 2 etc. If one spelling is Pa only and the other MP only then no numbers are used since the language markers are enough to distinguish the words.

The primary order of the subordinate entries is according to the language and script of the attestations. Parthian is regularly placed before Middle Persian but undecided attestations are placed first as 'WMIr'. Spellings in Sogdian script (S) and Turkish Runes (R) are marked as such. The order within the attestations for a particular language is strictly alphabetical, which means that, in the case of groups of words in which the lemma is not the first word, the alphabetical order of this first word is predominant, s. the lists under *yzd*. This should make the written forms easier to find, but it does mean that, for example, plural forms can be scattered amongst the various spellings occurring.

A systematic presentation of the morphology of the verb seems preferable to a simple alphabetic list of attested verb forms, though the latter would be easier to use. The order is:

pres.1., 2., 3.sg. 1., 2., 3.pl.; (followed by *ʾbʾz*, *ʾnʾd*, *ʾnʾnd*);
subj.1., 2., 3.sg., 1., 2., 3.pl.;
impv.sg., pl.;
opt. 2.sg., 3.sg., 1.pl., 2.pl., 3.pl.; *-yndyb*;
pres. stem, unclear;
prp.I *-g*, prp.Ia *-ʾg*, prp.II *-ynd*, prp.IIa *-yndg*, prp.III *-ʾn*;
pp.I *-t/d*, pp.Ia *-t/dg*; inf.I *-t/d*, inf.Ia *-t/dn*;
pp.II *-ʾd*, pp.II *-ʾdg*, pp.II *-yd*, pp.II *-ydg*, pp.II *-yst*;
inf.II *-ʾd*, inf.II *-ʾdn*, inf.II *-ydn*, inf.II *-ystn*;
unclear;
pass. (*-s-*, *-īh-*);
caus.

This scheme is adhered to strictly to place the attested forms in a fixed sorting order. This places the pp.I before the pp.II though the latter is formed from the present stem. The rationale for this arrangement is that the pp.II is often secondary. Unclear forms are divided into those that clearly belong to the present stem and those that do not. The latter are placed at the end of the scheme for the non-extended verb, i.e. before the passive and causative forms. The unclear attestations for the present stem are placed after the opt., i.e. before the formations in the pp.I; though some of these unclear forms could belong to a pp.II, if attested. Since these cases are not numerous I think this small disadvantage in the way the verbal scheme is presented is outweighed by the advantages. The preterite is not entered as a separate category: it is placed under the pp. but also entered under the forms of the copula.

If the analysis of a form is ambiguous (e.g. Pa *-ʾm* pres.1.sg. = pres.1.pl. = subj.1.pl.) the attestation is placed under what seems to be the most likely for the context. Since hymns have a declamatory character I have often leaned toward the subj.1.pl. though I do not doubt that other interpretations are possible. Isolated verb forms in *-yd* are listed as pres.3.sg. though the form is ambiguous.

Cross-references are used not only to cope with unusual spellings but also to give some guidance on unusual or difficult verbal forms. Participles, even those in *-g* and *-ʾg*, are regularly placed under the verbal stem.

The references are listed in the order in which the texts are to be found in the database and thus reflects the fairly random order in which texts were added to the database.

Non-initial elements (enclitics and other elements that do not stand alone but are written together with a previous word which, in the case of enclitics, is often the first word in the sentence) are listed at the beginning of the dictionary or cross-referenced there to the appropriate lemmata. In the definition of a word to which an enclitic is attached, the enclitic is not usually indicated, i.e. *dbwm* is simply entered as an 'impv.sg.' under the verb *db-* while the suffix *-m* is entered under *ʾz*.

In connection with proper names it is impossible to decide the language of the attestation with consistency. Some names that occur in Pa and MP are listed under the language of the text even when the names are clearly Semitic or e.g. Pa in a MP text. For the non-WMIr (Sogdian, Turkish, Chinese) names and titles of the Manichaean community in Turfan, particularly those listed in M 1 (though not all the persons mentioned are necessarily Manichaeans), only the script is indicated: M(anichaean), S(ogdian), R(unes), without reference to the language of the text in which they happen to be attested. These names are included in the dictionary not in order to provide a prosopography of Central Asian Manichaeans but rather to assist the reader in a basic attribution of the material to the Iranian or non-Iranian spheres. Names of Manichaeans occurring in other texts, e.g. in Sogdian and Turkish texts, have not been included.

Cross-references

Quite a number of cross-references have been included. Cross-references are applied to variant spellings and forms.

Cross-references are, as a rule, made from words with internal *ʿ* to those without if such are attested; from *h* to *x*; *p* to *f* if attested; *z* and *ž* to *c*. No cross-references are made from spellings regarded as basically identical, e.g. *h/ḥ*, *g/γ* etc.

Since the present stem is used as the lemma for a verb, the ppI and related forms are referred to the present stem if the formation and therefore the spelling is substantially different. Some plurals are refered to singulars; comparatives and superlatives to the positive; adverbs in *-yh²* to the base word; causatives to non-causative stems if these are attested (otherwise the causative is lemmatised as such). Similarly there is some cross-referencing between present stems in *-s-* and those without, if attested, and the relevant past formations. Forms of the copula are not cross-referenced to the lemma nor are the endings of the present stem.

Transliteration

The transliteration is that used by Andreas-Henning 1934 with some slight modifications. The two dots normally placed by the scribes above and sometimes below or even between letters are conventionally represented by a colon after the letter, e.g. <š:>. The abbreviation of *²wd* is represented here by <w:> rather than <u> favoured by some.

The order of the entries follows Henning etc. and therefore agrees with Boyce 1977. Prior to the first letter, some enclitics are listed; after the last letter numerals with I are listed, other numerals are listed according to the letter form: *ʿ*, *ḥ*, *p* and *m* (with the values '5', '10', '20' and '100').

Transcription

The principles of transcription followed here are the same as those in Boyce 1977. The use of '//' instead of Boyce's '[]' should not be taken to indicate that this dictionary is claiming to provide a phonematic transcription as opposed to a phonetic one since, for example, the status of the Pa sounds /β/, /γ/ and /δ/ is by no means sure. Though the asterisk used by Boyce 1977 to indicate a degree of uncertainty is not often used here this is not to claim more certainty than Boyce had. In the transcription the possible notations /x^w/ and /$^w x$/ are not used; the digraphs <xw> and <wx> are retained. In the case of the letter <c> a reliable transcription can only be given if the language and sometimes the age of the formation is known, s. *hwcyhr*.

No transcription is given if this is unknown or too uncertain. In transcriptions capital letters are not used for the initial letters of proper names. The inclusion of /ʿ/ in transcriptions is not intended to suggest that this sound was a phoneme in WMIr even in names like *yyšwʿ*; similarly, the hiatus /²/ is not a borrowed Aramaic phoneme.

Transcriptional variants of words with final *h*, e.g. /*-īh*/ and /*-ī*/ for MP abstract nouns normally ending in /*-īh*/ are not given if the spelling with *-yḥ* is attested.

Double consonants are indicated when etymologically justified, though these may have been simplified. Therefore MP *byn-* is transcribed as /*benn-*/, cf. Pa *bnd-* /*band-*/, and *²y²d* as /*ayyād*/, cf. Pa *²by²d*.

Literature

References are made to secondary literature (mostly to works containing text-editions) to support a particular reading or the attribution of a particular meaning to a word. The works of Henning and Ghilain dealing with the verbs of MP and Pa respectively (Henning 1933a, Ghilain 1939) have not been quoted with any consistency since they are well-indexed (Ghilain 1937 and Ghilain 1939). References to the larger text-editions are made in the following manner: LN, 95 (§26,5). Here 95 is the page-number and §26,5 note 5 on §26. Note that MKG, 115 means MKG, page 115, while MKG(115) means line 115 of the text edited in MKG.

The lexicographical sources available are, in the first instance, Boyce 1977 to which the debt owed and gratefully acknowledged here will be perfectly clear. For MP MacKenzie 1971a and Nyberg 1974

have been consulted. Of great importance have been the glossaries in the major text-editions of Andreas-Henning, Boyce 1954, MacKenzie 1979-1980, Hutter 1992 and the many works of Sundermann. Because they quote much unpublished material, Henning 1933a and Ghilain 1939 have also been very useful. All these works have been consulted as the need arose; no material from them has been (consciously) included without testing its appropriateness for at least one attestation in the Manichaean material. An additional lexicographical source of great interest was made available though the kindness of Mary Boyce, who secured Anne Kahle's most generous permission to have the notebooks on Manichaean WMIr of her father, W.B. Henning (s. Boyce 1975, x), placed in the library of The Ancient India and Iran Trust. I have been able to consult a photocopy of these in the last months and have therefore included Henning's notes on some unclear words.

Acknowledgements

I would like to express my gratitude to S.N.C. Lieu and the late D.N. MacKenzie for the first versions of the database of texts that formed the basis of the collection of texts which I added to and corrected over the years both before and during the dictionary project; to the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft for a Habilitantenstipendium which enabled me to prepare the grammatical analysis in the database as part of my grammar of WMIr; to the Niedersächsische Universitäts- und Staatsbibliothek Göttingen for permission to consult the photographs in the Andreas papers; to the Turfanforschungsstelle of the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities for allowing me to check the originals on various occasions; to the St. Petersburg Branch of the Institute of Oriental Studies for permission to check the Salemann fragments; to the Bibliothèque Nationale for permission to check the two Pelliot fragments; to the Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum for placing the photographs for the facsimile editions Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000 at the disposal of the project; to the AHRB and SOAS for funding and hosting the project; to The Ancient India and Iran Trust in Cambridge for the excellent working conditions, including access to H. Bailey's library, and the most agreeable company of all who I had the pleasure of working with and alongside of during my time there; to my present colleagues in the Turfanforschungstelle of the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities for an equally congenial environment; to the Iranianists Ch. Reck and W. Sundermann for very many helpful suggestions and pieces of advice; to the Turkologists S.-C. Raschmann, J. Wilkens and P. Zieme for advice and assistance; to M. Boyce and A. Kahle for generously making Henning's notebooks available; to N. Sims-Williams for his guidance, help and support. W. Sundermann and N. Sims-Williams kindly looked through the whole work, while E. Morano graciously saved me from a number of errors.

Berlin, September 2004.

Abbreviations

Conventional signs

Some signs are used in different ways in different contexts.

[]	Indicates a gap in the ms. and therefore lost letters.
[[]]	Indicates a correction carried out at the time when the text was written.
()	Indicates damage in the ms. but not to the extent that letters are lost; or slightly incomplete letters. In signatures round brackets are used to enclose the continuous line-number given in an edition, e.g. MKG(1001) or the line-numbers of a single text/fragment counted continuously, e.g. M124 V (12)5 is line 5 of the verso but line 12 of the whole fragment. If () occurs after the abbreviation for an edition it means that the line of text is not numbered in the edition, e.g. MP ³qrwg Hu() M98 I V H. In lemmata these brackets are used to indicate variations in spelling, e.g. *ᶜskw(w)* means that both *ᶜskw* and *ᶜskww* occur.
{}	Indicates that letter(s) present in the ms. are incorrect and should be deleted. Comments are enclosed in {}, e.g. *{initial}³gd* indicates that the word is written with a large initial
<>	Indicates that letter(s) not present in the ms. are to be added. Letters deleted by the editor and replaced by others are marked {A}<B>, where B replaces A. Occasionally in comments on readings etc, separate letters are referred to by placing them between these brackets, i.e. <s> = 'the letter s'. In derivations '>' signifies 'becomes'.
//	Marks transcriptions, e.g. m³byc MP */mābiz/*.
≠	Indicates the end of the line/column in a ms. and therefore, within a quotation, that the scribe has started the word(s) in one line and continued in the next. A reference given for such a word or group of words indicates the line in which the word or word group starts.
+	Indicates directly or indirectly joined fragments, e.g. M4526+M7265. If the number of fragments is greater than two only one signature is given followed by +, e.g. M1001+ instead of: M1001 + M1012 + M1013 + M1015 etc.
o	Placed before the abbreviated title of a text or the signature of a ms, e.g. oM341a, this indicates that the word is incompletely attested here, i.e. the attestation contains some letters in square brackets (round brackets are ignored).
=	Indicates that two or more signatures contain identical text and have been combined in the critical edition of the text.
*	Indicates a tentative reading, transcription or meaning or a reconstructed form.
:	In transcriptions, the colon is used conventionally to indicate two dots in the original even though these are seldom placed vertically but rather horizontally, e.g. <w:> = <w> with two horizontal dots above it, indicating that it is an abbreviation for *³wd*.
!	Indicates an unexpected reading or transcription.

General abbreviations

I, II	Indicate the pages of a double-page.
i, ii, iii, iv	Indicate the columns on a page.
A	Indicates the first side of a fragment when this is not certainly the recto.
a.	adjective
Abcd	= Boyce 1952 with letters as assigned there
adj.	adjective
adv.	adverb
A.R.	= *Angad Rōšnān*, Boyce 1954 (and Sundermann 1990) with strophes as assigned there
Arm.	Armenian
art.	article
astr.	astronomical
aux.	auxiliary
Av.	Avestan

B	Indicates the second side of a fragment when this is not certainly the verso.
Bactr.	Bactrian
BBB	= Henning 1937b with the additional letters and continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. BBB(23), BBBd(14)
Bild Manis	= (the short inscription published in) Sundermann 1985c
c.	conjunction
cantill.	cantillated
card.	cardinal (number)
caus.	causative
cf.	*confere* = compare
Ch/So.	Signature of fragments in the Turfan collection containing Chinese text on one side and Sogdian on the other
circumpos.	circumposition (combined prep. and postp.)
col.	column
coll.	collective
comp.	comparative
conj.	conjunction
cop.	copula
Copt.	Coptic
corr.	corrected
correl.	correlative
CPar	= Colditz 1987 with the continuous line-numbers given there
def.	definite
dem.	demonstrative
denom.	denominative
disj.	disjunctive
emph.	emphatic
encl.	enclitic
f.	feminine
fac.	factitive
Gloss.	= Henning 1940, 12-58 with the letters assigned there to the fragments
Gr.	Greek
GW	*Gyān wifrās* = Sundermann 1997 with the paragraph-numbers given there. GW, 147 §136,2 means: GW, page 147, note 2 on §136.
H	heading or headline
H.	Huyadagmān, Boyce 1954 (and Sundermann 1990) with strophes as assigned there
Hu	= Hutter 1992 with the continuous line-numbers given there
IB	s. MIK which replaces it. The numerical part of the signature usually remains the same but there are exceptions.
ibid.	*ibidem* = in the same place
i.e.	*id est* = that is
impv.	imperative
inf.	infinitive (inf.I *-t/d*, inf.Ia *-t/dn*; inf.II *-ʾd*, *-ʾdn*, *-ydn* and *-ystn*)
interj.	interjection
interrog.	interrogative
itr.	intransitive
K	K24
Kao	Signature of texts in the British Library; Kao0111 is now 'Or. 12452, 3'.
Kaw	= Henning 1943 with the letters and line-numbers given there
KPT	= Sundermann 1973 with the continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. KPT(52). KPT, 60 means KPT, page 60.
L	Müller 1904, 29 and 108; Salemann 1908, 31-2. Boyce 1960, xxxi: = La, Lb. But also used by Sundermann 1984b for SI O/120.

l.	line
lit.	literally
LN	Licht-Nous = Sundermann 1992 with the paragraph-numbers given there. LN, 89, (§17,1) means LN, page 89, note 1 on §17.
M	signature of Manichaean fragments in Parthian and Middle Persian stored in the Turfan Collection, Berlin. Those quoted in the dictionary without an indication of place of publication can be found using Boyce 1960, Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000. Some further fragments were published by Colditz 2000.
M	Manichaean script
m.	masculine
Mannerheim	= (fragments published in) Sims-Williams-Halén 1980
MIK	= MIK III, 'Museum für Indische Kunst, Haus III', signature of fragments stored there
MKG	= Sundermann 1981a with the continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. MKG(203). MKG, 80 means MKG, page 80.
MMi	= Andreas-Henning 1932
MMii	= Andreas-Henning 1933
MMiii	= Andreas-Henning 1934 with the letter assigned to each text
Mo	= Morano 1998 with the continuous line-numbers given there
MP	Middle Persian
MPB	Middle Persian (in) Book (Pahlavi)
MPI	Middle Persian (in) Inscriptions
MPR	Middle Persian in (Turkish) Runes
MPS	Middle Persian in Sogdian script
MPT	Middle Persian (in) Turfan (texts)
ms.	manuscript
MSogd.	Manichaean Sogdian
n.	noun; also (foot)note
neg.	negation, negated
num.	numeral
NP.	New Persian
NPers.	New Persian
n.pr.	*nomen proprium* = proper name
OIran.	Old Iranian
om.	omits
OP	Old Persian
opt.	optative
ord.	ordinal (number)
Otani	Signature of the Otani collection, Japan; s. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997; OtaniCat102 is: Otani Catalogue, Nr. 102
Pa	Parthian
Pahl.	Pahlavi
PaI	Parthian (in) Inscriptions
PaR	Parthian in (Turkish) Runes
part.	particle; s. also pres.part.
Parth.	Parthian
PaS	Parthian in Sogdian script
pass.	passive (verb stem in *-s-* or, in MP, with the suffix *-yh-*)
PaT	Parthian (in) Turfan (texts)
patr.	patronymic
pej.	pejorative
pers.	person
Pers.	Persian
pl.	plural

P.M.	= Pelliot Manichéen (in Bibliothèque nationale, Paris). Two fragments P.M.914.1 and 914.2 are referred to here using this concise signature though these fragments now have the signatures 'Pelliot, fragments divers D.A. [= Douldur-Āqour], fragment J' and '_ K'.
poss.	possessive
postp.	postposition
pp.	past participle (pp.I *-t/d*, pp.Ia *-t/dg*; pp.II *-ʾd*, *-ʾdg*, *-yd*, *-ydg* and *-yst*)
prep.	preposition
pres.	present tense
pres.part.	present participle
pret.	preterite
proh.	prohibitive
pron.	pronoun
prp.	present participle (prp.I *-g*, prp.Ia *-ʾg*, prp.II *-ynd*, prp.IIa *-yndg*, prp.III *-ʾn*)
Ps.	Psalter = Andreas-Barr 1933
q.v.	*quod vide* = see there
R	recto; also (Turkish) Runes
refl.	reflexive
rel.	relative
RH	Texts in Reck 1991 and Reck 2004 with the continuous line-numbers given there
Ru	Runes
S	Sogdian script; also Saint Petersburg fragments, published in Salemann 1904, Salemann 1907 and Salemann 1912
s./S.	see/See
Šbrg	*Šābuhragān* = MacKenzie 1979 and 1980 with the continuous line-numbers given there. Šbrg.fm is 'Šbrg fragment m'.
sg.	singular
s.o.	someone
So.	Signature of fragments in Sogdian script in the Turfan collection. A five-digit number follows: sometimes this number is given without a preceding 'So.'.
Sogd.	Sogdian
SoM	Sogdian in Manichaean script
s.th.	something
subj.	subjunctive
suff.	suffix
suppl.	suppletive
suprl.	superlative
s.v.	*sub voce* = under the word
Syr.	Syriac
TM	= 'Turkistan Manuscripte', s. Boyce 1960, xxii
tr.	transitive
transl.	translation
TuM	Turkish in Manichaean script
Turk.	Turkish
U	Uighur script
Uigh.	Uighur
unp.	unpublished
V	verso
v.	verb
WMIr	Western Middle Iranian
YAv.	Young Avestan
80.T.B.I.644	s. Yoshida-Sundermann 1992 and Sundermann 2001c, 683ff.

Scheme of verbal endings, s. above in the introduction.

Bibliographical abbreviations

A green leaf	*A green leaf*. Papers in Honour of Professor Jes P. Asmussen, Leiden 1988
AAASH	*Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*
AcIr.	*Acta Iranica*
AION	*Annali. Istituto orientale de Napoli*
AM	*Asia Major*
AO	*Acta Orientalia*
AoF	*Altorientalische Forschungen*
AOH	*Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*
APAW	*Abhandlungen der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*
BSO(A)S	*Bulletin of the School of Oriental (and African) Studies*
EncIr.	*Encyclopaedia Iranica*
IIAN. BASP	*Izvéstija Imperatorskoj Akademii Nauk". Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JA	*Journal Asiatique*
JRAS	*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*
MIO	*Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung*
MO	*Le Monde Oriental*
MSS	*Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft*
NGWG	*Nachrichten von der (köngl.) Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen, Phil.-hist. Kl.*
ÖAW, SBph	*Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Klasse.*
OLZ	*Orientalische Literaturzeitung*
SHAW	*Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften*
SPAW	*Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*
StII	*Studien zur Indologie und Iranistik*
St.Ir.	*Studia Iranica*
TPhS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
UMV	*Unvala Memorial Volume*, Bombay 1964
ZDMG	*Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*
ZII	*Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik*
ZPE	*Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik*

Bibliography

Andreas-Barr 1933 — F.C. Andreas-K. Barr: 'Bruchstücke einer Pehlevi-Übersetzung der Psalmen', *SPAW* 1933, (91-152) 1-64, Taf.1-11.

Andreas-Henning 1932 — F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. I', *SPAW* 1932, 173-222 [= Henning, *Selected Papers* I, 1-48].

Andreas-Henning 1933 — F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. II', *SPAW* 1933, 294-363 [= Henning, *Selected Papers*, I, 191-260].

Andreas-Henning 1934 — F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. III', *SPAW* 1934, 848-912 [= Henning, *Selected Papers*, I, 275-340].

Asmussen 1965 — J.P. Asmussen: *Xᵘāstvānīft. Studies in Manichaeism*, Copenhagen 1965 (Acta Theologica Danica 7).

Back 1978 — M. Back: *Die sassanidischen Staatsinschriften.* Studien zur Orthographie und Phonologie des Mittelpersischen der Inschriften zusammen mit einem etymologischen Index des mittelpersischen Wortgutes und einem Textcorpus der behandelten Inschriften, Téhéran-Liège 1978 (AcIr. 18).

Back 1988 — M. Back: 'Kirdegān', in: *A green leaf*, 1988, 45-60.

Baghbidi 2002 — H.R. Baghbidi: 'On the unknown epithet of a Manichaean god', *Central Asiatic Journal* 46, 2002, 1-4.

Bailey 1933 — H.W. Bailey: 'Iranian Studies II', *BSOAS* VII, 1933-35, 69-86 [= *Op. Min.* I, 121-138].

Bailey 1934 — H.W. Bailey: 'Iranian Studies III', *BSOS* VII, 1934, 275-298 [= *Op. Min.* I, 139-162].

Bailey 1934b — H.W. Bailey: 'Iranica II', *JRAS* 1934, 505-18 [= *Op. Min.* I, 11-24].

Bartholomae 1904 — Chr. Bartholomae: *Altiranisches Wörterbuch*, Strassburg 1904, Berlin² 1961.

Bartholomae 1906 — Chr. Bartholomae: *Zum Altiranischen Wörterbuch, Nacharbeiten und Vorarbeiten.* Beiheft zum XIX. Band der *Indogermanischen Forschungen*, Strassburg 1906.

Bartholomae 1920 — Chr. Bartholomae: 'Zur Kenntnis der Mitteliranischen Mundarten III', Heidelberg 1920 (*SHAW* 1920.2).

Benveniste 1930 — E. Benveniste: 'Noms sogdiens dans un texte pehlevi de Turfan', *JA* 217, 1930, 291-295.

Benveniste 1966 — E. Benveniste: *Titre et noms propres en Iranien ancien*, Paris 1966 (Travaux de l'Institut d'Études Iraniennes de l'Université de Paris, 1).

Boyce 1951 — M. Boyce: 'Sadwēs and Pēsus', *BSOAS*, 13, 1951, 908-915.

Boyce 1952 — M. Boyce: 'Some Parthian abecedarian hymns', *BSOAS* 14, 1952, 435-450.

Boyce 1954 — M. Boyce: *The Manichaean Hymn-Cycles in Parthian*, London/New York/Toronto: Oxford University Press 1954.

Boyce 1956 — M. Boyce: 'Some Remarks on the present state of the Iranian Manichaean MSS. from Turfan, together with additions to Manichaean Hymn-cycles in Parthian', *MIO* IV, 1956, 314-22.

Boyce 1957 — M. Boyce: 'The Parthian *gōsān* and Iranian minstrel tradition', *JRAS* 1957, 10-45.

Boyce 1960 — M. Boyce: *A Catalogue of the Iranian Manuscripts in Manichean Script in the German Turfan Collection*, Berlin 1960 (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung, Veröffentlichung Nr.45).

Boyce 1964 — M. Boyce: 'The Use of Relative Particles in Western Middle Iranian', in: *Indo-Iranica.* Mélanges présentés à Georg Morgenstierne, Wiesbaden 1964, 28-47.

Boyce 1966 — M. Boyce: '*ātaš-zōhr* and *āb-zōhr*', *JRAS* 1966, 100-118.

Boyce 1970 — M. Boyce: 'On the calendar of Zoroastrian feasts', *BSOAS* 33, 1970, 513-539.

Boyce 1975 — M. Boyce: *A Reader in Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, Téhéran-Liège: Bibliothèque Pahlavi 1975 (*Acta Iranica* 9).

Boyce 1977 — M. Boyce: *A Word-List of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*,

Téhéran-Liège: Bibliothèque Pahlavi 1977 (*Acta Iranica* 9a).

Brunner 1977 — Ch.J. Brunner *A Syntax of Western Middle Iranian*, New York 1977 (Persian Studies Series No.3).

Brunner 1980 — Ch.J. Brunner: 'Liturgical Chant and Hymnody Among the Manichaeans of Central Asia', *ZDMG* 130, 1980, 342-368.

Burtea 1996 — B. Burtea: 'Interpretatio manichaica am Beispiel des mittelpersischen Turfan-Fragmentes M97', *Annals of the Sergiu Al-George Institute* IV-V, 1995-1996, 47-67.

Christensen 1944 — A. Christensen: *L'Iran sous les Sassanides*, Copenhague 1944² [Osnabrück 1971].

Colditz 1987 — I. Colditz: 'Bruchstücke manichäisch-parthischer Parabelsammlungen', *AoF* 14 (1987), 274-313, Taf.I-XI.

Colditz 1992 — I. Colditz: 'Hymnen an *Šād-Ohrmezd*. Ein Beitrag zur frühen Geschichte der Dēnāwarīya in Transoxanien', *AoF* 19, 1992, 322-341.

Colditz 2000 — I. Colditz: *Zur Sozialterminologie der iranischen Manichäer*. Eine semantische Analyse im Vergleich zu den nichtmanichäischen iranischen Quellen, Wiesbaden 2000 (Iranica 5).

de Blois 1985 — F. de Blois: '"Freemen" and "Nobles" in Iranian and Semitic Languages', *JRAS* 1985, 5-15.

de Blois 1995 — F. de Blois: '"Place" and "Throne" in Persian', *Iran* XXXIII, 1995, 61-65.

de Blois 1996 — F. de Blois: 'The Persian calendar', *Iran* XXXIV, 1996, 39-54.

de Blois 1998 — F. de Blois: Review of: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan Texts in early publications (1904-1934)*: Photo edition. Ed. by W. Sundermann. London 1996, *JRAS* 1998, 481-485.

de Blois 2003a — F. de Blois: Review of: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in publications since 1934*. Photo edition. Ed. by D. Weber, *JRAS* 13, 2003, 117-118.

de Blois 2003b — F. de Blois: 'Manes' "Twin" in Iranian and non-Iranian texts', in: C.G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (eds.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 7-16 (Beträge zur Iranistik 24).

de Blois 2003c — F. de Blois: 'Pahr(ag)bed', in: A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Iranica selecta. Studies in honour of W. Skalmowski*, 2003, 37-40 (Silk Road Studies VIII).

Drower-Macuch 1963 — E.S. Drower-R. Macuch: *A Mandaic Dictionary*, Oxford 1963.

Durkin-Meisterernst 2002 — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The uses of *baw-* in Parthian', in: Ph. Huyse (ed.) *Iran. Questions et connaissances*. Actes du IVe congrès européen des études iraniennes organisé par la Societas Iranologica Europaea Paris, 6-10 Septembre 1999, Vol. I: La période ancienne, Paris: Association pour l'avancement des études iraniennes 2002, 47-62. (Studia Iranica. Cahier 25).

Durkin-Meisterernst 2003 — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'Late features in Middle Persian texts from Turfan.' in: L. Paul (ed.) *Persian Origins - Early Judaeo-Persian and the Emergence of New Persian*, Wiesbaden 2003, 1-13 (Iranica 6).

Durkin-Meisterernst 2004a — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The Parthian *mwqr'nyg b'š'h* (Turfan Collection, Berlin, M4a I V 3-16)', ARAM 16, 2004, 95-107.

Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b — D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The apotropaic magical text M389 and M8430/I/ in Manichaean Middle Persian', ARAM 16, 2004, 141-160.

Emmerick-Skjærvø 1982 — R.E. Emmerick and P.O. Skjærvø: *Studies in the Vocabulary of Khotanese, I*, Wien: 1982 (Österreich. Akad. d. Wiss., Phil.-Hist. Kl., Sitz.-Ber., 401. Bd; Veröff. d. Iran. Kommission, Bd. 12).

Gershevitch 1951 — I. Gershevitch: Review of: G.G. Cameron, *Persepolis Treasury Tablets*, 1948, *AM* II, 1951/52, 132-14.

Gershevitch 1952 — I. Gershevitch: 'Ancient Survivals in Ossetic', *BSOAS* 14, 1952, 483-495.

Gershevitch 1954a — I. Gershevitch: *A Grammar of Manichean Sogdian*, Oxford 1954 (Publications of the Philological Society 16).

Gershevitch 1954b — I. Gershevitch: 'A Parthian Title in the Hymn of the Soul', *JRAS* 1954, 124-126.

Gershevitch 1955 — I. Gershevitch: 'Word and Spirit in Ossetic', *BSOAS* 17, 1955, 478-489 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 127-138].

Gershevitch 1962 — I. Gershevitch: 'Outdoor terms in Iranian'; in: *A Locust's Leg*, in honour of S.H. Taqizadeh, (London 1962), 76-84.

Gershevitch 1964 — I. Gershevitch: 'Etymological Notes on Persian *mih*, *naxčīr*, *bēgāne* and *bīmār*', in: *UMV*, Bombay 1964, 89-94.

Gershevitch 1965 — I. Gershevitch: 'Dialect Variation in Early Persian', *TPhS* 1964 (1965), 1-29 [= *Philologia Iranica*, Wiesbaden 1985, 194-222].

Gershevitch 1969 — I. Gershevitch: 'Iranian Nouns and Names in Elamite Garb', *TPhS* 1969, 165-200.

Gershevitch 1970a — I. Gershevitch: Review of: D.N.MacKenzie, *Sūtra of the causes and effects of actions*, London 1970, *IF* 75, 1970 [1971], 303-306.

Gershevitch 1970b — I. Gershevitch: 'The Crushing of the Third Singular Present', in: M. Boyce, I. Gershevitch (eds.), *W.B. Henning Memorial Volume*, 1970, 161-174.

Gershevitch 1971 — I. Gershevitch: 'Iranian words containing *-a/ān-*', in: *Iran and Islam*, in memory of the late Vladimir Minorsky (ed. C.E. Bosworth), Edinburgh 1971, 267-291 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 237-261].

Gershevitch 1972 — I. Gershevitch: 'Notes on the Toponyms Āsh and Nisā', *Iran* X, 1972, 124-125 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 262-264].

Gershevitch 1973 — I. Gershevitch: 'Genealogical Descent in Iranian', *Bulletin of the Iranian Culture Foundation* I, 1973, 71-86 = *Philologia Iranica*, 265-282.

Gershevitch 1977 — I. Gershevitch: 'Višāpa', *Voprosy iranskoj i obščej filologii*, Tiflis 1977, 62-69 [= *Philologia Iranica* 142-148].

Gershevitch 1979 — I. Gershevitch: 'No Old Persian *spāδmaida*', in: B. Brogyanyi (ed.), *Festschrift for Oswald Szemerényi*, Amsterdam 1979, 291-295.

Gershevitch 1984 — I. Gershevitch: 'Beauty as the Living Soul in Iranian Manichaeism', in: J. Harmatta (ed.), *From Hecataeus to Al-Huwārizmī*, Budapest 1984, 281-288 (*AAASH* 28, 1980 [1984]).

Gershevitch 1985 — I. Gershevitch: *Philologia Iranica*. Selected and edited by N. Sims-Williams, Wiesbaden 1985.

Gharib 1995 — B. Gharib: *Sogdian Dictionary. Sogdian-Persian-English*, Tehran: Farhangan Publications 1995 [Reference are to the numbers of the entries, not to the pages].

Ghilain 1937 — A. Ghilain: 'Index de termes en moyen-iranien', *Le Muséon* 50, 1937, 367-395 [= W.B. Henning, *Selected Papers* I, 161-189]. Index of Henning's Verbum.

Ghilain 1939 — A. Ghilain: *Essai sur la langue Parthe*, son systeme verbal d'après les textes manichéens du Turkestan Oriental, Louvain 1939. Bibliotheque du Muséon 9. [Repr. 1966].

Ghilain 1946 — A. Ghilain: 'Un feuillet manichéen reconstitué', *Le Muséon* 59, 1946, 535-545.

Gippert 1993 — J. Gippert: *Iranica Armeno-Iberica*. Studien zu den iranischen Lehnwörtern im Armenischen und Georgischen [I]; Materialien [II], *ÖAW, SBph*, 606. Bd., Wien 1993.

Gropp 1974 — G. Gropp: 'Mitteliranische Glossar und Index zu Waldschmidt-Lentz', in: R. Frye (ed.), *Neue methodologie in der Iranistik. Festschrift Lentz*, 1974, 7-48.

Gulácsi 2001 — Z. Gulácsi: *Manichaean Art in Berlin Collections*. A comprehensive catalogue of Manichaean artifacts belonging to the Berlin State Museums of the Prussian Cultural Foundation, Museum of Indian Art, and the Berlin-Brandenburg Academy of Sciences, deposited in the Berlin State Library of the Prussian Cultural Foundation. Brepols 2001 (Corpus Fontium

Manichaeorum Series Archaeologica et Iconographica I).

Haloun-Henning 1952 G. Haloun-W.B. Henning: 'The Compendium of the Doctrines and Styles of the Teaching of Mani, the Buddha of Light', *AM* (London) N.S 3 (1952), 184-212.

Harmatta 1953 J. Harmatta: 'Three Iranian Words for 'Bread'', *AOH* 3, 1953, 245-283.

Henning 1933a W.B. Henning: 'Das Verbum des Mittelpersischen der Turfanfragmente', *ZII*, 9, 1933, 158-253 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 65-160].

Henning 1933b W.B. Henning: 'Geburt und Entsendung des manichäischen Urmenschen', *NGWG* 1933, 306-318 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 261-76].

Henning 1934a W.B. Henning: 'Ein manichäisches Henochbuch', *SPAW* 1934, 27-35 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 341-50].

Henning 1934b W.B. Henning: 'Zum zentralasiatischen Manichäismus', *OLZ* 37.1 (1934), 1-11.

Henning 1936a W.B. Henning: 'Soghdische Miszellen', *BSOS* VIII (1936), 583-588 [= *Sel. Papers*, I, 407-12].

Henning 1936b W.B. Henning: 'Neue Materialien zur Geschichte des Manichäismus', *ZDMG* 90 (1936), 1-18 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 379-396].

Henning 1937a W.B. Henning: 'A List of Middle-Persian and Parthian Words, in the Manichaean fragments belonging to the Akademie of Berlin', *BSOS* 9, 1937, 79-92 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 559-572].

Henning 1937b W.B. Henning: *Ein manichäisches Bet- und Beichtbuch*, APAW 1936, 10, Berlin 1937 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 417-558].

Henning 1938 W.B. Henning: 'Argi and the 'Tocharians'', *BSOS* 9 (1938), 545-571 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 573-599].

Henning 1940 W.B. Henning: *Sogdica*, London 1940 (James G.G. Forlong Fund, XXI) [= *Sel. Papers* II, 1-68]. Errata sheet with some addenda to Sogdica, 1941.

Henning 1942a W.B. Henning: 'Mani's Last Journey', *BSOAS* 10, 1940-42, 941-953 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 81-94].

Henning 1942b W.B. Henning: 'An astronomical chapter of the Bundahishn', *JRAS* 1942, 229-248 [= *Sel.Papers*. II, 95-114].

Henning 1942c W.B. Henning: 'The disintegration of the Avestic studies', *TPhS* 1942, 40-56 [=*Sel.Papers*. II, 151-167].

Henning 1943 W.B. Henning: 'The Book of the Giants', *BSOAS* 11, (1943), 52-74 [= *Sel.Papers*. II, 115-37].

Henning 1944 W.B. Henning: 'Brâhman', *TPhS* 1944, 108-118 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 193-204].

Henning 1945a W.B. Henning: 'Sogdian Tales', *BSOAS* XI, (1945), 465-487 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 169-92].

Henning 1945b W.B. Henning: 'Manichaean fasts', *JRAS* 1945, 146-164 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 205-223].

Henning 1946a W.B. Henning: 'Two Central Asian Words', *TPhS* 1945 [1946], 150-162.

Henning 1946b W.B. Henning: 'The Sogdian Texts of Paris', *BSOAS* 11 (1943-1946), 713-740 [= *Sel. Papers* II, 231-258].

Henning 1947 W.B. Henning: 'Two Manichaean Magical Texts, with an Excursus on The Parthian ending *-ēndēh*', *BSOAS* 12, 1947, 39-66 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 273-300].

Henning 1948 W.B. Henning: 'A Sogdian Fragment of the Manichaean Cosmogony', *BSOAS* XII, 1948, 306-18 [= *Sel.Papers*, II, 301-14].

Henning 1949 W.B. Henning: 'The name of the 'Tocharian' language', *Asia Major* (London) N.S. 1 (1949), 158-162.

Henning 1950 W.B. Henning: 'A Pahlavi Poem', *BSOAS* XIII, 1950, 641-8 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 349-56].

Henning 1954 W.B. Henning: 'The Ancient Language of Azerbaijan', *TPhS* 1954, 157-177.

Henning 1956 W.B. Henning: 'Surkh Kotal', *BSOAS* XVIII, 1956, 366-367 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 503-504].

Henning 1963 W.B. Henning: 'Coriander', *AM* 10, 1963, 195-199 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 583-7].

Henning 1965a W.B. Henning: 'A grain of Mustard', *AION* 1965, 29-47 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 597-615].

Henning 1965b W.B. Henning: 'The Choresmian documents', *AM* n.s. 10, 1965, 166-79 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 645-58].

Henning n.d. W.B. Henning: (Untitled), Notebooks, covering the published and some unpublished Middle Persian and Parthian material in Manichaean script.

Hillers-Cussini 1996 D. R. Hillers, E. Cussini: *Palmyrene Aramaic texts*, Baltimore/London 1996.

Hoftijzer-Jongeling 1995 J. Hoftijzer, K. Jongeling: *Dictionary of the North-West Semitic inscriptions*. With appendices by R.C. Steiner, A. Mosak Moshavi and B. Porten. Two parts, Leiden, New York, Köln 1995 (*Handbuch der Orientalistik*. Erste Abteilung, Einundzwanzigster Band).

Horn 1893 P. Horn: *Grundriß der neupersischen Etymologie*, Strassburg: Trübner 1893.

Hübschmann 1897 H. Hübschmann: *Armenische Grammatik*, Leipzig 1897.

Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 H. Humbach-P.O. Skjærvø: *The Sassanian Inscription of Paikuli*. Part 3.1: Restored text and translation by P.O. Skjærvø, Wiesbaden 1983; Part 3.2: Commentary by P.O. Skjærvø, Wiesbaden 1983.

Hutter 1992 M. Hutter: *Manis kosmogonische Šābuhragān-Texte*, Wiesbaden 1992 (Studies in Oriental religions 21).

Jackson 1932 A.V.W. Jackson: *Researches in Manichaeism with special reference to the Turfan fragments*, New York 1932 (Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series 13).

Joly 1958 R. Joly: *Hermas. Le Pasteur. Introduction, texte critique, traduction et notes*, Paris 1958 (Sources chrétiennes 53).

Jones 2004 S.F. Jones: 'The Book of Elchasai and its relevance for Manichaean Institutions', *ARAM* 16, 2004, 176-215.

Klimkeit 1989 H.-J. Klimkeit: *Hymnen und Gebete der Religion des Lichts*. Iranische und türkische liturgische Texte der Manichäer Zentralasiens. Eingeleitet und aus dem Mittelpersischen, Parthischen, Sogdischen und Uigurischen (Alttürkischen) übersetzt von H.-J. Klimkeit. *Abh. d. Rheinisch-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, 79, Opladen 1989.

Klimkeit 1993 H.-J. Klimkeit: *Gnosis on the Silk Road*. Gnostic Texts from Central Asia translated and presented by Hans-Joachim Klimkeit, San Francisco: Harper 1993.

Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997 K. Kudara, W. Sundermann, Y. Yoshida: *Iranian Fragments from the Ôtani Collection* Iranian Fragments unearthed in Central Asia by Ôtani Mission and kept at the Library of Ryūkoku University. Text Volume; Facsimile Volume. Kyoto: Hōzōkan 1997 (Facsimile Series of Rare Texts in the Library of Ryūkoku University 17).

Lentz 1926 W. Lentz: 'Die nordiranische Elemente in der neupersischen Literatursprache bei Firdosi', *ZII*, 4, 1926, 251-316.

Leurini 2004 C. Leurini: '*Pasāgrīw* - 'Thronfolger' Manis', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 159-162.

Lidzbarski 1920 M. Lidzbarski: *Mandäische Liturgien* (Abhandlungen der köngl. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, phil.-hist. Kl. N.F. XVII,1), Berlin 1920 [Repr.: Hildesheim-New York 1971].

Lieu 1998 Review of Hutter 1992, *JRAS* 8 (1998), 106-109.

Machabey 1955 A. Machabey: 'La cantillation manichéene. Notation hypothétique, Métrique, Analogies', *Revue Musicale* 227, (1955), 3-22.

MacKenzie 1970 D.N. MacKenzie: *The 'Sūtra of the causes and effects of actions' in Sogdian*, London: Oxford University Press 1970 (London Oriental Series, 22).

MacKenzie 1971a D.N. MacKenzie: *A Concise Pahlavi Dictionary*, London 1971.

MacKenzie 1971b D.N. MacKenzie: 'The Khwarezmian Glossary - IV', *BSOAS* XXXIV.3, 1971,

521-37.

MacKenzie 1975 D.N. MacKenzie: Review of W. Sundermann, *Mittelpersische und parthische kosmogonische und Parabeltexte der Manichäer*, Berlin 1973, *BSOAS* 38, 1975, 454-456.

MacKenzie 1979 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Mani's *Šābuhragān* [I]', *BSOAS* 42.3, 1979, 500-534.

MacKenzie 1980 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Mani's *Šābuhragān* - II', *BSOAS* 43.2, 1980, 288-310.

MacKenzie 1989 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Kerdir's inscription', in: *Iranische Denkmäler*, Lfg.13. Reihe II: Iranische Felsreliefs. I The Sasanian Rock Reliefs at Naqsh-i Rustam – description and commentary by G. Hermann. Kerdir's inscription – by D.N. MacKenzie, Drawings by R.H. Caldecott, Berlin 1989, 35-72.

MacKenzie 1999 D. N. MacKenzie: *Iranica Diversa* Edited by C.G. Cereti and L. Paul, 2 vols, Roma: IsLA.O. 1999 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXXIV, 1).

Marmardji 1935 A.-S. Marmardji; *Diatessaron de Tatien*, Beyrouth 1935.

Merkelbach 1988 R. Merkelbach: 'Manichaia (10)', *ZPE* 75, 1988, 93-94.

Messina 1951 G. Messina: *Diatessaron Persiano*, Roma 1951 (Biblica et Orientalia 14).

Milik 1976 J.T. Milik (ed.): *The Books of Enoch*. Aramaic Fragmems of Qumrān Cave 4. With the collaboration of M. Black, Oxford 1976.

Morano 1982 E. Morano: 'The Sogdian Hymns of *Stellung Jesu*', *East and West* 32, 1982, 9-43, Fig.1-7.

Morano 1998 E. Morano: '*My kingdom is not of this world*: Revisiting the great Parthian crucifixion hymn', in: N. Sims-Williams (ed.), *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, Wiesbaden 1998, 131-145, Pl.13-16.

Morano 2000 E. Morano: 'A Survey of Extant Parthian Crucifixion Hymns', in: R.E. Emmerick, W. Sundermann, P. Zieme (ed.), *Studia Manichaica. IV. Internationaler Kongreß zum Manichäismus, Berlin, 14.-18. Juli 1997*, Berlin 2000, 398-429.

Morano 2003 E. Morano: 'Praised and blessed art thou', in: C. G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (ed.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 257-263 (Beiträge zur Iranistik 24).

Morano 2004 E. Morano: 'Manichaean Middle Iranian incantation texts from Turfan', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 221-227.

Müller 1904 F.W.K. Müller: *Handschriften-Reste in Estrangelo-Schrift aus Turfan, Chinesisch-Turkistan. II Teil*, Anhang zu *APAW* 1904.

Müller 1912 F.W.K. Müller: 'Der Hofstaat eines Uiguren-Königs', in: *Festschrift V. Thomsen zur Vollendung des 70. Lebensjahres*, Leipzig 1912, 207-213.

Müller 1913 F.W.K. Müller: 'Ein Doppelblatt aus einem manichäischen Hymnenbuch (Mahrnāmag)', *APAW* 1912, 1913.

Nyberg 1934 H.S. Nyberg: *Texte zum mazdayasnischen Kalender*, Uppsala 1934.

Nyberg 1974 H.S. Nyberg: *A Manual of Pahlavi. Part II: Glossary*, Wiesbaden 1974.

Panaino 1998 A. Panaino: *Tessere il cielo*. Roma 1998 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXIX).

Panaino 2000 A. Panaino: 'Manichaean Concepts in the Pahlavi Commentary of Māh Nyāyišn, par. 4?', in: R.E. Emmerick, W. Sundermann, P. Zieme (ed.), *Studia Manichaica. IV. Internationaler Kongreß zum Manichäismus, Berlin, 14.-18. Juli 1997*, Berlin 2000, 398-429.

Piras 1996 A. Piras: 'A proposito di antico-persiano *šiyāti*', *SOL*, 5, 1994-95 [1996], 91-97.

Polotsky 1932 H.J. Polotsky: 'Aramäisch *prš* und das "Huzvaresch"', *Le Muséon* XLV, 1932, 273-83.

Rastorgueva-Molčanova 1981 V.S. Rastorgueva-E.K. Molčanova: 'Srednepersidskij jazyk', in: *Osnovy*

iranskogo jazykoznanija II, 1981, 6-146.

Reck 1991 C. Reck: *Mitteliranische Manichäische Montags- und Bemahymnen*: Edition und Kommentar. Ph.D. diss., Berlin 1991 (unpubl.), s. Reck 2004.

Reck 1992 C. Reck: 'Ein weiterer parthischer Montagshymnus', *AoF* 19, 1992, 342-347, Taf.I-II.

Reck 2004 C. Reck: *Gesegnet sei dieser Tag. Manichäische Festtagshymnen.* Edition der mittelpersischen und parthischen Sonntags-, Montags- und Bemahymnen. Forthcoming.

Reeves 1993 J. Reeves: 'Utnapishtim in the Book of Giants?', *Journal of Biblical Literature* 112, 1993, 110-115.

Safar 1953 F. Safar: 'Inscriptions of Hatra', *Sumer* 9, 1953, 7-20 and plates.

Salemann 1904 C. Salemann: 'Ein Bruchstük manichaeischen Schrifttums im asiatischen Museum, St. Petersburg'. *Zapiski imperatoskoj Akademii nauk". Mémoires de l'Acad. imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.* VIIIe Série. Cl. hist-phil. VI, 6, 1904, 1-26.

Salemann 1907 C. Salemann: 'Manichaeica I', *IIAN. BASP*, 1907, 175-184.

Salemann 1908 C. Salemann: *Manichäische Studien I.* Die mittelpersischen Texte in revidierter transcription, mit glossar und grammatischen bemerkungen, *Zapiski imperatoskoj Akademii nauk". Mémoires de l'Acad. imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg.* VIIIe Série. cl. hist.-phil. VIII, 10, 1908.

Salemann 1912 C. Salemann: 'Manichaica III', *IIAN. BASP*, 1912, 1-32.

Schaeder 1934 H.H. Schaeder: *Iranica*, Berlin 1934 (Abhandlungen der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Kl., 3.Folge, Nr.10).

Schaeder 1936 H.H. Schaeder: 'Der Manichäismus nach neuen Funden und Forschungen', *Morgenland* 28 (1936), 80-109.

Schaeder 1937 H.H. Schaeder: 'Ein Parthischer Titel in Soghdischen', *BSOS* 8, 1937, 737-49.

Schaeder 1941 H.H. Schaeder: 'Mittel- und neupersisch *bāš* sei', *OLZ* 44, 1941, 193-201.

Schmidt 1980 H.-P. Schmidt: 'Ancient Iranian Animal Classification', *Studies zur Indologie und Iranistik* 5-6, *Festschrift Paul Thieme*, 1980, 209-44.

Schmidt-Polotsky 1933 C. Schmidt, H.J. Polotsky: 'Ein Mani-Fund in Ägypten. Originalschriften des Mani und seiner Schüler', *SPAW* 1933,1-90.

Schwartz 1966 M. Schwartz: 'Iranian **draw-* 'to lead astray'', *JRAS* 1966, 119-123.

Schwartz 1989 M. Schwartz: 'Pers. *saugand xurdan*, etc. 'to take an oath' (not *** 'to drink sulphur')'; in: C.-H. de Fouchécour, Ph. Gignoux (ed.), *Études Irano-aryennes offertes à G. Lazard*, Paris 1989, 293-295 (Studia Iranica. Cahier 7).

Schwartz 2002 M. Schwartz: 'Qumran, Turfan, Arabic magic, and Noah's name', in: *Charmes et sortilèges. Magie et magiciens*, 2002, 231-238 (Res Orientales XIV).

Shaked 1971 S. Shaked: 'The notions *mēnōg* and *gētīg* in the Pahlavi texts and their relation to eschatology', *AO* XXXIII, 1971, 59-107.

Shapira 1999 D. Shapira: 'Manichaios, Jywndg Gryw and other Manichaean terms and titles', in: S. Shaked, A. Netzer (ed.), *Irano-Judaica IV*, Jerusalem 1999, 122-150.

Sims-Williams 1979 N. Sims-Williams: 'A Parthian sound-change', *BSOAS* 42, 1979, 133-136.

Sims-Williams 1981 N. Sims-Williams: 'Notes on Manichaean Middle Persian Morphology', *St.Ir.* 10, 1981, 165-176.

Sims-Williams 1983 N. Sims-Williams: 'Indian Elements in Parthian and Sogdian', in: K. Röhrborn, W. Veenker (eds.), *Sprachen des Buddhismus in Zentralasien.* Vorträge des Hamburger Symposions vom 2.Juli bis 5.Juli 1981, Wiesbaden 1983, 132-141. (Veröffentlichungen der Societas Uralo-Altaica 16).

Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams: 'A new fragment from Huyadagmān', in: C.-H. de Fouchécour, Ph. Gignoux (ed.), *Études Irano-Aryennes offerts à G. Lazard* Paris, 1989, 321-331 (*St.Ir.* Cahier 7).

Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams: 'New studies on the verbal system of Old and Middle Iranian', *BSOAS* 52/2, 1989, 255-264.

Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams: 'Eastern Middle Iranian', in: R. Schmitt (ed.), *Compendium Linguarum Iranicarum*, 1989, 165-172.

Sims-Williams 1992 N. Sims-Williams: *Sogdian and other Iranian Inscriptions of the Upper Indus II*, London 1992 (Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. II, III, 2, ii).

Sims-Williams 1996a N. Sims-Williams: 'On the Historic Present and Injunctive in Sogdian and Choresmian', *MSS* 56, 1996, 173-189.

Sims-Williams 1996b N. Sims-Williams: 'The Sogdian merchants in China and India', in A. Cadonna, L. Lanciotti (ed.), *Cina e Iran da Alessandra Magno alla dinastia Tang*. Firenze 1996, 45-67 (Orientalia Venetiana V).

Sims-Williams 1997 N. Sims-Williams: 'The denominal suffix *-ant-* and the formation of the Khotanese transitive perfect', in: A. Lubotsky (ed.), *Sound law and analogy*. Papers in honor of R.S.P. Beekes. Amsterdam 1997, 317-325.

Sims-Williams 1998 N. Sims-Williams: 'Further notes on the Bactrian inscription of Rabatak, with an Appendix on the names of Kujula Kadphises and Vima Taktu in Chinese', in: *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, 1998, 79-92, Pl.9-12.

Sims-Williams 2000 N. Sims-Williams: *Bactrian Documents from Northern Afghanistan I*: Legal and Economic Documents. Oxford 2000 (Studies in the Khalili Collection Volume III. Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum II, VI).

Sims-Williams 2002 N. Sims-Williams: 'Ancient Afghanistan and its invaders: Linguistic evidence from the Bactrian documents and inscriptions', in: N. Sims-Williams (ed.), *Indo-Iranian languages and peoples*. Oxford 2002, 225-242 (Proceedings of the British Academy 116).

Sims-Williams-Halén 1980 N. Sims-Williams, H. Halén: *The Middle Iranian fragments in Sogdian script from the Mannerheim collection*. Helsinki 1980, 11 p. 4 pl. *Studia Orientalia edited by the Finnish Oriental Soc.* 51.13.

Sims-Williams-Hamilton 1990 N. Sims-Williams-J. Hamilton: *Documents turco-sogdiens du IX^{e}-X^{e} siècle de Touen-houang*, London 1990 (Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum, Part II, Vol.III/3).

Skalmowski 1967 W. Skalmowski: 'Das Nomen im Parthischen', *Biuletyn polskiego towarzystwa językoznawczego* 25, 1967, 75-89.

Skjærvø 1990 P.O. Skjærvø: Review of: H.S. Nyberg, *Frahang i Pahlavīk*, 1988, *Kratylos* 35 (1990), 95-99.

Skjærvø 1991 P.O. Skjærvø: 'Middle Persian *anād, ānand*'; in: R.E. Emmerick, D. Weber (ed.), *Corolla Iranica*. Papers in honour of D.N. MacKenzie, 1991, 190-197.

Skjærvø 1994 P.O. Skjærvø: 'Of Lice and Men and the Manichean Anthropology ', *StII* 19, 1994, 269-286.

Skjærvø 1997 P.O. Skjærvø: 'On the Middle Persian Imperfect' in: E. Pirart (ed.), *Syntaxe des langues indo-iraniennes anciennes. Colloque international à Sitges (Barcelona) 4-5 mai 1993*, Barcelona 1997, 161-188.

Steingass 1892 F. Steingass: *Persian-English Dictionary*, London 1892.

Sundermann 1965 W. Sundermann: 'Zur Bedeutungsentwicklung des Wortes *āfrīn*', *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Univ.* Gesellschafts- und sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe. Jg. XIV (1965), 601-609.

Sundermann 1968 W. Sundermann: 'Christliche Evangelientexte in der Überlieferung der iranisch-manichäischen Literatur', *MIO* 14, 1968, 386-405, Taf.1-10.

Sundermann 1971 W. Sundermann: 'Zur frühen missionarischen Wirksamkeit Manis', *AOH* 24, 1971, 79-125.

Sundermann 1973 W. Sundermann: *Mittelpersische und parthische kosmogonische und*

Parabeltexte der Manichäer. Mit einigen Bemerkungen zu Motiven der Parabeltexte von Fr. Geissler, Berlin: Akademie-Verlag 1973 (Berliner Turfantexte IV).

Sundermann 1978 W. Sundermann: 'Some More Remarks on Mithra in the Manichaean Pantheon', in: *Études Mithriaques*, Actes du 2e Congrès International Téhéran, du 1er au 8 septembre 1975, Leiden 1978 (AcIr. 17), 485-499.

Sundermann 1979 W. Sundermann: 'Namen von Göttern, Dämonen und Menschen in iranischen Versionen des manichäischen Mythos', *AoF* 6 (1979), 95-133.

Sundermann 1980 W. Sundermann: 'Partisch "BŠWDG'N" die Taufer', *AAASH* 25, 1977 [1980], 237-42 (Stud. in hon. of J. Harmatta, 1).

Sundermann 1981a W. Sundermann: *Mitteliranische manichäische Texte kirchengeschichtlichen Inhalts* mit einem Appendix von N. Sims-Williams, Berlin: Akademie-Verlag 1981 (Berliner Turfantexte XI).

Sundermann 1981b W. Sundermann: Review of: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. II, II, Parthian Economic Documents from Nisa. By I.M. Diakonoff and V.A. Livshits, ed. by D.-N. MacKenzie. Texts I, Plates I, Plates II, London 1976/77. *OLZ* 76. Jg. 1981, 173a-175a.

Sundermann 1982a W. Sundermann: 'Soziale Typenbegriffe altgriechischen Ursprungs in der altiranischen Uberlieferung', in: E.Ch. Welskopf (ed.), *Soziale Typenbegriffe im alten Griechenland* Bd.7, Berlin 1982, 14-38.

Sundermann 1982b W. Sundermann: 'Die Bedeutung des Parthischen für die Verbreitung buddhistischer Wörter indischer Herkunft', *AoF* 9, 1982, 99-113.

Sundermann 1982c W. Sundermann: 'Zur Etymologie vom mittelpersisch *awist(u)wār*', *ZPE* 45, 1982, 57-58.

Sundermann 1984a W. Sundermann: 'Die Prosaliteratur der iranischen Manichäer', in: *Middle Iranian Studies*, Leuven 1984, 227-241.

Sundermann 1984b W. Sundermann: 'Ein weiteres Fragment aus Manis Gigantenbuch', in: *Orientalia J. Duchesne-Guillemin emerito oblata*, Leiden 1984, 491-505 (AcIr. 23).

Sundermann 1984c W. Sundermann: 'Probleme der Interpretation manichäisch-soghdischer Briefe', *AAASH* 28, 1980 [1984], 289-316.

Sundermann 1985a W. Sundermann: 'Die vierzehn Wunden der Lebendigen Seele', *AoF* 12 (1985), 288-295.

Sundermann 1985b W. Sundermann: 'Der gōwišn ī grīw zīndag-Zyklus', in: *Ac.Ir.* 24 (Papers in Honour of Professor Mary Boyce, 2), 1985, 629-650.

Sundermann 1985c W. Sundermann: 'Ein übersehenes Bild Manis', *AoF* 12 (1985), 172 -174.

Sundermann 1986-87 W. Sundermann: 'Studien zur kirchengeschichtlichen literatur der Manichäer I-III', *AoF* 13 (1986), I: 40-92, II: 231-317; III: 14 (1987), 41-107.

Sundermann 1988 W. Sundermann: 'Der Paraklet in der ostmanichäischen Überlieferung', in: P. Bryder (ed.), *Manichaean Studies*, 1988, 201-212.

Sundermann 1989 W. Sundermann: 'Mittelpersisch', in: R. Schmitt (ed.), *Compendium linguarum iranicarum*, Wiesbaden 1989, 138-164.

Sundermann 1990 W. Sundermann: *The Manichaean Hymn cycles* Huyadagmān *and* Angad Rōšnān *in Parthian and Sogdian*. Photo edition. Transcription and translation of hitherto unpublished terxts, with critical remarks, London 1990 (CII Supplementary Series Vol.II).

Sundermann 1991a W. Sundermann: 'Anmerkungen zu: Th. Thilo, "Einige Bemerkungen zu zwei chinesisch-manichäischen Textfragmenten der Berliner Turfan-Sammlung"', in: H. Klengel-W. Sundermann (ed.), *Ägypten Vorderasien Turfan*, Berlin 1991, 171-174, Taf. XXIV.

Sundermann 1991b W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon von der Seele*. Ein Literaturwerk des östlichen Manichäismus, Opladen 1991 (Rheinisch-Westfälische Akademie der

Wissenschaften. Geisteswissenschaften. Vorträge. G 310).

Sundermann 1992a W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon vom Licht-Nous.* Eine Lehrschrift des östlichen Manichäismus. Edition der parthischen und sogdischen Version, Berlin 1992 (Berliner Turfantexte XVII).

Sundermann 1992b W. Sundermann: 'Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts concerning the Turfan region', in: A. Cadonna, *Turfan and Tun-Huang. The Texts*, 1992, 63-84.

Sundermann 1992c W. Sundermann: 'Iranische Kephalaiatexte?' in: G. Wießner, H.-J. Klimkeit (ed.), *Studia Manichaica*, Wiesbaden 1992, 305-308.

Sundermann 1994a W. Sundermann: 'Eine Liste manichäischer Götter in soghdischer Sprache', in: C. Elsas (ed.), *Tradition und Translation* (Festschrift C. Colpe), 1994, 452-462.

Sundermann 1994b W. Sundermann: 'Iranische Personennamen der Manichäer', *Sprache* 36, 1994, 244-270.

Sundermann 1994c W. Sundermann: 'Mani's "Book of the Giants" and the Jewish Books of Enoch. A case of terminological difference and what it implies', *Irano-Judaica* III, 1994, 40-48.

Sundermann 1995 W. Sundermann: 'Die Parabel von den schätzesammelnden Kaufleuten', in: *Au carrefour des Religions.* Mélanges offerts à Ph. Gignoux, 1995, 285-296.

Sundermann 1996a W. Sundermann: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in early publications (1904-1934).* Photo Edition, London : School of Oriental and African Studies 1996 (CII Supplementary Series Vol. III).

Sundermann 1996b W. Sundermann: 'Dēnāvarīya', *EncIr.* VII, 1996, 418-419.

Sundermann 1997 W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon von der Seele.* Eine Lehrschrift des östlichen Manichäismus. Edition der parthischen und soghdischen Version mit einem Anhang von Peter Zieme: Die türkischen Fragmente des "Sermons von der Seele". Mit 98 Abb. auf 47 Taf., Turnhout 1997 (Berliner Turfantexte XIX).

Sundermann 1998a W. Sundermann: 'On a Middle Persian legal term and its forgotten origin', in: *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, 1998, 121-130.

Sundermann 1998b W. Sundermann: 'Soghdisch rštʾwcʾr "Trost, Ermahnung" (mit einem Anhang: Das Ende der soghdischen Erzählung vom Kar-Fisch)', in: B. Köhler (ed.), *Religion und Wahrheit: Religionsgeschichtliche Studien.* Festschrift für G. Wießner zum 65. Geburtstag, Wiesbaden 1998, 167-178.

Sundermann 1999 W. Sundermann: 'Festivals ii. Manichean', in: *EncIr.* IX, 1999, 546-550.

Sundermann 2001a W. Sundermann: 'A Manichaean liturgical instruction on the act of almsgiving', in: P. Mirecki, J. BeDuhn (ed.), *The Light and the Darkness*, 2001, 200-208.

Sundermann 2001b W. Sundermann: 'On human races, semi-human beings and monsters', in: P. Mirecki, J. BeDuhn (ed.), *The Light and the Darkness*, 2001, 181-199.

Sundermann 2001c W. Sundermann: *Manichaica Iranica.* Ausgewählte Schriften. Band 1-2. Hrsg. von Ch. Reck, D. Weber, C. Leurini, A. Panaino, Roma 2001 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXXIX, 1 and 2).

Sundermann 2002a W. Sundermann: 'Grīw', *EncIr.* XI, 2002, 364a-368b.

Sundermann 2002b W. Sundermann: '*Ēl* as an epithet of the Manichaean Third Messenger', *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam.* 26, 2002, 172-175.

Sundermann 2002c W. Sundermann: 'Das Leiden und Sterben Jesu in manichäischer Deutung', in: W. Gantke, K. Hoheisel, W. Klein (ed.), *Religionsbegegnung und Kulturaustausch in Asien.* Studien zum Gedenken an Hans-Joachim Klimkeit, Wiesbaden 2002, 209-217 (Studies in Oriental Religions. 49).

Sundermann 2003a W. Sundermann: 'Jesus' rulership at the end of the world: a new piece of Manichaean evidence', in: C. G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (eds.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 421-427 (Beträge zur Iranistik 24).

Sundermann 2003b — W. Sundermann: 'Notulae etymologicae', in: A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Iranica selecta. Studies in honour of W. Skalmowski*, 2003, 219-224 (Silk Road Studies VIII).

Sundermann 2003c — W. Sundermann: 'Hermas', *Enc.Ir.* XII, 2003, 232-234.

Sundermann 2004a — W. Sundermann: 'Zarathustra der Priester und Prophet in der Lehre der Manichäer', in: M. Stausberg (ed.), *Zoroastrian rituals in context*, Brill 2004, 517-530.

Sunderman 2004b — W. Sundermann: 'On the identity and the unity of the Parthian language, and on its unknown words', in: C.G. Cereti, M. Maggi (ed.), *Middle Iranian Lexicography*, Rome 2004.

Szemerényi 1971 — O. Szemerényi: 'Iranica IV', *Orbis* 19, 1971, 500-519 [= in: *Voprosy iranskoj i obščej filologii*, Tiblisi 1977, 231-261; = Szemerényi, *Scripta Minora*, IV, 1903-1922].

Szemerényi 1975 — O. Szemerényi: 'Iranica V (No.59-70)', in: *Monumentum Nyberg* III, 313-394.

Szemerényi 1980 — O. Szemerényi: 'Semitic influence on the Iranian lexicon I', in: *The Bible World*. Essays in Honor of C.H. Gordon, 1980, 221-237.

Tafazzoli 1979 — A. Tafazzoli: Review of: M. Boyce, *A word-list of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, *BSOAS* 42, 1979, 568-570.

Tafazzoli 1985 — A. Tafazzoli: 'Some Classical Persian words and their Middle Iranian equivalents', *Ac.Ir.* 24 (Papers in honour of M. Boyce, 2), 1985, 651-654.

Tardieu 1988 — M. Tardieu: 'La diffusion du Bouddhisme dans l'empire Kouchan, l'Iran et la Chine, d'après un Kephalaion manichéen inédit', *St.Ir.* 17, 1988, 153-182.

Tardieu 1994 — M .Tardieu: 'L'Arabie du nord-est d'après les documents manichéens', *St.Ir.* 23, 1994, 59-75.

Tavadia 1930 — J.C. Tavadia: *Šāyast-nē-šāyast*, a Pahlavi text on religious customs ed. transliterated and translated with introduction and notes, Hamburg 1930 (Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien hrsg. vom Seminar für Kultur und Geschichte Indiens an der Hamburgischen Universität, 3).

Tedesco 1921 — P. Tedesco: 'Dialektologie der westiranischen Turfantexte', *MO* 15 [1921], 184-258.

Tsui Chi 1943 — Tsui Chi: 'Mo Ni Chiao Hsia Pu Tsan. "The Lower (Second?) Section of the Manichaean Hymns"', *BSOAS* 11 (1943), 174-219 (216-219: W.B. Henning, Annotations to Mr. Tsui's Translation).

Tubach 1997 — J. Tubach: 'Die Namen von Manis Jüngern und ihre Herkunft', in: L. Cirillo, A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Atti del Terzo Congresso Internazionale di Studi "Manicheismo e Oriente Cristiano Antico"*, Lovanii-Neapoli 1997, 375-393 (Manichaean Studies III).

van Lindt 1992 — P. van Lindt, *The Names of Manichaean Mythological Figures*. A Comparative Study on Terminology in the Coptic Sources. Wiesbaden 1992 (Studies in Oriental Religions 26).

Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926 — E. Waldschmidt-W. Lentz: *Die Stellung Jesu im Manichäismus*, Berlin 1926 (*APAW* 1926, Nr.4).

Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933 — E. Waldschmidt-W. Lentz: 'Manichäische Dogmatik aus chinesischen und iranischen Texten', *SPAW* 1933, 480-607.

Weber 1970 — D. Weber: *Die Stellung der sog. Inchoativa im Mitteliranischen*, Dissertation Göttingen 1970.

Weber 1972 — D. Weber: 'Zur sogdischer Personennamengebung', *IF* 77, 1972, 191-208.

Weber 2000 — D. Weber: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in publications since 1934*. Photo Edition, London: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum 2000 (CII Supplementary Series IV).

Weinreich 1994 — M. Weinreich: 'Glossar zur Geschichte von *Jōišt ī Friyān*', *AoF* 21, 1994, 181-197.

Wellesz 1918 E. Wellesz: 'Probleme der musikalischen Orientforschung', *Jahrbuch der Musikbibliothek Peters*, für 1917, 24. Bd (1918), 1-18.

Widengren 1969 G. Widengren: *Der Feudalismus im alten Iran*, Köln und Opladen 1969.

Yakubovich 2004 I. Yakubovich: 'Nugae sogdicae 2', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 393-397.

Yoshida 1985 Y. Yoshida: 'A report on some Middle Iranian fragments in Sogdian script from the Ōtani Collection', *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan (Nippon Oriento Gakkai)*, XXVIII, 2, 1985, 50-65.

Yoshida 1990 Y. Yoshida: 'On a Manichaean Middle Iranian fragment lost from the Ōtani collection', in: O. Sakiyama, A. Sato (eds), *Asian languages and general linguistics*, Tokya 1990, 175-181.

Yoshida 1992 Y. Yoshida: Review of: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. Supplementary Series. Vol. II. The Manichaean hymn cycles *Huyadagmān* and *Angad Rōšnān* in Parthian and Sogdian. Photo edition. - Ed. W. Sundermann, *BSOAS* LV, 1992, 139-140.

Yoshida 1999 Y. Yoshida: Review of W. Sundermann, *Der Sermon von der Seele*. 1997, *JRAS* 9, 1999, 161-163.

Yoshida-Sundermann 1992 Y. Yoshida-W. Sundermann: 'Bäzäklik, Berlin, and Kyoto', *Orient* 35, 1992, 119-134 [superseded by the version in W. Sundermann, *Manichaica Iranica*, 2, 683-695]

Zieme 2002 P. Zieme: 'Alttürkische Fragmente aus dem Devatāsūtra', in: W. Gantke, K. Hoheisel, W. Klein (ed.), *Religionsbegegnung und Kulturaustausch in Asien. Studien zum Gedenken an H.-J. Klimkeit*, Wiesbaden 2002, 226-244 (Studies in Oriental Religions 49).

The alphabetical order is: *ʾ ʿ b β c d δ f g γ h ḫ j k/q l m n p r s š t ṯ w x y z ž*
Note that *k* and *q* are placed together but *f* (= */f/*) and *p* (= */p/* or */f/*) are kept separate. Words which can be spelt with either *p* or *f* are placed under whichever is the more frequent spelling. Suffixes are placed before ³; numerical signs are placed at the end of the dictionary.

-³, -³ḫ, -³y³ḫ Pa/MP */-ā; -āyā/ (not a part of speech).* A syllable, found in verse only, added to a word apparently to indicate continuous intonation with a singing voice. Boyce: 'for invocation, exclamation or emphasis'.
WMIr rwšn³ M6839/1
WMIr whyšt³ḫ M850/3
Pa ³b³d³ BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = oM341a V 5; RH(797) M341a B 6
Pa ³brng³ M315 I R 7
Pa ³fryd³ M7422 R 7
Pa ³ǰ M64 R 7; M64 V 6
Pa ³m³h³ M315 I R 5
Pa ³njmn³ RH(847) M782 R 11
Pa ³njywg³ M501b R i 3; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(849) M782 V 2
Pa ³njywg³ḫ RH(803) oM449a A 2
Pa ³nwšyn³ M64 R 13
Pa ³rg³w³ M38 V 5; M501b V ii 3; M501b V ii 6
Pa ³rg³w³ḫ oM501b R i 8
Pa ³rw³n³ M38 V 11; M38 V 12
Pa ³w³ M64 R 10; RH(764) M319 I R 4
Pa ³w³ryδ³ M64 R 14
Pa ³wr³ M176 V 2
Pa ³wrt³ḫ RH(632) M5070 V 1
Pa ³yg³γ³δ³ M64 V 4
Pa ³yg³γ³yδ³ M64 R 6
Pa ʿzgd³ S54 B 1
Pa bg³ BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M176 V 4; M176 V 5; M176 V 13; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; M5167/2; M5188/3; M6794/2; M7422 R 7
Pa bwǰ³ BBB(96) M801a/p6 16; RH(756) M311 V 13
Pa bwyndy³ M7422 R 7
Pa drwd³ M176 V 3
Pa dydn³ BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M501b R i 6
Pa fryhgwn³ RH(846) M782 R 10
Pa fryn³#m³ M64 R 9
Pa gryw³ jywndg³ M84 V 3
Pa gryw³ rwšn³ BBBd(14) M114 I V 6
Pa gy³n³ RH(840) M782 R 4
Pa hyrz³ M176 V 10
Pa jyryft³ M176 V 12
Pa jywhr³ M84 V 1
Pa m³ny³ BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M38 V 8; M38 V 9; M23 A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
Pa m³ny³ xyws BBB(47) oM801a/p4 3
Pa m³rym³ny³ M7422 R 7
Pa mn³ BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M176 V 5; M176 V 11
Pa mytr³ M38 V 5
Pa n³m³ RH(812) M449a B 1
Pa nm³#yg³yg³ygg³jww#wwm³ S6 V 8
Pa nyw³ M2027/4
Pa prd³b³ M23 A 1
Pa prywǰ³n³ M315 I R 8
Pa prywxt³ M1602/1
Pa r³#myδ³ M64 R 12
Pa rw³n³ḫ BBB(96) M801a/p6 16
Pa rwšn³ BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M176 R 10; M176 R 11; M176 V 12; RH(753) M311 V 10
Pa rwšn³gr³ M38 V 10; M501b V ii 4
Pa rwšn³gr³y³ḫ M303 R 4
Pa rwšn³ḫ M501b V ii 6
Pa rwšn³ RH(850) M782 V 3
Pa srwšhr³y³ oMIK4970a V
Pa š³d ³wrmyzd³ M315 I R 10 = oM198a R 1-2
Pa š³dwrmzd³ M315 I R 3
Pa w³#hyštwm³ M64 R 10
Pa w³δ³ M64 R 13
Pa whyyg³#r³ M64 V 9
Pa wxšn³m³ M176 R 10
Pa wxšn³m³ḫ oM176 R 8
Pa wyspwyh³ḫ RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(804) M449a A 3
Pa xwd³y³ BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M315 I R 10 = oM198a R 1; oM176 R 8; M23 A 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(763) M319 I R 3
Pa xwd³y³ḫ M176 R 9
Pa xwδ³ M64 V 10
Pa y³#z³δ³ oM64 R 8
Pa ymgrwšn³ RH(818) M449a B 7
Pa yyšw⁽ᵐ⁾ M176 R 5; M176 R 8; M176 R 9
Pa yyšw⁽ᵐ⁾knygrwšn³ M38 V 7
Pa yzd³ M7422 R 7
Pa yzdn³ M1872 II V 10
Pa z³dmwrd³ M38 V 11; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(830) oM486 B 2; RH(831) oM486 B 3
PaS ²⁵yδ³ oTM406b R 9
PaS k³x³ TM406b R 2
MP ³ RH(773) M319 I V 4
MP ³bz³y³nd³ M315 II R 5
MP ³fryn³ M315 II V 11
MP ³fwr³d³ M315 II R 22
MP ³fwr³nd³ M315 II V 15
MP ³gr³w n³m³ BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33)

M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
MP ʾhʾrʾ oM176 V 8
MP ʾmʾhʾ BBB(55) M801a/p4 11
MP ʾmʾhʾẖ M176 R 1
MP ʾwrʾ MMii M31 II R 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; M315 II R 11; M176 V 7
MP ʾwzxtʾẖ M90 R 1b
MP ʾyrwdʾ M315 II R 1
MP ʿspyzydʾẖ RH(775) M319 I V 6
MP ʿstʾyʾdʾ M315 II V 1
MP ʿstʾyʾmʾ BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; M315 I R 17
MP ʿstʾyšnʾ oM501b V i 3
MP ʿstwdnʾmʾ BBB(419) M801a/p27 13
MP ʿystyndʾ RH(822) oM486 A 1
MP bʾmʾyzdʾ M176 R 12
MP bgʾ RH(821) M449a B 10
MP bngʾnʾẖ RH(776) M319 I V 7
MP brʾzydʾẖ RH(774) oM319 I V 5
MP bwdʾ BBB(51) M801a/p4 7
MP cydʾ RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4
MP drwdʾ M176 V 2
MP dwšystʾ M315 I R 18
MP dynʾ M315 I R 19 = oM1607 A 2
MP frwxʾ M297 B 4
MP gyʾnwmʾẖ M232 V 2
MP hwcyhrʾ MMii M729 II R ii 14; RH(845) M782 R 9
MP hyʾ M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2
MP kʾdwšʾẖ M90 R 2c; M90 V 4c
MP mʾnyʾ BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; M315 II V 13; oM501b V i 7; M501b V i 8; oM176 R 16; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(852) M782 V 5; oM203 I R 1; M203 I R 8
MP mʾnyʾẖ BBBc(32) M5779 V 8
MP mʾny: BBB(69) M801a/p5 7
MP mnbycʾ M176 V 13
MP mwrdgʾnʾ RH(739) M311 R 12
MP mwrwʾhʾ BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; M315 II V 4
MP nʾmʾ MMii M729 II V ii 2
MP nmbrʾmʾ BBB(425) M801a/p28 1
MP nšstʾẖ RH(773) M319 I V 4
MP nwgmʾhʾ M176 R 2
MP nywʾ RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(870) M1874 B 5; M339 V 8
MP pʾsbʾnʾ BBB(421) M801a/p27 15 (*pʾsbʾnʾ* ( ) or *pʾsbʾnʾ(n)*.)
MP prmynʾmʾ BBB(427) M801a/p28 3
MP prystgʾnʾ BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 9
MP psyyʾ M315 II V 10
MP pwrmʾẖʾ oM176 R 20
MP pwsʾ BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; RH(837) M782 R 1
MP rʾmynʾdʾ M315 II R 20
MP rʾmyšnʾ M315 II R 17; M315 II V 12
MP rwcʾ RH(838) M782 R 2
MP rwšnʾ oM315 II R 4
MP rwšnʾgrʾ oM501b V i 9; M291b B 5
MP rwšnʾnʾ BBB(416) M801a/p27 10
MP srʾyndʾ RH(823) oM486 A 2
MP šhryʾrʾnʾᵐ oM827 R 5 = M5751 A i 9; M5751 A i 9
MP wʾxšʾnʾ BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 10
MP whmnʾ M176 R 12
MP whyšt≠rwšnʾ MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8
MP wzrgʾ M797 1 V 14
MP wzyndgʾrʾnʾ BBB(423) M801a/p27 17
MP xwdʾwnʾ BBB(78) M801a/p5 16
MP xwdʾyʾ oM176 R 16; M176 V 2; RH(772) M319 I V 3; M912 R 7
MP xwdʾyʾᵐ BBB(88) M801a/p6 8
MP xwrxšydʾ M4b II R 7
MP ymg rwšnʾ RH(844) M782 R 8
MP yyšwʾᵐ RH(834) M486 B 6
MP yzdʾnʾ RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(814) M449a B 3
MP zrwʾnʾ M315 II R 16
MPS ʾstwδ nʾmʾ oMannerheimE R 4
MPS ʾystyntʾ TM406b R 6
MPS prystʾkʾ TM406b R 5
MPS rwcʾ MannerheimE R 4
MPS srʾyntʾ TM406b R 7
MPS šʾδyʾ Otani7003 V 3
Pa ʾgdʾ *pp.t* BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; RH(824) oM486 A 3

-ʾyʾ MP */-āyā/ part.* = *ā*, in verse only. Elongated */ā/*, with */y/* as in cantillations.
MP pwrmʾhʾyʾ oM176 R 15

-b Pa/MP */-b/ part.encl.* Always *-wb*. Particle added to the first word of a sentence. Henning 1940, 30: 'stresses the first word of a sentence'. Does MP *wyptwb* really belong here? Cf. *mʾbyc*; possibly also *bʾ* and therefore also to the particles Sogd. *-β(y)* and Khwar. *fʾ* discussed by Sims-Williams 1996a?
Pa ʾgwb Gloss.e M124 V (10)3
Pa ʾwhwb MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26
Pa mrdwb M274 V i 6
MP wyptwb Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34

-c, -ž (-yc, -yž) Pa */-ž/, /-iž/ part.emph.encl.* 'also, too'.
Pa ʾbʾrygyc MKG(1143) oM4570 R ii 4
Pa ʾbʾwc MKG(1044) oM4572 V ii 2
Pa ʾmʾhyc MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M105a R 3; M5262 I R 5; M779 R? 5
Pa ʾnyc MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; CPar(108) M334a R 3; LN §100 M491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; ; M24 V 9; oM6281+ R 5
Pa ʾnžʾ MMiii,b(65) M5815 I V i 15
Pa ʾšmʾhyc MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; RH(185) M284a R i 19
Pa ʾwʾgwnyc M8286 I V 11; GW §23 oM451 V 5
Pa ʾwʾsyc MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11
Pa ʾzyc MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; Gloss.r M5542 V

(6)2; A.R.II/3a/ M863 R 5
Pa ʿstptc KPT(1158) M5932 A 6
Pa ʿstwmynyc yzd MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17
Pa ʿšmʾhyc KPT(2025) M580 R 2; CPar(44) oM499+ R 5
Pa ʿymyc MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1816) HWP B 6; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 7; GW §25 M83 II R 3
Pa ʿymynyc MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12
Pa ʿywyc CPar(118) M334a R 13; H.I/52a/ M2851 R 3 = M5587 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 9 = M847 V 11
Pa ʿywyž MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16
Pa bwyyc M1/232
Pa dʾhwʾnyc GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 15 = oM1905 II R 7
Pa dʾlwgʾnyž M35 V 1
Pa gyʾnyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = oM6680+ R 4
Pa hmgyc KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1798) oM572 R 16; H.I/29b/ M6131 R 4; M741 V 11b
Pa hrwyc KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; H.I/54a/ M5587 R 7
Pa hsyc M353 A 4
Pa hwyc MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(124) oM2 II V ii 13; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; KPT(1189) M183+ I V 1; oM6020 I R ii (29)6; M5262 I V 4; M171 I V 12; M171 II R 1; Otani11082 B 2
Pa hwynyc MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; CPar(89) M333 R 13; CPar(93) oM333 V 2; Abcd.E oM722 R 2a; Otani6143+/5
Pa kdgyc MKG(1920) M5805 B 1
Pa kwc RH(567) M5860 I R i 11
Pa kyc LN §65 M5845 R 14 (LN, 149: '*kē-ž*, kaum *kyc* 'jemand'.')
Pa mʾhyc GW §38 oM838 V 8 = M83 II V 18
Pa mnyc MKG(673) M4575 V ii 2; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23
Pa mnyž MMiii,b(170) M5815 II V i 3
Pa nʾmyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 1
Pa ngwšʾgʾnyc MMiii,n M77 R 12
Pa nyc KPT(1185) M183+ I R 12
Pa šbyc KawT(10) M291a B 3
Pa twyc MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(159) M7 II R ii 11; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; M6033 B i 9
Pa twyyc MMiii,i M42 R i 6
Pa wxdyc M730 R ii 7; LN §67 M4450 V 6
Pa wywyc HCfr4.17 M2315 V 6
Pa xwdyc LN §48 M1848 V 5; LN §54 M509 V 8
Pa yyšwyc MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8
Pa zmygyc MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19

-c, -z (-yc, -yz, -wc) MP */-z/, /-iz, -uz/ part.emph.encl.* 'also, too'.
MP ʾbʾrygyc oM210 R 2
MP ʾbrc Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8
MP ʾcc Gloss.d oM182+ R 2
MP ʾgryc Gloss.e oM124 V (9)2
MP ʾhnwnc M3 R 6; MMii oM8251 I R 16
MP ʾmʾhyc M22 V? 17; M293 V 12; M798c A ii 2
MP ʾmʾhyž Pa in MP text. BBB(176) oM801a/p11 11
MP ʾmhyc Šbrg(333) oM470a+ V 21
MP ʾnc Otani6156+ A 9
MP ʾnyc KawA(86) M101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M16 V 8; M731 R 13
MP ʾnyrʾnz Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32
MP ʾnyž Pa in MP text. BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; oM733 R 3
MP ʾpryc MMii M49 I V 4
MP ʾsmʾnc Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30
MP ʾšmʾhyc MKG(1982) M742 I R 18
MP ʾšmʾhycwm oM87 V 4a
MP ʾwc M6230 R 1
MP ʾwyc Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(401) oM542b+ II R 17; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M28 I V ii 11
MP ʾwyšʾnc Šbrg(310) oM470a+ R 22; MMii M49 I V 11
MP ʾwyšʾnz Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18
MP ʾwyž Pa in MP text. BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
MP ʾygyc MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9
MP ʾygycyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
MP ʿync M3 (33) V 10; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; MMii M9 II R 1; M781+ I V (13)2; S6 V 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 14; oM28 I V i 12 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)
MP bnyc Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14
MP bšnbydʾnc MMii M219 V 15
MP dʾmʾnc MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3
MP dʾmʾnyc KawA(27) M101j R 5
MP dwdyc Hu(669) M7981 II R i 17 = oM506 V 2; KPT(1338) oM506 V 2
MP dynwrʾnc Šbrg(419) oM542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16
MP hʾnc Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M49 I R 14; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1742) oM45 R 1; KPT(1963) M2056 A 7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1
MP hʾncyš Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27
MP hʾnz Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Hu(194) M7984 II V i

26; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19
MP hgryc M97 V ii 20
MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5
MP hngwnc MMii M8251 I R 13
MP hs'ryc Hu(767) M7981 II V ii 13
MP hs'ryz Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3
MP hš'gyrd'nc M731 R 4
MP qswc S13 R 8
MP kwc Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2
MP m'hwyc KawA(19) M101c V 8
MP mnc Šbrg(705) M475a II V 9; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; M5756 V i 6
MP mnyc OtaniCat102 I V 7
MP mrgyhyc M794e V i 1
MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) oM100 V i 16
MP nwnc Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; MMii M49 II R 4; S12b R ii 51
MP nxwstc Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32
MP nxwstyc Hu(806) M7984 I R i 18; MMii M219 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 4; M12 R 5
MP nxwystyc Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
MP nyc Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 12; KawF(27)-M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(409) M1004+ V iii 3; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; M174 II R 6; M174 II R 10; oM28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: *[by]c.*)
MP nyyc S9 R ii 13
MP pc = *pad* + *-z* Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; S17 R 1; M199+ V ii 13
MP prwyršnyc S12c V i 37
MP ps'c Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Hu(566) oM7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12
MP rwd'nc M28 I V i 22
MP š'dyc S20 V 3
MP tnyc MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 14
MP twyc MMii M219 R 6; MIK4974 V ii 15
MP twyyc MIK4974 V i 17
MP tyswc M3 (35) V 12; M653 R ii 4
MP tysyc MMii M9 II V 4
MP wyc'ryšnyc Hu(100) M99 I V 25
MP xrdyc MMii M49 I R 11
MP xwdyc M3 R 15; Šbrg(350) oM542b+ I R 14; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(333) oM1004+ R i 3; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5
MP zwr'nc Šbrg.q(36) oM537a+ II V 12

-d'n *see* **'šm'ẖ**
-m *see* **'n** and **'z**
-m'n *see* **'m'ẖ**
-n Pa/MP *see* **'m'ẖ**
-š *see* **hw** Pa, **'wy** MP
-š'n *see* **hw** Pa, **'wy** MP
-t *see* **tw**
-t'n *see* **'šm'ẖ**
-yy Pa */-ī/ (not a part of speech).* Lengthened syllable in verse. Poss. just graphical?
Pa **'cymyy** oM38 V 12
Pa **'ymyy** RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(831) oM486 B 3
Pa **cymyy** M38 V 11
' Pa/MP */a/ (not a part of speech).* Isolated letter <'> to mark the first verse of an alphabetical hymn. KPT, 113. Similarly *l*, *m*, *n* and *s* in MIK8259/1/V/.
'b Pa/MP *see* **'b**
'b'n MP *see* **'b'n**
'c'ywz Pa *see* **'ywz'**
'bc'r, 'bcr, 'bj'r Pa */ābžār/ n.* 'materials, means'. Note *'bcr*!
Pa **'bc'r** MMiii,a(89) M2 II V i 15
Pa **'bj'r** LN §25 oM1603 R 6
Pa **'bcr'n** *pl.* MMiii,j(58) M42 V i 6
'bg Pa */ābagl? ?* '?'. Cf. *'bg*. GW, 130 (§88,3).
Pa **'bg** KPT(1349) M715d A 5; GW §88 M715d B 5
'bj'r Pa *see* **'bc'r**
'brwxt MP *see* **'brwc-**
'c'r, 'c'r Pa */ăžăr/ n.* 'source, base'. GW, 106-7 (§20,1).
Pa **'c'r** GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW §102 oM6300 A 10; M735 V 8
Pa **'c'r** GW §89 M5531 A 3
'cyhr MP */azibr/, /ačibr/? n.* 'seedless plants' (?).
MP **'cyhr** Hu(238) M7981 I R i 2
'cyš MP *see* **'c** MP
'd 1 MP */ād/ adv.* 'so, thus'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP **'d** M5794+ I R 10
'd 2 MP */ād/ n.* 'moment'. Henning 1937a, 79.
MP **'d** RH(111?) M273 V 11
'dg, 'dwg Pa/MP */ādūg/, /ādug/ a.* 'capable of (mostly + **inf.**)'. Tafazzoli 1979, 568-9.
Pa **'dg** MKG(1764) oM5055+ V i 2; MMiii,j(91) M42 V ii 16; S31 R 6
MP **'dg** KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; M28 I V i 19; M199+ V i 9
MP **'dwg** MMii M9 I R 7
'dywn Pa */āδyōn/ n.* 'way, path'. Henning 1958, 104 n.6 corrects Henning 1937a, 79 "palace'.
Pa **'dywn** M28 V ii 7 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
'fryd Pa *see* **'fryn-**
'frywn Pa *see* **'frywn**
'g'c Pa */āgāž/ n.* 'heaven, sky'. Indian loan-word. GW, 114 (§33,1). Sims-Williams 1983, 139. Sims-Williams 1989c, 169. Sundermann 1991b, 29 transcribes *āgāč*.
Pa **'g'c** GW §33 M83 II V 1 = oM838 R 10
'γ'dg Pa *see* **'g'dg**
'g'm Pa */āγām/ n.* 'time'.
Pa **'g'm** M4b I V 20
'γwz, '('')gwz Pa */āγōz/ n.* 'covering, envelopment, encirclement; enclosure'.
Pa **'γwz** BBB(144) M801a/p9 12
Pa **'gwz** RH(251) M284a V i 23; M99 II R 6a
Pa **'gwz** MMiii,g(103) M7 I V ii 15
'gynyn MP *see* **'gnyn**

'hng MP */ābang/ n.* 'melody'.
MP 'hng M195/2

'hwg MP */ābōg/ n.* 'defilement; fault, blemish'. MKG, 147.
MP 'hwg MKG(2240) oM236+ R 11; M731 R 2

'jyd Pa *see* 'jy-

'jynd Pa *see* 'jy-

'kwndg Pa */ākundag/ n.pr. m.* Name of a demon in a Jataka type story. S. Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1.
Pa 'kwndg MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26

'lwp MP */āluf/ n.* 'eagle'. Henning 1937a, 79 ('*lwf*).
MPT *āluf*, MPB *āluh*.
MP 'lwp KawA(70) M101k V 4

'm'yšn, 'm'yšn Pa */āmāyišn/ n.* 'decorating oneself'. LN 101 (§31,6).
Pa 'm'yšn LN §31 oM349 R 4 = oM457 R 13

'ml */amal/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M 'ml M1/63

'myxsynd MP *see* 'myz-

'njyrkyy */anžirkī/ n.pr. m. (lang.?)*
M 'njyrkyy M1/113

'nl'w */anlau/ n.pr. m. (Chin.).* Müller 1913, 34.
M 'nl'w M1/114

'pr'hwṯ MP *see* 'fr'ḫ

'ps'ngyh'ḫ MP */afsānagīhā/ adv.* 'in the manner of a fable, story; as a narration'. Henning 1940, 19. Gershevitch 1971, 274.
MP 'ps'ngyh'ḫ *adv.* Gloss.a M109 R 18

'ryšnwg MP */ārišnūg/ n.* 'elbow'. Henning 1937a, 79. KPT, 113. Gippert 1993 I, 70.
MP 'ryšnwg KPT(379) M1004+ R iii 11

's- Pa */ās-/ v.tr.* 'to eat' (?). Henning 1940, 51. Language?
Pa 's *impv.sg.* Gloss.r M5542 R 3; M2889/1

'sg */āsag/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Poss. <g> instead of <γ>.
M 'sg M1/97

'sn'y- MP */āsnāy-/ v.tr.* 'to bathe, wash (tr.); cleanse, purify'.
MP 'sn'y'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 b

'syšn MP */āsišn/ n.* 'burning'. KPT, 114. Sundermann 2003b, 219.
MP 'syšn KPT(1333) = Hu(649) M506 R 5

'šṯ MP */āšt/ n.* 'peace'.
MP 'šṯ MMii M28 II V ii 13

'šyft Pa *see* 'šyft

'ṯ */āt/, /ād/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* ~ xwnjwyy. Müller 1913, 35.
M 'ṯ M1/129

'ṯ'ly', **'ṯ'ly'ḫ** Pa */ātālyā/ n.* 'dragon (astronomical term), eclipse'. < Syr. *āṭālyā*. Henning 1937a, 79.
Pa 'ṯ'ly' M728 V 8
Pa 'ṯ'ly'ḫ M2755 A 3

'tn Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
MP 'tn KPT(1381) M4500 V i 2

'trwn MP */ātrōn/ n.* 'priest'.
MP 'trwn'n *pl.* S8 R 4

'w'c- Pa */āwāž-/ v.tr.* 'to call'.
Pa 'w'cynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §53 M248+ V 10 = M890 V 1

'w'g MP */āwāg/ n.* 'voice, speech'. Henning 1936a, 584.
MP 'w'g Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; Hu(1074) M7983 I R i 14

'w'st Pa *see* 'w'y-

'whr- MP */āwuhr-/ v.itr.* 'to be converted' or 'to do penance'. Ghilain 1939, 49; Henning 1940, 19. Sundermann 2003c, 232b (as '*wbr-*) 'to do penance'.
MP 'whr'nd *subj.3.pl.* M97 R ii 18
MP 'whryd *impv.pl.* Gloss.a M109 R 17

'wn MP */ā'ōn/ correl.adv.* 'so, as'; *če 'ōn _ ā'ōn*: 'even as _ so'; *ā'ōn kū*: 'so that'.
MP 'wn Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; Šbrg(283) M535+ V 19; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(567) M472 II V 15; Šbrg(625) M477 II R 1; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 19; KawA(193) M101f V 8; MKG(2008) M742 I V 22; MKG(2298) M454+ II V 3; Hu(219) M7984 II V ii 17; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(892) M7984 V ii 2; Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M9 II R 17; MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M49 I R 11; MMii M49 II V 10; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(242) M1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(269) M1007+M1027 A i 1; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(445) M1002+ R i 2; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(738) M100 V i 16; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(917) M765i A ii 1; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; M1/197; BBB(127) M801a/p8 11; M16 R 6; M16 V 9; Gloss.r oM5542 V (6)2; M781+ I V (12)1; M781+ II V (47)7; MIK4974 R ii 22; MIK4974 V i 17; oMIK4974 V ii 15; L SIO 120 I R 5; L SIO 120 II R 8; S2 R ii 3; GW §141 S11 V 22; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 6; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M28 I V i 10; M28 I V ii 9; P.M.914.1 R? 10; oKao0111 R 4 (Sundermann thinks *'(yw)* on the previous line is a miswritten first attempt at this word.); MMii M8251 I V 6; oM8250 R 1; M545 V 5; M627 V ii 10; M627 V ii 12; M627 V ii 17; M5750 R i 11

'wrt Pa *see* tw

'wsyg, 'wsyg */āwasig/ a.* '*serving, *acting as a servant' (?). MKG, 148; LW < Skt. *āvāsika-* 'resident (in monastery)' or 'servant'. Sims-Williams 1983, 139.
Pa 'wsyg MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1944) M177 V 18
Pa 'wsyg MKG(987) M4579 V i 2

'wš MP */ā'ōš/ n.* 'load (carried on the arm)'. KPT, 113 (superseding Henning 1937a, 80: 'foundation (of a house)'); Tafazzoli 1989, 369.
MP 'wš KPT(734) M100 V i 11; KPT(734) M100 V i 11

'wšt Pa */āwašt/? ?* '?'. Morano 2000, 415 translates

'put on'. What is he thinking of? Possibly a ppl to an unattested **āward-*, cf. *wšt* to *wrt-* 'turn'? Perhaps the previous letters belong together with this to form *'šk'wšt*, s. *'šk*.
Pa 'wšt M7200 B 5

'wydgyft Pa */āwiδagīft/ n.* '*destruction'. LN 119 (§88,2).
Pa 'wydgyft LN §88 oM34 V 5

'wyndq Pa */āwendag/ n.* 'equal, peer'.
Pa 'wyndq A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10

'x'št Pa *see* 'xyz- Pa

'xw'n- MP */āxwān-/ vtr.* 'to call'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004 on RH(64).
MP 'xw'nyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(64) oM2053 R i 2

'y */ay/ (Turk.)* 'y tngryyδ' xwt. Part of Uighur name/title.
M 'y M1/9
S 'y oMannerheimE V 3

'y- MP */āy-/ vitr.* 'to come'. *'y'g* has also been entered separately. Cf. *'md*.
MP 'yy *pres.2.sg.* S9 V i 6
MP 'yd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(159) M482+ I R 15; MMii M224 I R 4; MMii M224 I R 6; MMii oM224 I R 9; MMii oM224 I V 4; MMii oM729 I V ii 13; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (24)10; RH(888) oM394 B 5; M235 I R 2; MIK8259 II R 4; M627 V ii 5
MP 'yd *pres.2.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (25)11
MP 'ynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (27)13; MIK8259 II R 6; oM5794+ I V 11; Otani6197 R 4
MP 'yynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1985) M221 R 10
MP 'y'n *subj.1.sg.* M3 R 12
MPR ayad *subj.3.sg.* oTM339b R 2
MP 'y'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I V 9
MP 'y'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M729 II R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 8 = M897 R 13; MMii M729 II V i 14; MMii M729 II V ii 6; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(450) M801a/p29 11; M43 V 4; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (25)11; M1367 V 2; M11 R 23; S7 V ii 15; M68b I R 10; M277 R ii 7; M339 V 8; M4a II V 14; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 12; M4b II V 17; M897 V 15; M797 I V 7; M2334 R 5
MP 'y'd *subj.3.sg.* M1863 A 6
MPS 'y'δ *subj.3.sg.* Otani7003 V 3
MP 'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Hu(1162) M7983 I V i 34; MMii oM36 V 18; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; KPT(2085) oM6005 B i 9; M5061/1
MP 'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* M13 I V.3 (Poss. not from the verb *'y-* which is mostly written with two <>. Alternatively read together with letters from the end of the previous line: *l'šṯ'y'nd*.)
MP 'yd *impv.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (24)10
MP 'y'g *prp.Ia* RH(1045) M785 V 2
MP 'y'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M31 I V 1
MP 'y'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M74 I R 15; oM543 R 8; M9133 R 2
MP 'y'q *prp.Ia* MMii M729 II R ii 15
MP 'y'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M6792/2

'yb MP */āyēb/ n.* 'conflagration, fire'.
MP 'yb Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; Šbrg(309) M470a+ R 21; Šbrg(309) M470a+ R 21; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; Šbrg(315) oM470a+ V 3; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(322) M470a+ V 10; Šbrg(378) M542b+ I V 18; KawA(13) M101c V 2; KawF(70) oM6120 colE 17; S7 V i 17; S14 R 5; M447a B 3

'yn MP */ā'īn/ n.* 'manner'. Henning 1940, 19.
MP 'yn Gloss.a M109 R 17

'yng MP */ā'īnag/ n.* 'manner'. Henning 1937a, 80. Reck 2004. s. *'yn*.
MP 'yng RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M299e B 5; M415+ I R i 2

'ypt MP */āyaft/ n.* 'boon, favour, gift'.
MP 'ypt BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; M174 II V 8

'ywn MP */āywan/ n.* 'palace'. Henning 1937a, 79 sub *'dywn*. Henning 1944a, 110 n.1.
MP 'ywn Hu(1275) M7983 II V i 11; Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15; Hu(1294) M7983 II V i 30; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; Hu(1316) M7983 II V ii 18; KPT(717) M100 R iii 19; KPT(720) M100 R iii 22; KPT(727) M100 V i 5

'ywšt Pa *see* 'ywz-

'ywxšyst MP */ayōxšist/ n.* 'metal'.
MP 'ywxšyst'n *pl.* Gloss.a M109 V (21)2

'ywz Pa */āyōz/ n.* 'lake'. Henning 1940, 51. For *āyōz* 'turmoil' see *'ywz*.
Pa 'ywz Gloss.r M5542 R 3; A.R./IV/33b/ oM1530 I V 6

'ywz- Pa/MP */āyōz-/ vtr.* 'to agitate, disturb'. S. pp.Ia *'ywštg* entered separately.
Pa 'ywzynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(41) M280 I R 9
Pa 'ywšt *pp.I* Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9
Pa 'ywšt *pp.I* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3
Pa 'ywšt *pp.I* Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16

'z Pa/MP */āz/ n.* 'greed; the demon Greed'. Sundermann 1979, 100: 'Hyle'.
Pa 'z MKG(648) M4575 R i 4; MKG(881) M4578 B i 14; MMiii,j(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13; KPT(1194) oM183+ I V 6; M4b I R 15; M741 V 14b; LN §7 M351 V 8 = M5187 V 1; LN §10 M240 R 5; LN §13 M906 R 1; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §98 M312 V 8 = M905 R 5; RH(431) M1316 V i 25; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; GW §103 M6300 B 4; M6236 R x
MP 'z Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(243) M535+ R 3; Šbrg(247) oM535+ R 7; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Šbrg(284) oM535+ V 20; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(358) M542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; Šbrg(381) oM542b+ I V 21; Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(410) M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(416) M542b+ II

V 8; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; Šbrg(542) M472 II R 14; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Šbrg.a(44) M537a+ I V 20; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; MKG(1463) oM3414 A 3; MKG(1469) M3414 B 3; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; Hu(174) M7984 II V i 6; Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(352) M7981 I V ii 14; Hu(366) M7981 I V ii 28; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8; Hu(799) M7984 I R i 11; Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33; Hu(846) M7984 I R ii 24; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; Hu(917) M7984 V ii 27; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(967) M7982 R ii 9; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1047) M7982 V ii 21; Hu(1115) M7983 I R ii 21; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21; Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M49 II R 10; BBB(193) M801a/p12 12; S13 V 6; S9 R ii 3; MKG(2210) M5794+ I V 1; M798c A ii 5; MMii M8251 I R 18; M627 V ii 9; oM415+ I V ii 7

ʾz'dβ'm */āzādβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 255: a combination of a WMIr. and Sogd. term. M ʾz'd#β'm M1/145

ʾz'dgwn */āzādgōn/ n.pr.* WMIr. Henning 1944a, 113: 'noble'.
M ʾz'dgwn M1/314

ʾzbryft Pa */āzβarīft/ n.* 'covetousness'. LN 97 (§28,7).
Pa ʾzbryft LN §28 M27 V 6 = oM2705 V 5

ʾzg'm, ʾzq'm, ʾzyq'm MP */āzegām/ a.* 'greedy'. MacKenzie 1980, 301. Henning 1940, 18.
MP ʾzg'm Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; Šbrg(396) M542b+ II R 12
MP ʾzq'm Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7
MP ʾzyyq'm Gloss.a oM109 R 12

ʾznd Pa *see* ʾzynd

ʾzpymwg MP */āzpaymōg/ a.* 'whose clothes are Az, clothed in Az' or 'clothing Az'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 'being a garment for greed, clothed in greed'. Sundermann (personally) prefers 'who are the clothes of Az'.
MP ʾzpymwg'n *pl.* Hu(938) M7982 R i 14

ʾzygryy MP */āzegarī/ n.* 'greediness, lustfulness'.
MP ʾzygryy M97 V ii 20; MMii M8251 I R 14

ʾzyrd Pa *see* ʾz'r- Pa

ʾb, ʾʾb Pa/MP */āb/ n.* 'water'; also a deity, the fourth light element. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa ʾʾb LN §99 M312 V 15
Pa ʾb MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(804) M4577 B i 17; MKG(814) M4577 B ii 4; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; KPT(1163) oM5932 B 4; KPT(1166) M5932 B 7; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; KPT(1349) M715d A 5; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; A.R.I/25b/ M6943 V 2 = M673 V 2; M741 V 12b; LN §10 M240 R 1; RH(288) M284a V ii 28; RH(1034) M785 R 10; GW §24 oM83 II R 1; GW §24 M83 II R 2; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 10 = M3413 V 4 = oM342+M520 R 10; GW §41 M248+ R 3 = M608a R 2; GW §41 M248+ R 4; GW §42 M248+ R 6 = M342+M520 V 10; GW §42 M248+ R 7; GW §95 M5531 A 8; Otani11076 B 4; M1804/1b; M3834/2; M5138/2
Pa ʾb yzd GW §21 oM6680+ V 16; GW §60 oM340a R 2; GW §63 oM295 R 1; GW §63 M340a V 5 = oM295 R 3
MP ʾb Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(165) oM482+ I R 21; Šbrg(168) M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg.fe M510b R 8; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(55) oM101l V 6; KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(255) M101m R 6; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9; Hu(429) M7980 I R ii (23)3; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; Hu(1112) M7983 I R ii 18; Hu(1141) M7983 I V i 13; Hu(1213) M7983 II R i 17; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1252) M7983 II R ii 22; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1331) M7983 II V ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5; M781+ I R 9; L SIO 120 I V 9; L SIO 120 I V 10; S9 V i 34; S17 V 1; M653 R i 8; MIK8259 II R 16
MP ʾb'n *pl.* S9 V ii 20

ʾb'c, ʾb'j Pa */abāž/ adv.* 'back, away, again'.
Pa ʾb'c MKG(945) M4582 B i 1; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; MKG(2156) M2061 B 5; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; CPar(16) oM332+M724 R 15; M4b I R 8; M4a I R 4; LN §96 M312 V 3
Pa ʾb'j S32 B 3

ʾb'c MP */abāz/ adv.* 'back, away, again'. *abāz est-* 'to cease'.
WMIr ʾb'c Or Pa. M6784/2
MP ʾb'c M3 R 12; M3 R 23; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 14; Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(705) M7981 II R ii 19; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R ii 27; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; M97 R i 19

ʾb'cw'gyft Pa */abāžwāgīft/ n.* '*platitude (because often told)'. *abāž-wāgīft* LN 96 (§27,4).
Pa ʾb'cw'gyft LN §27 M27 R 19 = oOtani6237 B 4

ʾb'd Pa */ābād/ a. (pp.)* 'prosperous, cared for'.
Pa ʾb'd MMiii,e(48) M6 R ii 18
Pa ʾb'd' BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = oM341a V 5; RH(797) M341a B 6

ʾb'dyft Pa */ābādīft/ n.* 'prosperity'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(645).
Pa ʾb'dyft RH(639) M6255+ R 6

ʾb'g MP */abāg/ prep.* '(together) with, by'.
MP ʾb'g Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(62) oM475a I R 14; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Šbrg(384) M542b+ I V 24; Šbrg(385) M542b+ II R 1; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrg(403) oM542b+ II R 19; Šbrg(422) M542b+ II V 14; Šbrg(424) M542b+ II V 16; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(559) M472 II V 7; Šbrg(727) oM473a+ II R 7; Šbrga(44) M537a+ I V 20; KawA(14) oM101c V 3; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(100) M101i R 7; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; Hu(159) M7984 II R ii 25; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii oM2 I R i 4; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M2 I R ii 5; MMii M2 I R ii 7; MMii M2 I V ii 16; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M31 II V 17; KPT(345) M1004+ R i 15; KPT(819) M819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1360) oM4500 R i 4; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1595) M8101 R i 13; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; M1/H2; M1/15; MIK36 R i 1; BBB(5) M801a/p1 5; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = oM341a R 5; BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; M315 II R 12; M43 R 2; M74 I V 10; M74 I V 19; M731 R 3; M731 R 6; M781+ II R (37)12; M90 R 1a; M174 II R 5; M882a B 2; S12b R ii 26; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 28; RH(787) oM341a A 6; RH(1016) M799c B 1; M15 V 5; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 7; M4a II R 20; M4b II R 2; M4b II R 8; M4b II V 1; oP.M.9142 V i 4; Kao0111 R 5; MIK4969 I R 2; M797 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 2; MMii M8251 I R 6; Otani6197 R 4; M5750 R i 13; oM902 I V 4; M4753/1; M6098/4; M6944/2
MP ʾbg M8430 R 5

ʾb'j Pa *see* ʾb'c Pa

ʾb'myḫ Pa */abāmīh/ n.* 'loan'. Henning 1937a, 80: NP *āvām*! KPT, 114. However, Steingass has *āvām* and *avām*.
Pa ʾb'myḫ KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) oM580 V 12; KPT(2056) oM580 V 15

ʾb'n, ʾʾb'n MP */ābān/ n.pr.* ('waters') *ābān māh* 'Month of the Waters' (the 8th month).
MP ʾʾb'n Hu(657) M7981 II R i 5
MP ʾb'n KPT(1329) = Hu(645) oM506 R 1; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8

ʾb'ryg Pa/MP */abārīg/ a.* 'other, remaining'.
Pa ʾb'ryg MKG(263) oM4912 R 5; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; M18 R 10
Pa ʾb'ryg'n *pl.* MKG(2106) M502d A 2
Pa ʾb'rygyc MKG(1143) oM4570 R ii 4
Pa ʾb'ryyg oM18 V 13
MP ʾb'ryg Šbrg.fm M8256 R 2; KawA(53) M101l V 4; KPT(397) M1004+ V ii 3; KPT(1386) oM4500 V i 7; M12 R 18
MP ʾb'ryg'n *pl.* Šbrg(409) M805a+ R 6; Hu(676) M7981 II R i 24 = oM506 V 6; Hu(905) M7984 V ii 15; KPT(1342) oM506 V 6; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; M5794+ I R 5; M28 I V i 5
MP ʾb'rygyc oM210 R 2

ʾb'rygyc Pa *see* ʾb'ryg

ʾb'w Pa */abāw/ adv.* 'then'.
Pa ʾb'w MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(122) M48+ I V 11; MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(193) M216a R 5; MKG(261) M4912 R 3; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; MKG(932) M4581 V ii 2; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MKG(1272) M4589b B 1; MKG(1355) oM6040 V 22; MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; MKG(1400) M6041 V 11; MKG(1823) HWP B 13; MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,a(80) M2 II V i 6; MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; CPar(21) oM332+M724 V 1; CPar(25) oM332+M724 V 5; CPar(29) oM332+M724 V 9; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(40) oM499+ R 1; CPar(53) oM499+ R 14; CPar(84) oM333 R 8; CPar(95) oM333 V 4; M6033 B i (14) 2; M6033 B i (17) 5; M6020 I R i 10; LN §21 M208+M638 R 2; LN §23 oM208+M638 V 11; LN §53a M509 V 3; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 16; LN §102 oM307a+ R 7; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; M263i A ii 5; M813 I R 10
Pa ʾb'wc MKG(1044) oM4572 V ii 2
Pa ʾb'wm MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13
Pa ʾb'wm'n MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20
Pa ʾb'wš MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I R ii (35)12
Pa ʾb'wš'n MMiii,b(81) oM5815 I V i 31; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(77) M333 R 1
Pa ʾb'wš:n CPar(98) M333 V 7
Pa ʾbw: CPar(74) M499+ V 16
MPR aba≠u Correct? oTM330 R 2

ʾb'wš:n Pa *see* ʾb'w

ʾb'xtr Pa */abāxtar/ n.* 'north'.
Pa ʾb'xtr MMiii,o(25) M67 V i 19; MMiii,o(55) M67 V ii 17; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27

ʾb'xtr MP */abāxtar/ n.* 'planet'.
MP ʾb'xtr Hu(1) M98 I R 1; KPT(841) oM853 R 7; M6951/1
MP ʾb'xtr'n *pl.* Hu(1003) M7982 V i 11; Hu(1092) M7983 I R i 32

ʾb'xtrg Pa */abāxtarag/ n.* 'planet'. KPT, 114.
Pa ʾb'xtrg'n *pl.* KPT(1025) M2082 V 5

ʾb'y- MP */abāy-/ vitr. abāyēd* impersonal + inf.: 'it is necessary'.
MP ʾb'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 II R 9

ʾb'yšn Pa/MP */abāyišn/ n.* 'necessity'.
Pa ʾb'yšn MMiii,f(28) M8171 V i 4
MP ʾb'yšn M3 (29) V 6; M3 (33) V 10; MMii M9 I V 4

ʾbc'r MP */abzār/ n.* 'materials, means'.

MP ʾbcʾr Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; Hu(1293) M7983 II V i 29; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; KPT(730) M100 V i 8

ʾbcrʾn Pa *see* ʾbcʾr

ʾbcyrm MP */?/ n.?* '?'. Connected with *crm* 'skin'? Henning 1940, 16.
MP ʾbcyrm Gloss.a oM109 R 1

ʾβd MP */aβd/ a.* 'wonderful'. Is the spelling *ʾβd* MP or Parth.? Henning 1940, 53.
MP ʾβd Gloss.t M5052 R 5; Gloss.t M5052 R 5

ʾbdʾb Pa */abdāb/ n.* 'sunshine'. Henning 1937a, 80. Ghilain 1939, 72. Boyce 1954, 180.
Pa ʾbdʾb A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = oM774 R 7 = M6265 R 2; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10

ʾbdʾc- Pa */abdāž-/ v.tr.* 'to remove, free, rescue'. KPT, 114: 'freisetzen' (?).
Pa ʾbdʾcʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/4a/ oM6223 R 7; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4 = oM6240+ R 4; A.R.VI/49a/ oM6240+ V 5
Pa ʾbdʾcʾ *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/5a/ oM6221 R 9
Pa ʾbdʾcʾm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1950) M177 V 24
Pa ʾbdʾc *impv.sg.* M1/289
Pa ʾbdʾcwm *impv.sg.* A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4
Pa ʾbdʾcyndyy *opt.* A.R.IIIb/12a/ oM1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3
Pa ʾbdʾcd *pres. stem, unclear* M2456/3
Pa ʾbdʾʾcʾd *pp.II* KPT(1159) M5932 A 7
Pa ʾbdʾcʾd *pp.II* MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14 = oM891b+ R 12; MKG(739) M4576 V ii 6; oM544 R 2

ʾbdʾc- MP */abdāz-/ v.tr.* 'to remove, free, rescue'.
MP ʾbdʾcʾd *subj.3.sg.* P.M.914.1 R? 10
MP ʾbdʾc *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 5
MP ʾbdʾcʾẖ *prp.I* **Boyce** 1975, 113 n. on 17: mute <ẖ> instead of late mute <g>. Sundermann 1985b, 646-647. MMii M564 R 4 b
MP ʾbdʾcg *prp.I* M798a R ii 7
MP ʾbdʾcʾg *prp.Ia* RH(1059) oM785 V 16; P.M.914.2 R i 5
MP ʾbdʾxt *pp.I* KPT(1255) M871i A 4; oM32b A 8; M389 R 10; OtaniCat102 I V 5

ʾbdʾg Pa/MP */ābadāg/ n.* 'assailant (mostly demonic)'. LN 121 (§95a,3).
Pa ʾbdʾgʾn *pl.* KPT(1155) oM5932 A 3; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; KPT(1278) oM2098 A 7; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; LN §95a oM312 R 11; M405b A 2a; M8301/i 1
Pa ʾbdʾg[M3239/2
MP ʾbdʾg KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10
MP ʾbdʾgʾn *pl.* KawF(48) M6120 colD 13; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R ii 16; MMii M28 II V i 5; MMii M28 II V i 14; KPT(765) M100 V ii 18; KPT(1257) M871i A 6; BBB(383) oM801a/p24 18; oS12a R 28; oOtani6151 R 1

ʾbdʾxt MP *see* ʾbdʾc- **MP**

ʾbdr Pa */abdar/ n.pr.* Name of a character in a Jataka-type tale. Henning's interpretation of the compound *ʾbdr nʾm* as referring to the addressee of a letter was rejected by Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1.
Pa ʾbdr MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24

ʾbdrynj- Pa */aβδarenǰ-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to be sure/secure; assure, make certain' (?).
Pa ʾbdrynjyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 oM208+M638 R 8
Pa ʾbdrynjyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,f(30) M8171 V i 6
ʾbd<r>ynjyd

ʾbdrz- Pa */abδarz-/ v.tr.* 'to untie, unload'. KPT, 114: *ʾbdyšt.* LN 111 (§46.1) suggests 'to conceal' as a further possibility.
Pa ʾbdrzyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §46 oM1848 V 1
Pa ʾbdrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 15
Pa ʾbdyštn *inf.Ia* KPT(1789) oM572 R 7

ʾbdw- Pa */abδaw-/ v.itr.* 'to turn away'. Henning 1937a, 80: *ʾbdwyd* (Parth.) adv. 'turning away' [but without defining the form]. MKG(1842): *ʾbdwyd bwy(n)[d].*
Pa ʾbdwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(37) oM332+M724 V 17
Pa ʾbdwyd *pp.II* ? MKG(1842) M6032 R 14

ʾbdwm MP */abdom/ a., adv.* 'last; lastly, finally'. *ō abdom* 'to the last'.
MP ʾbdwm MMii M729 II R i 4; MMii M729 II V i 2 = M897 V 5; MMiii,q=MKG(2274) oM454 I R 13; MIK36 R ii 18; M74 I V 17; MKG(2205) M5794+ I R 1; oM5794+ I V 7

ʾbdwmyẖ, ʾbdwmyy MP */abdomīh/ n.* 'finality, end'.
MP ʾbdwmyẖ S9 V i 5
MP ʾbdwmyy KPT(1476) oM5567 V i 3; M28 I R i 36; M28 I V i 32

ʾbdwmyn MP */abdomēn/ a.* 'last, final'.
MP ʾbdwmyn Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; MKG(2317) M7143 A 2; M210 V 4; M28 I V i 35

ʾbdxt MP */abdaxt/ v.itr., pp.* 'to escape'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP ʾbdxt *pp.I* KPT(542) M1011 B i 1
MP ʾbdxtn *inf.Ia* KawF(87) M6120 colF 13

ʾbdyn, ʾbdyyn Pa */aβδēn/ n., a.* 'custom, habit; customary, usual; manner, way'. *pd _ ʾbdyn*: 'in the manner of _'. Henning 1944, 110 (There he translates M5/V/i/5/as: 'the wonted garment of the body'); Henning 1958, 71.
Pa ʾbdyn MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1909) M523a-c B 11; MKG(1953) M502e A 3; MKG(2129) M330+M2238 R 8; MMiii,d(65) M5 V i 5 = M748 V 2; MMiii,n M77 R 6; KPT(1150) oM540b V 3; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M229 V ii 2; M8201 R i 4; M6020 I V ii (54)5; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; RH(520) M763 V ii 15; M92 R 7a; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 3
Pa ʾbdyyn MKG(1943) M177 V 17

ʾbdys Pa */aβδēs/ n.* 'instruction, command'. Ghilain 1939, 61; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 58.
Pa ʾbdys MKG(174) M216c+M1750 R 13; MKG(1551) M5651 B 4; MKG(2078) oM455 A i 7; MMiii,d(52) M5 R ii 22; MMiii,i(30) M42 R ii 4; M1/266; M1/371; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; GW §76 M847 R

16; M648a R 8 = M622 A 5
Pa ʾbdyswt MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7 {ʾbdy(mwt)}<ʾbdyswt>
Pa ʾbdyys M730 V i 5

ʾbdys- Pa */aβδēs-/ vtr.* 'to tell, explain, show'.
Pa ʾbdysyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; M18 R 8; GW §78 oM5561+M5562 V 2 = M847 V 3 = oM4350 V 1
Pa ʾbdysʾn *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,g(83) M7 I V i 25
Pa ʾbdysʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3; A.R.VI/70a/ oM175 R 17; A.R.VII/16a/ oM489a R 2 = M690+M439 V 9 = oM6265 V 2
Pa ʾbdysʾ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1935) M177 V 9
Pa ʾbdysʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1379) M6041 R 20
Pa ʾbdys *impv.sg.* Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a
Pa ʾbdyšt *pp.I* Abcd.D M5877/15b
Pa ʾbdyšt *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 30 = M748 R 9; MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23; M1/442; Abcd.D M5877/14a; Abcd.D oM710 18a; M812 R 8; M6281+ V 1
Pa ʾbdyštwm *pp.I* M1/370
MP ʾbdysyd *pres.3.sg.* oS9 V ii 31

ʾbdysgʾr Pa */aβδēsgār/ a.* 'obedient, conforming to precepts'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾbdysgʾr MKG(1843) M6032 R 15

ʾbdyšt Pa *see* ʾbdys-

ʾbg Pa */aβaγ/ a.* '*unsettled, *nervous'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾbg KPT(2046) M580 V 5; Otani6175A B 2 (Perhaps not complete.)

ʾbgʾm 1 Pa */abγām/? n.* '*grant, *a thing given'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾbgʾm MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6

ʾbgʾm 2 Pa */aβγām/ n.* 'agony; torment'. Henning 1937a, 80. Henning 1958, 71. Ghilain 1939, 73; KPT, 114; Tafazzoli 1979, 569; MKG, 148. LN 97 (§28,6).
Pa ʾbgʾm MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.D M5877/12a; LN §28 oM27 V 5
Pa bwrd ʾbgʾm GW §63 M340a V 6 = oM295 R 3

ʾbgʾm- Pa */abγām-/?* '*to grant'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 148 sub *ʾbgʾm.*
Pa ʾbgʾm *impv.sg.* M851a+M629c R i 11

ʾbgʾng Pa/MP */abgānag/ n.* 'abortion' = 'aborted foetus'. LN 123 (§99,5).
Pa ʾbgʾngn: *pl.* LN §99 M312 V 17
MP ʾbgʾngʾn *pl.* Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6

ʾbgʾw Pa */aβγāw/ n.* 'increase'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
Pa ʾbgʾw MMiii,b(56) oM5815 I R ii 30

ʾbgʾw- Pa */aβγāw-/ vtr.* 'to increase, add'.
Pa ʾbgʾwynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(279) M284a V ii 19
Pa ʾbgʾwʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27; M1/288
Pa ʾbgʾwyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2
Pa ʾbgʾw[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(835) oM4578 A i 5
Pa ʾbγwd *pp.I* MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii 18

ʾbgn- Pa/MP */abgan-/ vtr.* 'to throw'. *wʾng ʾbgn-*: 'to shout'.
Pa ʾbgnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; CPar(60) M499+ V 2
Pa ʾbgnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1372) M6041 R 13; LN §96 M312 V 3
Pa ʾbgnyndy *opt.* MMiii,b(19) M5815 I R i 19
Pa ʾbgnd *pp.I* MKG(159) M2230 V 4; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(2133) oM330+M2238 V 1; KPT(944) oM316+M801d R 8
MP ʾbgnyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(616) M1026 B 9
MP ʾbgnynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii oM219 V 1; MMii M219 V 16
MP ʾbgnʾd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1954) M1926 B 6 (Sundermann: or subj.2.pl.)
MP ʾbgnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(128) oM477 I V 8
MP ʾbgnyd *impv.pl.* KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5
MP ʾbgnd *pp.I* M3 R 18; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(180) M101f R 7; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(846) M853 V 4; KPT(1558) oM5900 A 8; oMIK8259 II V 7

ʾbgryšn MP */abgriyišn/ n.* 'crying, moaning'. KPT, 114.
MP ʾbgryšn KPT(672) M100 R i 21

ʾbgryy- MP */abgriy-/ vitr.* 'to weep'. Reck 2004: 'klagen'.
MP ʾbgryynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1120) M273 V 14
MP ʾbgryyʾg *prp.I a* Gloss.e oM124 R 3

ʾbgw- Pa */aβγaw-/ vitr.* 'to increase, become more'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾbγwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22
Pa ʾbgwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1374) oM6041 R 15
Pa ʾbgwynd *pres.3.pl.* M741 V 18b

ʾbγwd Pa *see* ʾbgʾw-

ʾbgwhg MP */abgōhag/ n.* 'dirt' (?).
MP ʾbgwhg Hu(91) M99 I V 16

ʾbgwnd-, ʾbγwnd- Pa */abγund-/ vtr.* 'to uncover, reveal'.
Pa ʾbgwndyy *pres.2.sg.* RH(1031) M785 R 7
Pa ʾbgwndyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1839) M6032 R 11
Pa ʾbgwndyyd *pres.3.sg.* H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3
Pa ʾbgwndynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2
Pa ʾbγwnd *impv.sg.* MMiii,a(140) M2 II V ii 29
Pa ʾbgwnd *impv.sg.?* Abcd.H oM2700 II V 12b
Pa ʾbgwnd[*pres. stem, unclear* M1576/3
Pa ʾbgwst *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/6a/ oM667+ R 11; Abcd.D oM5877/14b
Pa ʾbgwst *pp.I* MKG(1826) HWP B 16; MKG(1856) M6032 R 28; H.I/39b/ oM6131 V 4; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = oM588 R 5; M4524/3; M6281+ R 1
Pa ʾbgwstg *pp.I* H.I/53a/ oM2851 R 5

ʾbgwst Pa *see* ʾbgwnd-

ʾbgwš Pa */abγōš/ a.* 'silent'. Ghilain 1939, 66: 'attentif'.
Pa ʾbgwš Mo(60) oM5861 V i 1; MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30

ʾbgyng Pa */ābgēnag/ n.* 'crystal, glass'. GW, 119 (§51,1).
Pa ʾbgyng GW §51 M248+ V 6

ʾbhdt */?/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 148; 70 n. 4. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa ʾbhdt MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(988) M4579 V i 3

ʾbhwm- MP */abbum-/, /abbumm-/ v.tr.* 'to disclose, reveal (*ʾbr* obj.)'. pass. *ʾbhwmyh-*.
MP ʾbẖwmyd *pres.3.sg.* H. M233 R 1
MP ʾbẖwm *impv.sg.* S9 V i 1
MP ʾbẖwmʾg *prp.Ia* oOtani6199 A 4; oM5692 B 8 = oOtani6199 A 4
MP ʾbẖwmʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii oM36 R 22
MP ʾbẖwpt *ppI* M644 V 1
MP ʾbẖwmyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M219 R 10

ʾbhwmb Pa */abbumb/ n.* '*disclosure'. GW 98 (§6,2).
Pa ʾbhwmb GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 11 (replacing Morano's *ʾywb.*)

ʾbhwmyšn MP */abbumišn/, /abbummišn/ n.* 'revelation'.
MP ʾbẖwmyšn oM5794+ I V 13

ʾbhwpt MP *see* ʾbhwm-

ʾbhyrz- Pa */abbirz-/ v.tr.* 'to abandon, desert; forgive'.
Pa ʾbẖyrzyd *impv.pl.* RH(194) M284a R i 28; RH(208) M284a R ii 12
Pa ʾbẖyšṯ *ppI* MMiii,e M6 R i 21

ʾbhyšṯ Pa *see* ʾbhyrz-

ʾbǰʾm- Pa */abžām-/, /aβžām-/ v.tr.* 'to torment, torture'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾbǰʾmʾdn.*
Pa ʾbǰʾmyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6
Pa ʾbǰʾmyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2027) M580 R 4
Pa ʾbǰʾmynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(122) oM334a V 1
Pa ʾbǰʾmʾd *ppII* Mo(45) M734 V 10

ʾbǰʾmg Pa */abžāmag/, /aβžāmag/ n.* 'torture, torment'.
Pa ʾbǰʾmg A.R.I/48b/ oM1539 I V 2; A.R.Ib/13b/ oM1890 V 6

ʾbǰʾmyšn Pa */abžāmišn/, /aβžāmišn/ n.* 'torment, torture'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾbǰʾmʾdn.*
Pa ʾbǰʾmyšn Mo(44).M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 3; A.R.VI/33a/ oM5503 V 5

ʾbjd MP */?/ v.?* '?'. Unclear. Henning's notebook has '*planted?'.
MP ʾbjd M605/4

ʾbjrwʾng Pa *see* ʾbjyrwʾng

ʾbjynʾgr Pa */abžēnāgar/ n.* 'tailor'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾbjynʾgr M258 I R 4 (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

ʾbjyrwʾng, ʾbjrwʾng Pa */abžīrwānag/ n.* 'disciple, pupil'.
Pa ʾbjrwʾng MKG(1961) M502e B 5
Pa ʾbjyrwʾng MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(146) oM5815 II R ii 4; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(1742) oM5055+ R i 5; MKG(1797) oHWP A 2; CPar(42) M499+ R 3; CPar(139) oM413+M2086 A 2; M4a I V 4; M4a I V 9; M5033 B ii (22) 4
Pa ʾbjyrwʾngʾn *pl.* Mo(25) oM104+ V (42)21 = M891b+ V 9; Mo(40) M734 V 5; LN §45 M1848 R 3
Pa ʾbjyrwngn *pl.* MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15
Pa ʾbjyrwng: MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16

ʾbnʾm MP */abnām/ n.* 'mud'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP ʾbnʾm KPT(423) M1004+ V iv 1; L SIO 120 II V 1; M12 R 8

ʾbnʾm- MP */abnām-/ v.itr.* 'to cause to go out, depart'. MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 172.
MP ʾbnʾmʾd *subj.3.sg.* oP.M.914.1 R? 3
MP ʾbnʾmʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4

ʾbnʾs Pa */abnās/ n.* 'destruction, ruin'.
Pa ʾbnʾs MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; MKG(1924) M5805 B 5; MMiii,n oM77 R 7; M544 R 2; M544 V 2; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = oM2412 R 3; H.IVa+/3b/ Otani6206 R 2; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4 = oOtani4617 V 4; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; A.R.I/30a/ oM673 V 11 = oM1892 V 5; A.R./III/69b/ oM1532 I V 2; A.R.IIIb/12b/ oM2701 V 4; A.R./IV/11b/ oM1531 I V 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3 = oM6240+ R 3; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6 = oM774 R 14; A.R.VII/19a/ M517 V 3 = M287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; A.R.VII/21a/ M517 V 7 = oM287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; A.R.VII/22b/ oM287+M1223 R 12 = M774 V 10 = oM817 R 5; A.R.VII/25b/ oM489a V 1 = M578 R 4; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; Abcd.B oM507 V 12b; LN §84 oM34 R 12; LN §91a M34 V 16 = oM366 V 7; RH(110) M86 R 19; HCfrG M1542 I B 11b; HCfrK M1543 B 11b; HCfrL M698 B 11b; M830+ R 21 = M275+ V i 7; oM1183/2

ʾbnʾs- Pa */abnās-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. KPT, 114. Following Henning 1947, 51 (translation: 'vanish') and 52, Boyce 1977, 6 includes an itr. use of the verb for M1202/R/13/, but since the context is not entirely clear this cannot be certain.
Pa ʾbnʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; LN §27 M27 R 14; LN §28 M27 V 1; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §30 M27 V 13 = oM457 V 2
Pa ʾbnʾsyyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §31 M27 V 19 = oM457 V 8
Pa ʾbnʾsyd *impv.pl.* M1202 R 13
Pa ʾbnʾsʾn *prp.III* M9107/1b
Pa ʾbnʾsʾd *ppII* MKG(2136) M330+M2238 V 4 (MKG, 128 n.3: '3. Sg. Prät. oder 2. Pl. Konj. 'ihr solit/werdet zerstören'?'); H.I/53b/ oM2851 R 6; Abcd.C M533 R 2b

ʾbnd MP */aband/ a.* 'unbridled, perverted'. Sundermann (personally).
MP ʾbnd Gloss.a M109 R 11

ʾbndyft Pa */aβandīft/ n.* '(state of being unbridled) perversion, corruption'. LN 120 (§91a ,3).
Pa ʾbndyft LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6

ʾbnft Pa */aβnaft/ vtr. (pp.)* 'drawn near to, approached'.
Pa ʾbnft *pp.I* CPar(172) M44 V 10; M18 R 12
ʾbnft Pa *see* ʾbnm-
ʾbnm- Pa */abnam-/ vitr.* 'to withdraw, depart, flee'.
Pa ʾbnmynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1229) M30 V ii 21
Pa ʾbnft *pp.I* A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9
Pa ʾbnft *pp.I* A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6
ʾbns- Pa */abnas-/ vitr.* 'to disappear, be destroyed'.
Pa ʾbnsyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/20a/ M774 V 5; GW §15 oM6680+ R 18
Pa ʾbnsyyd *pres.3.sg.* M584 R i 11
Pa ʾbnsynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §50 M248+ V 5 = M5906 R 3
ʾbr 1 Pa/MP */abar/ prep.* 'upon, on to; about, concerning; in (of time); against'.
WMIr ʾbr M1581/1; M2240 V? H; M3406/2; M5072/1
Pa ʾbr Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3; MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22; MMiii,b(160) M5815 II R ii 24; MKG(31) oM1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(274) M3848 V 2; MKG(644) M4575 V H; MKG(681) M4576 V H; MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; MKG(923) M4581 R i 3; MKG(938) M4582 A i 3; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(959) M4583 B 3; MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1221) M4574 R ii 3; MKG(1224) M4574 R ii 6; MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3 (MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): *{ʾbdbyyg ʾw}<ʾbrʾyygʾw>*); MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1249) M4585 A 6; MKG(1332) M6040 R 23; MKG(1409) M6041 V 20; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5; M8286 I R 3; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; MKG(1656) M267b+M314 R i 27; MKG(1672) M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1805) oHWP A 10; MKG(1824) HWP B 14; MKG(1831) oM6032 R 3; MKG(2061) oM631 R 2; MKG(2122) oM330+M2238 R 1; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,a(134) M2 II V ii 23; MMiii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; MMiii,d(83) M5 V i 23 = oM748 V 10; MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = M748 V 16; MMiii,f(39) M8171 V ii 3; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(109) M7 I V ii 21; MMiii,g(204) M7 II V i 30; MMiii,g(234) M7 II V ii 30; MMiii,h(90) M33 II V i 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11; MMiii,p M21 R 2; KPT(1237) oM354 V 7; KPT(1288) oM2098 B 7; KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(2028) oM580 R 5; KPT(2035) M580 R 12; M1/235; M1/236; M1/237; M1/273; M1/344; M1/349; M1/351; M1/366; M1/391; M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; CPar(7) oM332+M724 R 6; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; oM448 B 1; M32a V 12; M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; oM544 V 7; M544 V 8; oM544 V 9; M544 V 10; M544 V 11; oM544 V 12; oM544 V 13; oM6031 I A ii 4; M6650 R 7; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = M105a R 2 = oM1927 R 3; M538 R 8; M730 R ii 1; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/48a/ M2306 R 1; H.I/49b/ oM2306 R 5; H.III/2b/ M5540 R 4; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; A.R.VI/58b/ M96 R 16; A.R.VI/61b/ oM88 I V 2 = M96 V 2; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; A.R.VII/21b/ oM774 V 8 = M817 R 3; A.R.VII/27b/ oM489a V 5; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.B oM507 V 15b; M741 V 10a; M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; M741 V 16a; oM741 V 18b; M102 R 3; oM102 R 6; M102 R 9; oM102 R 17; M102 V 7; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; M102 V 13; M102 V 15; M102 V 18; LN §2 M351 R 6; LN §9 oM500c R 1; LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R-2; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §48 M1848 V 4; LN §65 oM5845 R 13; M35 R 6; RH(135) oM86 V 19; RH(164) oM502a B 5; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(301) M284b R i 10; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(312) oM284b R i 21; RH(352) oM284b R ii 29; RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 3; GW §17 oM259a V 7 = M4526+M7265 I V 5; GW §17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = M6680+ V 4 = M451 R 1; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 6 = oM6680+ V 5; GW §17 oM259a V 9 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 5; GW §98 oM5642 B 3 = M2331 B 4; GW §98 oM2331 B 5; GW §98 M2331 B 6; M10 R 12; M171 II V H; M405a R 1; M795 R 5; MIK7251 V 5; M1201 V 2; M5785 II R 14; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; M851a+M629c V i 10; Otani6171 B 3; Otani6200 A 4; OtaniCat102 II R 6; M215 R 11; M215 R 12; oM215 R 13; M215 V 3; M215 V 6; M215 V 8; M215 V 12; M539a/8; M1714/3; M2225/3; M2229/1; M5778/ii 2; M7904/2; M812 R 4; M812 R 7; M6281+ R 2
MP ʾbr M3 R 17; M3 R 19; Šbrg M473a+ I V H; Šbrg M475a I V H; Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg M472+ I V H; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg M535+ V H; Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; Šbrg M470a+ V H; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; Šbrg(330) oM470a+ V 18; Šbrg(351) oM542b+ I R 15; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg.fc M497a II R H; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 5; Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 6; KawA(34) oM101j V 2; KawA(87) M101g V 2;

KawA(132) M101e V 11; KawA(148) M101b V 4; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(209) oM101a R 12; KawD oM625c V ii 1; KawD M625c V ii 3; KawF(49) M6120 colD 14; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11; KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; KawF(67) M6120 colE 14; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; KawF(82) M6120 colF 8; MKG(1467) oM3414 B 1; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MKG(2241) oM236+ R 12; MKG(2267) M236+ V 18; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(31) M98 I V 6; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(37) oM98 I V 12; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(72) M99 I R 22; Hu(73) M99 I R 23; Hu(76) M99 I V 1; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(90) M99 I V 15; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; HuO M7984 II R H; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14; HuO M7984 II V H; Hu(206) M7984 II V ii 4; Hu(225) M7984 II V ii 23; HuO M7981 I R H; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32; Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(360) M7981 I V ii 22; Hu(403) M7980 I R i (31)12; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; HuO M7984 I R H; Hu(867) oM7984 V i 11; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4; Hu(1151) M7983 I V i 23; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 II R 3; MMii M2 I V ii 13; MMii oM219 V 9; MMii M28 II R i 21; MMii M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II R ii 22; MMii M28 II R ii 28; MMii M28 II V i 7; MMii M36 R 3; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 V 7; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 16; MMii M729 I V i 4; MMii M729 I V ii 14; MMii M729 II R i 15; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 14; MMii M729 II V ii 15; MMii M729 II V ii 15; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(533) M1011 A ii 1; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(688) M100 R ii 11; KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1114) M308a+M308b B ii 1; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1171) oM183+ II R H; KPT(1303) M1208 A ii 7; KPT(1411) M5566+M4501 R i 9; KPT(1589) M8101 R i 7; KPT(1624) M8101 V ii 3; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; M1/160; M1/163; M1/166; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1; M315 II R 1; oM315 II R 2; M315 II R 13; M315 II R 18; M315 II V 13; M315 II V 19; M97 V ii 7; M97 V ii 11; M97 V ii 14; M543 V 7; M731 R 2; M810 R 10; M781+ I R 11; M781+ II V (50)10; M781+ II V (52)12; M82 V 19; M1367 V 3; M1367 V 5; M11 R 2; M11 R 5; M11 R 6; M11 R 21; M11 R 24; M11 V 1; M11 V 4; M11 V 7; M11 V 10; MIK4974 R i 4; MIK4974 R i 21; MIK4974 R i 23; MIK4974 R ii 3; M798a R i 3; M798a R i 5; M738 V H; M22 V? 17; M4168 A 6; M7101 B 2; L SIO 120 I V 7; M12 R 9; M12 R 12; M12 V 12; M172 I V 2; M172 I V 3 = M17 R ii 1; M176 V 1; M176 V 2; S1 V 8; S1 V 10; S1 V 12; S1 V 14; S1 V 15; S1 V 16; S7 V ii 19; oS8 R 10; S9 V i 3; S9 V i 7; S9 V i 25; GW §142 S11 R 21; S12a R 22; S12b R ii 33; S12c V i 20; S14 V 8; S27 V 1; oS28 V 2; RH(652) M874 R 5; M15 R 1; M26 II R 8; oM268 A 6; M297 A 7; M8430 II R 7; M389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7; M447b B 3; MIK8259 I V ii 9; M4a II V 16; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 20; MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3; M5794+ II V 12; M5794+ II V 15; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 7; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R ii 6; P.M.914.2 V i 2; P.M.914.2 V i 6; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; P.M.914.2 V ii 6; MIK4962b V 2; oM797 I V 8; M797 I V 9; M8250 V 10; M545 R 6; M545 R 10; M545 V 10; M627 R i 9; Otani6203 B 6; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5750 R i 10; oM237 R H; M643/ii 1; M777 I V H; M1215 R 1; M1850/2a; M2157 R H; M3420/2; M5265/7

MP ²br # ²hr²m Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16

MP ²brc Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8

MP ²bryyt M5771/3

MP ²βr KPT(853) M263f+ A i 1; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3

MPS ²βr MannerheimE V 2; Otani7003 V 5

²br 2 Pa/MP */abar/ a.* 'higher, upper; loud' (?). *²brdr* 'louder' (MMiii,n(37) M77/V/17/).

Pa ²b²-r²-yg²-#dwm *suprl.* Cantillated. oM797 II V 4

Pa ²brdr *comp.* MMiii,b(62) oM5815 I V i 5; MKG(1318) M6040 R 9; MKG(1327) oM6040 R 18; MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MMiii,d(112) M5 V ii 22; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; M1/291; M1/372; oM102 V 4; M63 V 13; oOtani11075 V i 2; M40 V 3

Pa ²brdwm *suprl.* MMiii,a(119) M2 II V ii 8; M1/338; M75 R 1; M730 V ii 2; RH(3) oM137 I R 2; RH(121) M86 V 5; M10 R 13; M10 V 13; M797 II R 13; M79 R 10

PaS ²βrδwm[*suprl.* Otani7367 V 3

MP ²br²n *pl.* MKG(2026) oM742 II R 18

MP ²brdr *comp.* KawF(57) oM6120 colE 4; KawF(84) M6120 colF 10; Hu(674) M7981 II R i 22 = oM506 V 5; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; KPT(1090) M308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1341) oM506 V 5; KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; M738 R 8; S9 V ii 15; M6011 V i 4

MP ²brdr²n *comp., pl.* Hu(90) M99 I V 15; KPT(86) M1001+ V i 2; KPT(302) M1007+M1027 B ii 5

MP ²brdrn *comp., pl.* RH(876) M394 A 4

MP ʾbrdwm *suprl.* Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; MMii M31 I R 9; M74 I R 15; RH(1052) M785 V 9; oM5436+ I V 6

MPS ʾβrδwm *suprl.* TM406b V 1

ʾbr šhr Pa *see* ʾbršhr

ʾβr MP */aβr/ n.* 'cloud'. KPT, 114.

MP ʾβrʾn *pl.* KPT(658) M100 R i 7

ʾbrʾst MP */abrāst/ vtr., pp.* 'to raise up, exalt'.

MP ʾbrʾst *pp.I* S9 V i 26

ʾbrʾštg Pa */abrāštag/ vtr., pp.* 'to lift up'.

Pa ʾbrʾšt *pp.I* Otani6160 B 4

Pa ʾbrʾštg *pp.Ia* A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7

***ʾbrʾyyg'w** Pa */abrāigāw/ a.* 'in the Hebrew language' (?). MacKenzie apud Boyce 1975, 131, note on 1. Sundermann, MKG, 81 n.6 is sceptical and expects **ʾbrʾyyg'w*.

Pa ʾbrʾyyg'w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4 (MacKenzie in Boyce 1975, 131.) {ʾbdhyyg ʾw}<ʾbrʾyyg'w>}

ʾbrdwm Pa *see* ʾbr

ʾbrg MP */abarag/ n.* 'north'.

MP ʾbrg Šbrg(224) oM472+ I V 8; Šbrg(279) oM535+ V 15; Šbrg(302) M470a+ R 14; Hu(259) M7981 I R i 23; Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; KPT(904) M263f+ B ii 7; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15

MP ʾbrgyhʾh *adv.* Hu(78) M99 I V 3

ʾbrng, ʾbrnng Pa */abrang/ n.* 'zeal'.

Pa ʾbrng MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MKG(694) M4576 R i 12; MKG(757) oM4577 A i 7; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MMiii,g(149) M7 II R ii 1; MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; M32a V 5; M14 V 9; LN §63 M5845 R 8; LN §63 oM5845 R 9; LN §65 M5845 R 13; LN §65 oM5845 R 15 = M4450 V 1; RH(92) M86 R 1; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(494) M763 V i 13; M459b A 2; M765h/5; M5828 B 2; M24 V 8

Pa ʾbrngʾ M315 I R 7

Pa ʾbrnng MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; M1/301; BBB(295) M801a/p18 8 = M5225 R 3; oM529 R 2; RH(215) M284a R ii 19

PaS ʾβrʾnk Ch/So20135 V 6 = o80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 2

PaS ʾβrʾnkw 10202/6

ʾbrngʾ Pa *see* ʾbrng

ʾbrngyft Pa */abrangīft/ n.* 'zeal'.

Pa ʾbrngyft=ʾbrnngyft MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 = M891b+ R 10

ʾbrnng Pa *see* ʾbrng

ʾbršhr */abaršabr/ n.pr.* [Boyce:] 'the upper, i.e. northern lands'; [Sundermann:] 'northeastern Iranian province und its capital (contemporary Neyšāpūr)'. Sundermann 1971, 86 n.36. Back 1978, 500, n.154.

Pa ʾbr šhr MKG(669) M4575 V i 7; MKG(2075) M455 A i 4

MP ʾbršhr MKG(2230) M236+ R 1; MMii M2 I R ii 4

ʾbrwc MP */abrōz/ n.* 'flash, brightness'. Henning 1940, 30.

MP ʾbrwc Gloss.e M124 R 3

ʾbrwc- Pa */aβrōž-/ v.tr.* 'to illuminate, kindle, light'.

Pa ʾbrwcynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §97 oM2331 A 5

ʾbrwc- MP */abrōz-/ v.tr.* 'to illuminate, kindle, light; polish'. KPT, 114.

MP ʾbrwcydm *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 5a

MP ʾʾbrwxt *pp.I* KPT(1730) M47 II V 9

MP ʾbrwxt *pp.I* KPT(1362) oM4500 R i 6; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; M738 V 12; M467 II R 2

ʾbrwd Pa */aβrōδ/ n.* 'plants'.

Pa ʾbrwd H.III/3a/ oM5540 R 5; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; GW §36 M83 II V 12 = M3413 V 6 (ʾbr dwd) = oM342+M520 R 12; GW §47 M248+ R 17 = oM608a V 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4

ʾbrwjʾgyn Pa */aβrōžāgēn/ a.* 'flashing, bright' (?).

Pa ʾbrwjʾgyn Gloss.e oM124 R 4

ʾbrwmyʾ Pa */?/ n.pr.* Name of Mani's birthplace according to Theodore bar Konay. Henning 1942a, 947, n.2.

Pa ʾbrwmyʾ oM6033 B ii (19) 1

ʾbrwxt MP *see* ʾbrwc-

ʾbrwyjyy MP */abarwēžī/* 'triumph'. Henning 1937a, 80. With *-j-*!

MP ʾbrwyjyy M37 II R 11 {unp.}

ʾbryl Pa */abarēl/ n.pr. m.*

Pa ʾbryl M1202 R 7

ʾbryn Pa */abarēn/ a.* 'higher, superior'.

Pa ʾbryn M680 R 10 = K24 R 6 = oM189 R 7; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = oM675 V 6; M741 R 4b = oOtani6208+ R 8 = M2853 V x3b; M741 R 6b; M741 V 11b; M741 V 16b; M741 V 19a; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; Otani6172 R 5

ʾbryšwm MP */abrēšom/ n.* 'silk'.

MP ʾbryšwm Gloss.a M109 R 15

ʾbsxwn Pa */absaxwan/ n.* '*appeal, *call'. Colditz 87, 302.

Pa ʾbsxwn CPar(152) M44 R 1

ʾbsyst Pa */absist/ v.itr., pp.* 'to stop, end'. Sundermann 2003a, 424: 'be consumed'.

Pa ʾbsyst *pp.I* MMiii,e(38) M6 R ii 8; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = oM690+M439 R 1 = M175 V 7; A.R.VIIa/11b/ oM667+ V 2 = M8285 V 2 (ʾbysyst): M35 V 1

ʾbšʾm- Pa */abšām-/ v.tr.* 'to swallow, consume'.

Pa ʾbšʾmg *prp.I* HCfrM oM2078 B 13b

Pa ʾbšʾmgʾn *prp.I, pl.* H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; M5785 I R 4

Pa ʾbšʾmʾd *pp.II* A.R.I/30b/ oM831 V 5 = oM673 V 12

Pa ʾbšʾmʾdn *inf.II* A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2

ʾbšwdg Pa */abšōdag/ n.* '*baptist'. Sundermann 1977 [1980], 238-9. MKG, 148.

Pa ʾbšwdgʾn *pl.* MKG(663) M4575 V i 1; MKG(1822) oHWP B 12

ʾbšwdgyft Pa */abšōdagīft/ n.* '*baptist community'. MKG, 148.

Pa ʾbšwdgyft MKG(11) oM1344+M5910 R 1

ʾbw: Pa *see* ʾb'w

ʾbwd- Pa */āβōδ-/ vtr.* 'to look'. Henning 1940, 18-9; 44.
Pa ʾbwd *impv.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 13; Gloss.k M501n R i 2

ʾbwg Pa */aβōγ/ n.* 'co-wife'. Henning 1940, 18.
Pa ʾbwg Gloss.a M109 R 8; Gloss.k M501n R i 4

ʾbwrg Pa */abūrag/ a.* 'childless'. Henning 1940, 44.
Pa ʾbwrg Gloss.k M501n R i 3

ʾbwrs Pa/MP */aburs/ n.* 'juniper'. Henning 1943, 63, n.6.
Pa ʾbwrs oM171 I V 9
MP ʾbwrs KawA(173) oM101h V 10

ʾbwrs'm 1 Pa/MP */abursām/ n.pr. m.* Designates at least two persons. MKG, 148. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262, 263.
Pa ʾbwrs'm MKG(1943) M177 V 17
MP ʾbwrs'm M28 I R H; M6011 R ii 15

ʾbwrs'm 2 MP */abursām/ n.* 'balsam'. Henning 1940, 44.
MP ʾbwrs'm Gloss.k oM501n R i 1

ʾbws- MP */abōs-/ vtr.* 'to collect'. KPT, 114 (NP. *anbūsīdan* 'to collect').
MP ʾbwsyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2063) M6005 A ii 2

ʾbwws MP */ābus/ a.* 'with child, pregnant'.
MP ʾbwws Hu(291) M7981 I R ii 21

ʾbwyn- Pa */abwēn-/ vtr.* 'dislike, disapprove of'.
Pa ʾbwyn'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10

ʾbxrws- Pa/MP */abxrōs-/ vtr.* 'to call out, shriek, howl'. Pa, vgl. MPT *xrwb-*.
Pa ʾbxrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.I/11b/ oM780+M889 R 2; M741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7
Pa ʾbxrwsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(232) M7 II V ii 28; H.Vx/1a/ oM2339 R 1; H.Vx/2a/ oM2339 R 3; A.R.I/29b/ oM1540 I V 4 = oM831 V 3 = M673 V 10 = oM1892 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8
Pa ʾbxrwsʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or sg? M1/268; A.R.IIa/21a/ oM1537 I V 2
Pa ʾbxrwsg'n *prp.I, pl.* M5785 I R 5
Pa wšt or ʾbxrwšt *pp.I* oM102 R 4
MP ʾbxrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* KawF(26) M6120 colC 2
MP ʾbxrws *impv.sg.* KawA(89) M101g V 4; M9001 II V 1

ʾbxšʾh- Pa */abaxšāb-/ vtr.* 'to have pity' (*pd / ʾbr* 'on').
Pa ʾbxšʾhyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(354) M284b R ii 31
Pa ʾbxšʾhʾ *subj.2.sg.* M538 R 8
Pa ʾbxšʾhʾ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/5a/ oM667+ R 9
Pa ʾbxšʾ *impv.sg.* RH(41) M280 I R 9; RH(43) M280 I R 11; RH(693) M73 V 3
Pa ʾbxšʾẖ *impv.sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 12; M1/286; M1/349; M1/351; M1/352; M1/366; RH(35) oM280 I R 3; RH(299) M284b R i 8; RH(301) M284b R i 10; RH(304) M284b R i 13; RH(412) M1316 V i 6; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18; oM791a II V 5
Pa ʾbxšʾhyd *impv.pl.* M1/350; M1/395; M1/396; Otani6202 B 6
Pa ʾbxšʾhl *pres. stem, unclear* M478a II R 1
Pa ʾbxšʾhʾd *inf.II* M6020 I R i 14
MP ʾbxšʾh *impv.sg.* oM501b R ii 3

ʾbxšʾhyšn Pa */abaxšābišn/ n.* 'pity, mercy'.
Pa ʾbxšʾhyšn MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9 = oM891b+ R 8; oM6814/2

ʾbxšʾy- MP */abaxšāy-/ v.tr.* 'to forgive, have pity on (*abar*)'.
MP ʾbxšʾydwš *pp.II* S9 R i 32

ʾbxšʾyšn, ʾbxšʾʾyšn MP */abaxšāyišn/ n.* 'pity, mercy'.
MP ʾbxšʾʾyšn MKG(2217) M5794+ II R 4
MP ʾbxšʾyšn KawA(121) oM101e R 11; MMii M28 II R ii 21; MMii M28 II R ii 28; BBB(595) oM801a/p39/2/; oM32b A 14; OtaniCat102 I V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M1100/1
MP ʾbxšyšn MMii M28 II V i 7

ʾbxšʾyšngr Pa */abaxšāyišngar/ n.* 'one who has mercy, who takes pity'.
Pa ʾbxšʾyšngr RH(90) M5831 V 3

ʾbxwʾn- MP */abxwān-/ v.* 'to call, cry'. KPT, 114.
MP ʾbxwʾn[*pres. stem, unclear* KPT(929) oM1741 A 3

ʾbxwn Pa/MP */abxun/, /abxwan, abxōn/ n.* 'cry'. Henning 1937a, 80; Boyce 1954, 180; KPT, 114.
Pa ʾbxwn A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6
MP ʾbxwn KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(671) oM100 R i 20

ʾbxwrmg MP */?/ n.* 'sorrow' (?).
MP ʾbxwrmg MMii oM95 R 7a = M1876+ R 5

ʾby Pa/MP */abē/ prep.* 'without'. Some formations with *ʾby* are entered separately, see some of the following.
Pa ʾby MKG(1636) oM267b+M314 R i 7; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8; M6020 I R ii (30)7; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M5350 R 1; H.V/14b/ oM2607 V 2; H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.IIIb/1b/ oM2701 R 2; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9; A.R.VII/33a/ M817+M459a V 6; LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = M6953 V 7; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 13; M35 R 7; M35 R 7; M35 R 8; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; M149 II R i 10; M851a+M629c R i 9; M1623/3; M6281+ V 4
MP ʾby MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; KPT(1865) M825 I V 5; MIK4974 V i 2; MKG(2222) M5794+ II V 2; M5646 R 3; M5646 R 4; oOtani6161 R 6; M2152 II R 4
MP ʾbywhʾn M556 R 15

ʾbyʾʾdwm Pa *see* ʾby'd

ʾbyʾb Pa */abēāb/ a.* 'waterless'.
Pa ʾbyʾb KawT(5) M291a A 5; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7
MP ʾbyʾb S12b R ii 50

ʾbyʾd, ʾbyʾʾd Pa */aβyād/ n.* 'memory'. *ʾbyʾd dʾr-* 'to remember'; + *bw-* ditto + *kr-* ditto or factitive?

Ghilain 1939, 83. Weber 1970, 87-9.
Pa ʾbyʾʾdwm **M4b I V 17**
Pa ʾbyʾd MMiii,d(119) M5 V ii 39; MMiii,e(75) M6 V i 15; MMiii,g(143) M7 II R i 25; MMiii,h(23) oM33 I R ii 13; MMiii,h(32) oM33 I V i 6; MMiii,h(41) M33 I V i 15; MMiii,h(43) oM33 I V ii 1; MMiii,h(48) M33 I V ii 6; MMiii,h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; M1/302; M1/397; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17; M18 V 6; A.R.VII/17a/ M489a R 4 = oM287+M1223 R 1; Abcd.D oM5877/16a = oM710 16a; RH(576) M5860 I R i 20; GW §16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 3 = oM6680+ V 3; M6281+ R 7

ʾbyʾdgʾr Pa */aβyādgār/ a.* 'remembering, in memory'. MKG, 149.
Pa ʾbyʾdgʾr MKG(1830) oM6032 R 2
Pa ʾbyʾdgr. MKG(1603) M47 I V 12

ʾbyʾdgʾryft Pa */aβyādgārīft/ n.* 'memory, remembrance'. MKG, 149.
Pa ʾbyʾdgʾryft MKG(1053) M4573 R i 3; KPT(2116) oM1916 A 7
Pa ʾbyʾdgʾryft LN §21 oM208+M638 R 7; LN §23 M208+M638 V 10

ʾbyʾdgr Pa */aβyādgar/ a.* 'memorable'. Ghilain 1939, 83.
Pa ʾbyʾdgr Abcd.D oM5877/13b

ʾbyʾng MP */abyānag/ n.* 'bridle' or 'rushes'. Henning 1940, 30.
MP ʾbyʾng Glosse oM124 R 2

ʾbyʾs- Pa */aβyās-/ v.tr.* 'to remember'.
Pa ʾbyʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §66 oM4450 V 2; oM98 II V 3a

ʾbyʾstʾr, ʾbyʾstʾʾr Pa/MP */abēāstār/ a.* 'sinless, free from sin'.
Pa ʾbyʾstʾʾr BBB(301) M801a/p18 14
Pa ʾbyʾstʾr Mo(49) oM5861 R ii 1 (Preferable to *ʾby(ʾ)[st]r.*)
MP ʾbyʾstʾr M16 R 11

ʾbyʾstʾryft, ʾbyʾstʾryft Pa */abēāstārīft/ n.* 'sinlessness'. KPT, 114: 'Absolution'.
Pa ʾbyʾstʾryft KPT(2034) M580 R 11
Pa ʾbyʾstʾryft RH(497) M763 V i 16
Pa ʾbyʾstʾryft KPT(2032) M580 R 9 ʾbyʾstʾr<y>ft; RH(292) M284a V ii 32

ʾbyʾwš MP *see* **ʾbywš**

ʾbyʾxšd Pa */abēaxšad/ a.* 'without pity'.
Pa ʾbyʾxšd H.V/13a/ oM895a+M2224 V 3; RH(750) M311 V 7; RH(802) M449a A 1

ʾbyb'r MP */abēbār/ a.* 'without fruit'.
MP ʾbyb'r KawA(216) oM101a V 4; KawA(217) oM101a V 5

ʾbybrhm MP */abēbrahm/ a.* 'without form'. Skjærvø 1997, 251: 'undressed'.
MP ʾby brhmyhʾ *adv.* M28 I V ii 23

ʾbybxtgyh̲ MP */abēbaxtagīb/ n.* '(fact of) being without dissension'. Henning 1937b, 106: 'ohne Zwiespalt, ungeteilt'.
MP ʾbybxtgyh̲ BBB(19) M801a/p2 1

ʾbybymyft Pa */abēbīmīft/ n.* 'respectlessness'. LN 99 (§30,4).
Pa ʾbybymyft LN §30 oM27 V 17 = oM457 V 6

ʾbycg, ʾbyzg MP */abēzag/ a.* 'pure'.
MP ʾbycg M74 I V 16
MP ʾbyzgyh̲ʾ *adv.* S7 R i 5

ʾbyd Pa */abēd/ a.(pp.)* 'needed'. Henning 1933a, 168 (§2), note c on M544/V/4/.
Pa ʾbyd *pp.I* M544 V 4

ʾbydʾd Pa */abēdād/ n.; a.* 'lack of justice; unjust'. MKG 149.
Pa ʾbydʾd MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27

ʾbydʾg, ʾbydʾq Pa/MP */abaydāg/ a.* 'invisible'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 regards *ʾbydʾg mʾh̲* as a compound which he compares to *nwgmʾh̲* and *nymmʾh̲*. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8 lists *ʾbyʾdg mʾh̲* 'new moon' < 'invisible moon').
MP ʾbydʾg Hu(598) oM7980 I V i (22)1; Hu(607) M7980 I V i (31)10; Hu(635) M7980 I V ii (25)5; L SIO 120 I V 11
MP ʾbydʾq Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12

ʾbydʾr Pa */abēdār/ a.* 'without a cross' = 'without suffering'. LN 125 (§102,1).
Pa ʾbydʾr LN §102 oM6953 V 4

ʾbydrd Pa */abēdard/ a.* 'without pain'. KPT, 114. MKG, 147.
Pa ʾbydrd MKG(895) M4578 B ii 9; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; M35 R 7

ʾbyg MP */ābīg/ a.* 'of water, watery'.
MP ʾbyg S̆brg(174) M482+ I V 6

ʾbykʾr MP */abēkār/ a.* 'useless'.
MP ʾbykʾr M1/192

ʾbyqyrbgyy MP */abēkirbagī/ a.* 'lacking alms, not receiving charity'.
MP ʾbyqyrbgyy M177 R 7

ʾbyn 1 Pa/MP */ābēn/ a.* '(consisting) of water'.
Pa ʾbyn MKG(864) oM4578 A ii 17; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = oM748 V 16; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; LN §99 M312 V 13
MP ʾbyn Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(20) M98 I R 20; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4

ʾbyn 2 Pa */ābēn/ a.* 'shining'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 893.
Pa ʾbyn MMiii,e(66) M6 V i 6; M281 V i 12

ʾbynng Pa */abēnang/ a.* 'without blame, flawless'. Also adv.
Pa ʾbynng M1/445; RH(474) M763 R ii 20; M10 V 5
Pa ʾbynng=ʾbyng M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = oM234 R 7-8 = M500e A 3

ʾbyny'z Pa */abēniyāz/ a.* 'without need'.
Pa ʾbyny'z MKG(1765) M5055+ V i 3

ʾbyr MP */abēr/ adv.* 'very, much'. comp. *abērdar* 'much more'. KPT, 114; MKG, 149.
MP ʾbr Late spelling. KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; M8110 I R 3
MP ʾbyr MKG(2431) M624b B 3; KPT(1699)

oM652+M526 V 11; KPT(2013) M221 V 14; KPT(2016) M221 V 17; M655b/2

MP ʾbyrdr *comp.* KPT(779) M100 V iii 10

ʾbyrʾz MP */abērāz/ adv.* 'ceaselessly' (?). W. Sundermann suggests tentatively 'without a house', cf. *rʾz 3.*

MP ʾbyrʾz MMii M8251 I V 4

ʾbyrnz MP */abēranz/ a.* 'without trouble'.

MP ʾbyrnz Gloss.a M109 R 15

ʾbyryy MP */abērī/ n.* '*excess'. Skjærvø 1997, 247.

MP ʾbyryy M28 I V i 27

ʾbysp'r- Pa */abespār-/ v.tr.* 'to deliver up, hand over, commit, entrust, ensign'.

Pa ʾbysp'rynd *pres.3.pl.* M18 V 8; oM3511 A 3

Pa ʾbyspwrd *pp.I* Mo(27) oM104+ V (44)23 = M390 R 2 (Henning 1944b, 143 n.6: *ʾbysprd* (var. lect. *ʾbyspwrd*?)): MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; RH(361) M284b V i 6; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2

MP ʾspwrd *pp.I* oS16 R 3

ʾbysp'rgyft Pa */abespāragīft/ n. gy'n{?} ʾbysp'rgyft*: 'selfsacrifice'. MKG, 160.

Pa ʾbysp'rgyft MKG(2111) oM502d B 1

ʾbysp's MP */abēspās/ a.* 'ungrateful'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 335.

MP ʾbysp's MMii oM28 II V i 16

ʾbyspwrd Pa *see* ʾbysp'r-

ʾbysr 1, ʾbsr MP */abesar/ n.* 'crown'. KPT, 114 sub *ʾbsr.*

MP ʾbsr KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8

MP ʾbysr KawA(115) M101e R 5; M309a R 4; M28 I V ii 2; Kao0111 R 8

ʾbysr 2 MP */abēsar/ a.* 'without end, unsurpassable'. Sundermann (personally).

MP ʾbysr Kao0111 R 8

ʾbysrwg Pa */abesrōg/ n.* '(female) singer, musician'. MKG, 149.

Pa ʾbysrwg'n *pl.* MKG(709) oM4576 R ii 10

ʾbyst MP */abest/ n.* 'place of refuge'. Sundermann 1992c, 313, n.42.

MP ʾbyst M5750 R ii 8

ʾbyst'g'n MP */abestāgān/ n.* [Boyce:] 'teacher(?)'; [Back/Burtea:] 'renegade', [Sundermann:] 'apostates'. Back 1988, 58. Burtea 1996, 56. Sundermann 2003c, 232b. Cf. *ʾbyst'wg'n.*

MP ʾbyst'g'n'n *pl.* oM97 R ii 16 (Boyce 1975, 178 *ʾbyst'wg'n'n* corrected by Sundermann apud Tafazzoli 1979, 569. Joly 1958, 332-335 suggests restoring a negation.)

ʾbyst'w- Pa */abestāw-/ v.tr.* 'to deny, to apostate'.

Pa ʾbyst'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25

Pa ʾbyst'w'd *pp.II* Mo(27) M104+ V (44)23 = M390 R 2 = M891b+ V 11

ʾbyst'wg'n Pa/MP */abestāwagān/ a.?, n.? pl.?* 'apostate, denyer'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. MKG 149. Cf. *ʾbyst'g'n.*

Pa ʾbyst'wg'n MKG(1570) oM1608 B 2

MP ʾbyst'wg'nn *pl.?* M731 R 3

ʾbystft MP */abestaft/ v.tr., pp.* '*to put under pressure'. MKG 149. For M4b/I/V/5/ Tafazzoli 1979, 569 sees a compound */abē-staft/* 'free from harshness'.

Pa ʾbystft *pp.I* MKG(1946) M177 V 20; M4b I V 5

ʾbystn Pa */abestan/ n.* 'delay'.

Pa ʾbystn MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1

ʾbystn MP */ābestan/ a.* 'pregnant'. Gershevitch 1973, 72.

MP ʾbystn KPT(854) M263f+ A i 2; GW §141 S11 V 19

ʾbystnyh, ʾbystnyy MP */ābestanīh/ n.* 'pregnancy'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 335.

MP ʾbystnyẖ KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7

MP ʾbystnyy MMii M8251 I R 19

ʾbysyh- MP */abesīb-/ v.itr.* 'to perish, be destroyed'.

MP ʾbysyh'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12

ʾbyšrm MP */abēšarm/ a.* 'shameless'.

MP ʾbyšrm M177 R 24

ʾbytrs Pa */abētars/ a.* 'without fear'. Colditz 87, 307.

Pa ʾby#trs M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19

Pa ʾbytrs CPar(84) M333 R 8

ʾbywh'n MP *see* wh'n

ʾbywn' MP */abēwinā/ a.* 'guiltless, innocent'. For *ʾbywym'ẖ.* KPT, 114.

MP ʾbywn' KPT(1717) M47 II R 13

ʾbywš, ʾby'wš Pa/MP */abēoš/, /abēuš/ a.* 'unconscious'. Sometimes written apart *ʾby ʾwš.*

Pa ʾby ʾwš LN §11 M5931 V 2

Pa ʾby'wš MKG(133) oM216b R 3; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; LN §11 M500c V 3; RH(332) M284b R ii 9; M5760 II R 3

MP ʾby ʾwš KPT(1714) M47 II R 10

MP ʾby#ʾwš BBB(196) M801a/p12 15

MP ʾby'wš Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; M177 R 18; S9 R i 17

MP ʾbywš Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(1660) M46 V 6

ʾbywšyft, ʾbwšyft I Pa */abēošīft/ n.* 'unconsciousness'. LN 100 (§31.2).

Pa ʾbwšyft=wdyšn'sgyft LN §31 oM349 R 2 = M457 R 11

ʾbywšyẖ MP */abēošīh/ n.* 'unconsciousness'.

MP ʾbywšyẖ Hu(973) M7982 R ii 15

MP ʾbywšyyẖ Hu(1054) M7982 V ii 28

ʾbywzynd Pa/MP */abēwizend/ a.* 'inviolate, unharmed'.

Pa ʾbywzynd M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2; RH(1025) M785 R 1; GW §99 M2331 B 7 = oM2601 A 2; GW §99 M5642 B 10 = oM2601 A 5; M360 B 8

MP ʾbywzynd M43 R 2; M43 V 7; M293 V 10

ʾbywz(y)ndyh, ʾby wzyyndyy MP */abēwizendīh/ n.* 'inviolateness'.

MP ʾby#wzyndyy BBB(246) oM801a/p15 11

MP ʾby#wzyyndyy M1/1

MP ʾbywzndyẖ S7 R ii 3

MP ʾbywzyndyẖ MMii M36 V 4

MP ʾbywzyndyy MIK36 R ii 17; M74 I V 7; MIK8259 I V ii 23

ʾbyyʾd Pa */abēyād/ a.* 'without share'.
Pa ʾbyyʾd M18 R 3

ʾbyzʾr Pa */abēzār/ a.* 'without sorrow, without suffering'. KPT, 114.
Pa ʾbyzʾr KPT(2105) M338 B 3

ʾbyzgyẖʾ MP *see* ʾbycg

ʾbyzyrd Pa */abēzird/ a.* 'heartless' = 'barren' (?). Henning 1940, 51.
Pa ʾbyzyrd Glossr M5542 R 2

ʾbzʾd Pa *see* ʾbzʾy- Pa

ʾbzʾr MP */abzār/ a.* 'strong, powerful'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
MP ʾbzʾʳr M4b II V 10
MP ʾbzʾr Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 12; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II R ii 13; KPT(208) ₀M1003+M1025 B ii 3; KPT(316) M1009 A ii 3; KPT(579) ₀M1019 A ii 4; KPT(736) M100 V i 14; KPT(1092) M308a+M308b A ii 8; BBB(125) M801a/p8 9; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(451) M801a/p29 12; BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 7; M315 II R 17; M16 V 5; M74 I R 11; ₀M324 R 6 (ʾb(rxʾm){?}); M324 R 18; M82 R 7 = ₀M235 V 2; ₀M82 R 23 = M235 V 9; S12b R ii 34; M842 V 1; M4b II V 4; M4b II V 7; M596a R 4; M797 I R 7; ₀Otani6207 A 4; M4634/2; M6932/2
MP ʾbzʾrʾn *pl.* MKG(2284) M454+ II R 9; MMii M36 V 16; BBB(43) M801a/p3 17 = ₀M341a R 6; RH(788) ₀M341a A 7; RH(978) M647+ II V 7; M283 I R 7; M4a II R 2; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 21
MP ʾbzʾrdr *comp.* KawF(78) M6120 colF 4; ₀Otani6178 A 3

ʾbzʾwy MP */abzāwī/? n.?* 'increase(?)'. Uncertain.
MP ʾbzʾwy M559 R 4

ʾbzʾy- Pa */aβzāy-/ v.tr.* 'to begin (+ inf.)'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 149.
Pa ʾbzʾyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 M1603 R 3
Pa ʾbzʾyndẖ *opt.* MKG(1343) M6040 V 10
Pa ʾbzʾd *pp.I* MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; CPar(169) ₀M44 V 7

ʾbzʾy- MP */abzāy-/ v.tr.* 'to increase (tr.); add to; to amount to'.
MP ʾbzʾyd *pres.3.sg.* M82 V 3 = M235 V 11
MP ʾbzʾyyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 4
MP ʾbzʾynd *pres.3.pl.* M4a II V 21; M197 I R 5
MP ʾbzʾyʾn *subj.1.sg.* M781+ II V (51)11; M781+ II V (52)12
MP ʾbzʾyʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 21; BBB(176) M801a/p11 11; M43 V 3; M4a II R 9
MP ʾbzʾyʾndʾ *subj.3.pl.* M315 II R 5
MP ʾbzʾy *impv.sg.* BBB(448) M801a/p29 9

ʾbzft MP */abzaft/ v. (pp.)* 'to 'escape' (?). KPT, 114.
MP ʾbzft *pp.I* KPT(1413) M5566+M4501 R i 11

ʾbzftg Pa */abzaftag/ a.* 'filthy' (?). So Boyce. Morano 1998, 137: 'wretched' or 'destroyed'.
Pa ʾbzftg Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19 = M891b+ V 8; RH(617) M5860 I V ii 13

ʾbzw- MP */abzaw-/ v.itr.* 'to increase (itr.), be increased, added to'.
MP ʾbzwyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(708) M7981 II R ii 22; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(755) M7981 II V ii 1; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; KPT(534) M1011 A ii 2; KPT(536) M1011 A ii 4
MP ʾbzwyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5
MP ʾbzwynd *pres.3.pl.* ₀M1723/3
MP ʾbzwʾn *subj.1.sg.* M6230 R 1
MP ʾbzwʾd *subj.3.sg.* MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 R 16; M82 R 8 = ₀M235 V 2
MP ʾbzwʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 12
MP ʾbzwd *pp.I* KPT(570) ₀M1020+M1022 V ii 7; KPT(1828) M6470 R 1

ʾbzwn MP */abzōn/ n.* 'increase'.
MP ʾbzwn MMii M36 R 12; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M31 II R 19; M1/199; M315 I V 8; M297 B 7; M797 I R 6
MPS ʾβz-wn Otani7003 V 7

ʾbzwyšn Pa/MP */abzawišn/, /aβzawišn/ n.* 'increasing, waxing (of the moon)'.
Pa ʾbzwyšn M795 R 9
MP ʾbzwyšn Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(811) M7984 I R i 23

ʾbzwyšn Pa */abzawišn/ n.* 'malediction, curse'. Boyce 1954, 181.
Pa ʾbzwyšn AR.VII/36a/ ₀M578 V 5

ʾbzxyʾ, ʾbzxyᵒ MP */abzaxyā/, /abezzakyā/ n.pr. m.* Gr. *abizachias* in Cologne Mani Codex. Sundermann, MKG 67 n.2. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 378-9. One or two persons?
Pa ʾbzxyᵒ MKG(909) M4580 R i 5
MP ʾbzxyʾ M3 R 3

ʾbzyn, ʾbcyn MP */abzēn/ n.* 'cloth, material'.
MP ʾbcyn Hu(1312) M7983 II V ii 14
MP ʾbzyn Hu(1284) M7983 II V i 20; Hu(1294) M7983 II V i 30

ʾbzyn- MP */abzēn-/ v.tr.* 'to sew'. Henning 1940, 17.
MP ʾbzynynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1301) M7983 II V ii 3; Hu(1318) M7983 II V ii 20; Glossa M109 R 8
MP ʾbzyn *impv.sg.* Glossa M109 R 7

ʾbzyngr MP */abzēngar/ n.* 'tailor'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾbjynʾgr.*
MP ʾbzyngr Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18

ʾc, ʾž Pa */až/ prep.* 'from, on, out of, for (the price of) _'. *ʾst ʾc _* 'among _ are _; some of _'. *ʾc* directly preceding an adj.: *ʾc tgnbnd* 'swiftly' (AR.VII/25b/). In comparisons, *ʾc* 'than', indicates the reference point, Brunner 1977, 38-39.
WMlr ʾc Otani11081 B 1; M843a/4; M1820/1; M2887/2; M5381/1; M5387/1; M9143/2
Pa ʾc MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12; Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20; Mo(28) M390 R 3 = M891b+ V 11; Mo(82) M390 V 6; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(12) M5815

I R i 12; MMiii,b(55) oM5815 I R ii 29; MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16; MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,b(168) M5815 II V i 1; MMiii,b(169) M5815 II V i 2; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(193) M5815 II V ii 1; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17; MKG(28) M1344+M5910 V 5; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(103) M48+ I R 11; MKG(108) oM48+ I R 16; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(110) M48+ I R 18; MKG(113) M48+ I V 2; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(178) M216c+M1750 V 4; MKG(205) M216a V 7; MKG(303) M344a R 2; MKG(305) M344a R 4; MKG(647) M4575 R i 3; MKG(649) M4575 R i 5; MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(663) M4575 V i 1; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(821) oM4571 V i 3; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(831) M4578 A i 1; MKG(841) oM4578 A i 11; MKG(869) M4578 B i 2; MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; MKG(907) M4580 R i 3; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1169) oM4570 V i 6; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; MKG(1248) M4585 A 5; MKG(1268) M4589 B 2; MKG(1297) M6720 A 2; MKG(1318) M6040 R 9; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1343) M6040 V 10; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8; MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; MKG(1390) oM6041 V 1; MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1419) M5965 A 2; MKG(1436) M5966 A 7; MKG(1446) M5967 A 3; M8286 I R 4; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1654) M267b+M314 R i 25; MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1; MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1758) M5055+ R ii 7; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MKG(1842) M6032 R 14; MKG(1866) M6032 V 9; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MKG(1917) M5805 A 6; MKG(1918) M5805 A 7; MKG(1921) M5805 B 2; MKG(1924) oM5805 B 5; MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(2074) M455 A i 3; MKG(2101) M455 B ii 7; MKG(2118) M1118 A 1; MKG(2140) M330+M2238 V 8; MKG(2153) oM2061 B 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(68) M5 V i 8 = oM1122 V 4; MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = M748 V 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23; MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,e(99) M6 V ii 9; MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; MMiii,f M8171 R i 5; MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1; MMiii,g M7 I R i 28; MMiii,g(83) M7 I V i 25; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14; MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9; MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = M496a R 4; MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27; MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7; MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h M33 I R i 8; MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12; MMiii,j M42 R i 19; MMiii,j(28) M42 R ii 2; MMiii,j(41) M42 R ii 15; MMiii,j(46) M42 R ii 20; MMiii,j(48) M42 R ii 22; MMiii,j(52) M42 R ii 26; MMiii,j(57) M42 V i 5; MMiii,j(59) M42 V i 7; MMiii,j(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,j(101) M42 V ii 26; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,n(42) M77 V 22; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8; MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10; MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; MMiii,o(55) M67 V ii 17; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii,o(68) M67 V ii 30; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1007) M211+ V 9; KPT(1145) M540b R 3; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1209) M183 II R 6; KPT(1209) M183 II R 6 = M354 R 3; KPT(1215) oM183+ II R 12; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; KPT(1223) oM183+ II V 4; KPT(1236) M354 V 6; KPT(1279) M2098 A 8; KPT(1287) M2098 B 6; KPT(1351) oM715d B 1; KPT(1352) M715d B 2; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4; KPT(1534) M8280 V i 4; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(1898) M6280 V 6; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; KPT(2030) M580 R 7; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) oM580 V 12; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; KPT(2097) M338 A 6; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4; KPT(2116) M1916 A 7; M1/277; M1/287; M1/293; M1/295; M1/296; M1/297;

M1/306; M1/347; M1/365; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; oM341a V 4; BBB(59) M801a/p4 15 = oM341a V 5; BBB(93) M801a/p6 13; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(290) M801a/p18 3; BBBc(1) M5779 R 1; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(66) oM499+ V 8; CPar(101) M333 V 10; CPar(114) M334a R 9; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(149) M413+M2086 B 4; CPar(151) M413+M2086 B 6; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(174) M44 V 12; M315 I R 5; M315 I R 6; M448 B 3; M4b I R 10; M4b I R 14; M4b I R 15; M4b I R 15; M4b I R 16; M4b I R 18; M4b I R 22; M4b I V 9; M4a I R 13; M4a I R 17; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11; M18 R 3; M18 R 5; oM2753 V? 3; M18 V 10; M32a R 2; M32a R 5; M64 R 1; M64 V 1; M75 V 1; oM75 V 5; M331 R 10; M544 R 1; M544 R 2; M544 V 2; M544 V 4; L A 2; M229 R i 11; M229 R ii 8; M229 V ii 7; M6033 A i 5; M6033 B i (18) 6; M6033 B ii (22) 4; M1202 R 11; M1202 V (16)1; oM1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12; M1202 V (30)15; M6020 I R i 1; M6020 I R i 9; M103 R 3; M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; M327 R 4 = K24 V 4; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; M6650 R 19; M6650 V 1; M6650 V 2; M369 R 5; M369 R 8; M369 V 7; M538 R 3; M538 R 4; M5262 I R 2; M730 R i 11; M730 V i 4; M8287 A 6; oM8287 A 8; M8287 A 8; M8287 A 9; oM8287 A 10; M779 R? 4; H.III/12b/ oM5540 V 4; H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5 = M2412 R 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10 = oM858e R 6; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = oM2607 R 5; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = oM6729 V 2; H.V/16a/ M2607 V 5; H.V/16b/ M2607 V 6; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; H.Vb/1a/ M489b R 1; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; H.VIIIa/1a/ M855 R 1; A.R.I/3a/ oM256 I V 5 = oM5570 R 1; A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4; A.R.I/5b/ M5570 R 6; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/14a/ oM780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/16a/ M673 R 3; A.R.I/17a/ M780+M889 R 13 = M673 R 5; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.I/25b/ M780+M889 V 10; A.R.I/28b/ oM1540 I V 2 = oM5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.I/49b/ oM1539 I V 4; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R./III/19b/ M1534 I R 2; A.R./III/61b/ M1532 I R 7; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M2701 V 3; A.R.V/53a/ oM5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/33b/ oM5503 V 6; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/44b/ oM675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = M287+M1223 R 4 = M774 V 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3; A.R.VIIa/17a/ M667+ V 13; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6 = M5359 R 1; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; Abcd.A/3b/ M6726/3b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.E M722 R 3a; Abcd.E oM722 R 4a; Abcd.H M2700 II R 4a; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 1b; M741 R 5a; M741 R 6b; M741 R 7b; M741 V 10a; M741 V 16a; M737 R 1; M737 R 4; M176 R 5; LN §3 M384+ R 1; LN §15 M240 V 2; LN §16 M906 V 4; LN §16 M906 V 6; LN §20 M428c V 3; LN §21 oM428c V 4; LN §45 M1848 R 1; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §50a M509 R 9; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §54 M509 V 8; LN §58 M4450 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 5; LN §63 M5845 R 9; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 M4450 V 3; LN §70 M818 R 4; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §76 M818 V 4; LN §100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5; LN §100 M905 V 7; LN §100 M491+ R 13 = M905 V 7; LN §101 M905 V 8; S32 B 5; M103 R 4; S41 R 5 = M103 R 7; M103 R 8; oM103 R 9; S41 V 6; S44 A 3; M23 A 4; M35 R 16; KawN(21) M35 V 3; RH(38) M280 I R 6; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(51) M280 I V 4; RH(140) M86 V 24; RH(153) M1610 B 5; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(221) M284a R ii 25; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(251) M284a V i 23; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(267) M284a V ii 7; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(312) M284b R i 21; RH(315) M284b R i 24; RH(317) M284b R i 26; RH(371) M284b V i 16; RH(417) M1316 V i 11; RH(419) M1316 V i 13; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(447) M763 R i 20; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; RH(498) M763 V i 17; RH(532) M763 V ii 27; RH(543) M5640 R 6; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(746) M311 V 3; RH(748) M311 V 5; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(758)

M311 V 15; RH(796) oM341a B 5; RH(797) oM341a B 2; RH(826) M486 A 5; RH(914) oM749 R 7; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1090) M273 R 6; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; RH(1203) M30 V i 23; RH(1210) oM30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5; RH(1224) M30 V ii 16; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 9; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §22 M451 V 4; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §30 M83 II R 17 = M838 R 2; GW §35 M83 II V 10; GW §47 M248+ R 17 = M890 R 6; GW §47 M248+ R 19; GW §61 M340a R 6; GW §63 oM295 R 6; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; GW §76 M5561+M5562 R 15 = M847 R 15; GW §77 M847 R 17; GW §77 M847 R 18; GW §86 oM715d A 1; GW §86 M715d A 2; GW §87 M715d A 5; GW §97 M2331 A 3; GW §97 M2331 A 4; GW §97 M2331 A 5; GW §97 M2331 A 6; GW §97 M2331 A 7; GW §101 M6300 A 4; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §105 oM6300 B 14; GW §105 M6300 B 14; M10 V 7; M10 V 9; M10 V 10; oM24 V 1; M24 V 4; oM24 V 6; M24 V 10; M63 V 13; M67 R i 7; M84 V 2; M88 II R 4b; M98 II R 1a; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 8a; M99 II R 9b; M171 I V 14; GW §143 M206 II R 6; GW §144 M206 II V 4; M285 II R i 29; M285 II V ii 13; M301 R 4; M327 R 1; M327 R 2; M327 R 4; M327 R 5; M398 B 6; M402 A 2; M434 A i 4; M735 V 8; M5700 II R i 4; M6898 B 1; M795 R 4; oM795 V 9; MIK7251 V 3; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2 (Sundermann: less likely *(š°d)*.); HCfrB M2600 A 1b; HCfrC M1891 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 B 12a; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; HCfr16.2 M387 B 3; M756 V 10; M764 V? 1; M837 A 5; M1201 V 1; M1201 V 16; M5354 A 4; M5354 B 4; M5354 B 5; oM5354 B 6; M5785 II R 13; M5785 II R 16; M797 II R 11; M797 II V 5; M66 V 6; M830+ R 21; M830+ V 7 = M275+ V i 20; oOtani6165 A 5; Otani6217 V 6; Otani6171 A 2; Otani6172 R 4; Otani6187 B 1; Otani6193 V 5; oOtani11076 A 5; Otani11076 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 6; OtaniCat102 II R 7; OtaniCat102 II R 8; M6948 A 1; M258 I R 4; M258 I R 6; M258 II V 5; M503a A 7; M215 V 4; M198b V 1; M623a/ii 9; M656/3; oM791a I V 6; M1126/2; M1628/2; oM1907/4; M2057/1; M2093/2; M2232/3; M3140/2; M5510/1; M9114/2; M40 R 1; M40 R 4; M80 V 3 = M40 R 4; M80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M79 V 4 = M40 V 9; M79 V 5; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; oM79 V 7; M812 R 3; M6281+ R 7; M6281+ V 3; M6281+ V 9

Pa °cyd KPT(2110) M1916 A 1

Pa °cymyy Boyce 1975, 196, note: 'late forms of *°c °ym*'. oM38 V 12

Pa °ʃ M64 R 7; M64 V 6

Pa °ž MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1386) M6041 R 27; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,a(121) M2 II V ii 10; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; M4b I R 18; M229 R i 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; H.VII/11b/ oM871f V 2; H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; Abcd.A/12a/ M6726/12a; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; RH(749) M311 V 6; RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20 = M347 V ii 9; GW §20 M6680+ V 13; GW §104 M6300 B 8; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 6; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 1; Otani6192 I V 2; Otani6205 A 2; M9057/7

Pa °ž=°c LN §100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5

Pa cymyy Boyce 1975, 196, note: 'late forms of °c *°ym*'. M38 V 11

PaS °ž 10200 1 A 2; 10200 1 A 3; H.I/60b/ Otani6386 R 2; H.I/67a/ oOtani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3

PaR ž TM339a R 2

MP °žyš Pa in MP text. KPT(615) M1026 B 8; P.M914.2 V i 7

°c, °z MP */az/ prep.* 'from, (one/some) of, on, on account of, by'. circumpos. *az .. hammis*: 'together with'. Also in comparisons to mark the compared item: 'than', Brunner 1977, 37.

WMIr °c Otani11081 B 1; M843a/4; M1820/1; M2887/2; M5381/1; M5387/1; M9143/2

Pa °z MP for Pa. MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26

MP °°cyš ! In a damaged context. M5403/1b

MP °c M3 R 16; M3 (41) V 18; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(247) M535+ R 7; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(301) oM470a+ R 13; Šbrg(303) M470a+ R 15; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(346) oM542b+ I R 10; Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(542) M472 II R 14; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(106) M101i V 4; KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(157) M101h R 2;

KawA(161) M101h R 6; KawA(167) M101h V 4; KawA(222) M101a V 10; KawA(242) M101d V 4; KawA(248) M101d V 10; KawD M625c V i 4; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; KawF(56) M6120 colE 3; KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13; MKG(1987) M742 I V 1; MKG(2001) oM742 I V 15; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2017) M742 II R 9; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; MKG(2036) M742 II V 8; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2256) M236+ V 7; MKG(2265) M236+ V 16; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(54) M99 I R 4; Hu(56) M99 I R 6; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6; Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21; Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23; Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(573) M7980 I R ii (31)10; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18; Hu(675) M7981 II R i 23; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18; Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32; Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30; Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24; Hu(781) M7981 II V ii 27; Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30; Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(822) M7984 I R i 34; Hu(825) M7984 I R ii 3; Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; Hu(959) M7982 R ii 1; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1001) M7982 V i 9; Hu(1006) M7982 V i 14; Hu(1022) M7982 V i 30; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13; Hu(1041) M7982 V ii 15; Hu(1086) M7983 I R i 26; Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30; Hu(1091) M7983 I R i 31; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10; Hu(1252) M7983 II R ii 22; Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24; Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 1; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 II R 3; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V i 9; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M2 I V ii 12; MMii M2 I V ii 28; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M2 I V ii 36; MMii M49 I V 1; MMii M49 I V 4; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M49 II R 10; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M219 R 1; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M28 II V i 3; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M95 R 1a = M1609 R 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 V 3a; M95 V 7a; MMii M564 R 1 a; MMii M564 R 1 b; MMii M564 R 2 a; MMii M564 R 4 a; MMii M564 R 4 b; MMii M564 R 5 a; MMii M224 I R 8; MMii M224 I V 9 {w:}<°c>; MMii M36 R 13; MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 1; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V 15; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 20; MMii M729 I V i 6; MMii M729 I V ii 2; MMii M729 I V ii 7; MMii M729 I V ii 8; MMii M729 II R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 13; MMii M729 II V i 4 = M897 V 6; MMii M729 II V i 14; MMii oM729 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 11; MMii M729 II V ii 14; MMiii,q=MKG(2273) M454 I R 5 (So Sundermann; Henning: *[w].); MMiii,q M454 I R 7; MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10; KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6; KPT(41) M1001+ R ii 14; KPT(189) M1003+M1025 B i 1; KPT(215) M1003+M1025 B ii 10; KPT(223) M1003+M1025 B iii 5; KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4; KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(309) oM1007+M1027 B iii 4; KPT(319) M1009 A ii 6; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(454+1) M1002+ R i 12; KPT(460) M1002+ R ii 5; KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(565) oM1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(566) M1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(567) M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(593) M1026 A 11; KPT(598) M1026 A 16; KPT(603) M1026 A 21; KPT(658) M100 R i 7; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(675) M100 R i 24; KPT(688) M100 R ii 11; KPT(729) M100 V i 7; KPT(757) M100 V ii 10; KPT(778) M100 V iii 9; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18; KPT(790) M100 V iii 21; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; KPT(843) oM853 V 1; KPT(844) M853 V 2; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1299) oM1208 A ii 3; KPT(1302) M1208 A ii 6; KPT(1305) M1208 A ii 9; KPT(1312) M1208 B i 3; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7; KPT(1419) oM5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1451) M5566+M4501 V ii 10; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; KPT(1609) M8101 V i 2; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1777) M382 B 3; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; KPT(1979) M221 R 4;

KPT(1991) M221 R 16; KPT(1992) M221 R 17; KPT(1999) M221 R 24; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; KPT(2022) M221 V 23; M1/161; M1/167; M1/171; BBB(3) M801a/p1 3; BBB(14) M801a/p1 14; BBB(49) M801a/p4 5; BBB(231) M801a/p14 14; BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; BBB(360) oM801a/p22 11; BBB(368) M801a/p23 11; BBB(413) M801a/p27 7; BBB(421) M801a/p27 15; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; BBB(450) M801a/p29 11; BBB(454) M801a/p29 15 = M1368 A 2; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 = M276 V i 3; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; M315 I V 6; M315 I V 8; M315 II R 14; M315 II V 9; M315 II V 9; oM198a V 5; M16 R 11; M20 I V 5; M20 I V 6; M177 R 16; M309a R 2; M309a R 4; M554 V 4; M731 V 4; M733 R 7; oM733 V 5; M22 A 5-6; Gloss.d M182+ R 3; M570 A 2b; M6230 R 3; oM235 R 10; M82 R 1 = M235 R 11; M82 R 8 = M235 V 2; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M82 R 22 = M235 V 9; M82 V 10; M1367 V 1; M90 R 1a; oM90 V 3c; M174 II R 7; M11 R 23; M798a V i 2; M798a V i 3; M798a V i 5; M798a V i 8; M798a V i 11; M738 R 7; M738 V 10; M738 V 15; L SIO 120 I R 12; L SIO 120 I V 3; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 8; L SIO 120 I V 9; L SIO 120 II R 1; L SIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II V 6; L SIO 120 II V 8; L oSIO 120 II V 13; M17 V ii 1; M176 R 2; S1 V 2; S2 R i 8; S2 R i 9; S7 V ii 10; S13 R 7; S13 V 10; S9 R i 5; S9 R i 10; S9 V ii 15; oS9 V ii 28; S10 R 6; GW §142 S11 R 14; GW §142 S11 R 22; S12a R 18; S12b R ii 40; S12b R ii 42; S12b R ii 44; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 33; S12c V i 36; S12c V i 41; S12c V i 50; S14 R 7; S14 V 5; S14 V 14; S17 R 4; oS19c V 2; S23 R 3; S29 R 1; S34 R 3; RH(65) M2053 R i 3; RH(66) oM2053 R i 4; RH(675) M234 V 10; RH(888) M394 B 5; RH(892) M394 B 9; RH(981) M647+ II V 10; RH(1012) oM799c A 5; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M26 I R 4; M26 I R 5; M26 II R 6; M38 R 8; M59 I R 1; M68b I V 4; M68b I V 7; M203 I R 1; M227 II V 4; M235 I R 5; M268 A 7; M277 V i 7; M293 V 10; oM325 R 3; M556 R 8; M719 R 5; M501p+ R 4; M501p+ R 7; M501p+ R 8; M7351 R 25; MIK8259 II R 4; MIK8259 II R 5; MIK8259 II V 5; MIK8259 II V 13; MIK8259 II V 16; MIK8259 II V 18; M4a II R 15; M4a II V 8; M4a II V 14; oM4a II V 16; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 12; M4b II R 16; M4b II R 21; M4b II R 22; M4b II V 5; M4b II V 9; M4b II V 12; M4b II V 13; M4b II V 17; M4b II V 19; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I V 16; M28 I R i 35; M28 I R ii 17; M28 I R ii 18; oM555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = M5361 R 3; M527 R i 6; oM798c A ii 3; M871e A ii 3; M897 V 15; MIK4976a V i 10; P.M.914.1 R? 2; P.M.914.1 R? 4; P.M.914.1 R? 7; M694 V 4; M559 R 5; M559 V 3; M559 V 5; M596c V 3; M797 I R 14; oM797 I V 7; MMii M8251 I R 13; MMii M8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 5; M627 V ii 2; M627 V ii 15; Otani6151 R 4; Otani6194 B 3; Otani6194 B 4; Otani6203 A 2; Otani6204 B i 1; Otani11075 R ii 3; oOtaniCat102 I V 4; OtaniCat102 I V 4; OtaniCat102 I V 5; M6947 A 3; M212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 6; M1903 A 4; M5260 V 4; oM199+ V i 2; M199+ V i 15; oM199+ V ii 6; M5750 R ii 6; M5750 R ii 14; M546 R 7; M415+ I R ii 3; M415+ II R i 3; M1863 A 9; M7421 R 8; M1368 A 2; M5436+ I V 5; M503k/3; M777 II V 1; oM882c R 6; M888e/3; M1205 R 1; M1221/ii 8; M1925/ii 7; M2028/i 5; M2171 R 2; oM2706/2; M4169/1; M4728/2; M6061/1

MP °cc Gloss.d oM182+ R 2

MP °cwm Gloss.d M182+ R 5

MP °cyd'n Gloss.d oM182+ R 4

MP °cyš M3 (40) V 17; M3 (44) V 21; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; KawF(58) M6120 colE 5; KawF(84) M6120 colF 10; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2294) M454+ II R 19; Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M1/204; BBB(373) oM801a/p23 16; oM97 R i 21; Gloss.d oM182+ R 1; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 7; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 II V 10; M17 V i 17; RH(72) M2053 R ii 2; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M842 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii oM8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 16

MP °cyyš Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; M9138/5

MP °cyl M8401/5

MP °c *circumpos.* Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11; Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18

MP °z Šbrg(64) M475a I R 16; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg.q(42) M537a+ II V 18; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(788) M7981 II V ii 34; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16; Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31; MMii M9 I R 9; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M729 I V ii 11; S8 V 5; S12b R ii 36; M277 R ii 10; M28 I R ii 21; M28 I V i 18; M545 R 4; M476 A i 3

MP °zyš KPT(1333)=Hu(649) oM506 R 5; Hu(694)

M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; S7 V ii 15; M5755 R 3; MIK6279b' R 1

MP °z *circumpos.* Šbrg(46) M473a+ I V 22

MP °ž Pa in MP text. MKG(2305) M454+ II V 10; KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5; M731 R 5; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3; S9 R i 6; M68b I R 10; M389 R 4; M199+ V i 7

MPR ž ! TM339b R 1

MPS °z Otani7003 V 4

°c°r Pa *see* **°°c°r** Pa

°cyd°n MP *see* **°c** MP

°cymyy Pa *see* **°c** Pa

°cyš MP *see* **°c** MP

°d Pa */aδ/ prep.* 'with', *°d _ bm*: 'together with'.

Pa °d Mo(43) M734 V 8; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MKG(196) M216a R 8; MKG(307) M344a V 2; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1306) M7915 B 1; MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(2396) M380a-b V 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(69) M2 II R ii 32; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,a(108) M2 II V i 34; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,f M8171 R i 9; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,h(39) M33 I V i 13; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,i(71) M42 V i 19; MMiii,i(76) M42 V i 24; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1886) M6280 R H; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; BBBd(8) M114 I R 8; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(168) M44 V 6; M4b I V 12; M18 R 10; M18 V 5; M6033 A i 7; oM6031 I B i (11)5; M6232+M6230 R 2 {°r}<°d>; M6232+M6230 R 11; M538 R 2; M5262 I R 5; M5262 I V 2; M5262 I V 4; M5262 I V 6; M1367 R 6; M5861 R i 1; M779 R? 5; H.I/62b/ M5587 V 4; H.VIc/15a/ M93+M289a II V 9; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.I/29a/ M831 V 2 = M673 V 9; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/71a/ oM91 R 1 = oM175 R 19; A.R.VI/73b/ M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2; A.R.VII/20a/ M287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; Abcd.A/15a/ M173 R 5; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; M741 V 14b; M102 V 11; LN §2 M351 R 6; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = oM509 R 5; LN §102 M307a+ R 5; S33 V 3; M35 R 14; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(724) M798b B 5; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; M88 II R 2b; M261 I R 6; M708 R 3b; M795 V 4; M795 V 14; M7260 R i 5; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; Otani6181 A 2; Otani6192 I R 2; M745c/1; oM2232/3; M4160/2; M812 R 5; M6281+ V 11

°d° */addā/ n.pr. m.* °d° °spsg. Semitic name. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262. Tubach 1997, 391-2.

Pa °d° MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11

MP °d° MMii M2 I R i 11; MMii M2 I R i 15

°d°m */ādām/ n.pr. m.* 'Adam'. Semitic name. KPT, 114. Sundermann 1979, 99.

Pa °d°m KPT(1520) M2309 R 3; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4

°d°n MP */adān/ a.* 'ignorant'.

MP °d°n MMii M9 II R 6

°d°xt MP */ādāxt/ vtr.* 'to let flow'. Reck 2004.

MP °d°xtwm *pp.1 + suff.* RH(1097) M273 R 13

°d°wr, °dwr MP */ādur/ n.* 'excrement'. Sundermann 1985a, 292, n.20.

MP °d°wr KPT(844) M853 V 2

MP °dwr M12 R 7

°db°rg Pa */adbārag/ n.* '°resistance (?), °opposition' (?). MKG 149.

Pa °db°rg MKG(1696) M267b+M314 V i 13

°dbz Pa */aδβaz/ n.* 'hunger'.

Pa °dbz MMiii,h(30) M33 I V i 4

°dg Pa */ādag/ a.* 'capable'. MKG, 149. S. *°°dwg* from which it is prob. not to be distinguished.

Pa °dg MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; S46 B 4

°dhyd Pa *see* **°dyh-**

°dm°s- Pa */āδmās-/ vtr., itr.* 'to blow up, swell up'. GW, 116 (§39,4).

Pa °dm°syd *pres.3.sg.* GW §39 oM419+M3824 V 1

Pa °dm°synd *pres.3.pl.* GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §106 oOtani6205 A 4; oOtani6205 B 4

°dr Pa */aδar/ adv., prep.* 'down; below, under'. KPT, 115.

Pa °dr KPT(1237) M354 V 7; KPT(1288) M2098 B 7; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; M741 R 7a; M737 R 2; M5785 II R 16; OtaniCat102 II R 7

°dryn, °dryyn Pa */aδarēn/ a.* 'lower'.

Pa °dryn Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5 (Boyce: *°ryy*; Sundermann: rather *°dr(yn).*); M741 V 11b; oM741 V 18a; HCfr32.12 M2418 B 4; M24 V 6

Pa °dryyn A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2 (Sundermann, but doubtful. The traces might fit *(hr)wyn.* <w> seems very clear. Possibly even with a correction *b[[wh]]rwyn?*); LN §95a M312 R 9

°dryy Pa *see* °dryn. Henning 1937a, 80. Boyce 1954, 181.

A.R.1a 3a is now read *'dr(yn)*.

'dwny, 'dwnyy, 'dwnyyẖ */adonai/ n.pr.* 'Adonai'. Hebrew.
MP 'dwny M28 I R i 20; M28 I R ii 25
MP 'dwnyy M8430 II R 3; M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 10; M8430 I V 10; M8430 I V 10
MP 'dwnyyẖ M8430 I V 10

'dwr, 'ʸdwr Pa/MP */ādur/ n.* 'fire'; *ādur māh*: 'Month of Fire (the 9th month)'. Also a deity, the fifth son of First Man, i.e. the fifth light element. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa ʸdwr Abcd.E ₀M722 V 12b
Pa 'dwr MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MKG(160) ₀M2230 V 5; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1419) M5965 A 2; MKG(1924) M5805 B 5; MMiii,g(157) M7 II R ii 9; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(1209) ₀M183 II R 6 = ₀M354 R 3; M4b I R 16; M6020 I R i 1; M6020 I R ii (37)14; H.IVa+/2a/ Otani4617 R 3; H.VIb/12a/ ₀M502b R 3; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.I/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 = M6238+ R 5; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.IIIb/12b/ ₀M1673 R 6 = M2701 V 4; A.R/IV/12b/ ₀M1531 I V 4; A.R.VI/38b/ M326 R 3; A.R.VII/19a/ M517 V 3 = M287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; A.R.VII/23b/ ₀M1540 II R 1 = M817 R 7; A.R.VII/26b/ ₀M578 R 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4 = M8285 R 4; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; M741 V 12b = Otani6208+ V 6 = M2853 V x2b; LN §16 M906 V 3; LN §16 M906 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(36) ₀M35 V 18 = M740a V 6; RH(342) M284b R ii 19; GW §99 M2601 A 5; GW §144 M206 II V 3; HCfr29.2 M2420 A 3; OtaniCat102 II R 6; ₀OtaniCat102 II R 8; M1853 V? 5; M812 V 8
Pa 'dwr wzrg LN §94a M312 R 4; KawN(21) M35 V 3
Pa 'dwr yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §66 M295 R 9; GW §68 ₀M295 V 3 = ₀M6090 V 4; GW §69 ₀M295 V 6-7
MP 'dwr Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(165) M482+ I R 21; Šbrg(168) ₀M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(547) ₀M472 II R 19; KawA(97) M101i R 4; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; KawF(57) M6120 colE 4; KawF(87) M6120 colF 13; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(430) M7980 I R ii (24)4; Hu(508) M7980 I V ii (34)15; Hu(1113) M7983 I R ii 19; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1214) M7983 II R i 18; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; MMii M49 I V 8; MMii M95 V 1a = M1609 V 1a; MMii M95 V 3a; MMii M95 V 3b; KPT(779) M100 V iii 10; KPT(831) M819+M2154 V 17; KPT(851) M853 V 9; KPT(892) M263f+ B i 10; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; KPT(1859) M825 I R 8; GW §140 ₀S11 V 18; GW §141 S11 V 19; S14 V 6; M265 A i 5; ₀MIK8259 II R 16; MKG(2210) M5794+ I V 1; M28 I R i 34; M28 I R i 37
MP 'dwr m'ẖ Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(699) M7981 II R ii 13
MP 'dwr wzrg Šbrg M470a+ R H; KawF(67) M6120 colE 14; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1
MP m'ẖ 'dwr Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2
MP m'ẖ≠'dwr Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33

'dwr MP *see* 'dʿwr

'dwrswg Pa */ādursōg/ n.* 'burning fire, conflagration' (?). Cf. MPI *'twrswbty /ādursuxt/* 'burnt', Back 1978, 193 nr.58.
Pa 'dwrswg Otani1076 A 4

'dwryn Pa/MP */ādurēn/ a.* 'of fire; fiery, burning'.
Pa ʸdwryyn A.R.VII/2b/ ₀M91 R 10 = M175 V 8
Pa 'dwryn MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = M891b+ R 2; MKG(853) ₀M4578 A ii 6; KPT(1162) M5932 B 3; A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4; A.R.VII/30b/ M287+M1223 V 8; LN §99 M312 V 14; M1125 A 2
MP 'dwryn MKG(2314) M454+ II V 19; Hu(14) M98 I R 14; Hu(17) M98 I R 17 {'dbyn}<'dwryn>{?}; Hu(20) M98 I R 20; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; KPT(934) M1741 B 3; M781+ II R (29)4; S7 V i 18; S14 R 5; ₀Otani6207 B 6

'dwrystr MP */ādurestar/ n.* 'ashes'.
MP 'dwrystr M781+ I R 10

'dwyxs- Pa */adwēxs-/ v.tr.* 'to shake (the head)'.
Pa 'dwyxsynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 2

'dy'n Pa */aδyān/. /adyān/ adv.* 'then'.
Pa 'dyʸn LN §14 M906 R 8
Pa 'dy'n MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(151) M2230 R 2; MKG(201) M216a V 3; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(917) M4580 V ii 4; MKG(1046) ₀M4572 V ii 4; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1198) ₀M4570 V ii 12; MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2; MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1375) M6041 R 16; MKG(1395) ₀M6041 V 6; M8286 I R 4; M8286 I R 8; M8286 I R 11; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1593) M47 I V 2; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MKG(2063) M631 R 4; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,o(18) M67 V i 12; MMiii,p M21 R 4; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(174) M44 V 12; Gloss.r M5542 V (8)4; M6031 I B i (11) 5; LN §3 M384+ R

1; LN §15 M240 V 1; LN §26 M27 R 3; M392 A 5; M2803/3; M5227/3; oM6841/4; M8301/i 1
Pa ʾdyʾnyš MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(751) oM4577 A i 1; MKG(753) M4577 A i 3; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1934) M177 V 8

ʾdyʾwr Pa */aδyāwar/ n.* 'helper, friend'. Widengren 1969, 39.
Pa ʾdyʾwr MKG(232) oM805b V 10; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 30; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,p oM21 R 7; KPT(990) M211+ R 5; CPar(128) M334a V 7; M538 R 9; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2; A.R.VI/23b/ M5503 R 6; M623a B i 4
Pa ʾdyʾwrʾn *pl.* MMiii,b(178) oM5815 II V i 17; MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22; CPar(92) M333 V 1; M6031 I B i (12) 6; H.V/11a/ oM858e V 5; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5

ʾdyʾwryft Pa */aδyāwarīft/ n.* 'help'.
Pa ʾdyʾwryft MMiii,d(100) M5 V ii 10 = M748 V 17
Pa ʾdyʾwryft MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7

ʾdyd MP *see* ʾdyh-

ʾdyh- Pa/MP */adīb-/ v.itr.* 'to enter, approach'. pp.I *adīd*, infIa *adīdan* attested in MP only.
Pa ʾdyhyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; M6031 I B i (10) 4; LN §14 M906 R 6; LN §16 M906 V 5; GW §27 M83 II R 10
Pa ʾdyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1547) M5651 A 7; H.I/7a/ oM625b V 4; H.I/49a/ oM2306 R 3 (Sundermann: *ʾb)[ynd]* or *(ʾdyh)[ynd].*); M6740/2
Pa ʾdyhʾ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,h(95) M33 II V i 11; M680 V 14
Pa ʾdyhʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; RH(715) M798b A 4
Pa ʾdyhʾ *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 12
Pa ʾdhyd *impv.pl.* RH(597) M5860 I V i 5
Pa ʾdyhyd *impv.pl.* RH(570) M5860 I R i 14
Pa ʾdyhyndʾn *prp.II, pl.* H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = oM2607 R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4
MP ʾdyhyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(603) M7980 I V i (27)6
MP ʾdyhynd *pres.3.pl.* oS10 R 5; M5750 R ii 9
MP ʾdyhʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(414) oM542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 11; KPT(1771) M382 A 8
MP ʾdyd *pp.I* M3 R 7; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; oM97 R i 15; M97 R i 18; MIK8259 II V 5
MP ʾdydn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(372) oM542b+ I V 12

ʾdyn MP */adēn/ n.* 'entrance'.
MP ʾdyn MMii M2 I V ii 7

ʾdyn- MP */adēn-/ v.tr. (caus.)* 'to cause to enter, bring before'.
MP ʾdynynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M31 II R 18
MP ʾdynʾd *subj.2.pl.* oM87 V 4b

ʾdyng, ²⁰dyng Pa */āδēnag/ n.* 'mirror'. Henning 1937a, 79 (NP. *āīna*); Ghilain 1939, 96; MKG, 147.
Pa ²⁰dyng KawT(1) M291a A 1; MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6
Pa ʾdyng MKG(880) M4578 B i 13

ʾdyšg, ²⁰dyšg Pa */āδēšag/ n.* 'watcher, watchman' (?). KPT, 115 and LN 81 (§6,1). Possibly two words: 1. 'watchman'; 2. 'sign'.
Pa ²⁰dyšg Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = M390 R 1 = M891b+ V 10
Pa ʾdyšg LN §6 M351 V 5 = oM5185 V 3

ʾfdn Pa */āfδan/ n.* 'palace'. MKG, 152. Cf. *ʾpdn.*
Pa ʾfdn M745c/6

ʾfr, ʾfry (abbreviated) *see* ʾfryn-

ʾfrʾẖ, ²⁰prʾẖ MP */āfrāb/ n.* 'teaching, instruction'. ~ *kardan* 'to instruct, inform'.
MP ²⁰prʾẖ BBB(15) M801a/p1 15; M177 R 14
MP ²⁰prʾhwṯ M543 V 3
MP ʾfrʾẖ MMiii,q(14) M454 I V 1; oOtani6151 R 5
MP ʾprʾẖ MIK4974 V ii 13

ʾfrʾs Pa */āfrās/ n.* 'teaching, instruction'.
Pa ʾfrʾs MKG(1173) M4570.V i 10

ʾfrdr Pa */afradar/ a.; adv.* 'prior, superior, better'. Henning 1937a, 80: *ʾfrdrystr.*
Pa ʾfrdr MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; M6020 I R ii (35)12
Pa ʾfrdrystr *comp.* MKG(254) M270a II V 2

ʾfrdrystr Pa *see* ʾfrdr

ʾfrdwm Pa */afradom/ a., suprl.* 'first, foremost'.
Pa ʾfrdwm *suprl.* M1/258; oM176 R 5; RH(1032) M785 R 8; M224 II R 7; M274 V i 6; oOtani6155 B 1; M40 V 1

ʾfrsʾg Pa */āfrasāg/ n.* 'contempt'. MKG, 150, corrected LN 99 (§30,7).
Pa ʾfrsʾg MKG(1852) M6032 R 24

ʾfrsʾgyft, ²⁰frsʾgyft Pa */āfrasāgīft/ n.* 'contempt, scorn'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. LN 99 (§30,7).
Pa ²⁰frsʾgyft LN §30 M457 V 8
Pa ʾfrsʾgyft LN §89 oM34 V 8
Pa ʾfrsgft MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14

ʾfryd Pa *see* ʾfryn-

ʾfrydgyg, ²⁰frydgyg Pa */āfrīdagīg/ a.* 'pertaining to *āfrīdag*, containing the word *āfrīdag*'.
Pa ²⁰frydgyg RH(166) oM284a V-R H
Pa ʾfrydgyg RH(1) M137 I V H; RH(32) M280 I V-R H; RH(85) M5831 R 2; RH(86) M5831 R 3; RH(296) oM284b V-R H; RH(556) M5860 I V-R H; RH(629) M5070 V-R H
Pa ʾfrydgyyg M1/390

ʾfryn, ʾpryn MP */āfrīn/ n.* 'prayer, blessing, praise; creation'. Sundermann 1965.
PaR abrin TM327 V 7
MP ʾfryn MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 19; M315 I R 16; M315 I R 21 = M1607 A 3; M315 I V 1; M315 II R 6; oM315 II R 14; M315 II R 16; M74 I R 18; M554 R 6; M6230 R 3; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M82 V 17; RH(807) oM449a A 6; RH(881) M394 A 9; RH(992) M485a R 6; M68a II V 10; M849c B 2; M849c/2
MP ʾfrynʾ M315 II V 11
MP ʾpryn Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M28 II R ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M224 I V 8;

MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 I V 7; MMii M31 I V 16; MMii M729 I R ii 14; MMii M729 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 12; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; M198a R 6; M324 R 16; M11 R 2; M11 R 9; M11 R 11; M11 V 4; oM11 V 12; L SIO 120 II R 5; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 16; M172 I V 2; S7 R i 19; S7 V ii 11; RH(78) M2053 V i 4; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M8 R i 1; M37 II R 7; M4a II R 11; M4a II R 21; M4a II V 8; M4a II V 14; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 10; M4b II V 12; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4

MPS ²βryn MannerheimE R 6

'fryn- Pa/MP */āfrīn-/ vtr.* 'to invoke blessings on, bless, pray; create' [Andreas-Henning 1934, 893] *'fryd* and *'frydg* 'blessed'. S. *'prydgn'm.*

WMIr 'frydg M3040/1

WMIr 'fryd *pp.I* Or Pa. M6855 V? H

Pa 'fryn'm *pres.1.sg.* Glossa M109 V (24)5; RH(53) M280 I V 6

Pa 'frynyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(171) M44 V 9; Otani6160 B 2

Pa 'fryn'm *pres.1.pl.* BBB(268) M801a/p16 17; M315 I R 9 = oM198a R 1; RH(306) M284b R i 15; RH(684) M73 R 2

Pa 'frynyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(243) M284a V i 15

Pa 'frynynd *pres.3.pl.* M730 R ii 5; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; M5560/6

Pa 'fryn'h *subj.2.sg.* M1/342; RH(19) M137 I V 3

Pa 'fryn'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(118) M6 V ii 30; MMiii,f(44) M8171 V ii 8; MMiii,g(197) M7 II V i 21 = oM496a V 5; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; M1/254 'fryn'<m>; M1/259; M1/303; M1/338; M1/339 {'frydg}<fryn'm>; M1/340; M1/341; M1/369; M1/414; M1/415; M1/416; M1/432; BBBc(13) M5779 R 13; M6232+M6230 V 2; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(96) oM86 R 5; RH(917) M749 R 10; oM1971 A 8; M8050 B 4; M830+ R 15; oOtani6214 B ii 1; oOtani6214 B ii 2; Otani6214 B ii 3; Otani6214 B ii 4; Otani11075 V ii 7; oOtani11075 V ii 8; oM798d/1

Pa 'frynyd *impv.pl.* M1/319; M1/411; M1/412; RH(502) M763 V i 21; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; ; oOtani11075 V ii 3 (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida: *('fryn)!*); oOtani11075 V ii 4

Pa 'fryn'[*pres. stem, unclear* oS45 R 5

Pa ²'fryd *pp.I* MMiii,m(52) M39 V i 9

Pa 'fryd *pp.I* MKG(312) M1345 R 3; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(1254) M4585 B 5; oM8286 I V 7; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; MMiii,g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(208) M7 II V ii 4; MMiii,m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii,m(50) M39 V i 7; MMii,o(5) M67 R ii 32 = oM480c V ii 11; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; M1/304; M1/322; M1/323; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/327; M1/328; M1/329; M1/330; M1/336; M1/337; M1/404; M1/405; M1/406; M1/407; M1/408; M1/409; M1/410; BBB(140) M801a/p9 8; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; M544 V 3; M6232+M6230 R 9; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6650 V 11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 16; M83 I V 2; M730 R i 10; M3511 A 2; M779 R? 3; Abcd.A/23b/ oM5315 V 5 = M173 V 4; oM102 V 10; M102 V 19; RH(13) M137 I R 12; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(716) M798b A 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 9; M10 V 5; M57 V 4; M81 R 2; oM203 II V 2; M445 B 9; M795 V 12; M500f A 10 = M1571 A 3; M800 B 2; M1872 II V 9; oM2080 A 3; M2080 B 1; oM2221 A 3; M797 II R 10; M797 II V 7; M851b B 4; Otani6164 V 2; Otani11075 V ii 1; oOtani11075 V ii 2; M778a/2; M1392/2; M3839/x; M3839/x; M80 R 2; M80 R 6; M40 R 3; M80 V 1 = M40 R 3; M80 V 5 = M40 R 7; M40 R 11; M79 R 1; M79 R 11; M40 V 2

Pa ²'fryd² *pp.I* M7422 R 7

Pa ²fryyd *pp.I* MMiii,i M42 R i 8

Pa ²fryyt *pp.I* M6232+M6230 R 9

Pa ²pryd *pp.I* MKG(969) oM4587 A 1; M40 R 7

Pa ²frydg *pp.Ia* MMiii,g(194) M7 II V i 18 = M496a V 3; MMiii,h(109) M33 II V ii 8; M1/322; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/339; M1/345; M1/380; M1/382; M1/388; M1/443; M32a V 7; M1202 R 4; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12 = oM1538 II V 1; Abcd.A/4a/ M6726/4a; AbcdD M710 17b; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; oM102 V 16; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(17) M137 I V 1; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(56) M280 I V 9; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(496) M763 V i 15; RH(535) M763 V ii 30; RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(919) M749 V 1; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW §97 M2331 A 6; oMIK6279c R 2; Otani6143+/2; Otani6202 B 5; M79 R 2; M79 R 4

Pa ²frydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M6232+M6230 R 3; M538 V 10; LN §26 M27 R 7 = oM1602 V 3; RH(692) M73 V 2

Pa ²frydgn *pp.Ia, pl.* RH(236) M284a V i 8

Pa ²frydq *pp.Ia* RH(234) M284a V i 6

Pa ²fryydg *pp.Ia* M730 V ii 8

Pa ²fry *pp.Ia* Cut off. M1/383 ²fry<dg>

Pa ²fr *pp.Ia* Cut off. M1/439 ²fr<ydg>

Pa ²prydg *pp.Ia* oM331 V 8

MP ²fryd *pp.I* MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 20; M626 R 8; M271 V 15; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M1305 A 4; oM916a/3; M2201 II R 1

MP ²frydwd *pp.I* + *suff. -d*, s. *tw.* M6955 II R 2

MP ²pryd *pp.I* KawA(4) M101c R 4; MMii M2 I R ii 8; BBB(171) M801a/p11 6; BBB(186) M801a/p12 5;

BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M11 V 25; L SIO 120 II R 4; S7 R i 17; S7 R ii 19

MP °frydg *pp.Ia* oM797 I R 15

MP °frydg *pp.Ia* MMii oM36 V 19; RH(652) M874 R 5; RH(659) M5847 A i 2; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M293 V 8; oM797 I R 11; M5405 R 3

MP °prydg *pp.Ia* Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 9; BBB(134) M801a/p8 18; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3; BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; M8 R i 4; MIK8259 I V i 13

MP °prydq *pp.Ia* RH(82) M2053 V ii 4

°frywn, °°frywn Pa */āfrīwan/ n.* 'blessing, prayer, praise'.

Pa °°frywn M1/271; M529 V 1 = Otani7117 V 3

Pa °frywn MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(1061) oM4573 R i 11; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1227) oM4574 R ii 9; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M1122 R 2; MMiii,d(62) M5 V i 2 = oM748 V 1 = oM1122 V 1; MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4; M1/305; M1/413; M1/435 °fr<yw>n; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; BBB(287) M801a/p17 18; CPar(164) M44 V 2; M315 I R 6; M32a R 2; oM75 R H; oM544 R H; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; M83 I V 3 = M234 V 8; M730 V i 2; Otani6229 R? 4; LN §1 oM351 R 1; LN §66 M4450 V 2; LN §97 M312 V 6 = M905 R 3; RH(458) M763 R i 31; RH(731) oM311 R 4; RH(929) M749 V 11; RH(1157) M30 R ii 3; M327 R 4; M328 A 4; M381 R H; M1830 I R H; M1965 A 5; oM5741 II V 9; Otani6229 A 4; oM1596 V? H; M3707/3; M8289 V 3; oOtani11075 V ii 5 (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida: *°(f)[rynyd* but the line will rather correspond to M1/413/.)

Pa °fr Cut off. M1/358 °fr<ywn>

PaS °°prywn 14570 R 6

°frywnsr Pa */āfrīwansar/ n.* 'choir-master'.

Pa °frywn#sr°n *pl.* BBB(270) M801a/p17 1

°fryy̲t Pa *see* °fryn-

°fs°ng Pa/MP */afsānag/ n.* 'fable'.

Pa °fs°ng°n *pl.* M765j R 1

°fswn MP *see* °pswn

°fwr-, °pwr- MP */āfur-/ vtr.* 'to invoke blessings on, bless, pray; to create'. M7984/II/V/i/5/ for 'to create'. Henning 1933a, 200.37: Later form, derived from *āfrīd*, pp. of *āfrīn-* which it then partly replaces.

MP °fwryyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3a

MP °pwrym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 13; MMii M729 I R i 2; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; oM223 I R 5; M4a II R 16; M4a II V 20; oM650 I R 7

MP °pwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(268) M911 R 4; MMii M729 II V i 1; MIK8259 I V ii 15

MP °pwr°n *subj.1.sg.* M798a R ii 3; M798a V i 7; oM798a V ii 8

MP °pwr°d *subj.2.sg.* M324 R 11

MP °fwr°d° *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 22

MP °pwr°°d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 12

MP °fwr°m *subj.1.pl.* RH(805) M449a A 4; RH(818) M449a B 7; RH(844) M782 R 8; M503h R 2

MP °pwr°°m *subj.1.pl.* BBB(37) M801a/p3 11 = oM341a R 1; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1

MP °pwr°m *subj.1.pl.* BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; M176 R 14; M176 R 16; RH(783) oM341a A 2; M7050 R 1; oM913 II R 2; M6360/6

MPR aburam *subj.1.pl.* TM339a V 1

MP °pwr°m° *subj.1.pl.* BBB(26) M801a/p2 18

MP °pwr°m°h *subj.1.pl.* + *suff.?* BBB(24) M801a/p2 16

MP °fwr°nd *subj.3.pl.* M43 V 1

MP °fwr°nd° *subj.3.pl.* M315 II V 15

MP °fwr°ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M7421 R 8

MP °pwr°ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M539d/6

MP °pwr *impv.sg.* Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; MMii M31 II V 6; M546 R 4

MP °pwwr *impv.sg.* Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9

MP °pwryd *impv.pl.* MMii M31 I V 3

MP °pwryd *pp.II* Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16

MP °pwryyd *pp.II* M559 R 2

MP °pwrydn *inf.II* Hu(31) M98 I V 6

MP °fwr[*unclear* M715b V H

MP °pwr[*unclear* M4824/1

MP °pwryh°d *pass., subj.3.sg.* oM762 V 9; M325 R 9; M325 V 16; MIK8259 I V ii 17

MP °fwryh°nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M83 I V 18 = M235 R 10

MP °pwryh°nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* BBB(121) M801a/p8 5; M762 R 5; RH(938) M647+ I R 13; oM1305 A 3

MP °pwryh°°d *pass., pp.II* BBB(165) M801a/p10 18

°fwryšn, °pwryšn */āfurišn/ n.* 'praise, hymn of praise'. In Turk. runes: *ab,r,uš,n,* (identified with the kind help of P. Zieme).

MP °fwryšn oM1505 V H; oM2303 V? H

MP °pwryšn MMii oM224 I V H; BBB M801a/H8; BBB M801a/H12; BBB M801a/H20; BBB oM801a/H22; BBB(308) M801a/p19 3; BBB(310) M801a/p19 15; S7 R ii 9; RH(931) M647+ I R H; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; RH(937) M647+ I R 12; RH(957) M647+ II V H; M299e B 5; M715b R H; M1509 V H

MP °pwryšn°n *pl.* BBB M801a/H25

MP °pwryšn°y RH(941) oM647+ I V H

MP °pwryšnyg BBB(388) M801a/p25 5; oM26 I V H

MPS °pwryšn oTM406b V H

R abrušn Metathesis. TM327 R 4

R abrušni With metathesis *ur* > *ru* and Turk. possessive suffix. TM327 R H

R abrušnlr Metathesis and Turk. pl. suffix. TM327 V 4

°g Pa */ag/ conj.* 'if'. *°g _ °g _*: 'if _ if _'; 'either _ or _'.

Pa ʾg MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1141) M4570 R ii 2; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(2156) M2061 B 5; MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(2092) M338 A 1; M388 R 9; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; S31 V 9; M743 R 8; Otani11079 B 1

Pa ʾgwb Gloss.e M124 V (10)3

Pa ʾgyšʾn MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11

ʾg MP */ag/ n.* 'damage, danger'. Henning 1940, 30.

MP ʾg Gloss.e M124 V (10)3; M3841/i 4

ʾgʾ MP */āgā/ a.* 'aware, knowing' (+ *ʾc* 'about'). KPT, 115. MPB *āgāh*.

MP ʾgʾ KPT(1717) M47 II R 13

ʾgʾdg, ²ʾgʾdg, ²ʾγʾdg Pa */āγādag/ n.* 'wish, desire'. See Bactr. αγαλγο, Sims-Williams 2000, 177.

Pa ²ʾγʾdg MMiii,a(114) M2 II V ii 3

Pa ²ʾgʾdg MKG(1938) M177 V 12; M1/264; ₀M1367 R 7; M1367 R 9; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; M2328/4; ₀M5460/3

Pa ʾgʾdg MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MMiii,e(115) M6 V ii 27; M1/331; BBB(65) M801a/p5 3; M32a V 5; M83 I R 4; RH(29) M137 I V 13; RH(177) M284a R i 11; RH(240) M284a V i 12; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21

Pa ʾgʾdgwm M5501+ A ii 7

ʾgʾm Pa */āgām/ conj.* 'or' *agām .. agām ..* 'or .. or ..'; 'either .. or (+ *kw*)'. KPT, 115. MKG, 150; Henning 1958, 70 n.3: *āgām*. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 111: 'The fact that *ʾgʾm* occurs at the beginning of canto V of Huyadag-mān does not contradict the meaning 'or' as canto V is obviously closely connected with the last stanza of canto IVb'.

Pa ʾgʾm MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MKG(734) M4576 V ii 1; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; MKG(1384) M6041 R 25; KPT(2098) M338 A 7; M6033 A ii (10) 3; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = ₀M858e R 5 = So14615 R 25 = So14445 R H (ʾkmʾml); GW §8 M259b+M453b R 8; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18 = M6680+ R 18; GW §144 M206 II V 6; M2015/3

Pa ʾgʾmyš MKG(731) M4576 V i 15

ʾgʾmʾy, ʾqʾmʾy Pa/MP */agāmāy/ a., adv.* 'unwilling, unwillingly'. Colditz 87, 292, Sundermann 1997b, 263.

Pa ʾgʾmʾy MMiii,j(99) M42 V ii 24; KPT(1788) ₀M572 R 6

Pa ʾqʾmʾy CPar(95) M333 V 4

MP ʾgʾmʾy M545 R 2

ʾgʾryh- MP */agārīh-/ vitr.* 'to be inactive, to become powerless' (?). Henning 1940, 21.

MP ʾgʾryyhyyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 19

ʾgd, ²ʾgd Pa */āγad/ vitr., pp.* 'to come'. Cf. *ʾs-*.

Pa ²ʾgδyy *pp.I + cop.* MIK4979 R i 1

Pa ʾgd *pp.I* Mo(72) M132a V 10; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(2108) ₀M502d A 4; MKG(2160) M5826+M3120 A 3; MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,p(13) M21 V 5; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; M1/292; M1/293; M1/294; M1/346; M1/364; M1/365; M1/382; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/402; M1/403; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; ₀M341a V 3; BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; M4b I R 18; M4b I V 3; M4b I V 7; M4a I R 18; M18 R 9; M64 R 1; M64 V 1; ₀M680 R 2; M680 R 3; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = ₀K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 5; ₀M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 7 = ₀K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; M680 V 9; M6650 R 11; ₀M6650 R 15; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 6; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; Abcd.D M710 9a; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 11a; S37 V 3; RH(131) ₀M86 V 15; RH(352) M284b R ii 29; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(795) ₀M341a B 4; RH(914) M749 R 7; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 10; M10 R 11; M99 II R 8a; M327 R 2; M238 R 1; M238 R 2; M238 R 2; M238 R 3; ₀M238 R 3; M238 R 4; M238 R 4; M238 R 5; M797 II V 6; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 2; Otani11075 V i 4; M198b V 1; ₀M1818/3; M3232/2; M4470/1; M4878/1; M4878/2; M9072/2

Pa ʾgdʾ *pp.I* BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; RH(824) ₀M486 A 3

Pa ʾygʾγʾδʾ *pp.I* M64 V 4

Pa ʾygʾγʾγδʾ *pp.I* M64 R 6

PaS ²ʾγδʾ *pp.I* ₀TM406b R 9

PaS ²ʾγδʾy *pp.I* ₀M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; K24 R 13

ʾgdnyft Pa */āγadanīft/ n.* 'arrival'.

Pa ʾgdnyft Gloss.e M124 V (12)5; M24 R 9

ʾgnd, ²ʾgnd Pa/MP */āgand/ vtr., pp.* 'filled, filled in'.

Pa ²ʾgnd *pp.I* MMiii,a(132) M2 II V ii 21

Pa ʾgnd *pp.I* CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; Abcd.C M533

R 3a
MP ²ᵒgnd *pp.I* KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7
MP ³gnd *pp.I* KPT(240) oM1014+M1030 A 2

³gnyn, ²ᵒgnyn, ²ᵒgynyn MP */āginēn/ adv.* 'together'.
MP ²ᵒgnyn KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(28) oM101j R 6; M733 V 4; M733 V 6; M733 V 8
MP ²ᵒgynyn Šbrg.q(40) oM537a+ II V 16; Hu(532) M7980 I R i (24)3
MP ³gnyn KawA(65) oM101k R 9; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5; Hu(599) M7980 I V i (23)2; Hu(713) M7981 II R ii 27; Hu(913) M7984 V ii 23; Hu(929) M7982 R i 5; Hu(946) M7982 R i 22; Hu(1027) M7982 V ii 1; Hu(1299) M7983 II V ii 1; Hu(1315) M7983 II V ii 17; Hu(1332) M7983 II V ii 34; KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; KPT(1666) M46 V 12; BBB(741) oM801a/p47 10; S12c V i 15; M694 V 4; M5772/8

³gr MP */agar/ conj.* 'if'. *m³ ³gr* 'hopefully not'. *³gr k³* in parallel sentences. Cf. *³gryc*?
MP ³gr Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; Šbrg(352) M542b+ I R 16; KawA(136) M101b R 3; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; KPT(1420) M5566+M4501 R ii 5; KPT(1446) oM5566+M4501 V ii 5; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(1853) M825 I R 2; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; KPT(1860) oM825 I R 9; M97 R ii 17; M882a B 3; M341b A 3; M717 R 2a; M5794+ II R 11; M5794+ II R 12; M5794+ II R 12; M28 I R i 21; M28 I R ii 26; M28 I V i 28; M545 V 5; M415+ II R i 5; M6809/3
MP ³grt Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2
MP ³gryc Glosse oM124 V (9)2

³gr³w MP */agrāw/ a.* 'noble, excellent, fine'. S. *n³m.*
MP ³gr²ᵒw M555 R 4b
MP ³gr³w MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; MMii oM28 II R i 16; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V ii 28; BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; BBB(341) M801a/p21 10; M74 I R 14; Glosse M124 V (12)5; Glosse M124 V (14)7; RH(877) M394 A 5; RH(984) M647+ II V 13; RH(1000) M485a V 4; RH(1002) oM485a V 6; M438 V 8; M1050 B 8; oMIK4969 I R 1; Otani6203 A 4; M184/3; M494 R 4
MP ³gr³w # n³m M4a II V 4
MP ³gr³w n³m³ BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33) M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
MP ³gr³w³n *pl.* M174 I R 8; oS9 V H; oMIK4959 R 3
MP ³gr³wtr *comp.* KPT(571) oM1020+M1022 V ii 8
MPR g#rau TM330 V 6

³gr³wqwnyšn MP */agrāwkunišn/ a.* 'acting in a nice, praiseworthy, decent manner'.
MP ³gr³wqwnyšn Glosse M124 V (13)6

³gr³yẖ, ³gr³yy MP */agrāyīh/ n.* 'fineness, nobility'. KPT, 115: 'Schönheit'.
MP ³gr³yẖ M11 V H; MIK7285 V ii 4
MP ³gr³yy Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26; Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(9) M464c A ii 4; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7
MP ³gr³yyẖ KPT(1988) M221 R 13; KPT(2013) M221 V 14

³gryc Pa */agrīž/ adv.* 'ever, never'. Henning 1940, 30.
Pa ³gryc Glosse M124 V (11)4

³gryft MP *see* gyr-

³gs, ²ᵒgs Pa */āgas/ a.* 'apparent, visible'. Ghilain 1939, 51.
Pa ³gs MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = M891b+ R 5; MMiii,a(76) M2 II V i 2; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; A.R.I/16b/ M5930 R 3 = M673 R 4 = oM6264 V 1; A.R.VI/56b/ M88 I R 12 = M96 R 12; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ oM88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; GW §143 M206 II R 6; M231 R 7; M24 R 4; oM7200 A 1

³ywb Pa */āyub/ n.* 'revelation' (?) or 'revealer' (or 'prone to reveal oneself', Ἐπιφάνιος). Morano 1982, 21-2. Sundermann replaced this with *³bbwmb* q.v.

³gwb Pa *see* -b

³gwc Pa */āgōž/ n.* 'side'. *hrw ³gwc* 'all sides, everywhere'.
Pa ³gwc MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; M5530 V 4; M6650 R 19

³gwd- Pa */āyōδ-/ v.tr.* 'to defile, soil'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.6. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. Boyce 1954, 181 *³gwst* 'hang up' is MP (the Pa verb in that meaning is *³gwxt*).
Pa ³gwdyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (65)16
Pa ²ᵒgwd²ẖ *subj.3.sg.* GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 5 = oM847 R 1
Pa ³gwst *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4
Pa ³gwstg *pp.Ia* RH(109) M86 R 18

³gwhyšn MP */āgōhišn/ n.* 'defilement'.
MP ³gwhyšn MMii M8251 I V 17

³gwmyg, ³gwmyq MP */agumēg/ a.* 'unmixed'. Boyce 1977, 9: *³gwmygyh²* 'adv. in form, but used as adj.'.
MP ³gwmyg MMii M9 I V 6; MMii M9 II V 4
MP ³gwmygyh² *adv.* MMii M9 I V 2
MP ³gwmyq MMii M9 I R 4

³gwst MP */āgust/ v.tr., pp.* 'to hang up, fasten'. KPT, 115.
MP ²ᵒgwst *pp.I* Hu(2) M98 I R 2; Hu(4) M98 I R 4
MP ³gwst *pp.I* KPT(433) oM1004+ V iv 11 (KPT, 29 n.61: 'Unsicher. Vielleicht *[pyw](s)t* 'verbunden'?')

³gwst Pa *see* ³gwd-

³gwstgyft Pa */āgustagīft/ n.* 'soiling, blemish'.
Pa ³gwstgyft LN §84 M34 R 10

³gwšt Pa */āyušt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to hide'. MKG, 150.
Pa ³gwšt *pp.I* MKG(983) oM4579 R ii 4; A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13

³gwxt Pa */āguxt/ v.tr. pp.* 'to hang up'. Henning

1937a, 79. MKG, 150.

Pa 'gwxt *pp.1* MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5: Abcd.C M533 R 3b: GW §22 M451 V 4

'gyrd MP */agird/ a. (neg.pp.)* 'unploughed, untilled'.

MP 'gyrd *pp.1* MMii M49 II V 12: Gloss.a M109 R 14

'gyrdg'r */agirdgār/ a.* 'ineffective, whose work is not done'.

MP 'gyrdg'r Gloss.e oM124 V (9)2

'gyryšnyy MP */agīrišnī/ n.* 'unseizability, unprehensibility'. Henning 1940, 30.

MP 'gyryšnyy Gloss.e M124 R 5

'gyš'n MP */agēšān/ a.* 'releasing' ('unbinding') (?). Colditz 2000, 98 n.177 with reference to MPT *gyš-*. The word may be incomplete.

MP 'gyš'n M849c A 2

'h- Pa */ah-/ v.itr.* 'to be'.

WMIr 'st *pres.3.sg.* Or MP. M892 II V 4

Pa 'hym *pres.1.sg.* MKG(104) M48+ I R 12; MKG(674) oM4575 V ii 3; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2; M1/298; M18 R 4; A.R.I/20a/ M831 R 4 = M673 R 11; A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; RH(154) M1610 B 6; M851a+M629c R ii 11; M7200 B 3; M7200 B 6; M5829 B 4; M5828 A 1

Pa hym *pres.1.sg.* M4b I V 4

Pa hym *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(148) M5815 II R ii 6; MKG(100) M48+ I R 8; MKG(107) M48+ I R 15; MKG(110) M48+ I R 18; MKG(118) oM48+ I V 7; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10; MKG(123) M48+ I V 12; MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MKG(308) M344a V 3; MKG(679) M4575 V ii 8; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1916) oM5805 A 5; MMiii,d(35) oM748 R 11; MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11; MMiii,g(202) M7 II V i 28; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,g(207) M7 II V ii 3; MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,g(218) M7 II V ii 14; MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,g(225) M7 II V ii 21; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; M1/441; M1/442; M1/443; M4b I R 22; M4a I V 4; M4a I V 6; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 9; M4a I V 9; M4a I V 11; M4a I V 11; L A 1; L A 2; L A 2; M6033 B i 8; oM6033 B ii (25) 7; H.VIa/1a/ oM6223 R 1; H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; A.R.I/15b/ oM780+M889 R 10 = M5570 V 6 = oM673 R 2; A.R.I/18b/ M5930 R 7 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = oM673 R 8; A.R.Ib/4a/ oM1890 R 7; A.R.Ib/4b/ oM1890 R 8; A.R.V/32b/ M1533 II V 3; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; RH(51) M280 I V 4; RH(144) M1610 A 3; RH(329) M284b R ii 6; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; RH(374) M284b V i 19; RH(390) M284b V ii 9; RH(730) M311 R 3; M434 B ii 4; HCfrN M4727 B 11b; M830+ R 19 = oM275+ V i 4; Otani6160 A 2; M745b/ii 7; M2172/2; M2300/4

Pa 'gôyy *pres.2.sg.* MIK4979 R i 1

Pa 'st'y *pres.2.sg.* Otani6229 V? 4; Otani 6229 V? 4; oM398 A 6; oOtani6229 B 4; Otani6229 B 4

Pa 'yy *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(59) M48+ II R 23; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(916) M4580 V ii 3; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1379) oM6041 R 20; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1405) M6041 V 16; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; M8286 I R 13; M8286 I V 11; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19; MMiii,e(91) M6 V ii 1; MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28; MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3; MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(63) M39 V ii 1; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,o(5) M67 R ii 32 = M480c V ii 12; MMiii,o(8) M67 V i 2 = M480c V ii 13; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; M1/291; M1/311; M1/318; M1/322; M1/323; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/404; M1/405; M1/406; M1/407; M1/408; M1/409; M315 I R 11; M4b I R 1; M4b I R 8; M4b I R 14; M331 V 8; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 11; M331 V 11; M331 V 12; M544 V 3; M679 V 9; M6020 I V i (48)11; M6232+M6230 V 4; M5530 V 3; oM680 R 2; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 5; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 9; M680 V 11; M680 V 11; M680 V 13; M680 V 14; oM6650 R 5; M6650 R 9; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 16; M6650 V 11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 6 = M200 V 4 = oM105a R 1 = M1927 R 1; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M105a R 4; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = oM105a R 5; M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = M500e A 2; M83 I R 12 = oM200 V 8 = M234 R 6 = M500e A 2; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 7 = M500e A 3; M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 8; M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 =

M234 R 9 = M500e A 4; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 10; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 12 = oM234 R 12; M83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12; M83 I R 17 = M234 R 13; M83 I R 18 = oM234 R 14; M83 I R 18 = oM200 V 14 = M234 R 15; M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16; M83 I R 20; M83 I R 21; oM83 I R 22 = oM234 V 3; M234 V 4; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 5; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 6; M83 I V 2 = M234 V 7; M369 R 1; M369 R 2; M369 R 8; M369 R 10; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M369 V 5; M369 V 7; M369 V 10; M306 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 4; H.VIa/1b/ M6223 R 2; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; A.R.VI/21a/ oM5503 R 1; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/55b/ oM88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = oM1838 R 2; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4 = oM8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16a/ oM667+ V 11; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; Abcd.A/23a/ oM5315 V 4; Abcd.A/23b/ oM3703 V 2 = oM173 V 4; M737 R 5; M102 V 10; M102 V 11; M102 V 19; M176 R 6; M176 R 7; oS41 R 4; S54 B 2; RH(24) M137 I V 8; RH(636) oM6255+ R 3; RH(638) M6255+ R 5; RH(639) M6255+ R 6; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; RH(922) M749 V 4; RH(926) oM749 V 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1031) M785 R 7; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1034) M785 R 10; RH(1035) M785 R 11; RH(1035) oM785 R 11; RH(1036) oM785 R 12; RH(1037) oM785 R 13; RH(1038) M785 R 14; RH(1040) M785 R 16; GW §12 oM259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = oM6680+ R 10; GW §12 oM259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11; GW §12 M259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = oM6680+ R 11; oM10 R 11; M10 R 17; M10 V 4; M10 V 17; M29 V 6; M29 V 7; M57 V 4; M63 V 13; M81 R 2; M274 V i 7; oM274 V ii 6; M278 V i 11; M281 V i 13; M301 R 4; M327 R 3; M398 A 4; oM398 A 6; M398 A 6; M398 A 7; oM452a B 4; M460b V i 2; M500f A 10 = M1571 A 3; M465 B 9; M465 B 13; M584 R i 1; M584 R i 10; M756 V 9; M756 V 9; M764 V? 5; M772a R 1; M800 B 2; M1872 II V 9; M2080 B 1; M2221 A 3; M5500+ A i 7; M5785 I V 8; M279+M2000 V i 1; M1601 R? 2; M851b B 4; M851b B 4; oOtani6217 V 4; oOtani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I V 3; Otani6211 B 2; Otani6239 B 2; M511/4; M616/6; M765b/1; M1109/2; M1707/5; M1909 I V 2; M2211/1; oM3827/2; M4822/1; M5141/2; M80 R 2; M80 R 7; M80 R 11; M40 V 2; M40 V 5; M6281+ R 2; M7201 B 5; M7201 B 5

Pa ʾyy=ʾy *pres.2sg.* M83 I R 20 = M234 R 17

Pa wxybyhʾy *pres.2sg.* M6281+ R 3 (With unclear -ʾy, poss. pres.2sg. of *ʾb-*? Morano 2000, 408: ***wxybyb (ʾ)*** which would be unusual in having *b* instead of *b̲*)

PaS ʾʾγδʾy *pres.2sg.* oM680 R 4 = K24 R 1; K24 R 13

Pa ʾst *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,g(131) M7 II R i 13; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; CPar(38) oM332+M724 V 18; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(88) M333 R 12; CPar(116) M334a R 11; CPar(117) oM334a R 12; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = Otani6386 R 8; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = oM6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = oM2607 R 4; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; M741 R 3b; M102 V 1; LN §35 M457 V 10; S35 V 1; S41 R 4 = M103 R 6; GW §60 M340a R 4; M285 II V ii 3; M285 II V ii 9; M5700 II V i 8; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr32.11 M1669 B 3

Pa ʾst *pres.3.sg.* Mo(40) M734 V 5; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(28) M5815 I R i 28; MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31; MMiii,b(34) M5815 I R ii 3; MMiii,b(37) M5815 I R ii 6; MMiii,b(44) M5815 I R ii 18; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(144) oM216b V 4; MKG(146) M216b V 6; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(843) M4578 A i 13; MKG(941) M4582 A ii 1; MKG(1090) M4573 V i 6; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1646) M267b+M314 R i 17; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1716) M267b+M314 V ii 6; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; MKG(2117) M1118 A H; MMiii,a M2 II R i 20; MMiii,a(82) M2 II V i 8; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii,d(84) M5 V i 24; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,g(55) M7 I R ii 25; MMiii,h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 5; MMiii,h(65) M33 II R i 12 = M367 V 7; MMiii,i(82) M42 V ii 7; MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; MMiii,n oM77 R 9; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; KPT(1251) M8802 B 7; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16;

CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(110) M334a R 5; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M18 R 1; M32a V 8; M32a V 9; M32a V 10; oM1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (20)5; M1202 V (23)8; M1202 V (29)14; M6020 I R i 16; M103 R 5; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; H.I/18b/ oM603 R 2; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/28a/ oM6131 R 1; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.I/63a/ M2851 V 5 = oM5587 V 5; H.I/64a/ oM5587 V 7; H.III/3b/ M5540 R 6; H.III/4b/ M5540 R 8; H.III/5a/ oM5540 R 9; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M5350 R 2; H.Vb/11a oM489b V 1; H.Vx/12a/ oM2339 V 3; H.Vx/12a/ oM2339 V 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIc/21a/ oM4970 V 3; H.VII/8a/ M588 R 1; A.R.I/17b/ M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/28b/ M673 V 8; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = oM774 R 8 = M6265 R 3; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; M741 V 16b; M102 R 3; M102 R 5; M102 R 7; M102 R 7; oM102 R 9; M102 R 9; M102 R 11; M102 R 13; M102 R 16; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §27 M27 R 16 = oOtani6237 B 2; LN §28 M27 V 3; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §31 M349 R 2 = M457 R 10; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §37 oM349 V 5; LN §38 M304 R 1; LN §40a M500a R 2; LN §40a oM500a R 7 = M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M304 V 1; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M304 V 6; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §73 oM5845 V 14; LN §76 oM818 V 4; LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; M35 V 2; RH(333) M284b R ii 10; RH(336) M284b R ii 13; RH(554) M5640 V 8; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW §11 M259a R 5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4; GW §16 M259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 2; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; GW §31 oM83 II R 20 = M838 R 5; GW §33 M83 II V 1 = M838 R 10 = M342+M520 R 2; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = oM4352 R 1 = oM2410 R 2 = oM342+M520 V 16; GW §47 oM248+ R 16; GW §48 M890 R 10; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = oM890 V 3; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = oM890 V 11; GW §62 M340a V 2; GW §63 M295 R 2; GW §63 M340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §68 M295 V 5; GW §95 M5531 A 4; M99 II R 6a; M171 I V 9; GW §143 M206 II R 4; KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13; M800 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 5; M799a V 3; oM1403/2b; M1545/2; M5541/i 5; M5660/5; oM8413/1; M8417/5; M40 V 5; M6281+ V 7

PaS 'st *pres.3.sg.* H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H.I/67b/ TM406a R 5; H.I/67b/ TM406a R 6; H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1

Pa hym'd *pres.1.pl.* MKG(316) M1345 V 3; M8286 I R 14; KPT(1803) M572 R 21; M544 R 1; M544 R 2; M544 V 4; M544 V 5; M538 R 3; M99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 24; M7105 B i 2; M1061/2; M1693/1; M1711/2

Pa 'hyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(1181) oM30 V i 1 = M468a V i 9; M2156/1

Pa hyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2026) oM580 R 3; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; CPar(80) M333 R 4; M779 R? 4; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; M88 II R 3a

Pa 'hynd *pres.3.pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 14 = oM905 V 8

Pa 'hynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 14 = M847 V 16

Pa 'hynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MKG(831) M4578 A i 1; MKG(833) oM4578 A i 3; MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12; MKG(1024) M4572 R i 9; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1063) oM4573 R i 13; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1143) oM4570 R ii 4; MKG(1145) M4570 R ii 6; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1149) oM4570 R ii 10; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23; MKG(1307) M7915 B 2; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1323) M6040 R 14; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2083) M455 A ii 1; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MKG(2109) oM502d A 5; MKG(2148) oM2061 A 3; MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6; MMiii,a(76) M2 II V i 2; MMiii,d(82) M5 V i 22; MMiii,n M77 R 2; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; KPT(944) oM316+M801d R 8; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; KPT(955) oM316+M801d V 7; KPT(993) oM8400 V 3 = oM211+ R 8; KPT(999) M211+ V 1; KPT(1194) oM183+ I V 6; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1222) oM183+ II V 3; KPT(1230) M354 V 1; KPT(1237) M354 V 7; KPT(1280) oM2098 A 9; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1531) oM8280 V i 1; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1887) oM6280 R 1; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(92) oM333 V 1; CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(111) M334a R

6; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(139) M413+M2086 A 2; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(156) M44 R 5; CPar(159) M44 R 8; M18 R 12; oM75 V 3; M75 V 6; oM331 R 11; M538 R 4; M538 V 5; H.I/51a/ M2851 R 1 = oM5587 R 1 = M6130 R 3; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; A.R.I/15a/ oM780+M889 R 9 = oM5570 V 5 = oM673 R 1 = oM6943 R 1; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.I/28a/ M5930 V 6 = M673 V 7; A.R.Ia/4b/ oM518 R 8; A.R.Ia/13b/ oM518 V 6 = oM815 V 4; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = oM690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11 = oM1539 II R 1; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.D oM5877/2b; Abcd.E oM722 V 12a; Abcd.K M2089 R 1b; M741 V 14b = oOtani6208+ V 10; LN §10 M240 R 2; LN §10 M240 R 4; LN §18 oM428c R 2; LN §26 oM27 R 5; LN §32 M349 R 6; LN §40a M727b R 3; LN §41a oM727b R 8; LN §43a M727b V 1; LN §44 M500a V 5 = M727b V 3; LN §45 M1848 R 5; LN §103 M307a+b V 1; KawN(32) M35 V 14; KawN(35) oM740a V 5; RH(161) M502a B 2; RH(162) M502a B 3; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1142) M30 R i 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW §21 M6680+ V 15; GW §61 oM340a R 5; GW §61 oM340a R 5; GW §77 oM847 R 19; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 8; GW §81 oM5561+M5562 V 10 = M847 V 12 = M1905 II R 4; GW §102 M6300 A 12; M10 V 2; M10 V 14; M92 R 7b; M92 V 15a = oM898 V 15a; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; oM398 B 4; KPT(1912) MIK8259 I R i 5; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; HCfrN M4727 A 2b; HCfr16.2 M387 B 4; oM6020 II V ii 12; M558/1 R 3; oM778a/2; M6892/1; M40 R 3 (Morano); M80 V 4 = M40 R 6; M40 R 10; M79 R 5; M5829 B 2; M7200 B 4; M7201 B 3; oM7201 A 6 (Morano: V? 6: *]m(r)[*)

Pa °hyynd *pres.3.pl.* M1/313; CPar(94) oM333 V 3

Pa hynd *pres.3.pl.* M102 V 12; M871m B 2; M6092/2

Pa °h°z *past 3.sg.* MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(320) M1514 R 3; MKG(983) M4579 R ii 4; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; A.R.I/30a/ M673 V 11; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; M741 R 6b; S50 B 2b

Pa °h°d *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(45) M5815 I R ii 19; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1757) M5055+ R ii 6; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MKG(2137) M330+M2238 V 5; KPT(1196) oM183+ I V 8; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §73 M5845 V 14; LN §76 M818 V 4; RH(427) M1316 V i 21

Pa °hyndy *opt.* MMiii,a(51) M2 II R ii 14

Pa °hyndyḫ *opt.* MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MMiii,a(49) M2 II R ii 12

Pa °hyndyy *opt.* MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; M813 I R 10

Pa °hyndyyḫ *opt.* MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7

Pa **w°xtynd** *pret.3.pl.* MKG(145) M216b V 5

MP °yy *pres.2.sg.* Pa in MP text. BBB(80) M801a/p5 18; BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; M315 II V 19

°h°r Pa */āhār/ n.* 'food'. Indian loan-word.

Pa °h°r MKG(1932) M177 V 6; oM1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (26)11

MP °h°r° oM176 V 8

°hlmwg MP */ahlamōg/ n.* 'heretic'.

MP °hlmwg°n *pl.* S9 V ii 3

°hlw MP */ahlaw/ a.* 'just, righteous'. Zoroastrian term. Andreas-Henning 1933, 320 note on 4a.

MP °hlw°n *pl.* MMii M95 V 1b = oM1609 V 1b

°hnwn MP */ahanūn/ adv.* 'now'.

MP °hnwn Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1292) M7983 II V i 28; Otani6213 B 1

MP °hnwnc M3 R 6; MMii oM8251 I R 16

°hr°ft MP *see* °hr°m-

°hr°m MP */ahrām/ n.* 'raising up'. Boyce 1977, 9: 'used of the physical redemption of light'. Sundermann 1979, 102 (and p. 132 n. 232) suggests that *°br °hr°m <yzd>* is a term for The Column of Glory.

MP °br # °hr°m Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16

°hr°m- MP */ahrām-/ v.tr., itr.* tr.: 'to lift up, raise; lead up'; itr. 'rise up, ascend (= die)'. KPT, 115. Ps. *abrūft* Andreas-Barr 1933, 119. Gershevitch 1964, 202 n.1.

MP °hr°myd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6; Šbrg(256) oM535+ R 16 (Or: *°(hr)°m[ynd].*); Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Šbrg.fm(26) M8256 V 2; Hu(542) M7980 I R i (34)13; oM5750 R i 18

MP °hr°m:d *pres.3.sg.* M5750 R ii 4

MPS °xr°myδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 3

MP °hr°m°d *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(164) oM482+ I R 20; Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Hu(794) M7984 I R i 6; M570 A 3a; S7 R i 5; S36 R 2

MP °hr°m°nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9

MP °hr°m *impv.sg.* M315 II V 21; M1218 R 2

MP °hr°ft *pp.I* S9 R ii 28

MP °hr°ft *pp.I* MKG(2265) oM236+ V 16; M5794+ I R 17; oM1213 I R 3

MP °hr°pt *pp.I* BBB(118) M801a/p8 2

MP °hr°pt *pp.I* Šbrg(657) oM477 II V 9; Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(158) M7984 II R ii 24; M1/165; RH(1100) M273 R 16

MP °hr°ptwm *pp.I + suff.* RH(1094) M273 R 10

MP °hrpt *pp.I* Šbrg(565) oM472 II V 13; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 2

MP °hr°ptn *inf.Ia* Hu(84) M99 I V 9

MP 'hr'ptn *inf.Ia* KPT(474) M1002+ R iii 9

'hr'm- Pa */abrām-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to lift up, raise; rise'.
Pa 'hr'm'd *pp.II* MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6

'hr'myšn MP */abrāmišn/ n.* [Boyce:] 'raising up, redemption'; [MacKenzie:] 'ascension'; [Sundermann:] 'guiding upwards'.
MP 'hr'myšn Šbrg(159) M482+ I R 15; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2257) M236+ V 8; M1/168; MKG(2204) oM5794+ I V H; oM7106/5

'hr'pt MP *see* 'hr'm-

'hr'ptwm MP *see* 'hr'm-

'hr's Pa */abrās/ n.* 'fear, terror'.
Pa 'hr's M1202 R 10

'hr's- Pa */abrās-/ v.tr.* 'to frighten, terrify'. *'hr'sg* in H.VII 19a is possibly a noun.
Pa 'hrsyd *pres.3.sg.* Sundermann: 'defektive Schreibung für *'hr'syd*?' M5785 I R 7
Pa 'hr'sg *prp.I* H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2 = oM588 V 3
Pa 'hr's'd *pp.II* H.VIa/3b/ oM6223 R 6; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; oM4820/2

'hrm MP /?/ *n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Schwartz 2002, 233, 234 and n.19.
MP 'hrm-KawA(24) oM101j R 2

'hrmyn, 'hrmyyn, 'hrmn Pa/MP */abremen/, /abreman/ n.* 'the Hostile Spirit, the Devil, the King of Darkness'. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.201.
Pa 'hrmn oOtani11076 A 3
Pa 'hrmyn MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MMiii,a(69) M2 II R ii 32; KPT(1352) oM715d B 2; CPar(52) M499+ R 13; CPar(116) oM334a R 11; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; LN §16 oM906 V 6; oS31 R 9; oS37 R 3; RH(749) M311 V 6; GW §86 oM715d A 2
Pa 'hrmyyn MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26; KPT(1190) M183+ I V 2; CPar(53) M499+ R 14
MP 'hrmn Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8
MP 'hrmyn Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(211) oM472+ I R 19; Šbrg(243) oM535+ R 3; Šbrg(248) oM535+ R 8; Šbrg(268) oM535+ V 4; Šbrg(285) oM535+ V 21; Šbrg(385) oM542b+ II R 1; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrg.a(45) oM537a+ I V 21; Šbrg.a(47) M537a+ I V 23; MKG(1508) M805a+ V 11; MKG(1521) oM6812 V 4; MKG(2304) M454+ II V 9; MKG(2305) oM454+ II V 10; MKG(2308) oM454+ II V 13; Hu(174) M7984 II V i 6; Hu(191) M7984 II V i 23; Hu(336) M7981 I V i 32; Hu(343) M7981 I V ii 5; Hu(353) M7981 I V ii 15; Hu(367) M7981 I V ii 29; Hu(404) M7980 I R i (32)13; Hu(532) M7980 I R i (24)3; Hu(789) M7984 I R i 1; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M49 II R 10; KPT(1678) M652+M526 R 3; S7 V i 20; M15 V H; M4b II R 22; M28 I R i 30; M28 I R ii 2; M28 I R ii 11; M5750 R ii 15

'hrmyng'n Pa */abremenagān/ a.* 'ahremenic, devilish'.
Pa 'hrmyng'n LN §2 oM351 R 7; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 oM384+ R 8; LN §6 oM351 V 1

'hrmynk MP */abremenak/ n.* 'creature of Ahremen'. MacKenzie 1980, 302.
MP 'hrmynk'n *pl.* Šbrg(396) oM542b+ II R 12

'hrpt MP *see* 'hr'm-

'hrsyd Pa *see* 'hr's-

'hryndws MP */abrendus/ n.pr. m.*
MP 'hryndws RH(951) M647+ I V 10

'hrywn MP */?/ ?* '?'.
MP 'hrywn KPT(1872) oM825 II R 3; KPT(1874) M825 II R 5

'hrywr, 'hrywwr Pa/MP */abrewar/ n.* 'pit of death, deadly pit'. KPT, 115: 'Todespfuhl'.
Pa 'hrywr MMiii,k(11) oM104+ R 11; KPT(1143) M540b R 1; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; oOtani6155 A 4; M7901/3
Pa 'hrywwr H.VIa/7b/ M6223 V 4
MP 'hrywr Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu(97) M99 I V 22

'hw'y, 'ẖw'y Pa */ahwāy/ n.pr. f.* 'Eve'. Replacing the readings *hw'y, ẖw'y* (KPT, 125) s. Sundermann 1979, 99 and 118 n.22 and n.23.
Pa 'ẖw'y KPT(1520) M2309 R 3
Pa 'hw'y KPT(1525) oM8280 R i 3; M88 II V 9a

'hwg, "hwg Pa/MP */āhūg/ n.* 'deer, gazelle'.
MP "hwg KawA(51) M101l V 2
MP 'hwg KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9

'hwgyn- MP */āhōgēn-/ v.tr.* 'to defile'. Skjærvø 1997, 247. But the plural of an adj. *āhōgēn* 'blemished' seems more likely.
MP 'hwgyn'n *prp.III* Correct? M28 I V i 22

'hwn MP */āhun/ n.* 'iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (*"hwn*; s. *g'w "hwn* here). KPT, 115.
MP 'hwn KPT(1665) M46 V 11

'hwngr MP */āhungar/ n.* 'ironworker, blacksmith'. Henning 1937a, 79.
MP "hwngr KawA(283) M101n V 3; KawA(285) oM101n V 5 (Poss. just *('h)wngr.*)
MP 'hwngr KawA(116) M101e R 6

'hxt Pa *see* 'hynj-

'hxt MP *see* 'hynz-

'hy MP */ahy/ n.* 'beginning'; *'c 'hy*: 'in the beginning'; adv. 'soon(est), first'. KPT, 115: '*dann'.
MP 'hy Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(791) M7984 I R i 3; MMii M28 II V i 13; KPT(524) M1002+ V iv 8

'hy' MP */ahya/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1943, 54 and 70. Milik 1976, 312: Aramaic *hhyh /hahyah/*.
MP 'hy' KawA(60) M101k R 4

'hy'n Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 48 suggest a n.pr.
Pa 'hy'n MMiii,n M77 R 13

'hy'ng Pa */ahyānag/ n.* 'nest'.
Pa 'hy'ng MMiii,e M6 R i 14
MP 'h'ng Henning: *"h'ng* corr. prima manu, now indistinct; meant to be *'hy'ng* ("nest")?' KawA(60) M101k R 4

'hyd, "hyd MP */āhīd/ n.* 'state of being ashamed, sullenness' (?). Henning 1943, 64, n.6.
MP "hyd KawA(247) M101d V 9; Hu(972) M7982 R ii 14; M415+ I V ii 2

MP ʾhyd Hu(1053) M7982 V ii 27

ʾhydgr MP */ābīdgar/ a.* 'one who pollutes, corrupts'. Henning 1937a, 80; s. *ʾbyd.*
MP ʾhyd#grʾn *pl.* KawF(43) M6120 colD 8

ʾhyng MP */abēnag/ a.; n.* 'ancient, former'; pl. 'men of old'. S. Henning 1934a, 28 n.1.
MP ʾhyng M738 V 5
MP ʾhyngʾn *pl.* M299a R ii 4; oM5794+ I R 8

ʾhynj- Pa */ābenǰ-/ vtr.* 'to draw, draw up, draw out'.
Pa ʾhynjyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.Ga oM8828 V 11b; GW §34 M83 II V 5
Pa ʾhynjyyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §35 M83 II V 9 = oM3413 V 3 = oM342+M520 R 9 ((M3413/V/3/ has *ʾbyn](j)ynd*))
Pa ʾhynjynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VIII/2b/ oM89 R 4; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §30 M83 II R 17 = oM838 R 2; GW §35 M83 II V 11
Pa ʾhxt *pp.I* A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8

ʾhynz- MP */ābenz-/ vtr.* 'to draw, draw up'. *ʾbynzʾg* 'towing, man towing a boat'.
MP ʾhynzyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(261) oM101m V 4
MP ʾhynzynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(722) M473a+ II R 2
MP ʾhynzʾd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(792) M7984 I R i 4; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6
MP ʾhynzʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8
MP ʾhynzʾg *prp.I.a* KawA(211) oM101a R 14
MP ʾhxt *pp.I* KawD M625c V ii 2; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13

ʾhynzyšn MP */ābenzišn/ n.* 'pulling up'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 327.
MP ʾhynzyšn Šbrg(327) oM470a+ V 15

ʾhyzynydʾr MP */ābēzēnīdār/ n.* 'the raiser up, he who raises up ..., he who makes ... get up'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 314, translation and n.1. S. *ʾhyz-* MP.
MP ʾhyzynydʾr MMii oM28 II R i 31

ʾ Pa *see* ʿc Pa

ʾjdhʾg Pa */ažδabāg/ n.* 'dragon'.
Pa ʾjdḥʾg Gloss.b M111+M725 R 9
Pa ʾjdhʾg MMiii,g(228) M7 II V ii 24

ʾjwn, ʾ²jwn Pa */āžōn/ n.* 'rebirth'. Ghilain 1939, 88: prob. loan-word from Sogd.
Pa ʾ²jwn MMiii,g(163) M7 II R ii 15; CPar(60) oM499+ V 2; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; A.R./III/50a/ oM1533 I V 3; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; S32 A 4
Pa ʾjwn MKG(219) oM805b R 8; MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MMiii,g(144) M7 II R i 26; KPT(2040) M580 R 17; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = oOtani6187 A 1; RH(163) oM502a B 4; RH(163) M502a B 4
Pa ʾjwnʾn *pl.* MKG(1894) oM523a-c A 8

ʾjy-, ʾ²jy- Pa */āžay-/ vitr.* 'to be reborn'. Ghilain 1939, 88: prob. loan-word from Sogd.
Pa ʾ²jyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 5b
Pa ʾ²jynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1
Pa ʾjynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15

ʾqʾmʾy Pa *see* ʾgʾmʾy

ʾqdnʾy MP */ākednāy/ n.* 'viper'. Henning 1940, 22: ultimately a loan-word from Greek.
MP ʾqdnʾy Gloss.b M111+M725 R 10

ʾqnʾrg MP */akanārag/ a.* 'without limit, boundless'.
MP ʾqnʾrg Gloss.d oM182+ R 10

ʾqnʾrgwmnd MP */akanāragōmand/ a.* 'unlimited, without boundary'.
MP ʾqnʾrgwmnd Gloss.d oM182+ R 6

ʾqrwg MP */akirrōg/ a.* 'unexperienced'.
MP ʾqrwg Hu() M98 I V H; Gloss.d M182+ R 11

ʾqšm[MP */?/ ? ?*'.
MP ʾqšm[Gloss.d oM182+ R 7

ʾkwcyk */əkučīk/ a. (Sogd.)* 'of *ʾəkuči = Kučā'. Henning 1938, 566.
M ʾkwcyk M1/72

ʾqwmn MP */akōman/ n.* 'Evil Thought', an arch-demon. Henning 1940, 29: 'Not attested in Man. texts'.
MP ʾqwmn Gloss.d M182+ R 9

ʾqwn MP */akun/ a.* 'inactive'.
MP ʾqwn Gloss.d M182+ R 8

ʾkyndyg Pa/MP */?/ a.* 'concerning/containing *ʾkynd*' (?). *ʾkynd* is not attested. Perhaps a place-name.
WMlr ʾkyndyg[M9186/2

ʾqyrd Pa */akird/ a.* 'abandoned, unworked'. Colditz 1987, 308 and 281. Cf. MPT *ʾgyrd.* <*q*> may mean /*g*/ here.
Pa ʾqyrd CPar(14) oM332+M724 R 13

ʾlʾstyft Pa */ālāstīft/ n.* 'wonder'. Morano 1982, 22-3. Sundermann replaces it with *rʾštyft*, q.v.

ʾlp */alp/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *ʾwlwy.* S. also *ʾlpcwr.*
M ʾlp M1/10; oMIK36 R i 15; M158 I R 2
S ʾlp oMannerheimE V 4

ʾlpcwr */alpčor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* A name followed by the title *cwr.*
M ʾlpcwr M1/120

ʾlxsʾ */alxasā/ n.pr. m.* = Alchasaios of the Cologne Mani Codex etc, the eponymous leader of a group of baptists in which Mani grew up.
Pa ʾlxsʾ MKG(26) M1344+M5910 V 3

ʾlxsyndrgyrd MP */alaxsindargird/ n.pr.* 'Alexandria (in Egypt)'.
MP ʾlxsyndrgyrd MMii M2 I R i 27

ʾlyf, ʾ²lyf Pa */ālef/ n.* 'aleph', the first letter of the alphabet. MKG, 150. Cf. *ʾrb.*
Pa ʾ²lyf Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; M65 B 12
Pa ʾlyf MKG(1331) M6040 R 22

ʾmʾ Pa *see* ʾmʾḥ

ʾmʾbr Pa */amābar/ adv.* 'in the future, hereafter'.
Pa ʾmʾbr MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1205) oM4570 V ii 19

ʾmʾdg MP */āmādag/ a. (pp.)* 'prepared, ready'.
MP ʾmʾdg Gloss.a M109 R 14

'm'ẖ, 'm', 'mẖ, 'm'h- Pa/MP */amāh/, /ammāh/ *pron.1.pl.* 'we, us, our'. The encl. *-m'n* expresses the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (the 'ergative' construction); sometimes *m'n* is written separately, is this a non-enclitic use? The rare enclitic *-n* in MPT *pd'n* and *pd'nm'n* and (previously unrecognized) PaT *xwd'yn* also occurs in inscriptional Pa and MP. Sundermann, GW 37 n.150. S. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 47. Does Morano 1982, 39 interpret one attestation of *cšm'n* in this way?

WMIr 'm' Otani6162 R? 4

WMIr 'm'ẖ M2314 B 3

Pa 'b'wm'n MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20

Pa 'm' MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MKG(1100) M4573 V i 16; MKG(1246) oM4585 A 3; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; M1/273; M1/289; BBB(290) M801a/p18 3; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M538 R 1; M538 R 8; oOtani6229 R? 3; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; S33 V 2; S33 V 3; S33 V 4; S50 B 2a; RH(799) M341a B 8; RH(813) M749 R 6; M84 V 2; Otani6217 V 5; Otani6214 A ii 3; oOtani6229 A 3

Pa 'm'ẖ Mo(34) M390 R 9 (Morano: *'md.*); MKG(315) oM1345 V 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(927) M4581 R i 7; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1092) M4573 V i 8; MKG(1121) oM4570 R i 3; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1134) M4570 R i 16; MKG(1151) oM4570 R ii 12; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; M8286 I R 13; M8286 I R 15; oM8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 1; M8286 I V 3; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1817) HWP B 7; MKG(1826) oHWP B 16; MKG(2398) M4523 A 2; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,d(95) M5 V ii 5 = oM748 V 15; MMiii,e M6 R i 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 18; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e(54) M6 R ii 24; MMiii,e(58) M6 R ii 28; MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,n M77 R 10; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; M1/242; M1/328; M1/373; M1/383; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = oM341a V 7; BBB(135) M801a/p9 1; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(302) M801a/p18 15; M315 I R 11 = M198a R 3 (M315/I/R/11/ has *'m'h'.*); M448 A 1; M448 B 3; oM544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 V 3; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; M544 V 9; oM544 V 10; M544 V 11; oM544 V 12; M679 V 11; M6232+M6230 V 12; oM680 R 2; M680 R 7 = oK24 R 4 = M189 R 3; M680 R 13; M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; oM680 V 2 = M327 R 8 = K24 V 8; M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = M189 V 2; oM680 V 5 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = oM327 R 10; M6650 R 1; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 15; M83 I V 7 = M496a V 13 = M759 II R 12; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; S44 A 2; RH(106) M86 R 15; RH(136) oM86 V 20; RH(140) oM86 V 24; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(551) M5640 V 5; RH(558) M5860 I R i 2; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(915) M749 R 8; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1139) M30 R i 11; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; oM99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 21; M327 R 3; M328 A 2; M400 B 4; M1050 B 6; M1209 A 8; M5785 I V 9; Otani11075 V i 6; oM2225/3; M4351/2a; M6202/2; M6281+ V 5

Pa 'm'h' M315 I R 5

Pa 'm'hyc MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M105a R 3; M5262 I R 5; M779 R? 5

Pa 'ndyšyšnm'n M544 V 13

Pa 'wm'n MKG(647) oM4575 R i 3; M1/294; BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; M544 V 12; M680 R 10 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 8; M680 R 14 = K24 R 10; M680 R 16; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; oM327 R 4 = oK24 V 4; M327 R 6 = K24 V 6; M680 V 6 = K24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M680 V 8; M680 V 16; M538 R 3; M538 R 6; M538 R 10; M327 R 1; M327 R 4; M6281+ V 7

Pa 'wm'n Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a

Pa 'wšm'n M680 R 15 = K24 R 11

Pa 'xw'm'n M327 R 6 = oK24 V 6

Pa brm'n oM680 V 4 = oK24 V 9 = M189 V 3

Pa bwj'grmn M306 R 4

Pa bwjm'n RH(746) M311 V 3

Pa bwjydm'n M4a I R 17

Pa bycm'n MMiii,a M2 II R i 29

Pa bzyškm'n M680 V 10

Pa cym'n MKG(1167) M4570 V i 4

Pa cym'n oM83 I R 23; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; M98 II R 2b

Pa dhm'n M83 I R 4; M369 R 5

Pa dšnm'n M680 R 11 = K24 R 8

Pa frš'wm'n M448 A 1

Pa grywm'n M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M680 V 15

Pa gy'nm'n RH(1028) M785 R 4

Pa hwydgm'n H./H/ M233 R H = oM625b R 4; H.I/V/H/ M233 V H = M93 I V H; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = oM625b R 5; H.V1b/ oM489b V H; H.V1b/H/V/ oM5846 V H; H.V1c/V/H/ M93+M289a II V H = M4970 V H; H.VIIIa/ M256 I R 7; HCfr16.3 oM1901 V H

Pa kwm'''''n M4a I R 12

Pa kwm'n BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; M32a V 6 (Not: *ky m'n.*); M538 R 8

Pa kwm'n Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(135) M216b R 5; MKG(752) oM4577 A i 2; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; oM6281+ V 6 (Morano: *kwm*)

Pa qwm'n M795 R 2

Pa qwm'n M1/270

Pa qwm'n MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9

Pa kym'n RH(554) M5640 V 8

Pa m'n MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; M544 V 5; M680 R 16 = K24 R 12; Otani6229 R? 3

Pa ng'dm'n Otani6214 A ii 2

Pa ngwšm'n M1/387
Pa pw'gm'n M229 V i 11
Pa pydrm'n M680 V 8
Pa rgm'n M315 I R 6
Pa synm'n RH(747) M311 V 4
Pa šhrd'ryft̲ m'n M680 V 6 = oK24 V 11 = M189 V 5-6 = oM327 R 11
Pa twm'n M369 V 5
Pa w'd'gmn M293 V 1
Pa xwd'ym'n M6232+M6230 V 8
Pa xwd'yn +. *suff.* *-n* M2753 V? 2; oM2753 R? 1 (Sundermann: *xwd'[yn].* Morano 2000, 406: *(x)w(d)['y].)*
Pa zwwrm''n MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2
Pa zyrdm'n RH(1030) M785 R 6
PaS 'm' Ch/So20135 V 1
PaS 'wm'n oK24 V 1 (So Reck (personally); replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's *['']m['].*)
PaR ama TM339a R 2
MP 'm' KawF(26) M6120 colC 2; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8; BBB(442) M801a/p29 2; M198a V 3
MP 'm''h̲ M2004 V 4
MP 'm'h̲ KawA(63) M101k R 7; MKG(2237) oM236+ R 8; MKG(2265) M236+ V 16; MKG(2268) M236+ V 19; Hu(172) M7984 II V i 4; Hu(370) oM7981 I V ii 32; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M31 I V 6; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7; KPT(2087) M6005 B i 11; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(324) M801a/p20 11; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; BBB(423) M801a/p27 17; M315 II V 19; M315 II V 21; M448 A 5 = M198a R 6; oM388 R 7; M731 V 5; S10 V 3; RH(776) M319 I V 7; RH(968) M647+ II R 12; RH(1071) M181 R 9; M291b B 7; M4a II V 7; M4a II V 9; M798c A ii 6; M797 I R 13; M336a R 3; Otani6152 R 7; Otani6154 B 1; M6959/3; M8530/4
MP 'm'h̲' BBB(55) M801a/p4 11
MP 'm'h'h̲ M176 R 1
MP 'm'hyc M22 V? 17; M293 V 12; M798c A ii 2
MP 'm'hyž BBB(176) oM801a/p11 11
MP 'mh̲ Šbrg(4) oM473a+ I R 4; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20; Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(326) oM470a+ V 14; Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18; Šbrg(345) oM542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(351) oM542b+ I R 15; Šbrg(353) M542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(364) oM542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(383) M542b+ I V 23; MMii M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V i 7; MMii M28 II V i 11; MMii oM28 II V i 13; MMii M28 II V i 32; S7 R i 10; S7 V ii 10; S7 V ii 19; S8 V 6; oS8 V 9
MP 'mhyc Šbrg(333) oM470a+ V 21
MP 'wd'ym'n oM32b A 14
MP 'wm'n Šbrg(50) oM475a I R 2; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20; Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(329) oM470a+ V 17; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(689) oM475a II R 17; Hu(1162) M7983 I V i 34; MMii M28 II R ii 21; MMii M28 II R ii 24; MMii M28 II R ii 27; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V 8; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M36 R 6; MMii M36 R 7; MMii M729 I R i 10; MMii M729 I R i 13; BBB(180) M801a/p11 15; BBB(243) M801a/p15 8; M198a V 6; M448 A 5 = M1607 B 5; M7101 A 2; S7 R i 8; S12b R ii 29; S23 R 3; oM32b A 15; M38 R 7; M4b II R 22; M4b II V 4; Otani6152 V 3
MP 'wm'n Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19
MP 'y'bwm'n Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1
MP 'ym''n MMii M36 R 13
MP 'ym'n KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawD M625c R ii 1; KawF(32) M6120 colC 8; MMii oM28 II R ii 12; MMii M612 V 13; MMii M31 I V 2; MMii oM31 I V 21; M315 I R 14; M20 I V 4; M82 V 18
MP bwǰ'wm'n Pa in MP text. M448 A 5
MP bycwm'n Šbrg(331) oM470a+ V 19
MP cym'n Šbrg(341) oM542b+ I R 5; MMii M31 I V 18
MP h'nym'n Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20
MP hylm'n RH(660) M5847 A i 3; Otani6154 B 3
MP qm'n KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(68) oM101k V 2
MP kwm''n M4b II R 20
MP kwm'n KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M19 R 4; M4a II V 11; M4b II V 3; M7050 R 1; M3837/4
MP kwm'n Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33
MP qwm'n S7 R i 20; S34 V 4
MP m'dm'n MIK4974 V ii 6
MP nwnm'n RH(1109) M273 V 3
MP pd'n MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M224 I V 7; M798a R ii 2; M626 R 9; RH(737) M311 R 10; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M32b A 13; M297 A 3; M4b II R 1; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M527 R i 2
MP pd'nm'n Here with *-n* and *m'n* (because *-n* was no longer understood?) M102 R H
MP pdyrm'n M198a V 4
MP pydrm'n BBB(333) M801a/p21 2
MP pyšm'n BBB(241) M801a/p15 6
MP r'yn'gm'n MMii M36 R 7 r'yn<'>gm'n; MMii M729 I R i 9
MP rwym'n KPT(570) M1020+M1022 V ii 7
MP w'xšm'n MMii M612 V 9
MP wc'rm'n MMii M28 II V i 2
MP xwd'ym'n MIK8259 I V i 4
MP xwdm''n M4b II V 15
MP yzdm''n BBB(318) M801a/p20 5
MP yzdm'n MIK4974 R ii 21
MP zwrm'n M1455/1
MPS 'm' TM406b R 4; MannerheimE R 5

'm'n Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Unclear.
Pa 'm'n AbcdB M507 V 14b

'm'nwd Pa */amanīd/ a.* 'sharing in support' (?), 'supporting one another' (?). Boyce 1954, 182.
Pa 'm'nwd A.RIIIb/2b/ M2701 R 4

'm'xš- MP */āmāxš-/, /amāxš-/ v.tr.* [Henning:] 'to plough, till'; [Sims-Williams:] 'to look after, take care of'. */āmāxš-/*: Andreas-Henning 1933, 308, n.5; */amāxš-/*: Sims-Williams 1989b, 257.
MP 'm'xšyẖ *opt.3.sg.* ? MMii M49 II V 13
MP 'm'xšyst *pp.II* Gloss.a M109 R 10

'mb'γ Pa */ambāγ/ n.* 'competitor, rival, foe'.
Pa 'mb'γ MMiii,a(135) M2 II V ii 24

'mb'hg Pa */ambāhag/ n.* 'drooping'. Boyce 1954, 182.
Pa 'mb'hg H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3

'mb'r- Pa */ambār-/ v.tr.* 'to fill'.
Pa 'mb'r'm *pres.1.sg.* M215 V 5

'mb'rg Pa */ambārag/ n.* 'store-house, store'.
Pa 'mb'rg M538 V 6

'mb'z Pa/MP */ambāz/ n.* 'partner'. Morano 2000, 410 for this word in a phrase meaning 'to embrace'.
Pa 'mb'z M6281+ R 10
MP 'mb'z KawA(224) M101a V 12

'mbd- Pa */ambad-/ v.itr.* 'to fall down, collapse'.
Pa 'mbdynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/27b/ M489a V 5
Pa 'mbst *pp.I* MMiii,d(76) M5 V i 16 = oM748 V 7

'mbrdg Pa */ambardag/ a. (pp.)* '*paid (of debts); even'. GW, 101 (§9,6). Sundermann 2003a, 424 n.20.
Pa 'mbrdg oM35 R 10; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 12; M259b V 12

'mbs'n MP */ambasān/ a.* 'opposed, adversary, inimical'. Henning 1940, 53.
MP 'mbs'n Gloss.t oM5052 R 2; Gloss.t oM5052 R 3

'mbst Pa *see* 'mbd-

'mbwy- Pa */ambōy-/ v.tr.* 'to kiss'.
Pa 'mbwy'd *pp.II* M8286 I R 11; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9
Pa 'mbwy'd *inf.II* MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16

'mbys Pa */ambīs/ n.* 'heap of corn'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 150.
Pa 'mbys MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14

'md MP */āmad/ v.itr., pp.* suppl. to *''y-*.
MP 'md *pp.I* M3 R 1; M3 R 8; M3 R 20; MKG(2241) M236+ R 12; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M31 I V 11; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii oM31 II V 20; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1669) oM46 V 15; KPT(1671) oM46 V 17; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; KPT(1971) M2056 B 5; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(50) M801a/p4 6; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; BBB(437) M801a/p28 15; BBB(447) M801a/p29 8; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; M315 II R 9; L SIO 120 I V 6; L SIO 120 I V 8; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; RH(675) M234 V 10; RH(862) M1874 A 4; RH(889) M394 B 6; RH(890) M394 B 7; RH(890) M394 B 7 = oM5692 B 14; RH(892) M394 B 9; RH(904) M428b V 3; RH(999) M485a V 3; RH(1044) M785 V 1; M59 I V 12; M8430 II R 9; M468b R 7; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M897 R 4; P.M.914.2 R i 1; P.M.914.2 R i 4; P.M.914.2 R i 6; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 2; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; P.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 4; P.M.914.2 V i 8; P.M.914.2 V ii 4; P.M.914.2 V ii 8; Otani6167A V 1; Otani6199 A 1; Otani6199 A 3; oOtani6199 A 4; Otani6199 A 5; Otani11075 R ii 3; Otani11075 R ii 4; oOtani11075 R ii 5; M212 B 3 = oM5756 R ii 6; M5692 B 5 = Otani6199 A 1; M5692 B 6; Otani6199 A 3; oM5692 B 7; M5692 B 8 = oOtani6199 A 4; oM5692 B 9 = Otani6199 A 5; oM5692 B 9; M5260 V 3; M546 R 7; M858b/3; M912 R 7; M2237/1; M2882/2; M2888/3; M7100/2
MP 'mdym *pret.1.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 7
MP 'mdyy *pret.2.sg.* RH(772) M319 I V 3
MPS 'mδ *pp.I* MannerheimE R 2

'mdyšn MP */āmadišn/ n.* 'coming'. MKG, 151.
MP 'mdyšn MKG(1556) oM2202 A H; MKG(1557) oM2202 B H; MMii M2 I H V
MP 'mdyšn'yg M276 R H

'mdyšnyẖ MP */āmadišnīh/ n.* 'coming'.
MP 'mdyšnyẖ Šbrg M473a+ I V H; oM315 II R 3; S1 V 13; S9 V i 4; oM5750 V ii 2
MP 'mdyšnyy Šbrg(154) M482+ I R 10

'mdyy MP *see* 'md

'mẖ MP *see* 'm'ẖ

'mhr'spnd'n, mhr'spnd'n, mhryspnd'n MP */amahrāspandān/. /mahrāspandān/ n.pl.* Refers to the five Light Elements; and to the Elect. Also attested in sg. Boyce 1977, 10-11: 'Zor. religious term, 'the Bounteous Immortals', used for the 5 Light Elements imprisoned in matter; and for the Elect, as beings of Light.' Sundermann 1979, 101. S. also *m'r'spnd'n*.
MP 'mhr'spnd'n Hu(1189) M7983 I V ii 27; S9 R i 11; oMIK8259 II R 15
MP mhr'spnd *sg.!* KawA(115) oM101e R 5; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(150) oM101b V 6; KawA(158) M101h R 3; M777 II V 1
MP mhr'spnd'n *pl.* Hu(436) M7980 I R ii (30)10; MMii oM224 I V 9; KPT(48) M1001+ R iii 3 mhr'spnd<'>n; KPT(1128) oM302 R 2; oM781+ I R 1; M82 R 6 = oM235 V 1; MIK4974 V i 6; M798a R ii 10; oM22 V? 20; oMIK4964 V 2
MP mhryspnd'n *pl.* S7 R ii 13; S7 V ii 6

'mr MP */amar/ a.* 'countless, innumerable'. KPT, 115.
MP 'mr KPT(1665) M46 V 11; KPT(1666) M46 V 12

'mrtyn Pa */?/ ?* '?'. KPT 115.
Pa 'mrtyn KPT(2097) M338 A 6; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4

'mrz- Pa */āmarz-/ v.tr.* 'to break'. Boyce 1954, 182 (*'mrzg*).

Pa ³mrzg *prp.I* H.VIb/2b/ M1953 R 4

³mšt Pa *see* ³mz-

³mw Pa/MP */ammō/ n.pr. m.* mry ³mw. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262 Mani's missionary in Parthia. Tubach 1997, 390-1.

Pa ³mw MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MKG(198) M216a V H; RH(1086) M273 R 2; oM6844 R? H; M6844 V? H

MP ³mw MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; oM1305 A 2

MP mry³mw oM37 II R 3 (Colditz: *mr(y)[.](mw)[* = *mr(y)[³](mw)[* or *mr(y)[z](qw)[..*)

³mwc- Pa */āmōž-/,/ammōž-/ v.tr.* 'to teach, instruct; learn'. *³mwxs- /āmōxs-/* 'to learn'. *³mwxtg* 'taught, learned; experienced'. S. also *³mwcg, ³mwc³g*. KPT 115.

Pa ³mwxtg MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; KPT(2051) M580 V 10

Pa ³mwcynd *pres.3.pl.* LN §96 oM312 V 2; oM743 V 7

Pa ³mwc³ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(204) M5815 II V ii 12

Pa ³mwxt *pp.I* CPar(165) M44 V 3

Pa ³mwxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; KPT(2051) M580 V 10

Pa ³mwxtn *inf.Ia* LN §35 M457 V 12; LN §65 M5845 R 13

Pa ³mwc³d *pp.II* Mo(41) M734 V 6

Pa ³mwxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19

³mwc³g Pa */āmōžāg/, /ammōžāg/ n.* 'teacher'. Cf. *³mwcg*.

Pa ³mwc³g³n *pl.* MMiii,b(161) M5815 II R ii 25 (Prob. a mistake for *³mwcg³n*); oM1145 R 2 (Boyce: *b]mwc³g³n.*)

³mwcg Pa */āmōžag/, /ammōžag/ n.* 'teacher; Teacher'. Boyce 1977, 11: 'title of high dignitary in the Manichaean church'. Cf. *³mwc³g*.

Pa ³mwcg MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16; Mo(30) M390 R 5; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MMiii,b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11; MKG(194) oM216a R 6; MKG(287) M320 R 11; MKG(2074) M455 A i 3; MKG(2101) M455 B ii 7; MMiii,e(61) M6 V i 1; M1/239; M229 R ii 15; oM6033 B ii (23) 5; M6232+M6230 R 10; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = oM818 R 6; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §71 M5845 V 9; M278 R i 6; oM7260 R i 4; M851a+M629c V i 11; M479/10; M5848/i 7

Pa ³mwcg³n *pl.* MKG(1172) M4570 V i 9; KPT(2093) oM338 A 2 (Sundermann: or *³m(w)[c³g³n.*)

³mwg Pa */āmōg/, /ammōg/ n.* 'teaching, doctrine'.

Pa ³mwg Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; Mo(40) M734 V 5; MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(185) oM216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2091) M455 B i 3; LN §35 M457 V 12; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §65 M5845 R 13; LN §66 M4450 V 4

³mwjd, ²⁰mwjd Pa */āmužd/ n.* 'mercy'.

Pa ²⁰mwjd GlossJ M3234 R 2; GlossJ M3234 R 3

Pa ³mwjd MMiii,j(65) M42 V i 13; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M1/273; M1/275; M1/348; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; AbcdF M888a V 11b; RH(187) M284a R i 21; RH(197) M284a R ii 1; RH(219) M284a R ii 23; RH(1139) M30 R i 11; M5793 R 7; M6281+ V 2

³mwjdgr Pa */āmužd gar/ a., n.* 'bringing mercy, bringer of mercy'.

Pa ³mwjdgr M1/274; M1/275 {³mwjrgr}<³mwjdgr>

³mwjdw³r Pa */āmužd wār/ a.* 'merciful'. MKG, 151.

Pa ³mwjdw³r MKG(1828) oHWP B 18

³mwjdyft Pa */āmužd īft/ n.* 'mercifulness'.

Pa ³mwjdyft M4a I V 15

³mwk Pa */āmōk/, /ammōk/ n.* 'teaching' (?). MKG 151.

Pa ³mwk³n *pl.* MKG(1711) oM267b+M314 V ii 1

³mwrd-, ³mwrt- Pa */amward-/, /amwart-/? v.tr.* 'to bring together, gather, collect; come together'.

Pa ³mwrdyḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4

Pa ³mwrdyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(179) oM216c+M1750 V 5

Pa ³mwrtynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15 = oM891b+ V 4

Pa ³mwrd² *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,h(87) M33 II V i 3; MIK4983 V 2

Pa ³mwrd²ḫ *subj.3.sg.* M6650 V 4; M5785 II R 18; M4623/3

Pa ³mwrd *impv.sg.* MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4

Pa ³mwrdyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 16; RH(374) M284b V i 19; RH(1146) M30 R i 18

Pa ³mwrtyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,h(113) oM33 II V ii 14 (Henning: or *³mw[st³n.*): M1/240; M1/359; M1/360; M1/361; M1/362; M1/418; RH(10) M137 I R 9; RH(531) M763 V ii 26; RH(1088) M273 R 4; oOtani6202 B 3

Pa ³mwrtyyd *impv.pl.* RH(722) oM798b B 3

Pa ³mwšt *pp.I* MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3

Pa ³mwšt *pp.I* MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MMiii,g(204) M7 II V i 30; MMiii,p M21 R 2; BBB(276) M801a/p17 7; CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/19a/ M673 R 9 = M1892 R 3; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6

Pa ³mwštg *pp.I* MKG(1023) oM4572 R i 8

Pa ³mwštg *pp.Ia* M680 R 13 = oK24 R 10; M6650 R 19

Pa ³mwrdn *inf.Ia* (!) LN §97 M312 V 7 = M905 R 4

Pa ³mwrd *pp.II* MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5 (Presumably *³mwr(d)*<³d> (MKG, 151 sub *³mwr(d)*.)

³mwrd- MP */amward-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to turn, turn towards; to come/bring together, gather, collect'.

MP ³mwrdyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(481) M801a/p31 6

MP ³mwrd *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II V 7

MP ³mwrd[*pres. stem, unclear* oOtani6207 A 5

MP ³mwšt *pp.I* oM3 R 4; BBB(416) oM801a/p27 10

ʾmwrdʾd */amurdād/ n.* 'Immortality (the sixth Amahraspand, guardian of plants and food; cal. 5th month; 7th day)'. Henning 1940, 19.
MP ʾmwrdʾd Gloss.a M109 R 16

ʾmwrdn Pa */amwardan/ n.* 'place of assembly, assembly'.
Pa ʾmwrdn Mo(31) M390 R 6; MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(1022) M4572 R i 7; MKG(1043) oM4572 V ii 1; LN §50a M509 R 7; S6 V 4; RH(122) M86 V 6; RH(207) M284a R ii 11; M218b/2
Pa ʾmwwrdn M6281+ V 10

ʾmwrdyšn Pa */amwardišn/ n.* 'collecting, collection'.
Pa ʾmwrdyšn MKG(200) oM216a V 2; MMiii,i(87) M42 V ii 12; oMIK6279c R 3

ʾmwrg MP */?/ n.?* '?'. Henning 1940, 20: 'It reminds one of NPers. *āmurγ* ("value, essence, particle"), but could be analysed in more than one way'.
MP ʾmwrg Gloss.a M109 V (22)3

ʾmwrtʾdnyft Pa */amwartādanīft/, /amwardādanīft/? n.* 'gathering, reunion'. KPT, 115.
Pa ʾmwrtʾdnyft KPT(2034) oM580 R 11

ʾmwrtyd Pa *see* ʾmwrd- Pa

ʾmwrz-, ²⁰ʾmwrz- MP */āmurz-/ v.tr.* 'to pity'.
MP ²⁰mwrzyynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.a M109 R 3
MP ²⁰mwrd *pres. stem, unclear* Gloss.l oM3234 R 1
MP ʾmwrzyd *pp.I I* Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4

ʾmwst Pa */amwast/ a. (pp.)* 'believing, faithful, devout' (< 'having believed'); n.: 'believer'. Sometimes a synonym for the Elect. Henning 1937b, 26, n.1. Henning 1943, 74 n.2.
Pa ʾmwst Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20; LN §106 M307a+ V 8 = oM491+ V 1
Pa ʾmwst MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MMiii,n M77 R 14; M4b I V 15; RH(694) M73 V 4; GW §74 M847 R 8
Pa ʾmwstʾ *pl.* Cut off. RH(691) M73 V 1
Pa ʾmwstʾn *pl.* MMiii,d(117) M5 V ii 27; BBB(136) M801a/p9 2; BBB(279) M801a/p17 10; CPar(43) oM499+ R 4; RH(528) oM763 V ii 23; oOtani6202 B 2; oOtani6202 B 4
Pa ʾmwstʾn *pl.* Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; MMiii,h(59) M33 II R i 6 = M367 V 3; MMiii,h(113) oM33 II V ii 14 (Henning places *ʾmw[st]rtyd* in the text but also suggests *ʾmw[stʾn]*.); M1/364; M1/367; M1/368; M1/369; M1/411; M1/419; M1/424; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = oM509 R 5; RH(93) oM86 R 2; RH(188) M284a R i 22; RH(284) oM284a V ii 24; RH(463) M763 R ii 9; RH(689) oM73 R 7; M24 R 5; M56 R 2; M98 II R 1b; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 2; M1209 A 8; Otani6160 A 4; M569b/5; oM6281+ V 11
Pa ʾmwstn *pl.* RH(1162) M30 R ii 8
MP ʾmwstʾn *pl.* oKao011 R 6

ʾmwstyft Pa */amwastīft/ n.* 'profession (of faith)'. Henning 1943, 74.n.2. LN 103 (§35,1).
Pa ʾmwstyft LN §35 M457 V 10
Pa ʾmwstyft KawU oM4990 R 6; LN §81 M2453 V 3; RH(1143) M30 R i 15 ʾm(w)st<y>ft

ʾmwstyg'n Pa */amōstīgān/ a.* 'firm, strong'. Henning 1937b, 104 n.3.
Pa ʾmwstyg'n *pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 5; M215 V 9

ʾmwšt Pa *see* ʾmwrd- Pa

ʾmwšt MP *see* ʾmwrd- MP

ʾmwxsyd Pa *see* ʾmwc-

ʾmwxt Pa *see* ʾmwc-

ʾmyʾstg 1 Pa */āmayāstag/? a.* '*terrible'. LN 123 (§98).
Pa ʾmyʾstg LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 7; RH(613) M5860 I V ii 9

ʾmyʾstg 2 Pa */amyāstag/ v.tr., pp.* 'wreathed, entwined'. Reck 2004. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 182 s.v. *ʾmyʾst* < **bam-yāb-*. But the extended form only is attested; in H.I 22b *ʾmyʾst* is doubtful according to Boyce 1956, 320 who suggests *ʾm(yw)st* instead.
Pa ʾmyʾstg *pp.Ia* RH(638) M6255+ R 5

ʾmyg, ²⁰ʾmyγ Pa */āmēγ/ n.* 'mixture'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
Pa ²⁰myγ MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5
Pa ʾmyg LN §3 M384+ R 1

ʾmyǰ- Pa */āmēž-/ v.tr.* 'to mix'. MKG, 147.
Pa ʾmyjyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 12
Pa ʾmyxt *pp.I* MMiii,n M77 R 3; M741 V 15a
Pa ʾmyxtg *pp.Ia* M5530 V 5; M171 II R 4
Pa ʾmyxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a M2 II R i 36
Pa ʾmyxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 17
Pa ʾmyxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* GW §99 oM2331 B 7 = oM2601 A 2; GW §99 oM2601 A 7
MP ²⁰myjyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text MKG(2308) M454+ II V 13

ʾmyn Pa/MP */āmēn/ interj.* 'amen'. Hebrew.
Pa ʾmyn MMiii,g M7 I R i 22; MMiii,g M7 I R i 22; M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M538 R 10; M98 II R 1a; M5801 V 2; M5801 V 2
MP ʾmyn MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMii M729 I R ii 11; M1/44; M1/158; M1/158; M389 R 8; MIK4959 R 6; MIK8259 I V ii 3; MIK4983 R 3 (BeDuhn: *ʾwnyn*.); M9142/1

ʾmywst Pa */?/ vtr., pp.?* '?'. Hapax. Boyce 1956, 320.
Pa ʾmywst H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2 (Boyce 1956, 320 (replacing Boyce 1954: *ʾm(yʾ)st*).)

ʾmyxsyd Pa *see* ʾmyǰ-

ʾmyxsyd MP *see* ʾmyz-

ʾmyxt Pa *see* ʾmyǰ-

ʾmyxt MP *see* ʾmyz-

ʾmyz- MP */āmēz-/ v.tr.* 'to mix'.
MP ʾmyzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; oS28 R 1
MP ²⁰myxt *pp.I* Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 4; Hu(1332) M7983 II V ii 34; S13 V 4
MP ʾmyxt *pp.I* Hu(243) M7981 I R i 7; Hu(530) M7980 I R i (22)1; Hu(930) M7982 R i 6; Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; MMii M9 II R 17; KPT(1321) oM1208 B i 12; KPT(1597) oM8101 R ii 2; KPT(1965) M2056 A 9; MMii oM8251 I R 15;

MMii oM8251 I R 19

MP 'myxtg *pp.Ia* MMii M9 II V 8

MP 'myxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(1881) M825 II V 4

MP 'myxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(2008) M221 V 9

MP 'myxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I R 2

'myzyšn, 'myzšn MP */āmēzišn/ n.* 'mixture'. Henning 1940, 16 and 17.

MP 'myzyšn Gloss.a M109 R 4

MP 'myzšn Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31

MP 'myzyšn Hu(1208) M7983 II R i 12; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II V 1; MMii M9 II V 5; MMii M9 II V 9; KPT(1584) oM8101 R i 2

'mz- Pa */āmaz-/ v.tr.* 'to break, destroy'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.3. The interpretation of MKG(91) as */amaz-/* 'zusammentreiben(?)', MKG 151 is superseded by MKG 22 n.16 and Sundermann in Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9.

Pa 'mzyyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V i (43)6

Pa 'mz'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(91) M48+ II V 27

Pa 'mšt *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 12

Pa 'mštg *pp.Ia* KawT(11) M291a B 4; AR.VIIa/1a/ M8285 R 1

Pa 'mštn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21

'mzynyft Pa */amzēnīft/ n.* 'armour, state of being in armour'.

Pa 'mzy[Abcd.E oM722 V 13b (Boyce 1952, 447 note d: *'(zy)* rather doubtful; H[enning] suspects *'m(zy)[nyft]* _')

'n 1 MP */an/ pron.1.sg.* 'I'. Encl. *-m* and non-encl. *mn* express the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (the 'ergative' construction). In M210/R/6/ late use of *mn* instead of *'n*.

MP 'brwcydm MMii M95 V 5a

MP 'cwm Gloss.d M182+ R 5

MP 'd'xtwm RH(1097) M273 R 13

MP 'hr'ptwm RH(1094) M273 R 10

MP 'n M3 R 1; M3 R 11; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M95 V 1a = oM1609 V 1a; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6; M388 V 4; L B 2; M17 V i 12; M17 V i 17; S12b R ii 26; M422 V 1; Otani6152 V 5

MP 'n'ywm MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3

MP 'nc Otani6156+ A 9

MP 'ny MMii M2 I V i 28; RH(73) M2053 R ii 3; M567 V 2 = M651+M4290 V 2

MP 'šm'hycwm oM87 V 4a

MP 'šnwdwm RH(70) M2053 R i 8; RH(1049) M785 V 6; Otani11075 R ii 1

MP 'wd'ywm BBBc(34) M5779 V 10; RH(853) M782 V 6

MP 'wm KawA(86) oM101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; Hu(870) oM7984 V i 14; MMii M49 II R 4; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M95 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3a; MMii M95 R 3b; MMii M95 V 3b; MMii M95 V 5b; MMii M564 R 1 a; MMii M564 R 1 b; MMii M564 R 2 a; MMii oM564 R 2 b; MMii M564 R 2 b; MMii oM564 R 3 a; MMii oM564 R 3 b; M781+ II R (28)3; M781+ II R (32)7; M781+ II R (35)10; M570 A 2a; M570 A 3a; M570 A 4a; M82 R 21 = M235 V 9; M174 I R 4; M882a A 6; L SIO 120 I R 7; M644 V 2 (Colditz instead of *ēē 'w(m): ('')'w(n).*); S9 R i 23; S12b R ii 25; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 28; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 37; S12b R ii 40; S12b R ii 43; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 37; RH(1095) M273 R 11; RH(1098) M273 R 14; M744d V 5; M842 V 6; oM842 V 8; M842 V 11; MIK4964 V 3; oM545 R 1; M545 V 5; OtaniCat102 I V 8; M651+M4290 V 12; M893/4

MP 'wmyš M28 I R i 15

MP 'wmyš'n oM3 (46) V 23

MP 'wwm S9 R ii 34

MP 'y'bm Šbrg(708) M475a II V 12

MP 'ygwm MMii M49 II V 6; M1/193

MP 'ymyd'n MKG(1980) M742 I R 16

MP 'ymyš BBB(17) M801a/p1 17; Otani6161 R 5

MP 'ym Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M564 R 4 a; MMii M564 R 4 b; MMii M564 R 5 a; BBB(2) M801a/p1 2; BBB(5) M801a/p1 5; M781+ II R (38)13; S12b R ii 34

MP bšnywm M842 R 1

MP bwrdm MMii oM49 II R 4

MP bwzwm Otani6194 B 4

MP byc'rwm M28 I R i 19

MP c'wnmyd'n KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23

MP c'wnwm M82 R 22 = M235 V 9

MP cwnwm MMii M95 R 1a = oM1609 R 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 3a = oM503f R 1

MP cyhrwm M842 R 3

MP cymyš S9 V i 29

MP cym M3 (36) V 13; M1/224

MP cym M733 V 15

MP cynydwm MMii M95 V 2a = oM1609 V 2a

MP d'dwm MMii M49 II R 3

MP d'nystwm KPT(1753) M45 V 1

MP dylwm RH(855) M782 V 8

MP dyswm M842 R 4

MP gw'm S9 V i 22 (Dot under <m>)

MP gy'nwm'ẖ M232 V 2

MP hylwm BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; RH(853) M782 V 6; RH(856) oM782 V 9

MP km KawA(14) M101c V 3; MMii M9 I V 20; M1/190; S12b R ii 35

MP qm M545 R 3

MP qwm M13 I V 2

MP kwm Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; MMii M95 V 6b; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15

MP kwm M559 R 6

MP **kwm** M3 (25) V 2; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; MMii M9 I V 15; M87 V 4b
MP kym M3 (39) V 16; oM3 (41) V 18; oM3 (43) V 20; Hu() M99 I R H; M1/42; M717 R 2b; MIK4959 R 3; M6944/2
MP kyrdwm M28 I R i 20
MP mhystwm M1549/2
MP mn *obl.* M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23; MKG(1970) M742 I R 6; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MKG(2257) oM236+ V 8; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; Hu() M98 I R H; Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii M2 I V i 12; MMii M2 I V i 14; MMii M2 I V i 24; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M95 R 6a = oM1876+ R 3; MMii M95 R 7b; KPT(1635) M46 R 2; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1690) M652+M526 V 2; KPT(1699) M652+M526 V 11; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1974) M2056 B 8; KPT(2085) M6005 B i 9; M1/189; M1/225; BBB(14) M801a/p1 14; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3; M16 R 3; M733 V 9; M733 V 17; M210 R 6; oM781+ II V (48)8; M1738 A i 3; M176 V 15; S9 R ii 33; RH(652) M874 R 5; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M15 R 1; M85 V 2; M114 II V 6; oM114 II V 8; M203 I R 7; M776 R 5; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I R 9; MKG(2212) M5794+ I V 3; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 16; Otani6151 R 4; Otani6194 B 3
MP mnbyc' M176 V 13
MP mnc Šbrg(705) M475a II V 9; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; M5756 V i 6
MP mnyc *obl.* OtaniCat102 I V 7
MP nm'cwm RH(854) M782 V 7
MP nwnwm RH(667) M5847 A ii 2
MP p'ywm RH(755) M311 V 12
MP pm BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; S12b R ii 42
MP prm'dwm MMii M95 V 1b = oM1609 V 1b
MP prw'skwm M842 R 12 {unp.}
MP pry'dwm M501b R ii 6
MP pwsrwm M1/195
MP pyw'cydwm M82 R 20 = M235 V 8
MP r'ynwm Otani6194 B 4
MP sxwnwm M28 I V ii 9
MP ṯrwm M87 V 5a
MP ṯwm BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) oM5847 A i 4; M28 I V ii 1
MP tyswm M3 (24) V 1
MP w'synydwm M28 I R i 14
MP wcyh'gwm S9 V i 7
MP wy'nm'nwm M283 II V 4 {unp.}
MP xwd'ywm oM1086/2
MP yzdwm M6890/2
MPS sxykrwm MannerheimE V 3

'n 2 Pa/MP */an/ a.* 'other'. Late form of *'ny /any/.*

MKG, 151.
Pa **'n** MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1797) HWP A 2; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; M6031 I A ii 2
MP **'n** BBB(400) M801a/p26 12

'n'by'd Pa */anaβyād/ a.* 'unremembered, forgotten'.
Pa 'n'by'd MMiii,a(78) M2 II V i 4

'n'byš MP */anābēš/ a.* 'without harm'.
MP 'n'byš Glossa M109 R 4

'n'd MP */anād/ v.aux.* 'was', as auxiliary with pp. See Szemerényi 1975, No.57; Skjærvø 1991.
MP 'n'd *pret.3.sg.* Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; KPT(1398) M4500 V ii 7; S13 V 6; S9 R i 8; S9 R ii 1; S9 R ii 14; S9 R ii 17; S9 R ii 23; M28 I V i 7; oM28 I V ii 15
MP 'n'nd *pret.3.pl.* Hu(286) M7981 I R ii 16; Hu(292) M7981 I R ii 22; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; KPT(140) M1001+ V iii 14; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(753) oM100 V ii 6; KPT(757) M100 V ii 10; RH(982) M647+ II V 11

'n'dynyg Pa */anādēnīg/ a.* 'without religion'. LN 124 (§100,11).
Pa 'n'dynyg'n *pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 12 = M905 V 6; M171 II V 15
MP 'n'dynyg'n *pl.* M38 R 9

'n'g MP */anāg/ a.* 'evil, wicked'.
MP 'n'g MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; M28 I V i 28

'n'g kwnyšn MP */anāg-kunišn/ a.* 'evil-doing, whose deeds are evil'.
MP 'n'g kwnyšn Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7

'n'gyẖ MP */anāgīh/ n.* 'evil, wickedness'.
MP 'n'gyẖ MMii M9 I R 9; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 5

'n'gyẖgwmyg MP */anāgīhgumēg/ a.* 'mixed with evil'.
MP 'n'gyhgwmyg MMii M9 I R 1

'n'hyd MP */anāhīd/ a., n.pr. f.* 'immaculate'; name of a goddess; astr. 'Venus'.
MP 'n'hyd M8430 R 4; M389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9

'n'm- MP */ānām-/ v.tr.* 'to remove, drive away; to remove oneself, go away'.
MP 'n'm'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 11
MP 'n'myd *impv.pl.* oM733 V 5
MP 'n'pṯ *pp.I* M3 (45) V 22
MP 'n'pt *pp.I* KPT(1364) M4500 R i 8 (Sundermann: *'(z)'pt* or *'(n)'pt.*); S12b R ii 34

'n'mwrz'yd MP */anāmurzīd/ a. (neg.pp.)* 'unpitied'.
MP 'n'mwrz'yd *(pp.II, neg.)* Glossa M109 R 6

'n'mwrzyg MP */anāmurzīg/ a.* 'pitiless'.
MP 'n'mwrzg Hu(1111) M7983 I R ii 17

'n'mwrzygyẖ, 'nmwrzygyy MP */anāmurzīgīh/ n.* 'pitilessness'.
MP 'n'mwrzygyẖ MMii M49 I R 10
MP 'nmwrzygyy MMii M49 I V 5

'n'myg Pa */anāmīg/ a.* 'without name, nameless'.

Pa ʾn'myg RH(334) M284b R ii 11; RH(336) M284b R ii 13

ʾn'pdm'n Pa */anāpadmān/ a.* 'measureless'. Boyce 1952, 444, transl. of verse 14.
Pa ʾn'pdm'n H.I/4a/ oM233 V 7 (Boyce 1956, 320. (Boyce 1954: *ʾby wy](m)nd* ʾ).): Abcd.C oM533 V 14a; M800 B 5

ʾn'pdm's Pa */anāpadmās/ a.* 'unreasonable'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdm's*. GW 102 (§12,3).
Pa ʾn'pdm's GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = oM6680+ R 7

ʾn'przptg MP */anāfrazaftag/ a.* 'unfinished'. LN 124 (§100,11). Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 10-11.
MP ʾn'przptg M1/184

ʾn'pt MP *see* ʾn'm-

ʾn'pt MP *see* ʾz'pt

ʾn'rz'n MP */anarzān/ a.* 'unworthy'.
MP ʾn'rz'n'n *pl.* MMii M729 I R i 6

ʾn's'g, ʾn's' Pa */anāsāg/ a.* 'numberless'.
Pa ʾn's' RH(608) M5860 I V ii 4
Pa ʾn's'g MMiii,e(98) M6 V ii 8; MMiii,i(84) M42 V ii 9; M75 R 3; M6232+M6230 R 6; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; RH(407) M284b V ii 26; M285 I R i 3
Pa ʾn's:g MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15

ʾn'spyn MP */anaspīn/ adv.* 'ceaselessly, relentlessly'. Hapax. Poss. to be read *ʾnspyn*. Cf. *bspyn*.
MP ʾn'spyn Hu(5) M98 I R 5 {ʾn(.){corr.}spyn} <ʾnspyn>{?}

ʾn'w- Pa */ānāw-/ vtr.* 'to set in motion, move'.
Pa ʾn'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4
Pa ʾn'w'd *pp.II* MMiii,h(34) M33 I V i 8

ʾn'wdyr MP */anāwider/ a.* 'not passing, abiding'.
MP ʾn'wdyr BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5

ʾn'wrd Pa */anāward/ a.* 'endless'. Ghilain 1939, 54. Cf. *ʾnwryd*.
Pa ʾn'wrd M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 18
Pa ʾn'wrd'n *pl.* M1853 V? 5
MP ʾn'wrd'n *pl.* RH(670) M5847 A ii 5

ʾn'y MP */anē/ part.* 'yet, but, otherwise'.
MP ʾn'š M627 V ii 10
MP ʾn'y Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; KawA(67) M101k V 1; KawA(68) M101k V 2; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(74) oM101k V 8; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(80) M101g R 4; KawA(81) oM101g R 5; KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawF(34) M6120 colC 10; MKG(1979) M742 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii oM219 V 3; KPT(202) M1003+M1025 B i 14; KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20; M97 R ii 15; M733 V 15; M210 R 8; MKG(2211) oM5794+ I V 2; MMii M8251 I R 16; M627 V ii 3; M1124/2
MP ʾn'yḫ Cf. the same spelling under *ʾny-*. M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Subjunctive or imperative with superfluous *-ḫ*. Still, *ʾny'y* or *ʾny* would be expected. It seems both scribes have confused this with *ʾn'y* 'but'.) Now s. Morano 2004, 223.
MP ʾn'ywm MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3

ʾn'y'd MP */anayyād/ a.* 'without remembrance, forgotten'. KPT, 115.
MP ʾn'y'd KPT(1692) oM652+M526 V 4

ʾn'z'r Pa */anāzār/ a.* 'without harm, not harming'. Sundermann 2004a, 524 n.27.
Pa ʾn'z'r MMiii,e(93) M6 V ii 3; MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11 (Misplaced.); MMiii,h(82) M33 II R ii 15

ʾn'z'ryft Pa */anāzārīft/ n.* 'harmlessness, freedom from harm'. Boyce 1954, 19: 'freedom from hurt'; Reck 2004, n. on RH(593): 'Leidlosigkeit'.
Pa ʾn'z'ryft RH(593) M5860 I V i 1

ʾnd MP */and/ a.*, 'so much, so many'.
MP ʾnd Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1465) M5567 R i 11; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 38; M5794+ II R 14; M199+ V ii 20

ʾnd'[...]stg Pa */andā[..]stg/ ?* '?'. Colditz 1987, 292: derivative of *ʾnd'm* 'limb', therefore '*Gliederstrick' = 'rope for/around the limbs'? Sundermann (personally) kindly suggests *ʾnd'mbstg* 'with bound limbs'.
Pa ʾnd'[..]stg CPar(99) oM333 V 8

ʾnd'g, ʾnd'γ Pa */andāy/ n.* 'sorrow, grief'.
Pa ʾnd'γ MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27
Pa ʾnd'g MKG(690) oM4576 R i 8; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; H.I/2b/ oM233 V 4 (Sundermann 1990, 14.); H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.II/11b/ M863 V 2; LN §86 M34 R 18; M460b V i 6; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 17; Otani6143+/4

ʾnd'γyn, ʾnd'gyn Pa */andāγēn/ a.* 'sorrowful, sad'.
Pa ʾnd'γyn MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26
Pa ʾnd'gyn LN §74 M818 V 1

ʾnd'm, ʾndm Pa */andām/ n.* 'part'.
Pa ʾndm LN §21 oM208+M638 R 11

ʾnd's- Pa */andās-/ vtr.* 'to leave, abandon'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *bnds-*.
Pa ʾnd'syd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V i (42)5; RH(220) M284a R ii 24
Pa ʾnd's'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 33
Pa ʾnd's'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1131) oM30 R i 3
Pa ʾnd's *impv.sg.* MKG(752) oM4577 A i 2
Pa ʾnd'syd *impv.pl.* RH(210) M284a R ii 14; RH(505) M763 V i 24; RH(552) M5640 V 6
Pa ʾnd's'd *pp.II* MMiii,i M42 R i 22; MMiii,m(77) M39 V ii 15; Abcd.A/27b/ oM94+/27b
Pa ʾnd's'd *inf.II* A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7

ʾndg Pa */andag/ a.* 'little, few'. LN, 123-4 (§100.4).
Pa ʾndg M205 V 5

ʾndk, ʾndq MP */andak/ a., adv.* 'little, a little'.
MP ʾndk KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; oS12b R ii 24
MP ʾndq M1/181

ʾndm Pa *see* ʾnd'm

ʾndm- Pa */andam-/ v.itr.* 'to sigh; bleat (of sheep)'.
Pa ʾndmyd *pres.3.sg.* H.III/11b/ M5540 V 2
Pa ʾndm'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(74) M6 V i 14

Pa ʾndmynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,e(40) M6 R ii 10
Pa ʾndm[*unclear* oOtani6175A B 3

ʾndr Pa/MP */andar/ prep.* 'in'. *ʾc ʾndr* 'within, inside'. LN 124 (§100,9).
WMlr ʾndr M850/3; oM1746/3; M4828/2
Pa ʾndr MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MKG(167) M216c+M1750 R 6; MKG(171) oM216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(192) M216a R 4; MKG(666) oM4575 V i 4; MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; MKG(980) M4579 R ii 1; MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1353) M6040 V 20; MKG(1360) M6041 R 1; M8286 I V 9; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MKG(1886) oM6032 V 29; MKG(1896) oM523a-c A 10; MKG(2075) M455 A i 4; MKG(2076) oM455 A i 5; MKG(2130) M330+M2238 R 9; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; MMiii,n M77 R 9; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13 = M354 V 3; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1817) M572 V 13; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; CPar(11) oM332+M724 R 10; CPar(27) oM332+M724 V 7; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; CPar(79) oM333 R 3; CPar(83) M333 R 7; M6033 B i (15) 3; M194 II R 11; oOtani6229 R? 2; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/39b/ M6131 V 4; H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = oM6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = oM2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.V/20a/ oM5350 V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V 1; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIb/21a/ M502b V 1; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/24b/ oM780+M889 V 8; A.R.I/25b/ M5930 V 1; A.R.I/28b/ M1540 I V 2 = oM5930 V 7 = M673 V 8 = oM1892 V 2; A.R.Ib/13a/ oM1890 V 5; A.R.VII/21b/ M287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4; Abcd.A/15b/ M3703 R 4 = M173 R 6; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.I M352 V 12b; M737 (15) V 6; M102 R 2; LN §4 M384+ R 8; LN §5 M384+ R 9; LN §11 M500c V 5 = M5931 V 1; LN §26 M27 R 7; LN §45 oM1848 R 1; LN §45 M1848 R 4; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 oM4450 R 2; LN §63 M5845 R 9; LN §63 M5845 R 10; LN §73 oM5845 V 14; LN §76 M818 V 4; LN §100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5; LN §100 M905 V 7; RH(317) M284b R i 26; GW §26 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW §44 M248+ R 9 = M4515 R 3 = oM342+M520 V 13; GW §56 oM248+ V 16 = M5906 V 1; M65 B 12; oM65 B 13; M285 I V ii 5; M347 R ii 12; M795 V 8; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; M1201 V 18; oM1201 V 19; oOtani6229 A 2; M470/2; M502i/2b; M1740/4
PaS ʾntr H.I/67b/ TM406a R 6
MP ʾndr Šbrg(11) oM473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(270) M535+ V 6; Šbrg(279) oM535+ V 15; Šbrg(283) oM535+ V 19; Šbrg(311) M470a+ R 23; Šbrg(315) M470a+ V 3; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; Šbrg(377) M542b+ I V 17; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(406) M805a+ R 3; Šbrg(410) oM542b+ II V 2; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg(565) M472 II V 13; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; Šbrg.fk oM1502 V 1; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(147) oM101b V 3; KawA(206) M101a R 9; KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; MKG(1474) M464a A 2; MKG(1971) M742 I R 7; MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; MKG(2415) oM624a A 3; MKG(2429) M624b B 1; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(26) M98 I V 1; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(87) M99 I V 12; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(114) M7984 II R i 14; Hu(195) M7984 II V i 27; Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23; Hu(344) M7981 I V ii 6; Hu(354) M7981 I V ii 16; Hu(496) oM7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(530) M7980 I R i (22)1; Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787) M7981 II V ii 33; Hu(891) M7984 V ii 1; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(985) M7982 R ii 27; Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20; Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; Hu(1127) M7983 I R ii 33; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 11; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii M9 II V 1; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 14; MMii M9 II V 14; MMii M2 I R i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 10; MMii M49 I R 7; MMii M49 II V 12; MMii M36 V 18; MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 7; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(77) oM1001+ R iv 11; KPT(163) M1003+M1025 A ii 6; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(301) oM1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(317) oM1009 A ii 4; KPT(325) M1009 B i 4; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20; KPT(392) oM1004+ V i 5; KPT(419) M1004+ V iii 18; KPT(421) M1004+ V iii 20; KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(448) M1002+ R i 5; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(554) M1020+M1022 R i 4; KPT(557) M1020+M1022 R i 7; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(761) M100 V ii 14; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4; KPT(838) M853 R 4; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; KPT(1139) oM302 V 5; KPT(1264) M871i B 3; M1/198; M97 R i 14; M97 R i 18; M97 V i 15; M74 I V 18; M543 R 6; M210 V 5; M210 V 10; M781+ I R 6; M781+ I R 7; oM781+ II R

(29)4; M738 V 14; M882a B 5; M762 R 8; L SIO 120 II R 3; L SIO 120 II V 12; M12 R 16; S1 V 2; S9 R i 9; S9 R i 15; S9 R i 27; S9 V i 11; S10 R 3; S10 R 6; S12c V i 28; S14 R 4; S14 R 6; RH(1062) M785 V 19; M32b A 9; M87 V 4b; M203 I R 10; oM556 R 1; oM556 R 2; M717 R 1b; M882b A 1; MIK8259 II V 4; M5794+ I R 15; M28 I R i 29; M596a V 3; MIK4958ab V 6; MMii oM8251 I V 18; MMii oM8251 I V 19; M627 R i 10; M627 V ii 14; M671 I R 6; M747b V 4; M1211/5

ʾndrb:d Pa *see* ʾndrbyd

ʾndrbyd Pa */andarbed/ n.* 'mediator'. Morano 1982, 39.
Pa ʾndrbyd M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
Pa ʾndrb:d MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6 {ʾnrd(b)[d]}<ʾndr(b)[d]>

ʾndrwʾdgyft Pa */andarwāδagīft/ n.* 'intercession' (?). Henning 1940, 50. Or just 'guiding, piloting' or the like?
Pa ʾndrwʾdgyft Gloss.r M5542 R 1

ʾndrwʾz, ʾndrwʾʾz Pa/MP */andarwāz/ n.* 'atmosphere, sky'.
Pa ʾndrwʾʾz M10 V 9; M67 R i 7
Pa ʾndrwʾz MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(323) M1514 V 3; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(857) oM4578 A ii 10; MKG(862) oM4578 A ii 15; MKG(1959) oM502e B 3; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M538 V 6; LN §26 M27 R 13; GW §97 oM2331 A 3; oM1631/2
MP ʾndrwʾz KPT(265) oM1014+M1030 B 11; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4

ʾndrwʾzyg Pa */andarwāzīg/ a.* 'of the atmosphere, sky'.
Pa ʾndrwʾzyg oM10 R 19
Pa ʾndrwʾzyq H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3

ʾndrwn MP */andarōn/. /andarrōn/ adv.* 'within, inwardly'; (also a 'inner'). *az andarōn*: 'inside'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.
MP ʾndrwn Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(369) oM542b+ I V 9; MKG(2017) M742 II R 9; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; MMii M219 V 18; KPT(389) M1004+ V i 2; KPT(394) M1004+ V i 7; KPT(1665) M46 V 11; KPT(2000) oM221 V 1; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M4b II R 16; M4b II V 5

ʾndrxs- Pa *see* ʾndrynj-

ʾndrxt *see* ʾndrynj-

ʾndrxtgʾn MP *see* ʾndrynj-

ʾndrxtgyft Pa */andraxtagīft/ n.* 'condemnation, state of being condemned'. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 894.
Pa ʾndrxtgyft MMiii,g(162) M7 II R ii 14

ʾndryn Pa */andarēn/ a.* 'inner, interior'.
Pa ʾndryn MMiii,g(120) M7 II R i 2; RH(39) M280 I R 7

ʾndrynj- Pa */andrenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to defeat, condemn'. *ʾndrxs-* 'to be compressed, constricted'. pp.Ia *ʾndrxtg* 'condemned, damned'. Boyce 1977, 12 enters *ʾndrxt* as MP only. Boyce 1954, 182. MKG, 151. Colditz 1987, 295.
Pa ʾndrynjynd *pres.3.pl.* M589 I R 8
Pa ʾndrxt *pp.I* MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; LN §44 oM516 V 2 = M727b V 5
Pa ʾndrxtgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,g(141) M7 II R i 23; MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23 ʾndrxtg<ʾ>n; A.R.FragDO/12a/ oM449b+M503c V 3
Pa ʾndrxtn *inf.Ia* CPar(126) oM334a V 5
Pa ʾndrynǰʾd *pp.II* MKG(142) M216b V 2; MMiii,m(23) M39 R i 24
Pa ʾndrxsʾd *pass., pp.II* A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12
MP ʾndrxt *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 25
MP ʾndrxt *pp.I* RH(1013) oM799c A 6; oM5901 V 2
MP ʾndrxtgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* M798a V i 5

ʾndryw Pa */andarēw/ ?* '?'. Colditz 1987, 803.
Pa ʾndrywʾn *pl.* M5861 R ii 2

ʾndryw- Pa */andrēw-/ v.tr.* 'to make run' (?). Hapax. Morano 1998, 137: < **ham-drāwaya-*, with the alternative suggestions 'to make run' and 'to deceive'.
Pa ʾndrywʾd *pp.II* Mo(50) M132a R 4 = M5861 R ii 2

ʾndrz Pa/MP */andarz/ n.* 'precept, command; respect'. Sundermann: *īm rāz andarz dārēd* 'guard this secret' or 'respect this secret'. Ghilain 1939, 52. MKG 99 n.2 and 151 (s.v. *ʾndrzyw*). LN 111 (§46,1): 'Zusammenbindung' > 'verborgen'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(560): 'Achtung'. GW 123 (§70,1).
Pa ʾndrz MKG(188) M216a R H; MKG(682) oM4576 R H; MKG(1551) M5651 B 4; MMiii,d(120) M5 V ii 40; MMiii,g(32) M7 I R ii 2; M18 R 6; oM229 R ii 16; LN §48 M509 R 3; RH(525) M763 V ii 20; RH(560) M5860 I R i 4; RH(565) M5860 I R i 9; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §73 oM5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW §77 M847 R 17; M743 R 5; M2754/2; oM8411/1
MP ʾndrz KawA(162) M101h R 7; MKG(1538) M6810 B 5; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2046) M742 II V 18; KPT(1681) oM652+M526 R 6; KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; M731 R 5; S9 R ii 20; RH(1069) M181 R 7; M5794+ I R 19; M5794+ II R 15; M5794+ II R 16; M5794+ II V 11; MMii M8251 I R 16; M627 R i 8; Otani6204 A ii 1; M828/4
MP ʾndrzʾn *pl.* MKG(2007) oM742 I V 21; MKG(2022) M742 II R 14; M74 I V 14; M174 I R 7

ʾndrzbyd Pa */andarzbed/ n.* 'counsellor'. MKG, 71: *šʾḇ ʾnd(r)[zbyd.*
Pa ʾndyšʾd/ʾndrzbyd oM6031 I B i (13) 7 (Henning 1942a, 948: 'Or possibly *ʾnd[yšyd]*'. MKG, 71: *šʾḇ ʾnd(r)[zbyd* = Gr. Μαγίστωρ in the Coptic Crucifixion Homily.)

ʾndrzyw Pa */andarzēw/ a.* '*cautious, *careful'. MKG, 151; GW, 123 (§70,1).
Pa ʾndrzyw MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; LN §48 oM509 R 3; LN §70 M5845 V 7 = oM818 R 5; LN §78 oM2453 R 3; M540a R 1
PaS ʾntrzyw TM406b V 2

'ndrzywyft Pa */andarzēwīft/ n.* 'cautiousness'. LN 103 (§34,5).
Pa 'ndrzywyft LN §34 M457 V 8

'ndwc- MP */andōz-/ v.tr.* 'to gain, acquire, amass'.
MP 'ndwcyhyynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* Glossa M109 R 5

'ndwm MP */andom/ adv.* 'so long, as long'. *'ndwm _ d'*: 'as long as, until'. Skjærvø 1997, 242.
MP 'ndwm Šbrg(534) oM472 II R 6; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; M5794+ I R 14; M28 I R i 2; MMii M8251 I V 3; M627 V ii 15; M840o/2

'ndwš MP */andōš/ a.* 'familiar with'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 337.
MP 'ndwš MMii M2 I R i 1

'ndwšyh MP */andōšīh/ n.* 'familiarity'.
MP 'ndwšyh M630+M691 R 3

'ndwxyn MP */andōxēn/ n.* 'sad, sorrowful'. Cf. MPB *andōhgen*.
MP 'ndwxyndr *comp.* Glossa M109 V (20)1

'ndyš- Pa */andēš-/ v.tr.* 'to think, intend, plot; think of/about (+ *pd*), consider'.
Pa 'ndyšyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2047) M580 V 6
Pa 'ndyšynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = oM891b+ V 4
Pa 'ndyš'h *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2054) M580 V 13; M873e A 3
Pa 'ndyš'm *subj.1.pl.* Or sg.? M1/377
Pa 'ndyš *impv.sg.* M1/244; M4b I V 13; M4b I V 16; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; M6281+ V 8
Pa 'ndyšyd *impv.pl.* RH(378) oM284b V i 23; RH(512) M763 V i 31
Pa 'ndyš'd *pp.II* MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(950) M4582 B ii 2; MMiii,g(121) M7 II R i 3; A.R.Ib/3a/ oM1890 R 5
Pa 'ndyš'd/'ndrzbyd *pp.II* oM6031 I B i (13) 7 (Henning 1942a, 948: 'Or possibly *'nd[yšyd]*'. MKG, 71: *š'h 'nd(r)[zbyd* = Gr. Μαγίστωρ in the Coptic Crucifixion Homily.)

'ndyšt Pa */andišt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to heap together' or 'to tie up'. Boyce 1952, 446, n.3.
Pa 'ndyšt *pp.I* A.R.VII/26b/ M578 R 6; Abcd.D M710 8a

'ndyšyšn Pa */andēšišn/ n.* 'thought, intelligence, sentiment'. (Gr. ἐνθύμησις), s. Sundermann 1978, esp. p.491. The fourth element of the soul.
Pa 'ndyšyšn MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MMiii,g(124) M7 II R i 6; M32a R 7; M75 V 1; M75 V 2; M680 R 15 = oK24 R 12; H.I/58b/ M2306 V 2; A.R.Ib/2a/ oM1890 R 3; LN §9 M500c R 5 = M5931 R 3; LN §23 oM208+M638 V 7; LN §26 oM27 R 6; LN §30 M27 V 13; LN §37 oM349 V 5; LN §85 M34 R 17; LN §89 M34 V 6; S50 A 3a; M2221 A 3
Pa 'ndyšyšnm'n M544 V 13

'ng'f- Pa */angāf-/ v.tr.* 'to tear, lacerate'.
Pa 'ng'f'd *pp.II* MMiii,g(224) M7 II V ii 20; KawN(29) M35 V 11; KawN(32) M35 V 14 = M740a V 2; KawN(34) M35 V 16

'ng'm Pa */angām/ n.* 'gathering'. Ghilain 1939, 72; Henning 1945a, 485 and n.7; MKG 151.
Pa 'ng'm MKG(307) M344a V 2; M1/367; RH(8) M137 I R 7; RH(121) M86 V 5

'ng'm MP */angām/ n.* 'account; process of law'. Henning 1945a, 485. S. *bng'm*.
MP 'ng'm Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9

'ng'r, 'nng'r MP */angār/ n.?* [Boyce:] 'reckoning(?)'; [MacKenzie:] '"recounted'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 118. Henning 1933a, 1921.4. Skjærvø 1997, 248 suggests 'disrespect, shame'.
MP 'ng'r oM20 II R 2
MP 'nng'r Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; M28 I R i 16

'ng'w- Pa */angāw-/ v.tr.* 'to end, make an end'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa 'ng'w'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/8a/ oM6223 V 5
Pa 'ng'wyd *impv.pl.* RH(1231) M30 V ii 23
Pa 'ng'w'd *pp.II* oM730 V i 3 (Henning 1937a, 80. Sundermann in BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 214 n. 44 different.)

'ng'wg Pa */angāwag/ n.* 'end'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *'ng'w-*.
Pa 'ng'wg M4b I V 8

'ng'z- Pa */angāz-/ v.* '?'. MP or Parth.? Henning 1940, 21: 'MPers. *'ng'z-* probably connected with NPers. *angāz* "instrument(s)", _'.
Pa 'ng'zyd *pres.3.sg.* Glossa M109 V (24)5; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4

'ngd Pa */angad/ v.itr., pp. > a.* 'arrived; finished, complete; fulfilled, happy, rich'. KPT, 116; MKG, 151. Szemerényi 1971, 513-14. Though not a syntagma, the first words in A.R.I/1a/ *'ngd rwšn'n* are also the title for the Hymn-Cycle A.R.
MP 'ngd'n *pl.* M97 R ii 23; M174 II R 5
Pa 'ngd *pp.I* MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MMiii,h(107) M33 II V ii 6; M1/376; M4a I V 18; A.R.I/1a/ M4900 V 1; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Otani1075 V i 3; M1757/9; oM3236/1
Pa 'ngd rwšn'n *pp.I* A.R.I/H/ M855 R H; A.R.Ia/V/H/ oM518 V H; A.R.II/H/ oM863 V H; A.R.VI/V/H/ M96 V H = M175 V H = oM675 V H = oM5503 V H; A.R.VII/V/H/ = oM91 V H = oM287+M1223 V H = oM517 V H = oM774 V H = oM8285 V H; A.R.VIIa/V/H/ oM667+ V H = oM8285 V H; A.R.VIII/V/H/ M89 V H
MP 'ngd *pp.I* KPT(1867) M825 I V 7

'ngd frwx Pa */angad farrox/ n.pr. m.* Reck 2004, n. on RH(118). Sundermann 1994b, 262.
Pa 'ngd frwx RH(118) M86 V 2

'ngd rwšn'ny Pa */angad-rōšnānī/ a.* 'of *angad rōšnān*'.
Pa 'ngd rwšn'ny M4a I V 17

'ngdg Pa */angadag/ a.* 'complete, perfect'. 'rich' (MKG 151) is unnecessary.
Pa 'ngdg MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; BBB(297) M801a/p18 10 = oM5225 R 4; CPar(125) oM334a V 4;

Otani6229 R? 4; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; M392 A 5; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; Otani6229 A 4; M9187/2

PaS ʾnγδʾk Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 6

ʾngryšn Pa */angarišn/ n.* 'meditation'.
Pa ʾngryšn M1/363

ʾngw- Pa */angaw-/ vitr.* 'to find rest, rest, remain'.
Pa ʾngwyd *pres.3.sg.* M830+ V 19 = oM275+ V ii 13
Pa ʾngwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(89) oM333 R 13; M741 V 10b = oOtani6208+ V 2; M737 (11) V 2
Pa ʾngwʾ²n *subj.1.sg.* Gloss.r M5542 V (7)3
Pa ʾngwʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(803) M4577 B i 16
Pa ʾngwd *pp.I* MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25

ʾngwbyn Pa */angubēn/ n.* 'honey'. KPT 116, LN 143.
Pa ʾngwbyn KPT(968) M8400 R 8; LN §2 M384+ R 1

ʾngwhr MP */?/ ? ?*'. KPT, 116.
MP ʾngwhr KPT(869) M263f+ A ii 2

ʾngwn Pa */anigōn/ n.* 'cessation, rest, peace'.
Pa ʾngwn KawU M4990 R 7; MKG(687) M4576 R i 5; MKG(741) M4576 V ii 8; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9; KPT(2107) M338 B 5; M1/231; M1/284; CPar(117) M334a R 12; oM448 B 3; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5; H.VIc/2a/ oM93+M289a II R 3; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; M741 V 11b = oM2853 V x1b; RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(610) M5860 I V i 9; RH(1216) M30 V ii 8 = M468a V ii 11; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 19 = oM6680+ R 19; HCfrA M859 A 1b; M1174/2; M1466/2

ʾngwst MP */angust/ n.* 'finger, toe; unit of length (3/4 inch)'. KPT, 116.
MP ʾngwst KPT(377) oM1004+ R iii 9

ʾngwšt, ʾngwšṯ Pa */angušt/ n.* 'finger, toe'. Boyce 1954, 182; MKG, 151.
Pa ʾngwšṯ A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3
Pa ʾngwšt MKG(2135) M330+M2238 V 3; A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1

ʾngwšydg MP */angōšīdag/ n.* 'likeness, manner, way'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 300 n.5.
MP ʾngwšydg MMii M9 II V 13

ʾnj'm- Pa */anǰām-/ vtr.* 'to complete, fulfil'.
MP ʾnǰ'm[*pres. stem, unclear* M1213 II R 3

ʾnj'myšn Pa */anǰāmišn/ n.* 'completion, fulfilment'.
Pa ʾnǰ'myšn Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; MKG(1761) oM5055+ R ii 10

ʾnj'r Pa */anǰār/ n.* 'behaviour'. Ghilain 1939, 74.
Pa ʾnǰ'rwm M1/300

ʾnjgyft Pa *see* ʾnjwgyft

ʾnjmn Pa */anǰaman/ n.* 'gathering, assembly, community'. Ghilain 1939, 73. Henning 1937b, 10-11: 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' [= 'all the Electi of a smallish area']
Pa ʾnjmn Mo(32) M390 R 7; MKG(309) M344a V 4; MKG(738) M4576 V ii 5; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; BBB(275) M801a/p17 6; RH(477) M763 R ii 23
Pa ʾnjmnʾ RH(847) M782 R 11

ʾnjwgyft Pa */anǰūgīft/ n.* 'anguish, distress'.
Pa ʾnjwgft A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3
Pa ʾnjwgyft MMiii,g(148) M7 II R i 30; MMiii,g(189) M7 II V i 13; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3; H.VIIIa/3b/ M256 I R 6 = oM855 R 6; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M5570 V 3 = oM6238+ R 4; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8
Pa ʾnjwgyft MMiii,i(78) M42 V i 26; H.I/28a/ oM603 V 1 = M6131 R 1; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; H.VII/11b/ M5263 R 7 = M871f V 2; H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5; A.R.VI/34a/ oM5503 V 7; A.R.VI/46b/ oM675 R 10; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/17a/ oM287+M1223 R 1; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/5a/ oM89 R 9; A.R.VIII/17b/ oM89 V 14; HCfrA oM859 A 1a; HCfrN oM4727 A 3b; HCfr31.2 oM6741 ~ 2; oOtani6148 V 2; oM1520/2; oM6798 V 1
Pa ʾnjgyft KPT(1285) M2098 B 4

ʾnjyw- Pa */anǰīw-/ vtr.* 'to give life to, revive'.
Pa ʾnjywʾ²d *pp.II* Abcd.D oM710 8a

ʾnjywg Pa */anǰīwag/ n.* 'life-giver, saviour'.
Pa ʾnjywg MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3; M4b I V 12; M229 R ii 11; M1202 R 2; M680 R 5 = oK24 R 1 = M189 R 1; M6650 R 4; M369 V 6; M306 R 4; RH(59) M280 I V 12; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(751) M311 V 8; RH(791) oM341a A 10; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(1027) M785 R 3; Otani6160 A 6; M6281+ V 4
Pa ʾnjywgʾ M501b R i 3; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(849) M782 V 2
Pa ʾnjywgʾn RH(803) oM449a A 2
Pa ʾnjywgʾn *pl.* M680 R 5 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2
Pa ʾnjywq oS54 A 5

ʾnjywgyft Pa */anǰīwagīft/ n.* 'revivication, redemption'.
Pa ʾnjywgyft A.R.VII/30b/ oM817+M459a V 1
Pa ʾnjywgyft A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1

ʾnm- MP */ānam-/ vitr.* 'to turn away, stray'. Henning 1940, 17 (7b). Skjærvø 1997, 248. de Blois 1998, 483 'perverted'.
MP ʾnmyy *pres.2.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 7
MP ʾnpt *pp.I* oM28 I R ii 21 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)
MP ʾnptg *pp.I* M28 I R i 24

ʾnmbr Pa */ambarī? n.* 'collection (?); gathering (?)'. Hapax. S. *ʾnmbr-*.
Pa ʾnmbr M2318/ii 3

ʾnmbr- Pa */ambar-/? v.* 'to be gathered together' (?). Hapax (but s. *ʾnmbr*). Sundermann 1900, 15: perhaps as a mistake for *ʾmbrynd/ʾnbrynd*. [I.e. the <n> is the analytical spelling, <m> the phonetic: *ʾnbr- /ambar-/*].

Pa **ʾnmbrynd** *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2 (Sundermann: *ʾn{m}brynd.*)

ʾnng'r MP *see* **ʾng'r**

ʾnptg MP *see* **ʾnm-**

ʾnrg Pa */anarγ/ a.* 'without value'.
Pa **ʾnrg** M8255 II V 7 = M205 V 5

ʾnrgypt Pa */anarγīft/ n.* 'worthlessness, indignity'.
Pa **ʾnrgyft** M837 A 5
Pa **ʾnrgypt** A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10

ʾnw'y Pa */anwāy/ postp.* 'according to, corresponding to'.
Pa **ʾnw'y** MMiii,o(34) M67 V i 28

ʾnwd'n, ʾnwd''n MP */anūdān/ adv.* 'ceaselessly' (?), or 'without refuge' (?).
MP **ʾnwd''n** Hu(356) M7981 I V ii 18
MP **ʾnwd'n** Hu(1193) M7983 I V ii 31; oM797 I R 4

ʾnwdg 1 MP */anōdag/ a., n.* 'strange, alien'; pl. 'strangers'. S. *ʾnwdg /annōdag/*; Reck-Sundermann 1998, 14-15.
MP **ʾnwdg** KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; M556 R 11
MP **ʾnwdg'n** *pl.* MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; M388 V 2

ʾnwdg 2 MP */annōdag/ a., n.* 'the annointed one, Messiah'. Henning 1933a, 181.34-5. Or not to be distinguished from the preceding?
MP **ʾnwdg'n** *pl.* S9 V ii 24

ʾnwḫ MP */anōb/ adv.* 'there'.
MP **ʾnwḫ** MKG(1480) M464a B 4; MKG(1531) M6810 A 4; MKG(2233) M236+ R 4; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; Hu(328) M7981 I V i 24; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii M729 II V i 7 = M897 V 9; KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; M466b/3

ʾnwryd Pa */?/ a.* 'endless, boundless'. Cf. *ʾn'wrd.*
Pa **ʾnwryd** A.R.VI/7a/ oM6222 V 3 (Sundermann: very doubtful.)

ʾnwš 1 Pa/MP */anōš/ a.* 'immortal'.
WMIr **ʾnwš** M4918/1
Pa **ʾnwš** Otani6160 A 8
MP **ʾnwš** M1321/4

ʾnwš 2 Pa/MP */enōš/ n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet. Semitic.
Pa **ʾnwš** M3509/4
MP **ʾnwš** M299a R ii 5

ʾnwšg Pa/MP */anōšag/ a.* 'immortal'.
Pa **ʾnwšg** oM8286 I V 16; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1648) M267b+M314 R i 19; MKG(1768) M5055+ V i 6; MMiii,d(56) M5 R ii 26 = oM748 R 19; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,m(64) oM39 V ii 2; MMiii,n M77 R 12; MMiii,n M77 R 15; KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14; BBB(66) M801a/p5 4; M64 R 10; M679 V 9; M6232+M6230 R 1; M369 R 2; M369 V 1; oM369 V 10; M306 R 6; RH(169) oM284a R i 3; RH(492) M763 V i 11; RH(603) oM5860 I V i 11; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 10; oM10 R 14; M285 I R i 25; M374 A ii 11; oM238 R 4; M2302 A 4; M5785 I V 8; M797 II R 11; M187 R 1; oM5164/3
Pa **ʾnwwš'#yg'gy** S6 V 1
MP **ʾnwšg Šbrg(88)** M475a I V 16; M74 I R 10; M74 I V 19; M438 V 8; oM596f V 2; Otani6156+ A 4; M747b V 4; M2002/2
MP **ʾnwšg'n** *pl.* M738 R 13; MIK8259 I V ii 6

ʾnwšgyft Pa */anōšagīft/ n.* 'immortality'.
Pa **ʾnwšgft** Otani6193 R 2
Pa **ʾnwšgyft** M279+M2000 V i 1

ʾnwšgyḫ MP */anōšagīb/ n.* 'immortality'.
MP **ʾnwšgyḫ** S7 R i 7

ʾnwšyn Pa */anōšēn/ a.* 'ambrosial, sweet'.
Pa **ʾnwšyn** MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5; M64 R 4; oM103 R 5; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = oM234 R 7 = oM105a R 6 = oM500e A 3; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.A/29b/ oM94+/29b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; RH(1034) M785 R 10; M281 V ii 4; M285 II R i 29; oM198b V 1
Pa **ʾnwšyn'** M64 R 13
Pa **ʾnwšyyn** MMiii,e(68) M6 V i 8
MP **ʾnwšyn** M388 R 8; RH(1050) M785 V 7; RH(1079) M181 V 6; M1856/3

ʾnxšdyg Pa */anaxšadīg/ a.* 'unmerciful'. MKG, 152.
Pa **ʾnxšdyg** MKG(1903) oM523a-c B 5; CPar(54) M499+ R 15

ʾny Pa/MP */any/ a.* 'other, next, another, a different thing'. *ʾnyc* 'and other(s)'. In MP see also *ʾn 2.*
Pa **ʾny** MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; KPT(2044) M580 V 3; KPT(2054) M580 V 13; LN §69 oM818 R 2; LN §102 M307a+ R 5; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 3; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5
Pa **ʾnyc** MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; CPar(108) M334a R 3; LN §100 M491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; M24 V 9; oM6281+ R 5
Pa **ʾnž** MMiii,b(65) M5815 I V i 15
MP **ʾny** MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; Hu(677) M7981 II R i 25; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M2 I R i 10; MMii M2 I V ii 3 (MKG, 18 reads *(ʾn).*); MMii M49 II R 3; KPT(828) M819+M2154 V 14; KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(1647) M46 R 14 (Possibly *ʾn* with hypercorrect <y>.); KPT(1933) M466a A 6; M97 R i 10; oM733 V 8; M733 V 10; M12 V 17; S14 V 3; M28 I V i 18; M199+ V i 13; M2052/i 4
MP **ʾnyc** KawA(86) M101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M16 V 8; M731 R 13
MP **ʾnyž** Pa in MP text. BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; oM733 R 3

ʾny-, ʾ²ny- Pa/MP */ānay-/ v.tr.* 'to bring, lead'. KPT, 114.
MP **ʾ²nym** *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1648) oM46 R 15
MP **ʾ²nyy** *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1649) M46 R 16

MP ʾnyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(1635) M46 R 2
MP ʾnʾyẖ *subj.2.sg.* Misspelled! Colditz 2000, 91 and n.145. Otherwise imperative. M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Subjunctive or imperative with superfluous *-ẖ*. Still, *ʾnyʾy* or *ʾny* would be expected. It seems both scribes have confused this with *ʾnʾy* 'but'.) Now s. Morano 2004, 223.
MP ʾnyd *impv.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5
MP ʾʾnyd *pp.I* KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3

ʾnyc MP */anīz/ a.* 'other'.
MP ʾnycʾn *pl.* MIK4959 R 3

ʾnyc Pa *see* -c Pa

ʾnyl Pa */anēl/ n.pr.m.*
Pa ʾnyl M1202 R 7

ʾnyrʾn MP */anērān/ n.pr.* 'Non-Iran, foreign lands'.
MP ʾnyrʾn Hu(781) M7981 II V ii 27
MP ʾnyrʾnz Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32

ʾnž Pa *see* -c Pa

ʾp *ʾ /apa/ n. (Turk.)* ʾpʾ sʾnsz pʾcʾg. Part of Uighur title/name.
M ʾpʾ M1/50

ʾpdn Pa */appaδan/ n.* 'palace'. Cf. Arm. *aparank'* (pl.). MKG, 152. If *ʾbdn* (duplicate M4970/R/3/ to H.VIc/11a/) is not a mistake (or a MP form) the transcription */appaδan/* may be wrong. See Henning 1944a, 110 n.1 and MP *ʾʾywn* as a metathesis of the same. Szemerényi 233-7 esp. 235. See also *ʾfdn*.
Pa ʾpdn KawT(10) M291a 8 3; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MMiii,d M5 R i 18 = M748 R 5; M35 R 12; M10 R 22
Pa ʾpdn=ʾbdn H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3

ʾpr 1 MP */appari/ n.* 'theft, robbery'. Henning 1933a, 175.12-3.
MP ʾpr Hu(247) M7981 I R i 11; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; MMii M49 I R 8
MP ʾprdr *comp.* Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19; Hu(1100) M7983 I R ii 6
MP ʾpryc MMii M49 I V 4

ʾpr 2 Pa/MP */appari, /ʾpr/ a., n.* 'predatory, thievish'; pl. as n., name of a class of demons. Henning 1933a, 175.12-3, 37ff. KPT 16 n.15.
Pa ʾpr KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; RH(749) ◦M311 V 6
MP ʾprʾn *pl.* KPT(764) M100 V ii 17; M781+ II V (45)5
MP ʾpr KPT(90) ◦M1001+ V i 6; M199+ R ii 11
MP ʾpr S9 R i 24

ʾpr- MP */appar-/ vtr.* 'to carry off, steal'. S. *ʾpwr-*; the pp.I *ʾpwrd* properly belongs here.
MP ʾprʾn *subj.1.sg.* ◦M781+ II V (49)9; M781+ II V (51)11
MP ʾprʾd *subj.3.sg.* S13 R 7

ʾprʾẖ MP *see* ʾfrʾẖ

ʾprg MP */apparag/ n.* 'thief'.
MP ʾprg Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23

ʾprgyẖ MP */apparagīh/ n.* 'thievishness' (?).
MP ʾprgyẖ Hu(1067) M7983 I R i 7
MP ʾprgyy Hu(985) M7982 R ii 27

ʾprsʾgyẖ MP */āfrasāgīh/ n.* 'contempt, scorn' (?). Tafazzoli 1979, 569. LN 99 (§30,7).
MP ʾprsʾgyẖ MMii M564 R 1 b

ʾpryd Pa/MP *see* ʾfryn-

ʾprydgnʾm MP */āfrīdagnām/ a.* 'whose name is blessed'. Cf. Pa *nʾm ʾfrydg*.
MP ʾfrydg≠nʾm MIK36 R i 12
MP ʾprydg≠nʾm MIK8259 I V i 4
MP ʾprydgnʾm ◦M23 B 5 (BeDuhn: *ʾ(gr)[ʾw](nʾm)[* attributed to Sundermann.)

ʾpryn MP *see* ʾfryn

ʾprynsr MP */āfrīnsar/ n.* 'choir-master'.
MP ʾprynsrʾn *pl.* BBB(219) M801a/p14 2

ʾpryy MP */apparī/ n.* 'theft, robbery' (?).
MP ʾpryy Hu(976) M7982 R ii 18; Hu(1057) M7982 V ii 31

ʾpsʾryšn MP */afsārišn/ n.* 'cooling'.
MP ʾpsʾryšn Gloss.b M111+M725 R 12; Gloss.b ◦M111+M725 R 13

ʾpsʾyh- MP */afsāyīb-/ v.itr. (pass.)* 'to be put under a spell, enchanted'. Henning apud Boyce 1960, sub M1314. Cf. MPB *afsāy-*.
MP ʾpsʾyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M781+ I R 9

ʾpsʾyy MP */afsāyī/ n.* 'enchantment'.
MP ʾpsʾyy M781+ I R 11

ʾpswn, ʾfswn MP */afsōn/ n.* 'spell, incantation'. Henning 1937a, 80 and cf. Bailey 1934, 284.
MP ʾfswn ◦M7917/2
MP ʾpswn M781+ I R 3

ʾpswsg MP */afsōsag/ n.* 'scorn, mockery'. Cf. *ʾfsws-*. Skjærvø 1997, 251: 'woe to (*pd*)'.
MP ʾpswsg M28 I V ii 14

ʾptʾb MP */āftāb/ n.* 'sunshine'. *wšʾd-ʾptʾb* 'released by sunshine'.
MP ʾptʾb Hu(665) M7981 II R i 13 = ◦M506 V 1; KPT(1337) ◦M506 V 1

ʾptwd MP */aftūd/ v., pp.* 'to tolerate'. Sundermann (personally) refers to MP *ptwd*.
MP ʾptwd *pp.I* M15 R 2

ʾpwn Pa */apun/ n.* 'non-merit'.
Pa ʾpwn M8286 I V 4

ʾpwr, ʾpwwr MP */āfur/ n.* 'creation'.
MP ʾpwr Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20

ʾpwr- MP */appur-/ vtr.* 'to carry off, steal'. S. *ʾpr-* to which this is prob. a secondary formation based on the pp.I.
MP ʾpwryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(572) M7980 I R ii (30)9
MP ʾpwrd *pp.I* KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(103) M10li V 1; MMii M2 I V ii 21; Kao0111 V 2
MP ʾpwrdn *inf.I a* KawA(27) ◦M101j R 5

ʾpwrʾ(ʾ)d MP *see* ʾfwr-

ʾpwryšn MP *see* ʾfwryšn

ʾpwryšnʿy MP *see* ʾfwryšn

ʾpwryšnyg MP *see* ʾfwryšn

'pyd Pa */apēd/ v.itr., pp.* 'departed, vanished'. *'pydg* 'lost, strayed'. MacKenzie 1974, 274.
Pa 'pyd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 26; KawN(32) M35 V 14
Pa 'pydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2

'r'm, "r'm, "r"m Pa */ārām/ n.* 'abode'. Ghilain 1939, 73; LN 105 (§36,7) = 'Kloster'. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 218 n.4: '... Parthian *ārām* "rest, resting-place, dwelling-place" may have been influenced in meaning by Skt. *ārāma-*'.
Pa "r'm M4b I R 1; M4a I R 3; M10 V 20
Pa 'r'm MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20; MMiii,d(56) M5 R ii 26 = M748 R 19; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; M1/230; M1/283; M1/284; M4a I R 2; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6232+M6230 R 5; H.I/6a/ oM625b V 2; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10; A.R.VII/15b/ oM1539 II V 4; A.R.FragDO/3a/ oM449b+M503c R 5; LN §36 M349 V 4; LN §50a M509 R 8; LN §96 M312 R 16; RH(490) M763 V i 9; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(1182) M30 V i 2 = M468a V i 10; RH(1195) M30 V i 15; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; Otani6171 A 1; Otani6236 R 2
PaS 'r'm H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 5

'rb, 'rβ MP */ārabi, /araβ/ n.* 'aleph', the first letter of the alphabet. Cf. *'lyf*.
MP 'rb M17 R H; S5i B i 2
MP 'rβ S1 V 4

'rcwwn Pa */arčūn/? n.* '*flail'. Henning 1937a, 80; Colditz 1987, 288.
Pa 'rcwwn CPar(65) oM499+ V 7; CPar(73) M499+ V 15

'rδ'myn, 'rd'myn */ārδāmin/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ*.
M 'rd'myn oOtani6203 B 4
M 'rδ'myn MIK36 R i 14

'rd'w Pa/MP */ardāw/ a., n.* 'just, righteous'; used sometimes as a synonym for the Elect. *'rd'w'n m'd* and *m'd 'rd'w'n* Sundermann 1979, 102 'Mother of the righteous' = The Mother of the Living.
Pa 'rd'w MKG(34) M1344+M5910 V 11; MKG(37) oM48+ II R 1; MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(40) M48+ II R 4; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(43) M48+ II R 7; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(1576) M47 I R 1; MMiii,g(86) M7 I V i 28; MMiii,h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 5; M1/342; M64 V 1; M6650 V 5; LN §105 M307a+b V 7; RH(20) M137 I V 4; GW §96 M5642 A 8; oM1506/3
Pa 'rd'w ≠ frwrdyn LN §15 M240 V 3
Pa 'rd'w frwrdyn Gloss.r M5542 R 4; LN §10 oM240 R 1; GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 18 = oM6680+ V 15; GW §22 oM6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §26 M83 II R 6 = oM500h V 1; GW §28 M83 II R 12; GW §29 M83 II R 14; GW §30 oM83 II R 17-18 = M838 R 2; GW §31 oM83 II R 19 = oM838 R 4; GW §99 M5642 B 9 = oM2331 B 10 = oM2601 A 5
Pa 'rd'w frwrdyyn M468a R i 18
Pa 'rd'w prwrdyn GW §25 oM83 II R 4 = oM451 V 10
Pa 'rd'w"n *pl.* M1/427
Pa 'rd'w'n *pl.* MKG(169) oM216c+M1750 R 8; oM8286 I V 15; MMiii,h(104) M33 II V ii 3; M1/420; BBB(136) M801a/p9 2; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; M194 I V 11; AbcdA/19a/ M94+/19a; AbcdA/25b/ M94+/25b; LN §45 oM1848 R 2; RH(93) M86 R 2; Otani6143+/4; oOtani10170 V 3
Pa 'rd'w'n ≠ m'd *pl.* MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28; LN §4 oM384+ R 4
Pa 'rd'w'n m'd *pl.* MMiii,p M21 R H; MMiii,p(16) oM21 V 8; KPT(1001) oM211+ V 3; M5262 I V 3; LN §2 oM351 R 5 (*'rd'w* on p.62 is wrong.)
Pa 'rd'w'n ˚ m'd *pl.* M795 R 13; M795 V 14
Pa 'ryy≠δ'yg'w M64 V 5
Pa m'd ≠ 'rd'w'n *pl.* MMiii,n(21) oM77 R 22
Pa m'd 'rd'w'n = 'rd'w'n m'd = srygrqyrb KPT(992) oM8400 V 2 = oM2082 R 2 = oM211+ R 7
MP 'rd'w KawA(113) M101e R 3; KawA(192) oM101f V 7; KawA(263) M101m V 6 (Henning's *'rd'n* is a mistake.); MMii M2 I V i 19; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; M74 I V 2; GW §140 S11 V 18
MP 'rd'w'n *pl.* Šbrg(426) oM542b+ II V 18; KawA(96) oM101i R 3; KawF(2) oM6120 colA 2; KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MKG(2261) M236+ V 12; MMii M95 R 2a = M1609 R 2a '(rd'w<>n); MMiii,q(19) M454 I V 6; MMiii,q(25) M454 I V 12; KPT(933) M1741 B 2; KPT(1681) M652+M526 R 6; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6 (˚ is in the text (pace Sundermann) though cursively written almost as a straight line.); M1/14; MIK36 R i 10; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; Gloss.d oM182+ V (16)1; M11 V 4; M2023 B H; S7 R i 11; S7 V ii 20; S9 V i 9; S9 V i 21; RH(932) M647+ I R 1; RH(1114) M273 V 8; oM19 R 4; M788 V 6; MIK8259 I V i 2; MMii M8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 7; MMii M8251 I V 8; OtaniCat102 I V 2; M8502/3

'rd'wyft Pa */ardāwīft/ n.* coll. 'community of the righteous', i.e. 'the Manichaean church'.
Pa 'rd'wyft MMiii,d(109) M5 V ii 19; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; IB4968 V 3
Pa 'rd'wyft MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2; M6650 V 8; M35 R 15; RH(97) oM86 R 6; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; M99 II R 7b; oM99 II R 9a; M7260 R i 7; M830+ R 15; Otani6193 V 3; M550b I R 3; M716a/4; M844a/2; M24 V 8
Pa 'rd'wypt MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15 = M891b+ R 12

'rd'wyftyg Pa */ardāwīftīg/ a.* 'of the community of the righteous'.
Pa 'rd'wyyftyg M5680 V H
MP 'rd'wyftyg S1 V 17

'rd'yh, 'rd'yy MP */ardāyīh/ n.* 'justice, righteousness'; coll. 'community of the righteous', i.e. 'the Man. church'.

MP ʾrdʾyẖ BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; M174 I R 6; S9 V ii 17; RH(945) M647+ I V 4 (More like *ʾrdʾwẖ.*); M5921/2

MP ʾrdʾyy KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; M97 R ii 11; M501c R 7

ʾrdβʾn */ardaβān/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1986 II, 287-9.

MP ʾrdβʾn MMii M2 I R ii 5

ʾrdhng, ʾᵐrdhng Pa */ārdahang/ n.* Title of one of Mani's works. S. Sundermann 2003a, 423.

Pa ᵐrdhng MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25

Pa ʾrdẖng M35 V H

Pa ʾrdhng MMiii,b(134) M5815 II R i 23; MMiii,c(40) M5569 V 19; M8255 I R H

Pa ʾrghng M8255 II V H (Boyce 1960: *ʾr(d)hng.*)

Pa ẖng Correct? oM416 A H

ʾrdwʾn Pa */ardawān/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 152. Sundermann 1994b, 245.

Pa ʾrdwʾn MKG(195) M216a R 7

ʾrdwʾngʾn */ardawānagān/ n.pr. patr.* 'descendant of *Ardawān*'. Sundermann 1986 II, 287.

MP ʾrdwʾngʾn oM3 R 19

ʾrdyg MP */ardīg/ n.* 'battle'.

WMlr ʾrdyg M1810/2

MP ʾrdyg' Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17; KawA(59) M101k R 3; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; KPT(319) oM1009 A ii 6; KPT(800) oM819+M2154 R 6; M554 R 5; S12a R 2; M871e A ii 3; M5750 R i 14; M761 R 14; M2460/3

MP ʾrdyyg M798a R ii 6

ʾrdygcʾr MP */ardīgzār/ n.* 'battlefield'.

MP ʾrdygcʾr Gloss.d M182+ V (22)7

ʾrdyqr, ʾrdykr MP */ardīkkar/ a., n.* 'warlike, striving; warrior. combatant'.

MP ʾrdykrʾn *pl.* KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; BBB(114) M801a/p7 16; M315 I V 4; M28 I V ii 2

MP ʾrdyqr MMii M49 I V 13; M43 R 5; Gloss.d M182+ V (23)8; Gloss.d oM182+ V (24)9

ʾrdykryẖ MP */ardīkkarīh/ n.* 'battle; doing battle'. KPT, 116.

MP ʾrdykryẖ KPT(633) M5740 A ii 1; Gloss.d oM182+ V (28)13; oM415+ I V i 3

ʾrdywhyšt MP */ardewahišt/ n.* 'Right', the second Amahraspand, guardian of light. Name of the second month and of the third day of each month. Henning 1940, 28: '= Av. *aša- vahišta-*. Not met with in Man. texts, therefore function in Man. system unknown.' Sundermann 1979, 101 and 126 n.156 (on Sogdian forms).

MP ʾrdywhyšt Gloss.d oM182+ V (20)5; Gloss.d oM182+ V (21)6

ʾrg, ᵐrg Pa/MP */ārag/ n.* 'side'.

Pa ᵐrg MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/25b/ M780+M889 V 10 = oM6943 V 2 = M673 V 2; GW §88 M715d B 3

Pa ʾrg MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; MMiii,d(77) M5 V i 17 = oM748 V 7; CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2; M2753 R? 2; M730 R ii 3; M7201 A 5

MP ᵐrg Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(74) oM475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; M501p+ R 4

ʾrgʾw, ʾrgᵐw Pa */aryāw/ a.* 'noble, fine, pleasing'.

WMlr ʾrgʾw M1309/2

Pa ʾrgᵐw M8286 I V 13

Pa ʾrgʾw MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3 = M891b+ R 4; MMii,b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; M8286 I R 1; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MMiii,d(92) M5 V ii 2; MMiii,g(195) M7 II V i 19 = M496a V 4; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; KPT(963) oM8400 R 3; M1/422; BBBc(10) M5779 R 10; BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M4b I R 7; M544 R 7; M229 R i 15; M6650 R 16; oM369 V 8; M538 V 7; M5262 I R 5; M5262 I V 5; H.I/51a/ oM2851 R 1 = oM5587 R 1 = M6130 R 3; H.Vb/11a oM489b V 1; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; A.R.V/54b/ M5586+M1534 II V 8; A.R.VI/68a/ oM96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/70b/ oM175 R 18; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; M102 V 3; oM102 V 4; M176 R 7; S45 R 8; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(468) M763 R ii 14; RH(745) M311 V 2; RH(1151) M30 R i 23; RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 13 = M347 V ii 2; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; M81 R 3; M99 II V 12a; M285 II R i 19; M468a R i 17; M800 B 6; M800 B 8; oM1186 A 1b; M218a/4; M1186/2; M1691/3; M3232/2; oM3713/2; M4521/4; oM9188 R 1; M40 R 8; M80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M4422 V 2

Pa ʾrgʾwʾ M38 V 5; M501b V ii 3; M501b V ii 6

Pa ʾrgʾwʾẖ oM501b R i 8

Pa ʾrgʾwʾn *pl.* GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6

Pa ʾrgʾwystr *suprl.* oM369 V 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 1

ʾrgʾwyft Pa */aryāwīft/ n.* 'honour, respect; majesty, state'.

Pa ʾrγʾwyft Gloss.a M109 V (23)4

Pa ʾrgʾwyft MKG(1541) M5651 A 1; MMiii,f M8171 R i 4; RH(93) oM86 R 2

Pa ʾrgʾwyft MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; CPar(165) M44 V 3; oM6033 B i (13) 1; M6031 I B i (9) 3 {ʾdgʾwyf(t)}<ʾrgʾwyf(t)>; M6232+M6230 R 7; oM1677 A 11; oOtani6223 R 2; Otani6230 B 3; oOtani10170 V 3; M79 R 7

ʾrghng Pa *see* ʾrdhng

ʾrǰʾn Pa */aržān/ a.* 'worthy' (with *ʾw* 'of').

Pa ʾrǰʾn MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; M1/311; M1/318; M1/431; M315 I R 4; M4b I R 1; M32a R 2; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 9; M83 I R 6 = M200 V 4 = M1927 R 1; Abcd.A/23a/ oM5315 V 4 = oM173 V 3; Ab^{-1}Gb M8829 V 11b; RH(450) M763 R i 23; M279+M2000 V i 1

'rk, 'rq MP */ark/ n.pr. place-name* Chin. *yan qi*, skt. *Agni* (< *akeñe* < **arkeñe*) = Argi = Ark or Arg (attested 800 - 1050) = *sulmī* (?) = *čalīš* (14th - 17th cent.) = Qarašahr (modern). Henning 1938, 566-7, 569-71.
MP 'rk M1/187
MP 'rq M297 B 5

'rkcyq */arkčīk/ a. (Sogd.)* 'of Ark'. Henning 1938, 566.
M 'rkcyq M1/88

'rqlg */ärklig/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M 'rqlg M1/53

'rm's MP */armās/ n.* 'hardest metal, steel'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP 'rm's M781+ II R (33)8

'rmyn MP */armen/ n.pr. place-name* 'Armenia'.
MP 'rmyn M1524 V 3

'rs MP */ars/ n.* 'tear (drop)'.
MP 'rs Gloss.d M182+ V (31)16

'rsl'n */arslan/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M 'rsl'n MIK4979 R ii 8

'rsny'ẖ Pa */arseniyāh/ n.pr.* 'Arsenoe'. Greek name.
Pa 'rsny'ẖ M18 V 3

'rsws MP */arsus/ n.pr. m.*
MP 'rsws RH(947) M647+ I V 6

'rt Pa */ard/ a.* Only in *'rt prwhr*, term for the first light element: 'aether, air'. LN 96 (§26,6).
Pa 'rt LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7

'rw'n Pa/MP */arwān/ n.* 'soul'. S. *rw'n*.
Pa 'rw'n M8286 I V 11; MKG(1761) oM5055+ R ii 10; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M23 A 4; RH(851) M782 V 4; M1364/3
Pa 'rw'n' M38 V 11; M38 V 12
Pa 'rw'n'n *pl.* MKG(20) M1344+M5910 R 10; M6135 R 5
Pa rw'n='rw'n GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
MP 'rw'n oM798c A ii 9

'rw'ng'n *see* **rw'ng'n**

'rw'yst'n */arwāyestān/ n.pr.* The province Bēṯ ʿArḇāyē in upper Mesopotamia. MKG, 95, n.4: 'Die obermesopotamische, iranisch-römische Grenzprovinz Bēṯ ʿArḇāyē, parthl. *['rbys]tny* usw., um Nisibis _'.
MP 'rw'yst'n MKG(1478) M464a B 2

'rwdg MP */ārūdag/ n. (pp.)* 'dirt'. KPT, 116.
MP 'rwdg KPT(1444) M5566+M4501 V ii 3

'rwr'n Pa *see* **'wrwr**

'rws-, "rws- Pa */ārwis-/ v.itr.* 'to turn towards, turn to, face'. Despite Ghilain 1939, 49 and 81, *'rws-* and *"rws-* belong together. KPT, 52 translation: 'sich gegen _ wenden' ['to turn against s.o.'].
Pa 'rwsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1545) M5651 A 5; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5; KPT(2047) M580 V 6
Pa 'rwsynd *pres.3.pl.* oM446 A 4
Pa 'rws'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33
Pa 'rws *impv.sg.* M1/306; M1/307; M4b I R 11; M6850/2
Pa "rwst *pp.I* RH(923) M749 V 5
Pa "rws'd *pp.II* CPar(173) M44 V 11
Pa 'rws'd *pp.II* M7201 A 5
Pa 'rws'd *inf.II* M6020 I V i (47)10

'rwy MP */ārōy/ n.* 'plants, herbs'. Hutter 1992, 50.
MP 'rwy Hu(239) M7981 I R i 3

'rwys MP */arwēs/ n.* 'rope'.
MP 'rwys Gloss.d M182+ V (32)17

'ry'm'n MP */aryāmān/ n.* 'friend'; used as an epithet of Jesus. Sundermann 1979, 103 and n.246. S. also *yyšw'ry'm'n* n.pr. entered separetely.
MP 'ry'm'n M324 R 18 'ry'm<'>n; S9 R ii 34; M461b B 2
MP 'ry'm'n yyšwʿ MMii oM36 V 7
MP 'ry'm'n#yyšwʿ zyndkr M90 R 2a
MP by 'ry'm'n BBB(461) M801a/p30 4
MP yyšwʿ # 'ry'm'n M17 V i 13
MP yyšwʿ 'ry'm'n oM781+ I V (16)5

'ry'm'n rwšn MP */aryāmān rōšn/ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.196.
MP 'ry'm'n rwšn MIK4974 R i 22

'ry'n Pa */aryān/ a.* 'Aryan'. In *['ry']n wyjn* place-name 'Aryana Vaejah'. See also MPT *'ry'nš'ẖ* n.pr.
Pa 'ry'n KawU oM4990 R 4

'ry'nš'ẖ MP */aryānšāh/ n.pr. m.* yzd mry. 'ry'nš' hmwz'. The name is Parth. in form. Sundermann 1994b, 253, 262. In M6011/R/ii/17/ a second person, a pupil.
MP 'ry'nš' M1/207
MP 'ry'nš'ẖ oM6011 R ii 17

'ry'yl MP */ari'ēl/ n.pr.*
MP 'ry'yl M389 R 11

'ryšk MP */arešk/ n.* 'envy'. S. *ryšk*.
MP 'ryšk Hu(971) M7982 R ii 13; Hu(1051) M7982 V ii 25
MP 'ryšq L SIO 120 II R 2

'ryškyn MP */areškēn/ a.* 'envious, jealous'. Cf. *ryškyn*.
MP 'ryškyn M28 I V ii 15

'rz'n MP */arzān/ a.* 'valuable, worthy'.
MP 'rz"n BBB(79) M801a/p5 17
MP 'rz'n MMii M224 I V 6; MIK36 R i 6; BBB(182) M801a/p11 17; M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2; M174 II V 5; Otani6195 A 6; M2752/1

'rz'nyg MP */arzānīg/ a.* 'worthy'.
MP 'rz'nyg'n *pl.* M871h B 1

'rzx MP */arzax/ n.* Name of the eastern *kišwar*. Henning 1940, 28-9.
MP 'rzx Gloss.d M182+ V (29)14

'rzyz MP */arzīz/ n.* 'tin, lead'. Henning 1940, 29. KPT, 85, n.5.
MP 'rzyz KPT(1666) M46 V 12; Gloss.d M182+ V (30)15

'rzyzyn MP */arzīzēn/ a.* 'tin, leaden'. KPT, 116.
MP 'rzyzyn KPT(1664) oM46 V 10

ʾs-, ʾʾs- Pa */ās-/ v.itr.* 'to come'. Suppl. pp. *ʾgd*.
Pa ʾsyḫ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(215) M805b R 4
Pa ʾʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25
Pa ʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MKG(220) M805b R 9; MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; LN §14 M906 R 4; M35 R 13; KawN(26) M35 V 8; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; GW §89 M5531 A 2; GW §143 M206 II R 6; M5792 V 6
Pa ʾsyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; M6893/1
Pa ʾʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1753) M5055+ R ii 2; CPar(76) oM499+ V 18
Pa ʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 2; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; A.R.II/2b/ M863 R 4; RH(860) M1874 A 2; oOtani6219 B 2
Pa ʾʾsʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(302) M344a R 1
Pa ʾsʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1552) oM5651 B 5
Pa ʾʾsʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* M4b I V 10; M4a I R 4
Pa ʾsʾ *subj.2.sg.* M8286 I R 15
Pa ʾsʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(964) M4586 B 2; M8286 I V 4; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = oM517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; M203 II V 1
Pa ʾsʾḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; M448 B 1; M448 B 2; H.V/15b/ oM2607 V 4; M383 A 3
Pa ʾʾsyd *impv.pl.* M4b I R 5; M2753 R? 3
Pa ʾsyd *impv.pl.* M8286 I R 8; M1/241; M1/308; M1/309; M1/310; RH(569) M5860 I R i 13; RH(1091) M273 R 7
Pa ʾsyyd *impv.pl.* RH(723) oM798b B 4
Pa ʾsyndyḫ *opt.* MKG(808) M4577 B i 21
Pa ʾsʾg *prp.Ia* CPar(173) M44 V 11; M9114/2
Pa ʾsyl *unclear pres.* MKG(214) oM805b R 3

ʾsʾg MP */asāg/ a.* 'numberless'.
MP ʾsʾg MMii M9 I R 8
MP ʾsʾgʾn *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 3

ʾsʾmʾn MP */asāmān/ a.* 'unbounded'.
MP ʾsʾmʾn MMii M9 I R 4; MMii M9 I R 8

ʾsʾncwr */āsānčor/ n.pr.m. (Turk.).* Uighur name written together with the title *cwr*.
M ʾsʾncwr MIK4979 R ii 3

ʾsd MP */āsad/ v.itr., pp.* 'to go up, rise (of the sun)' (?). To **āsan-* 'to go up, rise (of sun)', cf. *ʾwsn-*.
MP ʾsd RH(882) M394 A 10

ʾskʾdr Pa */askādar/ a., adv. (comp.)* 'higher, in a higher degree, more'. Henning 1937a, 80; Boyce 1954, 183; MKG, 152.
Pa ʾskʾdr MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1
Pa ʾskʾdrystr *comp.* MKG(1918) M5805 A 7

ʾskʾdryg Pa */askādarīg/ n.* 'more'. MKG, 152.
Pa ʾskʾdrg: MKG(1921) M5805 B 2

ʾskyy Pa */askī/, /askē/ adv.* 'above'.
Pa ʾskyy A.R.Ia/3b/ oM518 R 6

ʾsm- MP */asam-/, /āsam-/? v.tr.* 'to swallow'. Henning 1940, 23-4.
MP ʾsmʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (20)6
MP ʾsmyhyst *pass., pp.II* Gloss.b oM111+M725 V (22)8

ʾsmʾn, ʾʾsmʾn, ʾsmʾʾn, ʾsmn Pa/MP */āsmān/, /asmān/ n.* 'sky'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 11 n.2.
Pa ʾʾsmʾn M4a I R 9
Pa ʾsmʾn MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6 = oM891b+ R 6; Mo(80) M390 V 4; MKG(48) oM48+ II R 12; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MMiii,h(100) M33 II V i 16; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; M6650 V 1; A.R.VI/57b/ M88 I R 14 = M96 R 14; A.R.VI/66a/ oM88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VII/20b/ M774 V 6 = oM817 R 1; A.R.VII/28b/ M287+M1223 V 4; LN §4 oM384+ R 5; LN §5 M384+ R 9; LN §8 oM384+ V 4; LN §26 oM27 R 1; LN §94a M312 R 5; LN §95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 6 = M500h R 2; GW §97 M2331 A 6; M836 R 10; oOtani6159 A 4
Pa ʾsmʾnʾn *pl.* MMiii,h M33 I R i 12; MMiii,h(15) M33 I R ii 3; KPT(1236) M354 V 6; A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6
MP ʾsmʾʾn KawA(89) oM101g V 4; Hu(118) M7984 II R i 18; Gloss.b M111+M725 R 5
MP ʾsmʾn Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(27) oM473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(255) M535+ R 15; Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; Šbrg(282) M535+ V 18; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(411) M805a+ R 8; Šbrg(723) oM473a+ II R 3; Šbrg.fc(25) oM497a I V 1; Šbrg.fe oM510b R 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(80) oM101g R 4; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; Hu(149) M7984 II R ii 15; Hu(196) M7984 II V i 28; Hu(226) M7984 II V ii 24; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(323) M7981 I V i 19; Hu(540) M7980 I R i (32)11; Hu(822) M7984 I R i 34; Hu(829) M7984 I R ii 7; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8; Hu(1140) M7983 I V i 12; KPT(267) oM1014+M1030 B 13; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(552) oM1020+M1022 R i 2; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(676) oM100 R i 25; KPT(685) M100 R ii 8; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(845) M853 V 3; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1090) oM308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1119) M308a+M308b B ii 6; KPT(1618) M8101 V i 11; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 12; S14 V 5; oMIK7283 V 2; M545 R 6
MP ʾsmʾn ʾsmʾn *double* Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12
MP ʾsmʾnʾn *pl.* Šbrg(31) oM473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(233) M472+ I V 17; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(62) M99 I R

12; Hu(738) M7981 II V i 18; KPT(428) oM1004+ V iv 6; KPT(1085) oM308a+M308b A ii 1; BBB(439) M801a/p28 17; MIK8259 II R 4; M5603/1
MP ʾsmʾnc Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30
MP ʾsmn Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23

ʾsmʾng Pa */āsmānag/ a.* 'of the sky'.
Pa ʾsmʾng MMiii,d(75) M5 V i 15 = oM748 V 7

ʾsmg MP */asamag/. /āsamag/? n.* 'gulp'. *ʾsmg ʾsmg* 'by gulps'. Henning 1940, 23.
MP ʾsmg ʾsmg *double* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (23)9

ʾsmn MP *see* ʾsmʾn

ʾsng, ʾsnng Pa */asang/ n.* 'stone'.
Pa ʾsng MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; M6281+ R 5; M7201 B 4
Pa ʾsnng MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22

ʾsngryzg Pa */asangrēzag/ n.* 'sand, flint'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾsngryzg M8255 I R 2 {unp.}

ʾsngsʾr Pa */asangsār/ n.* 'stony, a stony place', 'stone-like'. Morano 2000, 410. Part of the Caiaphas/Petros etymology. See also *sngsʾr* which may be identical with this word.
Pa ʾsngsʾr M6281+ R 5

ʾsp Pa/MP */asp/ n.* 'horse'.
Pa ʾspʾn *pl.* GW §37 oM838 V 5 = M83 II V 16 = oM342+M520 R 15
MP ʾsp KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1645) M46 R 12; M1423/3

ʾspʾs Pa/MP */aspās/ n.* 'service'. S. *ʿspʾs.*
Pa ʾspʾs KPT(2112) M1916 A 3; M6020 I R i 6
MP ʾspʾs KawA(104) oM101i V 2; oM188/5

ʾsps Pa *see* ʿspʾs

ʾspst */aspast/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M ʾspst M1/71

ʾspšwn MP */aspšōn/ n.* 'horse-whip, whip'. Henning 1940, 23. Gershevitch 1971, 289 n.36.
MP ʾspšwn Gloss.b M111+M725 V (18)4; M781+ II R (35)10

ʾspzn MP */aspazan/ n.* 'whip'. Henning 1940, 23.
MP ʾspzn Gloss.b M111+M725 V (17)3

ʾsr MP */asr/ n.* 'tear'.
MP ʾsr RH(1098) M273 R 14

ʾsryšťr MP */āsarēštār/, /āsarēštār/ n.* 'arch-demon, arch-fiend', a class of demons. Skjærvø 1997, 165 and n.10 'standing at the head'.
MP ʾsršťrn Hu(1158) M7983 I V i 30
MP ʾsryšťr Hu(309) M7981 I V i 5; Hu(882) M7984 V i 26; Hu(883) M7984 V i 27; Hu(925) M7982 R i 1; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28
MP ʾsryšťrʾn *pl.* Hu(935) M7982 R i 11; Hu(1136) M7983 I V i 8
MP ʾsryšťrʾn *pl.* Šbrg(212) oM472+ I R 20; Šbrg(269) oM535+ V 5; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13; Hu(898) oM7984 V ii 8; Hu(951) M7982 R i 27; Hu(1002) M7982 V i 10
MP ʾsryšťrn *pl.* Hu(285) M7981 I R ii 15; Hu(827) M7984 I R ii 5; Hu(904) M7984 V ii 14; Hu(1131) M7983 I V i 3
MP ʾsryštʾn Hu(1133) M7983 I V i 5

ʾst Pa */ast/ adv.* In *ast ab-* 'to dwell, abide' (rather: 'to be at home'). Rather YAv. *asta-* 'home' than Henning's explanation (1936, 107: *ʾst* 'is'). Does *ʾstʾy* really belong here? Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1989, 171, n.16 suggests: 'werfen, verstreuen' = 'to throw'. Yoshida-Sundermann 1992, 130: *ʾstʾyy* 'you are'. Cf. NP *hastī.*
Pa ʾstʾy Otani6229 V? 4; Otani 6229 V? 4; oM398 A 6; oOtani6229 B 4; Otani6229 B 4
Pa ʾst BBB(274) M801a/p17 5
Pa ʾst BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 11; M331 V 11; M398 A 6

ʾst MP */ast/ n.* 'bone'.
MP ʾst MMii M9 II V 15

ʾstʾng, ʾʾstʾng Pa/MP */āstānag/ n.* 'threshold, a single house'; an astronomical technical term for one month.
Pa ʾstʾng MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; MMiii,o(52) M67 V ii 14
MP ʾʾstʾng Hu(124) M7984 II R i 24
MP ʾstʾng Šbrg(262) M535+ R 22; Hu(655) M7981 II R i 3; Hu(671) M7981 II R i 19 = M506 V 3; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20 = M506 V 4; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; KPT(1339) M506 V 3; KPT(1340) M506 V 4

ʾstʾr, ʾstʾr, ʾstʾʾr Pa/MP */āstār/ n.* 'sin, guilt'.
Pa ʾstʾʾr BBB(95) M801a/p6 15; RH(141) M86 V 25; RH(828) M486 A 7
Pa ʾstʾr MMiii,e(117) M6 V ii 29; MMiii,g(119) M7 II R i 1; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; M1883 V 5
Pa ʾstʾr M8286 I V 5; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBBc(29) M5779 V 5; M4a I V 15; A.R.VIII/2a/ oM89 R 3; RH(208) M284a R ii 12; RH(219) M284a R ii 23; RH(227) M284a R ii 31; RH(275) M284a V ii 15; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(405) M284b V ii 24; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(505) M763 V i 24; RH(518) oM763 V ii 13; RH(537) oM763 V ii 32; RH(555) oM5640 V 9; RH(591) oM5860 I R ii 11; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; oOtani6202 B 8; M3839/4
Pa ʾstr RH(159) oM502a A 5
Pa mnʾstʾr M176 V 10; M357 R 10; oM1112/1
PaR mnastr TM327 R 5
MP ʾstʾr oM1569/1
MP ʾstʾr KawA(92) M101g V 7; MMii M31 I V 14; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; BBB(251) M801a/p15 16; BBB(598) M801a/p39 5; BBB(740) M801a/p47 9; BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; M198a V 6; M97 R ii 19; M16 R 11; oM16 V 1; M177 R 8; M177 R 17; RH(76) M2053 V i 2; RH(660) M5847 A i 3; RH(854) M782 V 7; RH(856) M782 V 9; M32b A 15; oM546 R 5; M1370/3

ʾstʾrd MP */āstārd/? v.?* 'sinned' (?). Sundermann 1976, 187 translates with 'Sünde' = 'sin', but that

leaves the final *d* unexplained. Perhaps a pp. of a denominative verb **āstār-* 'to sin'? The word is damaged and may be miswritten (there are a number of mistakes in the same text). A present stem *'st'ryf* is possibly attested. Cf. *'styrd*.
MP 'st'ryf *pres. stem, unclear* M415+ I R ii 2
MP 'st'rd *pp.I* oM199+ V ii 12

'st'rg Pa */astārag/ n.* 'star, planet'.
Pa 'st'rg A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9; Otani6217 R 2
Pa 'st'rg'n *pl.* Gloss.b oM111+M725 R 6; LN §94a M312 R 6

'st'rgr, 'st'rgr Pa */āstārgar/ n.* 'sinner'.
Pa 'st'rgr MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11
Pa 'st'rgr M8286 I R 14

'st'y Pa *see* 'h-

'st'y Pa *see* 'st

'stg MP */astag/ n.* 'bone; (fruit) stone'.
Pa 'stg LN §9 M500c R 1; LN §15 oM240 V 3; GW §67 oM295 V 1 = M6090 V 1
MP 'stg oM781+ I R 7 (rather than Henning 1947, 43: */b'/dg* 'must')
MP 'stg Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; KawA(146) M101b V 2; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(100) M1001+ V i 16; L SIO 120 II R 3

'str MP */astar/ n.* 'star'.
MP 'str M545 R 5

'str Pa *see* 'st'r

'stw'n, ''stw'n MP */āstawān/ a.* 'professing'. Nyberg 1974, 32
MP 'stw'n BBB(234) M801a/p14 17
MP ''stw'n *prp.III* MMii M28 II V i 1

'stw'nyh, ''stw'nyy MP */āstawānīh/ n.* 'belief, profession'.
MP ''stw'nyh M882a A 2
MP ''stw'nyy KawA(165) oM101h V 2; MMii M219 R 20

'stwδ pwxr Pa */astūδ puxr/ n.pr.m.* = Parth. *'stwd pwbr*. Sundermann 1994b, 258, 263.
PaS 'stwδ pwxr MIK6918/2nd row

'stwδ rwšn Pa */astūδ rōšn/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
PaS 'stwδ rwšn MIK6918/3rd row

'stwd''n MP */astōdān/ n.* 'ossuary'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on l.145.
MP 'stwd''n Šbrg(145) M482+ I R 1

'stwnd, ''stwnd, 'stwynd MP */astwend/ a.* 'substantial, corporeal, material'. KPT, 116.
MP ''stwnd HuO M7984 II R H
MP 'stwnd HuO M7984 II V H; Hu(206) M7984 II V ii 4; oM1894/1
MP 'stwynd KPT(363) oM1004+ R ii 11; KPT(418) oM1004+ V iii 17; KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1; KPT(558) oM1020+M1022 R i 8

'styh MP */astīh/ n.* 'being, existence'.
MP 'styh MMii M9 II R 8

'styrd MP */āstird/ v.itr.* 'to sin against'. MKG, 152: *'styrd*. Cf. *'st'rd*.
MP 'styrd *pp.I* MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4

'sw'r MP */aswār/ n.* 'horseman, rider'. KPT, 116.
MP 'sw'r KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(1930) oM466a A 3

'swddnd MP */asūddand/, /āsūddand/ a.* 'having blunted (*/āsūd/*) or not blunted (*/asūd/*) teeth'. Henning 1940, 23. Gershevitch 1970a, 305-306: < **ārsūd* < **abr-sūta-* 'blood-rubbed'.
MP 'swddnd'n *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (19)5

'swn Pa */āsun/ n.* 'iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (*''swn*).
Pa 'swn MKG(860) oM4578 A ii 13; M6020 I V ii (57)8

'swnyn, ''swnyn Pa */āsunēn/ a.* 'of iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (*''swnyn*). MKG, 18.
Pa ''swnyn M99 II R 6b
Pa 'swnyn M6020 I V ii (59)10; A.R.I/26b/ oM780+M889 V 12 = oM673 V 4

'swryst'n Pa/MP */asūrestān/ n.pr. place-name* '(Northern) Mesopotamia'.
WMlr 'swryst'n oM4471/2.

'sym MP */asēm/ n.* 'silver'. Loan-word from Greek.
MP 'sym MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 13; M736 V 6

'symyn MP */asēmēn/ a.* 'of silver'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 338.
MP 'symyn MMii oM8251 I R 20

'š'm'ḫ Pa *see* 'šm'ḫ

'šk Pa */ašk/ n.* 'tear'. Morano 2000, 416. But see *''wšt* above. Perhaps to be read *'šk''wšt* of unknown meaning.
Pa 'šk M7200 B 5

'šk'n MP */aškān/ a. n.pr.* 'Arsacid'. KPT, 116.
MP 'šk'n KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4

'šk'rg, 'šq'rg, ''šk'rg Pa/MP */āškārag/ a.* 'obvious, apparent'.
Pa 'šq'rg CPar(40) M499+ R 1
MP ''šk'rg H. M233 R 1
MP 'šq'rg KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; KPT(159) oM1003+M1025 A ii 2; S9 R ii 6; M765g/2b

'šq'rg *see* 'šk'rg

'šm'ḫ, 'šm'h-, 'šm', 'šmḫ, 'šm'ḫ, šm'ḫ MP */ašmāb/ pron.2.pl.* 'you (pl.)'. Encl. *-t'n* (also *-d'n*), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent of a transitive sentence in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction). See also *'šm'ḫ* where all the Pa spellings with initial ' are listed.
MP 'cyd'n Gloss.d oM182+ R 4
MP 'šm' KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; M16 R 4; M6230 R 1; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; oM389 V 13 = M8430 II R 17; M4b II V 14; M753 A 1; MIK4976a R ii 14; oMIK4976a V i 12; oOtani6152 R 11
MP 'šm'ḫ M3 (35) V 12; M3 (37) V 14; M3 (39) V 16; Šbrg(5) oM473a+ I R 5 (MacKenzie: *(.m.)*; Sundermann apud MacKenzie: *(w: ')[š](m)['ḫ].*); KawA(45) M101l R 4; KawF(22)

M6120 colB 8; KawF(41) M6120 colD 6; MKG(2241) M236+ R 12; MKG(2245) oM236+ R 16; MKG(2420) oM624a B 4; MMii M95 R 6b = oM1876+ R 4; KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3; KPT(1428) oM5566+M4501 R ii 13; KPT(1451) M5566+M4501 V ii 10; KPT(1782) oM382 B 8; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; BBB(257) M801a/p16 4; M731 R 9; M731 R 11; M731 V 6; oM733 V 13; M733 V 16; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; M15 R 1; M501p+ R 3; oM415+ II V ii 5; M765g/2b; M1850/2a; M2325/1a; oM3420/2; M5538 R 3

MP ʾšmʾhyc MKG(1982) M742 I R 18

MP ʾšmʾhycwm oM87 V 4a

MP ʾšmẖ Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(335) M470a+ V 23; Šbrg(340) M542b+ I R 4; Šbrg(353) M542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(384) oM542b+ I V 24; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(425) oM542b+ II V 17; Šbrg(710) M475a II V 14; M501p+ R 7

MP ʾtʾn M502k B 3

MP ʾwtʾʾn Šbrg(96) M475a I V 24

MP ʾwṯʾn M733 R 6

MP ʾwtʾn M3 (37) V 14; Šbrg(69) oM475a I R 21; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(82) oM475a I V 10; Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(119) oM477 I R 23; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4; Šbrg(346) M542b+ I R 10; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(349) oM542b+ I R 13; Šbrg(390) oM542b+ II R 6; Šbrg(711) M475a II V 15; KawA(58) oM101k R 2; KawF(19) M6120 colB 5; MMii M95 R 5a = oM503f R 4; S17 R 1; M501p+ R 7; M555 R 2b = M442 V 4; P.M.914.1 R? 7; M1664 R 3; M882c R 6

MP ʾygyḏʾn MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6

MP ʿšmʾẖ M20 II V 5; oM6030/4

MP ʿymydʾn MKG(1980) M742 I R 16

MP ʿytʾʾn M731 V 8

MP ʿytʾn KawA(46) M101l R 5; MKG(1978) M742 I R 14; MMii M95 R 6a = M1876+ R 3; M733 R 11; oM555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = M5361 R 3; M1756/3

MP cʾwnmydʾn KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23

MP cʾwnytʾn M299a R ii 9

MP cytʾn Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R i 30

MP hʾntʾn Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23

MP ktʾn MIK4976a V i 14

MP kwtʾn oOtani6152 R 8

MP kwtʾn MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; MMii M95 R 4b = oM503f R 4; MMiii,q M454 I R 9

MP kwtʾn KawF(37) M6120 colD 2

MP kwtʾn Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; KawA(44) M101l R 3

MP kytʾn M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18

MP ptʾn M8 R i 4

MP šmʾẖ KPT(1489) oM5567 V ii 8

MP ṯwʾnydʾn M87 V 4b

MP zwryḏʾn M82 R 8 = oM235 V 2

MP ǰʾn KPT(816) oM819+M2154 V 2

ʾšmʾr- MP */ašmār-/ vtr.* 'to count, reckon'. Only pass. *ašmār-īb-* attested. Read *ušmār-?* Cf. MPB *ōšmār-*.

MP ʾšmʾryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(636) M7980 I V ii (26)6

ʾšmẖ MP *see* ʾšmʾẖ

ʾšnʾs MP *see* ʿšnʾs-

ʾšnʾsynd MP *see* ʿšnʾs-

ʾšnw- MP */ašnaw-/, /āšnaw-/ vtr.* 'to hear, understand'.

MP ʾšnwynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1769) M382 A 6; MMii M825l I R 13

MP ʾšnwʾy *subj.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 9

MP ʾšnww *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 14

MP ʾšnwʾg *prp.Ia* BBB(199) M801a/p12 18

MP ʾšnwʾgʾn *prp.Ia, pl.* P.M.914.2 V ii 3; M714 R9

MP ʾšnwd *pp.I* KPT(1669) M46 V 15; M176 V 14

MP ʾšnwdwm *pp.I + suff.* RH(70) M2053 R i 8; RH(1049) M785 V 6; Otani1075 R ii 1

ʾšnwd Pa *see* ʿšnw-

ʾšnwhr Pa *see* ʿšnwhr

ʾšnwhryẖ MP *see* ʿšnwhryẖ

ʾšnwhryy MP *see* ʿšnwhryẖ

ʾšnwyšn MP */ašnawišn/, /āšnawišn/ n.* 'hearing'.

MP ʾšnwyšn M781+ II R (36)11; M842 V 8

ʾšpʾrʾ */ašpārā/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ bwylʾ. Uighur name, followed by a title. Cf. *špʾrʾ*.

M ʾšpʾrʾ MIK36 R ii 16

ʾštgr Pa */āštgar/ a., n.* 'peacemaker'. GW, 121 (§57,1).

Pa ʾštgr GW §57 M5906 V 3

ʾšwb, ʾʾšwb Pa */āšōβ/ n.* 'turmoil, disturbance'. Also MP.

Pa ʾʾšwb A.R.I/21b/ M780+M889 V 2

Pa ʾšwb MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5

MP ʾʾšwb S13 V 8; S9 R i 2

ʾšwbgr Pa */āšōβgar/ a.* 'turbulent, unruly'.

Pa ʾšwbgr A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9 = oM5359 V 4; oM102 R 14 (So Müller (text lost).)

ʾšwbgryft Pa */āšōβgarīft/ n.* 'disturbance'.

Pa ʾšwbgryft LN §84 M34 R 9 = oM366 R 7

ʾšyft, ʾʾšyft Pa */āšift/ v.pp.* 'to trouble, vex'.

Pa ʾʾšyft *pp.I* A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1

Pa ʾšyft *pp.I* Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17

ʾšyj- Pa */āšēž-/ v., pp.II* 'to be excited, start up' (?). MKG, 152.

Pa ʾšyǰʾʾd *pp.II* MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9

Pa ʾšyǰd *pp.II* Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 7

ʾšynz- MP */āšinz-/ vtr.* 'to draw up (+ *ʾwl*)'. KPT, 116 sub *ʾšyxt*.
MP ʾšynzyd *pres.3.sg.* M3022/ii 3
MP ʾšyxt *pp.I* KPT(1256) oM871i A 5
MP ʾšyxtn *inf.Ia* KawA(110) oM101i V 8
MP ʾšynzhʾd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12 (Hutter: *ʾšynzybʾd.*)

ʾšyxt, ʾšyxṯ Pa */āšixt/ vtr., pp.* 'to pour, flow, overflow; sprinkle'.
Pa ʾšyxṯ *pp.I* A.R./III/30a/ oM1534 I V 3
Pa ʾšyxt *pp.I* Abcd.B M507 V 15a

ʾšyxt MP *see* ʾšynz-

ʾtnbyš */atnabiš/, /utnabiš/ n.pr. m.* 'Atambiš'. KPT, 116; 78, n.1. Reeves 1993, 114-115: Utnapishtim of the Gilgames epic. Schwartz 2002, 237.
MP ʾtnbyš KPT(1551) M5900 A 1; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10; KPT(1566) M5900 A 16; L SIO 120 I V 5

ʾty */ati/ conj. (Sogd.).* Sogd. conjunction 'and' in a list of Sogd. and Turk. names (Henning 1940, 13) in MI.
M ʾty M1/120

ʾw Pa/MP */ō/ prep.* 'to, at, in'; used to indicate the indirect object; sometimes marks the direct object. For uses, s. Brunner 1977, 132-141. S. also *rwn* and *ʾwrwn*
WMlr ʾw M1679/3; M1885/2; M4552/2; M6851/3; M6958 I V 2
Pa ʾw KawT(11) M291a B 4; KawU M4990 R 8; MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = M891b+ R 5; MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7; MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10; Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = M390 R 1 = M891b+ V 10; Mo(31) M390 R 6; Mo(85) M390 V 9; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(42) M734 V 7; Mo(45) M734 V 10; Mo(55) M132a R 9; Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(67) M5861 V ii 2; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(43) M5815 I R ii 17; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(69) M5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(145) M5815 II R ii 3; MMiii,b(153) M5815 II R ii 17; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MMiii,b(171) M5815 II V i 4; MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,c(14) M5569 R 14; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(18) M1344+M5910 R 8; MKG(38) oM48+ II R 2; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(57) oM48+ II R 21; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(68) M48+ II V 4; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(99) M48+ I R 7; MKG(117) M48+ I V 6; MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(155) M2230 R 6; MKG(157) M2230 V 2; MKG(159) M2230 V 4; MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(175) M216c+M1750 V 1; MKG(195) M216a R 7; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(209) M1343 A 2; MKG(212) M805b R 1; MKG(218) M805b R 7; MKG(229) M805b V 7; MKG(250) M270a II R 3; MKG(307) M344a V 2; MKG(312) M1345 R 3; MKG(317) oM1345 V 4; MKG(322) M1514 V 2; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(718) M4576 V i 2; MKG(744) M4576 V ii 11; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(792) M4577 B i 5; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MKG(811) M4577 B ii 1; MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MKG(934) M4581 V ii 4; MKG(965) M4586 B 3; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1013) M4525 B i 3; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17; MKG(1083) M4573 R ii 16; MKG(1100) M4573 V i 16; MKG(1103) M4573 V ii 2; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1195) oM4570 V ii 9; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1201) M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4 (MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): *ʿbdbyyg ʾw}<ʾbrʾyyg'w>*); MKG(1304) M6720 B 5; MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1335) M6040 V 2; MKG(1349) M6040 V 16; MKG(1377) M6041 R 18; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1414) oM6041 V 25; MKG(1420) M5965 A 3; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5; M8286 I R 6; M8286 I R 11; M8286 I V 1; M8286 I V 3; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1576) M47 I R 1; MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1583) oM47 I R 8; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1614)

M1964+M822 R ii 1; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1651) M267b+M314 R i 22; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) M267b+M314 R ii 20; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2; MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1732) M267b+M314 V ii 22; MKG(1742) M5055+ R i 5; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1785) M5055+ V ii 12; MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1814) HWP B 4; MKG(1815) HWP B 5; MKG(1841) M6032 R 13; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; MKG(1861) oM6032 V 4; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; MKG(1865) oM6032 V 8; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1869) M6032 V 12; MKG(1873) oM6032 V 16; MKG(1908) oM523a-c B 10; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2108) M502d A 4; MKG(2112) M502d B 2; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; MKG(2128) M330+M2238 R 7; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MKG(2391) M380a-b V 2; MKG(2391) oM380a-b V 2; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5 (MKG, 140 n.3: 'Unsicher. *'wdyn* irrtümlich aus *'w dyn* zusammengeschrieben?'); MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 26; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; MMiii,a(69) M2 II R ii 32; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,a(123) oM2 II V ii 12; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M748 R 2; MMiii,d M5 R i 20; MMiii,d(31) M5 R ii 1 = M748 R 9; MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,d(37) M5 R ii 7 = M748 R 12; MMiii,d(38) M5 R ii 8 (Missing in M748/R/12/); MMiii,d(52) M5 R ii 22 = M748 R 18; MMiii,d(55) M5 R ii 25 = M748 R 19; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13 = oM748 V 6 (M748/V/6/ has *'/c.*); MMiii,d(76) M5 V i 16 = M748 V 7; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 4; MMiii,e M6 R i 13; MMiii,e(48) M6 R ii 18; MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; MMiii,e(81) M6 V i 21; MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30; MMiii,e(100) M6 V ii 10; MMiii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; MMiii,e(118) M6 V ii 30; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,f(40) M8171 V ii 4; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; MMiii,g M7 I R i 17; MMiii,g(46) M7 I R ii 16; MMiii,g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii,g(76) M7 I V i 16; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(81) M7 I V i 21; MMiii,g(92) M7 I V ii 4; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(112) M7 I V ii 24; MMiii,g(131) M7 II R i 13; MMiii,g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii,g(144) M7 II R i 26; MMiii,g(153) M7 II R ii 5; MMiii,g(155) M7 II R ii 7; MMiii,g(167) M7 II R ii 19; MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = oM496a R 2; MMiii,g(175) M7 II R ii 29 = M496a R 7; MMiii,g(187) M7 II V i 11; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; MMiii,g(206) M7 II V ii 2; MMiii,g(218) M7 II V ii 14; MMiii,h(14) M33 I R ii 2; MMiii,h(17) M33 I R ii 5; MMiii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMiii,h(21) M33 I R ii 11; MMiii,h(44) M33 I V ii 2; MMiii,h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; MMiii,h(102) M33 II V ii 1; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 20; MMiii,i(30) M42 R ii 4; MMiii,i(38) M42 R ii 12; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; MMiii,i(55) M42 V i 3; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12; MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17; MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22; MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4; MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3; MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; MMiii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,n M77 R 2; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n M77 R 15; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30; MMiii,o(23) M67 V i 17; MMiii,o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(42) oM67 V ii 4; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; MMiii,o(58) oM67 V ii 20; MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii,o(67) M67 V ii 29; MMiii,o(68) M67 V ii 30; KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(949) M316+M801d V 1; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9; KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 6; MMiii,p M21 R 6; KPT(987) M211+ R 2; KPT(993) M211+ R 8; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 12; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; KPT(1151) M540b V 4; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5; KPT(1204) M183+ II R 1; KPT(1274) M2098 A 3; KPT(1278) M2098 A 7; KPT(1283) M2098 B 2; KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1; KPT(1538) M8280 V ii 3; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; KPT(1837) M6470 V 5; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(1902) M168 R 3;

KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; KPT(2098) M338 A 7; KPT(2100) M338 A 9; KPT(2101) M338 A 10; KPT(2108) M338 B 6; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/230; M1/231; M1/234; M1/237; M1/240; M1/241; M1/245; M1/246; M1/247; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/254; M1/255; M1/256; M1/257; M1/258; M1/259; M1/260; M1/261; M1/262; M1/263; M1/264; M1/265; M1/266; M1/267; M1/268; M1/281; M1/288; M1/289; M1/290; M1/299; M1/306; M1/307; M1/338; M1/339; M1/341; M1/342; M1/345; M1/353; M1/354; M1/355; M1/356; M1/356; M1/357; M1/358; M1/364; M1/370; M1/388; M1/412; M1/415; M1/416; M1/417; M1/418; M1/430; M1/431; M1/433; M1/434; M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/438; M1/439; M1/440; M1/444; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = M341a V 7; BBB(97) M801a/p6 17; BBB(135) M801a/p9 1; BBB(138) M801a/p9 4; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(269) M801a/p16 18; BBB(299) M801a/p18 12; BBBc(8) M5779 R 8; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; CPar(42) M499+ R 3; CPar(43) M499+ R 4; CPar(46) M499+ R 7; CPar(49) M499+ R 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(55) oM499+ R 16; CPar(59) M499+ V 1; CPar(60) M499+ V 2; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; CPar(70) M499+ V 12; CPar(72) M499+ V 14; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(76) M499+ V 18; CPar(76) oM499+ V 18; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(81) M333 R 5; CPar(95) M333 V 4; CPar(113) M334a R 8; CPar(120) M334a R 15; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; CPar(147) oM413+M2086 B 2; CPar(150) M413+M2086 B 5; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(168) M44 V 6; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(171) oM44 V 9; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M315 I R 8; M315 I R 9 = M198a R 1; M315 I R 11; M448 A 1; M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I R 2; M4b I R 2; M4b I R 5; M4b I R 7; M4b I R 13; M4b I V 2; M4b I V 2; M4b I V 3; M4b I V 6; M4b I V 15; M4b I V 18; M4b I V 19; M4a I R 3; M4a I R 11; M4a I R 11; M4a I V 13; M4a I V 15; M18 R 12; M18 V 3; M18 V 7; M18 V 11; M18 V 12; M32a R 3; M32a R 9; M32a V 1; M32a V 3; M32a V 4; M32a V 7; M64 R 2; M75 R 4; M75 R 7; M75 R 7; M75 R 9; M75 V 1; oM75 V 4; M75 V 7; M75 V 8; M331 R 3; M331 R 4; M331 R 9; M331 R 9; M331 R 12; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; M331 V 7; M544 R 3; M544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 R 6; M544 R 8; M544 R 9; M544 V 2; M544 V 5; M229 R i 12; M6033 A ii (8) 1; M6033 A ii (11) 4; M6033 B i (13) 1; M1202 R 4; oM1202 R 8; M1202 R 14; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (25)10; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 19; M6020 I R ii (28)5; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M6020 I V ii (59)10; M6232+M6230 R 1; M6232+M6230 R 10; M6232+M6230 V 2; oM6232+M6230 V 10; oM6232+M6230 V 12; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 9; M6650 R 14; M6650 V 5; M6650 V 7; M6650 V 10; M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M306 V 1; M306 V 7; M538 R 1; M538 R 5; M538 R 5; oM538 R 11; M538 V 1; M538 V 3; M538 V 5; M538 V 8; M538 V 9; M5262 I R 4; M194 I R 2; M194 I R 3; M194 I R 4; M194 I R 10; M194 I V 4; M194 I V 7; M194 II R 9; M1367 R 2; M1367 R 4; oM501b V ii 8; M730 R ii 9; M730 V i 6; M730 V ii 5; Ch/So20135 V 7 = M779 V 2; Otani6229 R? 5; H.I/2b/ oM233 V 4; H.I/39b/ M6131 V 4; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3 = Otani6386 R 7; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2; H.V/20b/ M5350 V 4; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIa/7a/ M6223 V 3; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1; H.VIII/11a/ oM689 V 1 (Boyce 1954: *)(w) m(n)*; Boyce 1956: *)(.)ym*; Sundermann: or *)(.)ymn.*); H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8; A.R.I/28a/ M1540 I V 1 = oM5930 V 6 = M673 V 7; A.R.I/28b/ oM5930 V 7; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; A.R./III/19a/ M1534 I R 1; A.R./III/39a/ M1533 I R 1; A.R./III/61a/ M1532 I R 6; A.R.IIIb/10b/ M1673 R 2; A.R./IV/62b/ M1531 II R 3; A.R.V/2a/ M1532 II R 2; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15; A.R.VI/70a/ M175 R 17; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M517 R 8 = M774 R 8; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6;

A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8; A.R.VII/18a/ M774 V 1; A.R.VII/19b/ M774 V 4; A.R.VII/20b/ M517 V 6 = M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.VII/32a/ M817+M459a V 4; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; A.R.VIIa/13a/ oM667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.A/5b/ M6726/5b; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.D M5877/4a; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.D M5877/11b; Abcd.D oM5877/12a; Abcd.D M710 18b; M741 R 2a; M741 R 2b; M741 R 3a; M741 R 3b = oOtani6208+ R 6; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 R 6b; M741 R 7b; M741 V 10b; M741 V 11b; oM741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8; M741 V 15b; M737 R 2; M737 (10) V 1; M737 (16) V 8; M102 R 4; M102 V 6; LN §1 M351 R 1; LN §1 M351 R 2; LN §1 M351 R 3; LN §6 M351 V 5 = M5185 V 2; LN §13 oM906 R 3; LN §15 M240 V 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §15 M240 V 5; LN §16 M906 V 2; LN §16 oM906 V 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §24 oM1603 R 1; LN §25 M1603 R 6; LN §26 M27 R 3; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §27 M27 R 15 = Otani6237 B 1; LN §28 M27 V 1 = oM2705 V 1; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 13 = M457 V 2; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §31 M349 R 1 = M457 R 9; LN §40a M500a R 5 = M516 R 3; LN §44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5; LN §47 M1848 V 3 = M509 R 1; LN §55 M509 V 11; LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §72 M5845 V 11; S31 V 4; S33 V 1; S33 V 2; S33 V 4; S35 R 1; S41 V 4; S45 V 3; S45 V 6; M35 R 2; M35 R 3; M35 R 9; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(20) M137 I V 4; RH(24) M137 I V 8; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(38) M280 I R 6; RH(52) M280 I V 5; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(57) M280 I V 10; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(89) M5831 V 2; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(103) M86 R 12; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(139) M86 V 23; RH(181) M284a R i 15; RH(199) M284a R ii 3; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(211) M284a R ii 15; RH(226) M284a R ii 30; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(258) M284a V i 30; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; RH(340) M284b R ii 17; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(361) M284b V i 6; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(462) M763 R ii 8; RH(477) M763 R ii 23; RH(493) M763 V i 12; RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(530) M763 V ii 25; RH(594) oM5860 I V i 2; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(645) M6255+ V 4; RH(726) M798b B 7; RH(747) M311 V 4; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(793) M341a B 2; RH(799) oM341a B 8; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(867) M1874 B 2; RH(908) M749 R 1; RH(909) oM749 R 2; RH(912) M749 R 5; RH(918) M749 R 11; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1036) M785 R 12; RH(1041) M785 R 17; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; RH(1143) M30 R i 15; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1209) M468a V ii 4; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7; GW §12 M259a R 11 = M6680+ R 9; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 15; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §28 M3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §34 M83 II V 5; GW §41 M248+ R 4 = oM608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 oM248+ R 7 = oM342+M520 V 10; GW §43 M248+ R 8; GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §75 M847 R 13; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M4350 V 3; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5; GW §81 M847 V 12 = M1905 II R 4; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 11; GW §88 M715d B 3; GW §88 M715d B 4; GW §96 M5642 A 8; GW §96 M5642 A 10; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §105 M6300 B 16; M10 R 7; M10 R 15; M10 V 5; M10 V 8; M10 V 11; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2; M10 V 15; M10 V 16 = M540c B 4; M10 V 17; M10 V 18; M24 R 5; M24 V 3; M24 V 8; M29 R 1; M41 R 1; M56 R 2; M58 A 18; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3b; M88 II R 9b; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M99 II V 12b; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 15; GW §143 M206 II R 3; GW §144 M206 II V 6; M261 I R 5; M282 II V ii 4; M285 I V i 9; M285 I V ii 3; M285 I V ii 6; M285 I V ii 30; M329a A 2; M368 V 3; M398 B 1; M398 B 2; M398 B 5; M398 B 5; M400 B 4; M405b A 2a; M434 B ii 4; M468a R ii 12; M726 V i 24; M743 V 7; M852 I? V 1; M795 R 10; KPT(1909) MIK8259 I R i 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; HCfrA M859 B 12a; HCfrE M1541 I B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 3a; HCfr16.2 M387

A 4; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 2; M238 V 3; M502f A 2; M7105 B ii 3; M185 R? 12; M226 R ii? 2; M465 B 9; M465 B 13; M584 R i 2; M764 V? 6; M800 B 3; M885 R ii 10; M1201 V 2; M1201 V 15; M1201 V 17; M2221 B 2; M2302 A 1; M2332 B 6; M5500+ A ii 6; M6455 V? 3; M7105 B i 3; M8050 B 5; M807e R 1; M797 II R 12; M797 II V 6; M5858 V 3; M830+ R 22; Otani6143+/1; Otani6155 A 2; Otani6155 B 2; Otani6160 B 5; Otani6172 R 1; Otani6174 A 2; Otani6192 I R 4; Otani6193 R 6; Otani6198 R 2; Otani6202 A 3; Otani6202 B 2; Otani6214 B ii 1; Otani6214 B ii 2; Otani6214 B ii 3; Otani6229 A 5; LN? Otani6237 A 1; LN? Otani6237 A 2; Otani6242 A 2; Otani11079 B 4; Otani11079 B 5; Otani11079 B 5; Otani11079 B 6; Otani11079 B 6; M228 V ii 1; M812 R 2; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 4; M6281+ R 10; M6281+ V 1; M6281+ V 5; M6281+ V 9 (*wmn)$_n$; M6281+ V 10; M260 R 8; M260 R 8; M260 R 9; M262 A 6; M480c R i 14; M215 V 5; M215 V 7; M186 I R 3; M569a V i 6; M616/6; M747a R 11; M791a I V 6; M801b V 5; M1129/1; M1404/6; M1466/2; M1841/4; M1865/3; M1866/2; M1883 V 5; M2158/2; M2172/2; M2227/2; M2407/5; M2885/1; M3233/2; M4511/2b; M5504/ii 5; M5582/3; M5583 R 9; M5762/6; M5801 V 2; M6651/2; M6844 R? H; M6850/2; M7271 R 1; M5825 R 2; M5825 V 2; M5828 B 3; M4422 R 1; M7200 B 4; M7201 A 2; M7201 A 5; M7201 B 5

Pa °w° M64 R 10; RH(764) M319 I R 4

Pa °wm°n AbcdA/28a/ M94+/28a

Pa °wt°n MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24

Pa °wyš LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 18

PaS °w Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; TM406b V 5

PaS °wtw 10200 1 A 7

PaR au TM339a R 2

MP °t°n M502k B 3

MP °w M3 R 9; M3 R 11; M3 R 13; M3 R 15; M3 R 21; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (29) V 6; M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; Šbrg(42) M473a+ I V 18; Šbrg(43) M473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(128) M477 I V 8; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(163) ₀M482+ I R 19; Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4; Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(233) ₀M472+ I V 17; Šbrg(256) M535+ R 16; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15; Šbrg(345) ₀M542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 11; Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(24) M101j R 2; KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(30) M101j R 8; KawA(32) M101j R 10; KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(44) M101l R 3; KawA(58) M101k R 2; KawA(61) M101k R 5; KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawA(89) M101g V 4; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawA(104) M101i V 2; KawA(107) M101i V 5; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(162) M101h R 7; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(191) M101f V 6; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(236) M101d R 9; KawA(238) M101d R 11; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawA(262) ₀M101m V 5; KawA(276) M101n R 2; KawA(281) M101n V 1; KawA(284) M101n V 4; KawA(285) M101n V 5; KawA(286) M101n V 6; KawF(3) ₀M6120 colA 3; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(26) M6120 colC 2; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; MKG(1464) M3414 A 4; MKG(1470) M3414 B 4; MKG(1471) M3414 B 5; MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9; MKG(1530) M6810 A 3; MKG(1535) M6810 B 2; MKG(1981) M742 I R 17; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; MKG(2030) ₀M742 II V 2; MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; MKG(2037) M742 II V 9; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; MKG(2263) M236+ V 14; MKG(2266) M236+ V 17; MKG(2268) M236+ V 19; MKG(2406) M422 A 4; MKG(2416) M624a A 4; MKG(2421) M624b A 1; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; Hu() M98 I R H; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(51) M99 I R 1; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1; Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; Hu(203) M7984 II V ii 1; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; ~~Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12; Hu(506) M7980 I V ii~~ (32)13; Hu(542) M7980 I R i (34)13; Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12; Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20; Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31; Hu(792) M7984 I R i 4; Hu(794) M7984 I R i 6; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; Hu(1264) M7983 II R ii 34; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R i 11; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M2 I R i 28; MMii M2 I R i 36;

MMii M2 I R ii 4; MMii M2 I R ii 17; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V i 1; MMii M2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 20; MMii M2 I V ii 22; MMii M2 I V ii 34; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M49 II V 6; MMii M49 II V 14; MMii M219 R 2; MMii M219 R 4; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 16; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II R i 10; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II V i 23; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 36; MMii M95 R 1b = M1609 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3b = M503f R 2; MMii M95 V 1b = M1609 V 1b; MMii M95 V 3b; M95 V 8b = M1876+ V 8; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M36 R 10; MMii M36 R 14; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 11; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 I V 6; MMii M31 I V 16; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M729 I R i 2; MMii M729 I R i 8; MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; KPT(95) M1001+ V i 11; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1; KPT(141) M1001+ V iii 15; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(548) M1011 B i 7; KPT(565) M1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(567) M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(578) M1019 A ii 3; KPT(669) M100 R i 18; KPT(676) M100 R i 25; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8; KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(858) M263f+ A i 6; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; KPT(904) M263f+ B ii 7; KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; KPT(1119) oM308a+M308b B ii 6; KPT(1269) M871i B 8; KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5; KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4; KPT(1449) M5566+M4501 V ii 8; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1632) oM8101 V ii 11; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1661) M46 V 7; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1670) M46 V 16; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; KPT(1686) M652+M526 R 11; KPT(1688) oM652+M526 R 13; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; KPT(1697) oM652+M526 V 9; KPT(1702) oM652+M526 V 14; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(1932) M466a A 5; KPT(1946) M1926 A 7; KPT(1951) M1926 B 3; KPT(1975) M2056 B 9; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1983) M221 R 8 (KPT, 102 note d.) {hw}<°w>; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2063) M6005 A ii 2; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12; M1/3; M1/5; M1/18; M1/44; M1/157; M1/194; M1/196; MIK36 R i 3; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R ii 7; MIK36 R ii 19; oMIK36 R ii 23; BBB(6) M801a/p1 6; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8; BBB(15) M801a/p1 15; BBB(24) M801a/p2 16; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = M341a R 4; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8; BBB(55) M801a/p4 11; BBB(67) M801a/p5 5; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1; BBB(86) M801a/p6 6; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; BBB(198) M801a/p12 17; BBB(199) M801a/p12 18; BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; BBB(324) M801a/p20 11; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; BBB(343) M801a/p21 12; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; BBB(353) M801a/p22 4; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(366) M801a/p22 17; BBB(367) M801a/p22 18; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; BBB(459) M801a/p30 2; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; BBB(741) M801a/p47 10; M315 I R 13; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 16; M315 II R 7; M315 II R 15; M315 II R 21; M315 II R 22; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 6; M315 II V 7; M315 II V 15; M315 II V 21; M198a V 3; M198a V 7; M448 A 3 = M198a R 4 = M1607 B 3; M448 A 4 = M198a R 6; M97 R i 6; M97 R i 19; M16 R 1; M16 R 4; M16 V 11; M20 I R 1; M43 R 4; M43 V 1; M43 V 7; M74 I R 7; M74 I R 19; M177 R 5; M324 R 7; M324 R 11; M543 R 9; M554 R 6; M731 R 7; M731 V 6; oM733 R 3; oM733 V 12; M299a R ii 6; M299a R ii 8; Gloss.r M5542 V (6)2; M210 R 3; M210 V 2; M570 A 3b; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 9; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; M82 R 21 = M235 V 8; M82 V 2 = M235 V 10; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11; M82 V 4 = M235 V 11; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; M82 V 11; M82 V 17; M174 I V 4; oM174 I V 5; M174 I V 8; M174 I V 10; M174 II R 9; M174 II R 9; M174 II V 5; M174 II V 8; M11 R 11; MIK4974 V i 4; MIK4974 V i 16; MIK4974 V i 21; MIK4974 V ii 8; MIK4974 V ii 23; M798a R ii 3; M798a R ii 10; M798a V i 7; M798a V i 13; M798a V ii 7; M738 R 8; M738 R 15; M738 V 20; M433a+M3706 A 4; M433a+M3706 A 5; M433a+M3706 B 1; M433a+M3706 B 4; L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 4; L SIO 120 I R 9; L SIO 120 I V 1; L SIO 120 I V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 1; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii

14; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 15; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 16; M172 I V 11; M176 R 1; oM176 R 3; M176 R 13; oM176 R 14; M176 V 16; S7 R i 6; S7 R i 10; S7 R i 13; S7 R ii 4; S7 V i 12; S7 V ii 17; S9 R ii 2; S9 R ii 27; S9 R ii 29; S9 R ii 29; S9 R ii 33; S9 V i 16; S9 V i 19; S10 R 5; S10 V 4; S12a R 12; S12a R 27; oS12c V i 18; S12c V i 26; S12c V i 29; S16 V 3; S20 R 2; RH(68) M2053 R i 6; RH(739) M311 R 12; RH(740) M311 R 13; RH(769) oM319 I R 9; RH(786) M341a A 5; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(808) M449a A 7; RH(809) M449a A 8; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(881) M394 A 9; RH(893) M394 B 10 = oM468b B 6; RH(894) M394 B 11; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; RH(960) M647+ II R 4; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(968) M647+ II R 12; RH(1047) M785 V 4; RH(1047) M785 V 4; RH(1054) M785 V 11; RH(1075) M181 V 2; RH(1101) M273 R 17; RH(1121) M273 V 15; RH(1123) M273 V 17; RH(1124) M273 V 18; RH(1127) M273 V 21; M8 R i 2; M8 R i 3; M19 R 1; M19 R 6; M87 V 4b; M203 I R 9; M223 I R 5; M291b B 7; M389 R 1; M389 R 3; M389 V 5; M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15; M463 I V 3; M653 R i 8; M788 R 3; M871c B ii 2; M871c B ii 3; oMIK4959 R 5 (BeDuhn: *?(c).*); MIK4964 V 2; MIK4979 R i 3; MIK8259 I V ii 11; MIK8259 I V ii 23; MIK8259 II V 6; MIK8259 II V 12; M4a II R 3; M4a II R 10; M4a II R 12; M4a II R 14; M4a II R 16; M4a II R 17; M4a II R 19; M4a II R 22; M4a II R 23; M4a II V 1; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 10; M4a II V 19; M4a II V 20; M4a II V 22; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 15; M4b II R 18; M4b II R 23; M4b II V 6; MKG(2205) M5794+ I R 1; M5794+ I V 7; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 18; MKG(2225) oM5794+ II V 5; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I R i 9; M28 I R i 13; M28 I R i 37; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I R ii 24; M28 I R ii 30; M28 I V i 8; M28 I V i 11; M28 I V i 24; M28 I V i 33; M28 I V i 35; M28 I V ii 16; M28 I V ii 21; M28 I V ii 25; M502f B 2; M503m B 6; M650 I R 4; M686 R 7; M753 A 1; M849c A 4; M849c A 5; M897 R 7; MIK4976a R ii 14; MIK4976a V i 12; P.M.9141 R? 5; P.M.9141 V? 2; Kao0111 R 7; MIK4972a R 3; MIK4962a V 1; MIK4958ab V 5; M797 I R 9; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 11; M627 R i 15; Otani6152 R 7; Otani6161 R 4; Otani6195 A 7; Otani6197 R 1; M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 6; M199+ V i 10; M199+ V i 11; M199+ V i 12; M199+ V ii 2; M199+ V ii 3; M199+ V ii 15; M199+ V ii 18; M5750 R i 14; M5750 R ii 8; M5750 V ii 6; M263a A i 2; M871k A 2; M546 R 5; oM415+ I V i 4; M415+ I V i 6; M415+ I V ii 1; M415+ I V ii 4; M415+ I V ii 4; M415+ I V ii 6; M415+ I V ii 7; oM415+ I V ii 12; M5436+ I V 2; M197 I R 5; oM202 R 4; M501u/3; M913 II R 2; M1066/2; M1686/ii 3; M1735/3; M2001/4; M2004 V 4; M2810/3a; M2811/1b; M5220/ii 2; M5230/ii 1; M5261/3; M6363/2; M6602 R? H; M6782/2; M6804 II V 4; M6932/2; M9003/3; M9142/1

MP ²wc M6230 R 1

MP ²wm²n Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19

MP ²wt MMii M28 II V i 36

MP ²wyš Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28; Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(27) M1001+ R i 10

MPS ²w TM406b V 4

MPS ²wtw TM406b V 7

²w²bryg MP */awābarīg/ a.* 'false'. KPT, 117 (unsure).

MP ²w²bryg²n *pl.* KPT(1993) oM221 R 18 (Sundermann: or *[²b²]ryg²n.*)

²w²c- MP */āwāz-/ vtr.* 'to call':

MP ²w²cynd *pres.3pl.* M554 V 8

²w²gwn, ²w²γwn Pa */awāγōn/ adv., correl.a.* 'of such a kind, in such a way, so'; *²w²gwn _ cw²gwn:* 'even as _ so wie _ so'.

Pa ²w²γwn MMiii,a oM2 II R i 8; MMiii,a(38) M2 II R ii 1; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii 18

Pa ²w²gwn MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8; MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(144) M5815 II R ii 2; MMiii,b(204) M5815 II V ii 12; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4; MKG(58) M48+ II R 22; MKG(660) oM4575 R ii 7; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; MKG(1120) M4570 R i 2; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1168) M4570 V i 5; MKG(1305) M7915 A 2; MKG(1337) M6040 V 4; MKG(1345) oM6040 V 12; MKG(1372) oM6041 R 13; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1612) oM1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1876) oM6032 V 19; MKG(1879) oM6032 V 22; MKG(2150) M2061 A 5; MKG(2188) M5385 B 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5; KPT(950) M316+M801d V 2; KPT(1230) M183+ II V 11; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2057) M580 V 16; CPar(68) oM499+ V 10; Gloss.r M5542 V (8)4; oM8201 R i 4; A.R.IIa/31a/ oM1536 I R 2; LN §4 oM384+ R 3; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §13 M906 R 1; KawN(35) M35 V 17 = oM740a V 5; GW §25 oM83 II R 3 = M451 V 9; GW §28 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11; GW §30 M83 II R 16 = oM838 R 1; GW §43 M248+ R 7 = oM4515 R 1 = oM342+M520 V 11; GW §45 M248+ R 11 = oM2410 R 1 = oM342+M520 V 15; GW §51 oM248+ V 5 = oM5906 R 4; GW §56 M248+ V 14; GW §96 oM5642 A 6 = oM5531 B 4; GW §103 M6300 B 4; GW §104 oM6300 B 6; GW §105 M6300 B 11; M171 I V 12; M5700 I R ii 19; Otani6219 A 4; M1658/3

Pa ²w²gwnyc M8286 I V 11; GW §23 oM451 V 5

²w²hm²n MP */awāhmān/ n.* 'so-and-so, someone'. Henning 1934b, 9. KPT, 117.

MP ²w²hm²n KPT(1952) M1926 B 4; M781+ I V (13)2;

oM781+ I V (14)3; M174 II V 9

ʾwʾhs Pa */awābas/ adv.* 'now' (?). S. *ʾwʾs.*
Pa ʾwʾhs MMiii,e(63) M6 V i 3

ʾwʾm, ʾʾwʾm MP */āwām/ n.* 'time, space of time; age, epoch; point of time, occasion'.
MP ʾʾwʾm ʾʾwʾm *double* KawA(152) oM101b V 8
MP ʾʾwʾmʾn *pl.* S9 V i 33
MP ʾwʾm Šbrg(22) oM473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; KPT(1642) M46 R 9; M1/180; M299a R ii 1; M299a R ii 1
MP ʾwʾm#ʾwʾm *double* Šbrg(20) oM473a+ I R 20

ʾwʾm MP */awwām/ n.* 'trouble, labour'.
MP ʾwʾm M1/216

ʾwʾnmʾn, ʾwnmʾn Pa */awānmān/ s.* 'so-and-so, a certain'. Colditz 1987, 308 and 281.
Pa ʾwʾnmʾn CPar(17) oM332+M724 R 16; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4
Pa ʾwnmʾn CPar(31) oM332+M724 V 11

ʾwʾryδ Pa *see* ʾwr-

ʾwʾs Pa */awās/ adv.* 'now'. S. *ʾwʾhs.*
Pa ʾwʾs MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(689) M4576 R i 7; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(1398) M6041 V 9; MKG(1403) M6041 V 14; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1907) oM523a-c B 9; MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27; MMiii,d(107) M5 V ii 17 = M748 V 20; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13; KPT(1797) oM572 R 15; CPar(41) oM499+ R 2; CPar(103) M333 V 12; CPar(156) M44 R 5; H.VIa/2a/ M6223 R 3; LN M500c V H; LN §17 M906 V 7; M1120/1
Pa ʾwʾswm M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6
Pa ʾwʾsyc MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11

ʾwʾwryft Pa */awāwarīft/ n.* 'disbelief, non-belief'.
Pa ʾwʾwryft LN §28 oM27 V 3 = M2705 V 3; LN §87 M34 V 3

ʾwʾwryg Pa */awāwarīg/ a.* 'unbelieving, sceptical'. MKG, 153.
Pa ʾwʾwrgʾn *pl.* CPar(38) M499+ V H
Pa ʾwʾwryg MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; M4a I R 15; M6020 I V ii (64)15
Pa ʾwʾwrygʾn CPar(20) oM332+M724 V H

ʾwʾy-, ʾʾwʾy- Pa */āwāy-/ v.tr.* 'to lead to, bring'. *dybhr ʾwʾy- ʾw _* 'bring anger to', i.e. 'be angry with'.
Pa ʾʾwʾyʾn *subj.1.sg.* MKG(37) M48+ II R 1
Pa ʾwʾyʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7
Pa ʾʾwʾst *pp.I* MKG(1941) M177 V 15
Pa ʾwʾst *pp.I* Mo(30) oM390 R 5; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17

ʾwʾz MP */āwāz/ n.* 'voice, sound, tune'.
MP ʾwʾz oM546 V 4

ʾwbʾr- MP */ōbār-/ v.tr.* 'to swallow, devour'.
MP ʾwbʾrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(133) oM1001+ V iii 7
MP ʾwbʾrd *pp.I* Hu(344) M7981 I V ii 6; Hu(503) M7980 I V ii (29)10; KPT(1314) oM1208 B i 5; L SIO 120 I-V 9
MP ʾwbʾryhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(1254) oM871i A 3

ʾwbʾy MP */ōbāy/ a.* 'victorious'.
MP ʾwpʾy Glossa M109 R 9

ʾwbʾy- MP */ōbāy-/ v.tr.* 'to defend, protect, guard'. Caus. *ōbāyēn-*. Some of the attestations may belong to other verb(s), s. GW 148 (§142,1). There Sundermann prefers 'to place' for GW §142 S11/R/19/.
MP ʾwbʾyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §142 S11 R 19 (If *ʾwbʾyd hynd* form a unit, then rather pp.II.)
MP ʾwbʾyyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; M781+ II R (34)9
MP ʾwbʾynʾnd *caus., subj.3.pl.* oM315 II R 15
MP ʾwbʾynyd *caus., pp.II* Hu(40) M98 I V 15

ʾwbdʾr MP */ubdār/ a.* 'crucified'.
MP ʾwbdʾr M28 I R ii 28; M28 I V i 9

ʾwbxt MP */ōbaxt/ v.tr.(pp.)* 'to apportion'.
MP ʾwbxt *pp.I* Glossa M109 V (22)3

ʾwbyst MP */ōbest/ v.itr., pp.* 'to fall down, fall'. S. MPB *ōbad-*.
MP ʾwbyst *pp.I* Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(830) M7984 I R ii 8; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7

ʾwcwrcyk */ūčūrčīk/ a. (Sogd.)* 'of *Ūčūr* (= Uč(-Turfan))'. Henning 1938, 566-9.
M ʾwcwrcyk M1/110

ʾwd, ʾwṯ, w: Pa/MP */ud/, /u-/ conj.* 'and'. *u-* before enclitics.
WMlr ʾwd M2314 B 3; Otani6222 R 4; Otani6258 R 3; M1113/1; M1166/1; M1465/3; oM1583/2; M1806 R 3; M1924/2; M2212/1; M2216 R 1; M3024/2; M4792/2; M5058 R 1; M6855 V? H; M9149/2; M9152/2
WMlr ʾwš See *ʾwy.* KPT(1544) M1859 A 2
WMlr ʾwšʾn oM4629/2
WMlr ʾwṯ KPT(1548) M1859 B 3; Otani5757 B 1; oOtani6115 A 2
WMlr w: M1309/2; M1583/2
Pa ʾwd *passim.*
Pa ʾwd=ʾwṯ A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = oM517 R 2
Pa ʾwd=w: M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16
Pa ʾwm See *ʾz.*
Pa ʾwmʾn See *ʾmʾẖ.*
Pa ʾwš See *hw.*
Pa ʾwšʾn See *hw.*
Pa ʾwṯ *passim.*
Pa ʾwt See *tw.*
Pa ʾwtʾn See *ʿšmʾẖ.*
Pa ʾwṯ=w: M79 V 2 = M40 V 7
Pa PPPʿIII M1/390
Pa PPPẖʿII M1/321
Pa PIIII AbcdD M5877/3a
Pa š See *hw.*
Pa š: See *hw.*
Pa š:ʾn See *hw.*

Pa š:=ʾwš MMiii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = oM748 R 16
Pa w: *passim.*
Pa w:=ʾwd MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11; KPT(949) M8400 R 10 = M316+M801d V 1; M80 V 9 = M40 R 10
Pa w:=ʾwṯ LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5
PaS ʾwδ o10200 1 A 4; o10200 1 A 5; o10200 1 A 6; Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; H.I/66b/ TM406a R 1; H.I/67a/ TM406a R 3; H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6; H.I/68a/ Otani6386 V 7; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 1; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5; TM406b V 2
PaS ʾwm See ʾ*n*. H.VI/1a/ So14615 V 10
PaS ʾwmʾn See ʾ*mʾḫ*. oK24 V 1 (So Reck (personally); replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's *[ʾ]m[ʾ].*)
PaS ʾwš See ʾ*wy*.
PaR ud TM327 V 2; oTM327 V 7
MP ʾwd *passim.*
MP ʾwm See ʾ*n*.
MP ʾwmʾn See ʾ*mʾḫ*.
MP ʾwmʾn See ʾ*mʾḫ*.
MP ʾwmyš See ʾ*n* and ʾ*wy*. M28 I R i 15
MP ʾwmyšʾn See ʾ*n* and ʾ*wy*. oM3 (46) V 23
MP ʾwš See ʾ*wy*.
MP ʾwšʾʾn See ʾ*wy*.
MP ʾwšʾn See ʾ*wy*.
MP ʾwšn See ʾ*wy*.
MP ʾwšn: See ʾ*wy*.
MP ʾwṯ KawA(61) M101k R 5; KPT(1135) oM302 V 1; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; BBB(305) M801a/p18 18; BBB(306) M801a/p19 1 = M5225 V 1; M6230 R 2; M82 R 11 = M235 V 4; M82 V 20; M12 R 2; M12 R 16; M867 R +M3845 R i 1; M389 R 12; P.M.914.2 V ii 5
MP ʾwt See *tw*.
MP ʾwtʾʾn See ʾ*šmʾḫ*.
MP ʾwṯʾn See ʾ*šmʾḫ*.
MP ʾwtʾn See ʾ*šmʾḫ*.
MP ʾwtyšʾn See *tw* and ʾ*wy*. M738 V 15
MP ʾwwm See ʾ*n*. S9 R ii 34
MP ʾwwšʾn See ʾ*wy*. MMii M219 R 18
MP PPʿ S1 V 3
MP š: See ʾ*wy*.
MP w: *passim.*
MP {ʾyd}<ʾwd> M738 R 14
MPR ud TM330 R 5; TM330 V 2; TM330 V 5
MPS ʾwδ TM406b R 3; TM406b V 2; MannerheimE R 6; MannerheimE R 9; Otani7003 V 3; Otani7003 V 4

ʾwdʾy- Pa/MP */udāy-/ vtr.* 'to help, save'. KPT, 108 n.2. Apparently construed with ʾ*br* in RH(657) M874/V/5/. Poss. Pa */uδāy-/*, MP */udāy-/*.
Pa ʾwdʾyʾ *subj.2sg.* KPT(2095) M338 A 4
Pa ʾwdʾy *impv.sg.* Otani6166 B 4
Pa ʾwdʾyʾd *pp.II* MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18
Pa ʾwdʾyʾdn *inf.II* A.R.Ib/1b/ oM1890 R 2
MP ʾwdʾʾy *impv.sg.* BBBc(34) M5779 V 10
MP ʾwdʾy *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II R ii 27; RH(652) oM874 R 5; RH(853) M782 V 6; M9001 I R 1
MP ʾwdʾyʾ *impv.sg.* Or subj.2sg.? M198a V 5
MP ʾwdʾymʾn *impv.sg.* oM32b A 14
MP ʾwdʾywm *impv.sg.* BBBc(34) M5779 V 10; RH(853) M782 V 6
MP ʾwdʾyl *pres. stem, unclear* M5543/1
MP ʾwdʾyʾg *prp.Ia* M744c R 6

ʾwdjn Pa */udažan/*? *n.* 'rigour, harshness'. Benveniste 1936, 206. Unclear formation. S. *djn.*
Pa ʾwdjn H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2

ʾwdrnz- MP */ōdranz-/ vtr.* 'to condemn'. Skjærvø 1997, 249 prefers */udranz-/* 'condemn' from which he separates */ōdranz-/* 'suppress, subdue'.
MP ʾwdrnzʾd *subj.3.sg.* M651+M4290 R 12
MP ʾwdrnzydwš *pp.II* + *suff.* M28 I V i 8

ʾwδwzmyš */uδuzmīš/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)*
M ʾwδwzmyš M1/137

ʾwdyn, ʾʾwdyn Pa */āwadīn/ a.* 'such, so much, so long'. Henning 1937a, 79. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 94, n.1.
Pa ʾʾwdyn GW §8 M259b+M453b R 12
Pa ʾwdyn MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22
PaS ʾʾwδyn H.VI/1a/ So14615 V 10

ʾwdyryšnyg MP */awiderišnīg/ a.* 'unchanging, abiding'.
MP ʾwdyryšnyg MMii M9 I V 7

ʾwft- MP */ōft-/ v.itr.* 'to fall, lie about'.
MP ʾwftʾdg *pp.II* M1/188; M1/193

ʾwgʾ, wgʾ */ūgā/ n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name/title.
M ʾwgʾ M1/19; M1/34; M1/39
M wgʾ M1/33; M1/36; M1/37; M1/38

ʾwgwj- Pa */ōgōž-/ vtr.* 'to mount (a horse)' (?).
Pa ʾwgwjynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 1

ʾwḫ Pa/MP */ōb/ adv.* 'thus, so'. ʾ*whwb* 'just so' (*ōh* with particle *-(u)b*) (Henning 1940, 30). MP ʾ*whbyḫ*, ʾ*wḫ byḫ* 'may it be so!'.
WMlr ʾwḫ M1733/2
Pa ʾwḫ MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(57) M5815 I R ii 31; MMiii,b(116) M5815 II R i 5; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23; MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,b(207) M5815 II V ii 15; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1427) M5965 B 4; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MKG(1835) M6032 R 7; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; KPT(1821) M572 V 17; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; M1/159; M1/312; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161)

M801a/p10 11; BBB(307) M801a/p19 2 = M5225 V 2; CPar(43) M499+ R 4; CPar(103) M333 V 12; M18 R 5; M331 V 7; oM6033 A i 4; M6033 B ii (25) 7; M6020 I R i 15; M176 R 11; M10 V 11; M98 II R 1a; M743 R 8; MIK7251 V 1; KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9; M791a II V 3; M4904/3

Pa ʾwhwb MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26

Pa ʾwhwm MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; M1/232

MP ʾwẖ M3 R 21; M3 (28) V 5; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(53) M475a I R 5; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(74) M475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(113) M477 I R 17; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; Šbrg(339) oM542b+ I R 3; KawD M625c R ii 5; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(2308) M454+ II V 13; Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M28 II R ii 29; MMii M28 II V i 11; MMii M28 II V i 27; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; KPT(1370) oM4500 R ii 3; KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1441) oM5566+M4501 V i 13; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1631) M8101 V ii 10; KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10; oMIK36 R ii 19; BBB(261) M801a/p16 8; BBB(267) M801a/p16 14; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; M97 R ii 18; M781+ I R 2; M174 I V 6; M1738 A i 1; M433a+M3706 B 5; S7 R i 14; oS7 V ii 2; S16 R 5; RH(654) M874 V 2; RH(958) M647+ II R 1; RH(998) oM485a V 2; RH(1104) M273 R 20; RH(1110) M273 V 4; RH(1113) M273 V 7; RH(1116) M273 V 10; RH(1118) M273 V 12; RH(1122) M273 V 16; oM501p+ R 3; M798c A ii 1; M797 I R 2; M1900 B 6; M627 R i 13; M576 R iii 14; M52a/4; oM6662/3

MP ʾwh RH(935) M647+ I R 4

MP ʾwhbyẖ MMii M729 I R ii 11; BBB(185) M801a/p12 2; S7 R ii 5; M809 R H; Otani6156+ A 8; M40 R H

ʾwhʾy MP */ōhāy/ part., interj.* 'perhaps'.

MP ʾwhʾy M3 (31) V 8; MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; KPT(194) oM1003+M1025 B i 6; KPT(633) M5740 A ii 1; M733 V 10; S12c V i 22; Otani6213 A 2

ʾwhm- Pa */ōham-/ vtr.?* '?'. Designates a proceedure in minting coins? GW, 133 (§102,2).

Pa ʾwhmyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §102 M6300 A 13

Pa ʾwhmynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §101 oM6300 A 9

ʾwhng MP */ōhang/ n.* 'sorrow'. Henning 1937a, 80.

MP ʾwẖng RH(1096) M273 R 12

MP ʾwhng M20 I V 4; M5742/3

ʾwhngyn, ʾwhnngyn MP */ōhangēn/ a.* 'sorrowful'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub *ʾwhng*.

MP ʾwhngyn RH(1119) M273 V 13

MP ʾwhnngyn M20 II V 4

ʾwhnj- Pa */ōhenǰ-/ vtr.?* 'to pull up' (?). Hapax.

Pa ʾwhnjy[*pres. stem, unclear* pres. oS26 V 2

ʾwhnwyt gʾẖ Pa */ubnawait gāh/. /obnawait gāh/ n.pr.* = Av. *Abunauuaiti- gāϑā-*. GW, 114 (§32,2).

Pa ʾwhnwyt gʾẖ GW §32 oM838 R 9 = M419+M3824 R 3

ʾwhrmyzd, ʾwhrmzd, ʾwrm(y)zd Pa/MP */ohrmezd/. /obrmazd, ormezd/ n.pr.* 'Ohrmezd', proper name of 'First Man'. Zoroastrian figure (opposed by Ahriman), occuring as such in Manichaean texts besides the more common use as a term for the Manichaean First Man, for which see also *ʾwhrmyzd by* and *ʾwhrmyzd bg*. Sundermann 1975, 302, n.55. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 125 n.144 and 145. There (n.144) also *ʾwhrmyzd xwdʾy* and variants. Sundermann 1979, 102 includes *ʾwhrmyzd mʾd* (reference M 472/I/V/14-15/ in n. 211 on p. 129) under *ʾwmbryzdby mʾd*. Also a n.pr. of humans.

Pa ʾwhrmyzd MKG(2185) oM5385 A 4; KPT(1351) oM715d B 1; LN §104 oM307a+b V 6; GW §86 oM715d A 1; Otani1079 A 3; oM1602/1

PaR urm#zt T II T 14 R 7

MP ʾwhrmyzd Šbrg(540) oM472 II R 12; MKG(2303) M454+ II V 8; MKG(2306) oM454+ II V 11; Hu(531) M7980 I R i (23)2; S19c R 2; M28 I R ii 1; M28 I R ii 6; M28 I R ii 10; oM6655 B i 3

MP ʾwhrmyzd # ʿy nyw xwdʾy S9 R ii 18

MP ʾwhrmyzd # mʾd Šbrg(231) M472+ I V 15

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿy # xwdʾy S9 R i 31

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿyg # xwdʾy S9 R ii 11

MP ʾwhrmyzd xwdʾy S9 R i 12

MP ʾwhrmzd Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25

MP ʾwrmyzd Šbrg(184) oM482+ I V 16; Šbrg(189) oM482+ I V 21; M7101 B 1 (Boyce: *] ʾwd myzd.*)

MP ʾwrmzd Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5

ʾwhrmyzd ʿy nyw MP */ohrmezd ī nēw/ n.pr. m.* Ohrmezd, Sasanian king (272-4). Sundermann 1994b, 245.

Pa ʾwhrmyzd nyw MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H

Pa ʾwhrmyzd MKG(2120) M330+M2238 R H; MKG(2128) oM330+M2238 R 7; MKG(2131) oM330+M2238 R 10; MKG(2140) oM330+M2238 V 8; MKG(2159) oM5826+M3120 A 2; MKG(2162) M5826+M3120 A 5; MKG(2169) oM5826+M3120 B 3

MP ʾwhrmyzd # ʿy nyw MKG(2137) oM330+M2238 V 5

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿy nyw MKG(2146) oM2061 A 1

MP ʾwhrmyzd MKG(2144) oM2061 A H

ʾwhrmyzd bg Pa */obrmezd bay/ n.pr. m.* 'God Ohrmezd', name of 'First Man'. Sundermann 1979, 101.

Pa ʾwhrmyzd # bg MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13

Pa ʾwhrmyzd bγ Mo(46) oM734 V 11

Pa ʾwhrmyzd bg MKG(877) oM4578 B i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 18; MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(951) oM8400 R 11-12 = M316+M801d V 3; KPT(993) oM2082 R 3 = M211+ R 9; MMiii,p(13) oM21 V 5; M5262 I V 4; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M313 R 4; GW

§21 M6680+ V 18; M468a R ii 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; M791b I R 5; M24 V 7
Pa ʾwhrmyzd ' bg oM795 R 14
Pa ʾwhrmyzd#bg oM41 R 1 (*ʾwhrmyzd* is conjectured.); Otani6193 R 5
Pa ʾwhrmyzdbg MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a M2 II R i 31; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,p M21 V H; MMiii,p M21 R 4; LN §2 oM351 R 5
Pa ʾwhrmzd # bg MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22
PaR ormz#t bg TM327 R 7

ʾwhrmyzd by MP */obrmezd bay/ n.pr. m.* 'God Ohrmezd', name of 'First Man'. Sundermann 1979, 101. Sundermann 1979, 102: *ʾwhrmyzdby mʾd* 'Mother of God Ohrmezd' = The Mother of the Living.
MP ʾwhrmyz by Sundermann 1979, 125, n.144. M4590 R 2
MP ʾwhrmyzd # by M798a R ii 2
MP ʾwhrmyzd by S8 V 3; oM897 V 7 {unp.}; M5750 R i 13; oM1518/2
MP ʾwhrmyzdby Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Hu(160) M7984 II R ii 26; Hu(438) M7980 I R ii (32)12; Hu(473) M7980 I V i (33)13; Hu(600) oM7980 I V i (24)3; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Otani11075 R ii 2
MP ʾwhrmyzdby # mʾd Hu(143) M7984 II R ii 9
MP ʾwhrmyzdby yzd Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11
MP ʾwhrmzd by MKG(1519) oM6812 V 2; MMii M729 II V i 4-5 = oM897 V 7
MP ʾwhrmzdby Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12
MP ʾwrmyzd # by Sundermann 1979, 125 n.144 'eine schnellsprachige Form'. KPT(819) oM819+M2154 V 5

ʾwhrmyzd */obrmezd/ n.pr. m. ʾwhrmyzd dbyrbyd.* MKG 106 n.8. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa ʾwhrmyzd MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2

ʾwhrmyzd ʾrdxšyhr Pa */obrmezd-ardaxšibr/ n.pr. place-name* Present-day Ahwāz. MKG, 153 and 70 n.2.
Pa ʾwhrmyzd#ʾrdxšyhr MKG(980) M4579 R ii 1

ʾwhrmyzdbgyg Pa */obrmezdbayīg/ a.* 'of God Ohrmezd (= First Man)'. Parth. form in MP Text or a Parth. caption.
MP ʾwhrmyzdbgyg S1 V 7

ʾwhrmzdyg Pa/MP */obrmezdīg/ a.* 'referring to or containing *ʾwhrmzd*'.
WMlr ʾwhrmzdyg oM868 R H

ʾwhwb Pa *see* -b

ʾwhwm Pa *see* ʾz

ʾwhy, ʾhy */ōhya/ n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 311-313: Aramaic *ʾwhyb /ōhyab/.*
Pa ʾwhyʾ M813 I R 10
Pa ʾwhyʾ=ʾhyʾ KawN(30) M35 V 12 = M740a V 1
MP ʾwhyʾ KawA(60) M101k R 4

ʾwhyr-, ʾwhr-, ʾwẖr- MP */ōber-/ v.itr.* 'to arise, ascend'.
MP ʾwhryd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(862) M263f+ A i 10
MP ʾwhryd *pres.3.sg.* S14 V 7
MP ʾwhyryd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1294) M1208 A i 3; KPT(1301) M1208 A ii 5
MP ʾwhyrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(61) M1001+ R iii 16
MP ʾwhyrʾd *subj.3.sg.* BBB(240) M801a/p15 5

ʾwhyrʾd MP *see* ʾwhyr-

ʾwhyryšn MP */ōberišn/ n.* 'rising'.
MP ʾwhyryšn RH(974) M647+ II V 3

ʾwjd Pa *see* ʾwjn-

ʾwjn- Pa */ōžan-/ v.tr.* 'to kill, slay'.
Pa ʾwjnyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1015) M4525 B i 5
Pa ʾwjnyy *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1618) oM1964+M822 R ii 5
Pa ʾwjnyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 oM208+M638 R 5
Pa ʾwjnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1175) oM4570 V i 12
Pa ʾwjnʾn *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1
Pa ʾwjnʾ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1621) oM1964+M822 V i 2; M10 V 15 = M540c B 3
Pa ʾwjnʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1614) M1964+M822 R ii 1
Pa ʾwjnʾy *pres. stem, unclear* Abcd.Gc oM8830 V? 11b
Pa ʾwjd *pp.1* Mo(85) oM390 V 9; MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(2154) M2061 B 3; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; LN §20 M428c V 2
Pa ʾwjd *inf.1* MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19
MP ʾwjd *pp.1* Pa in MP text. M770b II R 4b

ʾwjyʾn Pa */ōžayān/ n.* 'killing'. Henning 1937a, 80. GW, 124 (§72,2).
Pa ʾwjyʾn GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = M847 R 3; HCfrK oM1543 B 12a

ʾwl MP */ul/ adv.* 'up(wards)'.
MP ʾwl M3 R 16; Šbrg(152) oM482+ I R 8; Šbrg(163) M482+ I R 19; Šbrg(166) M482+ I R 22; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; KawA(89) M101g V 4; KawA(262) M101m V 5; MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1535) oM6810 B 2; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(84) M99 I V 9; Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; Hu(349) M7981 I V ii 11; Hu(541) M7980 I R i (33)12; Hu(676) M7981 II R i 24 = oM506 V 6; Hu(791) M7984 I R i 3; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; Hu(1242) M7983 II R ii 12; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(1120) M308a+M308b B ii 7; KPT(1300) oM1208 A ii 4; KPT(1306) M1208 A ii 10; KPT(1342) oM506 V 6; KPT(1422) M5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12; oM733 V 4; M570 A 3b; S9 R ii 28; S14 V 7; RH(1101) M273 R 17; M5750 R ii 4

ʾwlrwn MP */ulrōn/ a.* 'upwards, above'. KPT, 117. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.
MP ʾwlrwn KPT(1615) M8101 V i 8

ʾwlwγ */uluγ/ (Turk.)* ʾwlwγ ʿylyg ṯnγryδʾ q:wṯ (b)wlmys ʾrδʾ(m)yn ʿyl ṯwṯmys ʾl[p.](.) q:wṯlwγ qwylwg bylg(ʾ) ʾwyγwr xngʾn. Part of Uighur title.

M ʾwlwy MIK36 R i 13; Otani6203 B 5

ʾwlwgfwšy */ulugfušī/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* <g> instead of <γ>. Combined with a Chinese title, s. *fwšyy.*
M ʾwlwgfwšy M1/94

ʾwmws- Pa */ōmūs-/ v.tr.* 'to begin, incite (misfortune)' (?).
Pa ʾwmwsʾd *pp.II* Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = oM891b+ V 2

ʾwmwšt MP */ōmušt/ a. (pp.)* 'freed, redeemed'.
MP ʾwmšt MMii M28 II V ii 25
MP ʾwmwšt *pp.I* MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II V ii 1

ʾwmyšʾn MP *see* ʾwd

ʾwn Pa/MP */ōn/ interj.* 'O!' (in verse only).
Pa ʾwn MMiii,e M6 R i 1; MMiii,e M6 R i 7; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,e M6 R i 15; MMiii,e M6 R i 20; MMiii,e M6 R i 24; MMiii,e M6 R i 29; MMiii,e(34) M6 R ii 4; MMiii,e(40) M6 R ii 10; MMiii,e(45) M6 R ii 15; MMiii,e(50) M6 R ii 20; MMiii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30; MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11; M1/238; M1/239; M1/268; M1/269; M1/270; M1/271; M1/272; M1/373; M1/374; M1/375; M1/386; M1/389; M1/420; M1/421; M1/422; M1/423; M4b I R 2; M4a I R 15; M32a R 1; M32a R 3; M32a R 4; M32a R 5; M32a R 6; M32a R 7; M32a R 9; M32a R 10; oM32a R 11; M32a R 12; M23 A 2; RH(147) oM1610 A 6; RH(742) M311 R 15; RH(857) M782 V 10; M1677 A 9; Otani11075 V i 9; oOtani11075 V i 10
MP ʾwn KawA(102) M101i R 9; RH(1110) M273 V 4; MIK4964 V 1; M4903/2

ʾwncwr */ončor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Name + title.
M ʾwncwr M1/96

ʾwnglywn Pa/MP */ewangelyōn/ n.* 'Evangel, Gospel'. Loan-word from Greek.
WMIr ʾwnglywn oM6941/1
Pa ʾwnglywn MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; RH(792) oM341a B 1; M558 II R 5
PaS ʾwnklywn TM406b V 6
MP ʾwnglywn MMii M2 I R i 10; M733 R 15; M172 I V 11 = oM644 A 1; S1 V 4; S1 V 5; S1 V 6; M5439/ii 2

ʾwnglywnyg Pa/MP */ewangelyōnīg/ a.* 'of the Gospel'.
Pa ʾwnglywnʿyg M532 V? H
Pa ʾwnglywnyg M88 II V H; Abcd.F oM888a V H; Abcd.Ga oM8828 V H; Abcd.Gb oM8829 V H; RH(87) oM5831 R 4
MP ʾwnglywnyg M17 V H

ʾwp MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax in a destroyed context.
MP ʾwp S18 R 4

ʾwpʾy MP *see* ʾwbʾy

ʾwr 1 Pa/MP */awar/ adv.* 'here, hither'.
Pa ʾwrʾ M176 V 2
Pa ʾwr MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MKG(924) M4581 R i 4; M8286 I R 7; MMiii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; M1/362; M1/418; M4b I V 19; M6033 B i 7; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; RH(9) M137 I R 8
MP ʾwr KPT(1867) M825 I V 7
MPS ʾwr MannerheimE R 7; MannerheimE R 8

ʾwr 2 Pa/MP */awar-/ v.def.* defective verb, imper.sg. (also with poss.suffix *-t*): 'come'; imper.pl. *awarēd*: 'come (pl.)'. Ghilain 1939, 47.
Pa ʾwrṯ MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27
Pa ʾwrt M1/384; M1/385; RH(392) M284b V ii 11
Pa ʾwrd GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 2
Pa ʾwrt M1/282; M1/383; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7
Pa ʾwrtʾḥ Reck 2004, n.2 on RH(632): 'du mögest kommen'. *-ʾḥ* seems to be the hymnic *-ʾ*. RH(632) M5070 V 1
MP ʾwrʾ MMii M31 II R 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; M315 II R 11; M176 V 7
Pa ʾwr *impv.sg.* M1/276; M1/277; M1/278; M1/279; M1/369; M1/429; M1/430; M6033 A ii (10) 3; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; M7260 R i 12; M830+ R 15; M478b/8
Pa ʾwryyd *impv.pl.* Correct? M32a V 1
Pa ʾwrd *impv.pl.* oM529 V 7; oM453c V 3
Pa ʾwryd *impv.pl.* MMiii,e(112) M6 V ii 24; KPT(1250) M8802 B 6; M1/234; M1/280; M1/281; M1/363; M1/425; M1/426; M1/427; M1/428
MP ʾwr *impv.sg.* M3 R 22; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II R i 28; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II R i 34; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M28 II R ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 5; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMii M28 II V ii 9; MMii M28 II V ii 11; MMii M28 II V ii 13; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 16; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 20; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 33 = M612 V 2; MMii oM28 II V ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 36; MMii M612 V 9; MMii M612 V 11; M612 V 14; MMii M612 R 12; MMii M612 R 14; MMii M31 II R 3; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; BBB(374) M801a/p23 17; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1; BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 7; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2; M315 II V 21; M7351 R 1; M4a II R 1; Otani6227 B 3; oOtani11075 R ii 6
MP ʾwryd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; MMii M219 V 16; BBBd(4) M114 I R 4; L SIO 120 I V 2; M4b II V 22; M650 I R 4; M650 I R 4
MP ʾwryyd *impv.pl.* RH(677) M234 V 12

ʾwr-, ʾʾwr- Pa/MP */āwar-/ vtr.* 'to bring, carry'.
Pa ʾʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* M64 R 5; LN §9 oM500c R 2; LN §9 oM500c R 5 = M5931 R 3
Pa ʾʾwryyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §53a M509 V 4
Pa ʾwʾryδʾ *pres.3.sg.* Cantillated. M64 R 14
Pa ʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* LN §9 M5931 R 1
Pa ʾʾwrd *pp.I* MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17; MKG(239) M270a+M869 I R 4; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; KPT(1811) oM572 V 7; BBB(93) M801a/p6 13; M18 R 12; RH(826) M486 A 5
MP ʾwryy *pres.2.sg.* MMii oM2 I V i 8
MP ʾʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* M731 R 3; M433a+M3706 B 2
MP ʾʾwryyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2010) M221 V 11
MP ʾwryd *pres.3.sg.* Kao0111 R 8
MP ʾʾwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(714) oM100 R iii 16; KPT(731) M100 V i 9; MIK8259 II R 9; M546 V 3
MP ʾʾwrʾnd *subj.3.pl.* M543 V 6
MP ʾʾwryd *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 4a = M503f V 3
MP ʾʾwrd *pp.I* KPT(1563) oM5900 A 13; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 4; M97 R i 21; M433a+M3706 B 3
MP ʾwrd *pp.I* L oSIO 120 I R 8

ʾwrd Pa *see* ʾwr 2

ʾwrjwg, ʾwrjwq Pa */āwaržōg/ n.* 'desire, lust'.
Pa ʾwrjwg MKG(862) M4578 A ii 15; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MMiii,n M77 R 1; KPT(1175) M183+ I R 2; M5700 I R ii 14; oM6020 I V ii (72)23; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa+/2a/ Otani4617 R 3; H.V/10a/ oM858e V 3 = M5350 R 3; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6 = oM774 R 14; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13 = oM817+M459a R 8; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; M741 V 14b; LN §9 o M500c R 5 = oM5931 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 5; LN §15 oM240 V 5; LN §22 M208+M638 V 1; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §42a M500a V 1; LN §43a oM500a V 3; LN §84 oM34 R 8 = oM366 R 6; LN §88 M34 V 4; M35 R 8; RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(224) M284a R ii 28; RH(621) M5860 I V ii 17; M92 R 7b; M5700 I R ii 18; oOtani6187 B 2; M1391/3; M4160/2
Pa ʾwrjwq M4b I R 15

ʾwrnʾnmyš */ornanmīš/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name.
M ʾwrnʾnmyš M158 I R 1; oMIK8259 I V i 15 (Sundermann 1992b, 68.)

ʾwrngw */orungu/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title.
M ʾwrngw M1/64

ʾwrt Pa *see* ʾwr 2

ʾwrtʾdgyft Pa */awartādagīft/ n.* '?'. Sundermann's reading of *(ʾ)wr(t.gy)ft.* Complete word?
Pa ʾwrtʾdgyft MKG(1422) oM5965 A 5

ʾwrtʾḫ *see* ʾwr

ʾwrwʾhmygr MP */urwāhmīgar/ a.* 'giving joy'.
MP ʾwrwʾhmygr M871g B 3
MP ʾwrwʾhmygrʾʾn *pl.* BBB(113) M801a/p7 15

ʾwrwʾhmy(y)ḫ, ʾwrwʾhmy(y) MP */urwāhmīb/ n.* 'joy'.
MP ʾwrwʾhmy M4b II V 18; M2455/2
MP ʾwrwʾhmyḫ Šbrg.q(39) oM537a+ II V 15
MP ʾwrwʾhmyy M277 R ii 9
MP ʾwrwʾhmyyḫ M26 II R 7

ʾwrwʾr- MP */urwār-/ vtr.* 'to adore' (?).
MP ʾwrwʾrym *pres.1.pl.* BBB(40) M801a/p3 14 = oM341a R 4; M315 II V 7; RH(786) oM341a A 5; M4a II R 19; M4b II V 6
MP ʾwrwʾryn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.?* M738 R 9

ʾwrwʾryšn MP */urwārišn/ n.* 'adoration'.
MP ʾwrwʾryšn M315 I V 5; M618 R? H; oM2054 V? H

ʾwrwn MP */ōrōn/ adv.* 'hither, nearer'; comp. *ʾwrwntr* 'nearer'. Gignoux 1972, 16 n.1; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50: */ōrōn/.*
MP ʾwrwn Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; MMii M2 I R i 12
MP ʾwrwntr *comp.* Hu(328) M7981 I V i 24

ʾwrwr, ʾrwr Pa/MP */urwar/ n.* 'plants'.
Pa ʾrwrʾn *pl.* oM8287 A 9
Pa ʾwrwr M1/298
PaS ʾrwrʾn *pl.* 10200 1 A 3
MP ʾwrwr Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; Hu(237) M7981 I R i 1; Hu(696) M7981 II R ii 10; Hu(730) M7981 II V i 10; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(1114) M7983 I R ii 20; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20; Hu(1253) M7983 II R ii 23; Hu(1262) M7983 II R ii 32; Hu(1331) M7983 II V ii 33; MMii M49 I V 8

ʾwryšn MP */āwarišn/ n.* 1. 'dwelling-place'; 2. 'bringing'. KPT, 117: 'Wohnung'.
MP ʾwryšn KPT(836) M853 R 2
MP ʾwryšnʾn *pl.* MMii M36 V 14

ʾwrzwg, ʾʾwrzwg, ʾwrzwwg MP */āwarzōg/ n.* 'desire, lust'.
MP ʾʾwrzwg MMii M9 II R 16
MP ʾwrzwg Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(268) M535+ V 4; Šbrg(358) oM542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; Šbrg(381) M542b+ I V 21; Šbrg(389) oM542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(394) oM542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(410) M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(417) oM542b+ II V 9 = M805a+ R 14; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; Šbrg(544) oM472 II R 16; Šbrg(567) oM472 II V 15; Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; Šbrg.fa oM470b A 4; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10; Hu(1008) M7982 V i 16; Hu(1048) M7982 V ii 22; Hu(1104) M7983 I R ii 10; Hu(1115) M7983 I R ii 21; Hu(1212) M7983 II R i 16; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; KPT(227) oM1021 A 3; KPT(1362) oM4500 R i 6; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; BBB(193) M801a/p12 12; M177 R 4; L SIO 120 II V 10; MIK8259 II V 11; MKG(2210) oM5794+ I V 1; MMii M8251 I R 18; M5056a I R 1 8
MP ʾwrzwwg Hu(967) M7982 R ii 9

ʾwrzwgpyys MP */āwarzōgpēs/ a.* 'lustful'.

MacKenzie 1979, p.532, note on 342 f.
MP ³wrzwg≠pyys Šbrg(342) oM542b+ I R 6

³wrzwgyn MP */āwarzōgēn/ a.* 'lustful'.
MP ³wrzwgyn Hu(1012) M7982 V i 20; Hu(1102) M7983 I R ii 8; Hu(1109) M7983 I R ii 15; KPT(1359) oM4500 R i 3
MP ³wrzwgyn'n *pl.* Hu(939) M7982 R i 15

³ws'n- MP */ōsān-/ v.tr.* 'to push (s.o. or s.th.) off, throw down'. KPT, 117.
MP ³ws'nyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1860) M825 I R 9
MP ³ws'nynd *pres.3.pl.* M12 R 9

³wsn- Pa */ōsan-/ v.itr.* 'to descend'. MKG, 153.
Pa ³wsnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; CPar(49) oM499+ R 10; M35 R 2
Pa ³wsnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1871) M6032 V 14

³wsnyndyft Pa */ōsanēndīft/ n.* 'descent'.
Pa ³wsnyndyft MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18 ³wsnynd<y>ft

³wst Pa *see* ³wyst-

³wst'd Pa *see* ³wyst-

³wst'n Pa *see* ³wyst-

³wstyg Pa */ōstīg/ a.* 'firm, stable'. Cf. *³wstyg'n.*
Pa ³wstyg M10 R 22

³wstyg'n Pa */ōstīgān/ a.* 'firm, strong, sure, reliable; strong (place)'. LN 46, n.31. Cf. MPT *hwstyg'n* and *³wsytg.*
Pa ³wstyg'n=zynd'n LN §6 oM351 V 3 = M5187 R 2

³wsxt Pa */ōsaxt/ v.itr., pp.* 'descended'. (In Colditz 87, 308 *³wsxtn* is placed under *³wsn-*.).
Pa ³wsxt *pp.I* MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13; MMiii,i(38) M42 R ii 12; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/55a/ oM88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 (wsxt); M741 R 7a; M88 II V 8a; M501o/2
Pa ³wsxtn *inf.Ia* CPar(51) M499+ R 12

³wš 1, ³wšy Pa/MP */ošī, /oši, ōši/ n.* 'consciousness, awareness'. – *d'r-* 'to pay attention'. See also *³by ³wš, ³bywš.* Gr. *φρόνησις*, KPT, 63, n.9.
Pa ³wšm'n M680 R 15 = K24 R 11
Pa ³wš KPT(2115) M1916 A 6
Pa ³wš MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; KPT(1204) M183+ II R 1; A.R.Ib/3a/ oM1890 R 5; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 5; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §82 oM2453 V 4; LN §85 M34 R 16; LN §88 M34 V 3; M481 R ii 5; M40 R 7; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7; M80 V 8 = M40 R 9
MP ³wšy BBB(367) M801a/p22 18
MP ³wš KPT(1668) M46 V 14

³wš 2 Pa */ōš/ n.* 'death'. MKG, 153.
Pa ³wš MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8

³wšt'd Pa *see* ³wyšt-

³wšt'ft MP *see* ³wyšt'b-

³wšw'rg MP */ōšwārag/ a.* '*bringing destruction'. Sundermann 1976, 187, n.144.
MP ³wšw'rg M199+ V ii 11

³wšyb'm Pa/MP */ōšebām/ n.* 'dawn'.
MP ³wšyb'm Hu(776) M7981 II V ii 22; oM440 A ii 1

³wtyš'n MP *see* ³wd

³wwd Pa */ōð/ adv.* 'there'.
Pa ³wwd MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(176) M216c+M1750 V 2; MKG(803) oM4577 B i 16; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1344) M6040 V 11; M8286 I R 9; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 10; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2 (Colditz, 280.) {³wd}<³wwd>; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1; Gloss.r M5542 V (7)3; H.I/7a/ M625b V 4; H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6; RH(181) M284a R i 15; RH(184) M284a R i 18; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; M10 V 22; M468a R i 15; Otani11079 B 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4; M799a V 3
PaS ³wwδ H.I/66b/ Otani6386 V 3 = TM406a R 2; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6

³wwd'yšn MP */udāyišn/ n.* 'help'.
MP ³wwd'yšn M4a II V 15

³wwrd Pa */āwurd/ n.* 'battle'. Tedesco 1921, 231 n.1
Pa ³wwrd M102 R 2; M102 V 16

³wwš'n MP *see* ³wd

³wx 1 MP */ōx/ n.* 'existence, life'.
MP ³wx M731 V 9 (*³wx* 1 or 2); M738 V 4; MIK4976a V i 14; M4728/2

³wx 2 MP */ōx/ n.* 'mind'.
MP ³wx BBB(366) M801a/p22 17; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (28)14; RH(966) M647+ II R 10

³wxr- Pa */āwxar-/ v.tr.* 'to eat'. MKG, 153. See also *³xwr-.*
Pa ³wxrynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(22) oM332+M724 V 2; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6
Pa ³wxryd *impv.pl.* CPar(28) M332+M724 V 8; CPar(29) M332+M724 V 9
Pa ³wxrd *pp.I* MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3
Pa ³wxrdn *inf.Ia* CPar(34) oM332+M724 V 14

³wxrn Pa */āwxaran/ n.* 'meal, banquet'. *³xwrn* is also attested.
Pa ³wxrn LN §31 oM349 R 5

³wxyst MP *see* ³wxyz-

³wxyz- MP */ōxēz-/ v.itr.* 'to descend'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
MP ³wxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1304) oM1208 A ii 8; oS14 V 6
MP ³wxyst *pp.I* Hu(30) M98 I V 5; KPT(47) oM1001+ R iii 2; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; S9 R ii 1; oM627 V ii 2

³wy 1 MP */ōy/ dem.a., pron.* 'that; the; he, she, it'. Encl. *-š* (sg.), *-š'n* (pl.), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction).
WMIr ³wš'n oM4629/2
Pa ³wy KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; M1/302
MP ²⁰cyš M5403/1b

MP ʾbxšʾydwš S9 R i 32

MP ʾcyš M3 (40) V 17; M3 (44) V 21; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; KawF(58) M6120 colE 5; KawF(84) M6120 colF 10; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2294) M454+ II R 19; Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M1/204; BBB(373) oM801a/p23 16; oM97 R i 21; Gloss.d oM182+ R 1; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 7; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 II V 10; M17 V i 17; RH(72) M2053 R ii 2; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M842 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii oM8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 16

MP ʾcyyš Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; M9138/5

MP ʾnʾš M627 V ii 10

MP ʾwʿyn *pl. (-īn)* With line-filler ʿ. Kao0111 R 9

MP ʾwdmzydwš M28 I V i 8

MP ʾwmyš M28 I R i 15

MP ʾwmyšʾn oM3 (46) V 23

MP ʾwš M3 R 5; M3 R 17; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) oM473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; Šbrg(560) oM472 II V 8; Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14; Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; Šbrg.a(47) M537a+ I V 23; Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; KawA(142) oM101b R 9; KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; KawF(83) M6120 colF 9; MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1470) oM3414 B 4; MKG(1522) M6812 II R 1; MKG(1970) M742 I R 6; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3; MKG(2066) M631 V 1; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2242) oM236+ R 13; MKG(2248) M236+ R 19; MKG(2322) M7143 B 3; MKG(2410) M422 B 3; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(222) M7984 II V ii 20; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; Hu(468) M7980 I V i (28)8; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; Hu(859) M7984 V i 3; Hu(954) M7982 R i 30; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20; Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12; Hu(1089) M7983 I R i 29; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4; Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21; Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V ii 4; MMii M2 I V ii 21; MMii M49 II R 6; MMii M49 II V 14; MMii oM219 R 13; MMii M219 R 13; MMii M95 V 1b = M1609 V 1b; MMii M31 I R 6; MMiii,q(18) oM454 I V 5; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(75) M1001+ R iv 9; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(89) M1001+ V i 5; KPT(97) oM1001+ V i 13; KPT(140) M1001+ V iii 14; KPT(159) M1003+M1025 A ii 2; KPT(177) M1003+M1025 A iii 7; KPT(179) M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6; KPT(204) M1003+M1025 B i 16; KPT(226) M1021 A 2; KPT(233) M1021 B 2; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(381) M1004+ R iv 1; KPT(407) M1004+ V iii 1; KPT(418) M1004+ V iii 17; KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19; KPT(422) M1004+ V iii 21; KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(433) M1004+ V iv 11; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(694) M100 R ii 17; KPT(696) M100 R ii 19; KPT(710) M100 R iii 12; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2; KPT(1137) oM302 V 3; KPT(1257) M871i A 6; KPT(1369) M4500 R ii 2; KPT(1398) M4500 V ii 7; KPT(1404) oM5566+M4501 R i 2; KPT(1408) oM5566+M4501 R i 6; KPT(1410) M5566+M4501 R i 8; KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; KPT(1475) M5567 V i 2; KPT(1484) M5567 V ii 3; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7; KPT(1556) M5900 A 6; KPT(1558) M5900 A 8; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; KPT(1882) M825 II V 5; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1999) M221 R 24; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2077) M6005 B i 1; KPT(2088) M6005 B i 12; M1/177; M97 R i 7; oM97 R i 22; M97 V ii 12; M20 II V 3; M20 II V 6; M554 V 1; oM781+ I R 4; M781+ I R 5; M781+ I R 11; M1367 V 7; MIK4974 V i 7; L SIO 120 II V 2; L oSIO 120 II V 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 1; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; S1 V 2; S7 V i 4; S7 V ii 14; S8 V 5; oS13 V 8; oS13 V 10; S9 R i 1; S9 R i 4; S9 R i 9; S9 R i 14; S9 R ii 4; S9 R ii 6; S9 R ii 12; GW §140 oS11 V 11; S12a R 9; S12a R 14; oS12a R

19; oS12b R ii 15; S20 R 2; S30 R 1; M653 R i 9; M788 V 4; M916d B 2; M8110 I V 11; MIK8259 I V ii 13; MIK8259 II R 9; MIK8259 II R 11; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 4; MKG(2206) M5794+ I R 2; M28 I R i 10; M28 I R i 14; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R i 20; M28 I R i 30; M28 I V i 3; Kao0111 R 4; MIK6377c B 1; MMii M8251 I V 6; MMii M8251 I V 8; M627 V ii 12; oOtani6151 R 2; oOtani6152 R 7; M6831 A 4; M1304/2; M3403/1; M5098/5; M5230/ii 1; M5620/3

MP ²wš²n KawA(139) M101b R 6; Hu(166) M7984 II R ii 32; Hu(1178) M7983 I V ii 16; KPT(801) oM819+M2154 R 7; M97 V ii 19

MP ²wš²n M3 R 7; Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(52) oM475a I R 4; Šbrg(60) oM475a I R 12; Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(116) oM477 I R 20; Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2; Šbrg(152) M482+ I R 8; Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12; KawA(54) oM101l V 5; KawA(56) M101l V 7; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(101) M101i R 8; KawA(105) M101i V 3; KawF(81) M6120 colF 7; MKG(1502) oM805a+ V 5; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2024) M742 II R 16; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(24) oM98 I R 24; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; Hu(297) M7981 I R ii 27; Hu(306) M7981 I V i 2; KPT(1333)=Hu(649) M506 R 5; Hu(815) M7984 I R i 27; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(831) M7984 I R ii 9; Hu(837) M7984 I R ii 15; Hu(867) oM7984 V i 11; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(931) M7982 R i 7; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; MMii M49 I V 10; MMii M49 II R 10; MMii M49 II V 8; MMii M219 R 20; MMii M28 II V i 10; MMii M36 R 16; MMii M36 R 16; KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5; KPT(35) M1001+ R ii 8; KPT(54) M1001+ R iii 9; KPT(56) M1001+ R iii 11; KPT(95) M1001+ V i 11; KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(241) oM1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(252) oM1014+M1030 A 14; KPT(325) oM1009 B i 4; KPT(344) M1004+ R i 14; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(521) oM1002+ V iv 5; KPT(534) oM1011 A ii 2; KPT(540) oM1011 A ii 8; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(751) M100 V ii 4; KPT(757) oM100 V ii 10; KPT(1315) oM1208 B i 6; KPT(1419) oM5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1663) oM46 V 9; KPT(1764) M382 A 1; KPT(1765) M382 A 2; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(2002) M221 V 3; M97 V i 6; M781+ II V (46)6; M781+ II V (49)9; M781+ II V (51)11 ²wš<²n>; MIK4974 V ii 1; MIK4974 V ii 20; MIK4974 V ii 22; M738 R 6; M433a+M3706 B 4; oS2 V ii 2; oS14 R 6; S20 V 2; M15 V 2; M26 II R 5; oM85 V 2; oM788 R 7; MIK8259 II V 7; oM5794+ I V 11; M5794+ II R 14; M28 I R ii 36; P.M.914.1 V? 6; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 4; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 8; M5750 R ii 12; oM546 R 4

MP ²wšn Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(1192) M7983 I V ii 30

MP ²wšn; Šbrg(127) M477 I V 7

MP ²wtyš²n M738 V 15

MP ²wwš²n MMii M219 R 18

MP ²wy Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(308) oM470a+ R 20; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; Šbrg(322) oM470a+ V 10; Šbrg(425) M542b+ II V 17; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawF(24) M6120 colB 10; KawF(45) M6120 colD 10; Hu(44) M98 I V 19; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(140) M7984 II R ii 6; Hu(147) oM7984 II R ii 13; Hu(163) M7984 II R ii 29; Hu(199) M7984 II V i 31; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6; Hu(654) M7981 II R i 2; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787) M7981 II V ii 33; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9; Hu(1133) M7983 I V i 5; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M9 I V 18; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(43) M1001+ R ii 16; KPT(65) M1001+ R iii 20; KPT(77) M1001+ R iv 11; KPT(193) M1003+M1025 B i 5; KPT(297) M1007+M1027 B i 7; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(602) M1026 A 20; KPT(683) M100 R ii 6; KPT(688) oM100 R ii 11; KPT(716) M100 R iii 18; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1360) M4500 R i 4; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1436) M5566+M4501 V i 8; KPT(1443) M5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1614) M8101 V i 7; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1750) oM45 R 9; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(2015) M221 V 16; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; KPT(2022) oM221 V 23; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(651) M801a/p42 4; M16 R 10; M16 V 3; M554 V 5; M554 V 10; M738 V 4; M867 R +M3845 R i 4; M867 R +M3845 R ii 7; M17 V ii 4; S13 R 4; S13 R 7; oS12b R ii 40; oS12b R ii 42; S34 R 2; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M277 R ii 10; MIK8259 I V ii 15; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V i 21; M5532 R 1; M199+ V ii 5; M5750 R ii 14; M5436+ I V 5; M501s/2; M6452 I R i 5

MP ²wyc Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(401) oM542b+ II R 17; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M28 I V ii 11

MP ²wyn *pl. (-īn)* KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M2 I V ii 10; KPT(2007) M221 V

8; M97 R ii 15; oS10 R 3 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbryz.*); MIK8259 I V ii 13; M596e V 2; M627 R i 12

MP ʾwyš Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28; Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(27) M1001+ R i 10

MP ʾwyšʾn *pl.* M1/41

MP ʾwyšʾn *pl.* Šbrg(10) oM473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(86) oM475a I V 14; Šbrg(98) oM477 I R 2; Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(256) oM535+ R 16; Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; KawF(11) oM6120 colA 11; KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(62) M6120 colE 9; MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; MKG(2035) M742 II V 7; Hu(150) M7984 II R ii 16; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(469) M7980 I V i (29)9; Hu(494) oM7980 I V ii (20)1; Hu(604) M7980 I V i (28)7; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; Hu(934) M7982 R i 10; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(988) M7982 R ii 30; Hu(1075) M7983 I R i 15; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1152) M7983 I V i 24; Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9; Hu(1297) M7983 II V i 33; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 10; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(196) M1003+M1025 B i 8; KPT(210) M1003+M1025 B ii 5; KPT(343) M1004+ R i 13; KPT(348) M1004+ R i 18; KPT(376) oM1004+ R iii 8; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(520) M1002+ V iv 4; KPT(561) M1020+M1022 V i 2; KPT(607) oM1026 A 25; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1385) M4500 V i 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1562) M5900 A 12; KPT(1565) oM5900 A 15; KPT(1593) M8101 R i 11; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1780) oM382 B 6; KPT(1992) oM221 R 17; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; M97 R ii 7; M97 V i 15; oM97 V ii 2; M97 V ii 15; M731 R 6; M781+ II V (53)13; S9 V ii 9; S12a R 11; oS12a R 22; M32b A 8; M463 I V 3; oM5794+ I V 8; M1305 A 3; Kao0111 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 10; M524b R 6

MP ʾwyšʾnc *pl.* Šbrg(310) oM470a+ R 22; MMii M49 I V 11

MP ʾwyšʾnz *pl.* Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18

MP ʾwyšn *pl.* Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29; Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1

MP ʾwyž BBB(744) M801a/p47 13

MP ʾydʾwnyš M16 R 5

MP ʾydyš KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6

MP ʾygycyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8

MP ʾygyš Šbrg(86) oM475a I V 14; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M9 I V 3; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(1400) oM4500 V ii 9; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1422) oM5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7

MP ʾygyšʾn Šbrg(147) oM482+ I R 3; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; M97 R ii 19; oM433a+M3706 B 3; M5794+ I R 18; M5750 R ii 16

MP ʾzyš KPT(1333)=Hu(649) oM506 R 5; Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; S7 V ii 15; M5755 R 3; MIK6279b R 1

MP ʾžyš KPT(615) M1026 B 8; P.M.914.2 V i 7

MP ʿymyš BBB(17) M801a/p1 17; Otani6161 R 5

MP ʿyš Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(8) M101c R 8; KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(67) M101k V 1; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawF(72) M6120 colE 19; MKG(1968) M742 I R 4; MKG(1971) M742 I R 7; MKG(1988) M742 I V 2; MKG(2287) M454+ II R 12; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1086) M7983 I R i 26; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M219 V 8; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(731) M100 V i 9; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1624) M8101 V ii 3; KPT(2022) M221 V 23; KPT(2080) M6005 B i 4; M781+ I V (16)5; M12 R 8; M12 V 8; M12 V 12; S9 V ii 23; M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10; M408b R 5; M28 I V i 6; M28 I V i 21; M28 I V ii 19; M627 V ii 4; M627 V ii 6

MP ʿyšʾn KawA(87) oM101g V 2; Hu(948) M7982 R i 24; Hu(1030) M7982 V ii 4; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(250) M1014+M1030 A 12; KPT(397) M1004+ V ii 3; KPT(470) M1002+ R iii 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(663) M100 R i 12; KPT(1313) M1208 B i 4; KPT(1320) oM1208 B i 11; KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; MKG(2216) oM5794+ II R 3; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I R 12

MP bʾmwš Otani6167A R 1 (Otani Catalogue: *Jbʾmwc* with the alternative *Jbʾmwš.*)

MP brʾzystwš BBB(439) M801a/p28 17

MP bwʾdyš S9 V ii 13

MP bycyšʾn M97 V i 4

MP cʾwnšʾn Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11

MP cʾwnyš KPT(1751) M45 R 10; S9 R i 16

MP cwnyšʾn S9 V ii 6

MP cymyš S9 V i 29

MP cyšʾn Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; M28 I R ii 30; MMii M8251 I V 14

MP cyšʾn MKG(1997) M742 I V 11; KPT(641) M6060 A 3; S9 V ii 8; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 33; M5750 R ii 14

MP cyš Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179
MP cyš KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; M28 I R ii 35
MP d²š M5794+ I R 14; M627 V ii 15
MP d²š²n Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3
MP dwdyš KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; L SIO 120 I R 1
MP ghyš Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 7; KPT(1758) M45 V 6
MP ghyš²n Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12
MP gnzyš MMii M2 I V ii 21
MP h²ncyš Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27
MP h²nš KPT(1329)=Hu(645) oM506 R 1; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1
MP h²nš²n Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11
MP h²nyš Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; M433a+M3706 A 5; M199+ V ii 7; M503h R 2; M5663/1
MP h²nyš²n Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(149) oM1001+ V iv 7; M97 R i 3; MMii oM8251 I V 3
MP hyštwš²n M28 I R i 11
MP kš M3 R 1; M28 I V i 7
MP qš M627 V ii 9
MP qš²²n Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6
MP kš²n MMii M8251 I R 4
MP qš²n M97 R ii 13
MP kwš KPT(93) oM1001+ V i 9; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(417) oM1004+ V iii 16; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M20 II R 7; M177 R 10; M28 I R ii 7; Gloss.(unp.) M1696 R 3
MP kwš Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M389 R 6
MP kwš KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3
MP qwš Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14
MP kwš²n KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; S9 V i 23; M28 I R i 36; MMii M8251 I V 6
MP kwš²n BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5
MP kwš²n MMii M8251 I V 4
MP kwš²n Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26
MP kybycwš²n Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151.)
MP qyrdwš S9 R i 21
MP kyrdwš²n M28 I V i 2
MP kyš KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 2; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; M1/174; M1/218; M315 I R 22; M16 R 9; MIK4974 V ii 12; M6804 I V 2; M6804 II V 4
MP kyš²n MMii M224 I V 5; M1/221; oM501p+ R 5
MP ns²hyš S9 R ii 25
MP nwnyš MIK8259 I V ii 20
MP nywšydyš M20 II V 5
MP pd²yš Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17
MP pdyrwš MMii M31 II R 10; M546 R 2
MP pdyš Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(402) oM542b+ II R 18; Hu(84) oM99 I V 9; KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(997) M7982 V i 5; Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M36 V 16; KPT(91) M1001+ V i 7; KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(1130) M302 R 4; KPT(1321) M1208 B i 12; KPT(1326) M1208 B ii 4; M1/202; M97 R ii 11; M97 V ii 21; M16 R 10; M64 R 15; M210 R 6; M738 R 4; L SIO 120 II R 4; M12 V 5; M12 V 9; GW §I40 S11 V 17; S34 R 4; RH(975) M647+ II V 4; M389 R 10; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2; M717 R 2a; M739 R 17; M842 V 4; M5098/5
MP ps²š KPT(1649) M46 R 16; S9 R i 10
MP pwsyš M28 I R ii 27
MP r²stwš S9 R i 26
MP rnjyš²n Otani6199 B 2
MP ryst²hyzyš S9 R ii 16
MP šr²syn²dwš S9 R ii 3
MP š: Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Hu(74) M99 I R 24; Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; MMii M729 I V i 6; KPT(1138) M302 V 4; KPT(1362) M4500 R i 6; KPT(1553) M5900 A 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; M1/180; M1/183; M762 v 4; S9 R i 22; S9 R i 28; S9 V i 8; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 1; M5750 R i 15
MP txtyh²ywš S9 R ii 8
MP wcystyš S9 V i 29
MP wrwystwwš S9 R ii 17
MP wyspyš S9 R ii 20
MP xwmbwyš RH(1075) M181 V 2
MP xwmbwyš²n RH(1080) M181 V 7
MP zdš²n M28 I V ii 34
MP ǰmrdš²n Šbrg(685) oM475a II R 13
MPR win *pl.(-īn)* TM330 R 5

²wy 2 MP */ōy/ adv.* 'there'. KPT, 15, n.10.
MP ²wy KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; M554 V 6

²wyg MP */āwīg/ a.* 'eternal'. Sundermann 1992c, 314, n.43.
MP ²wyg M5750 R ii 10

²wyγwr */uiγur/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *²wlwγ*.
M ²wyγwr M1/91; M1/92
M ²wyγwr M1/11; MIK36 R i 17
S ²wy-γwr MannerheimE V 5

²wyn²m MP */ōynām/ a.* 'of such, of that name,

fame'. Henning 1940, 22.
MP ³wyn³m Gloss.b M111+M725 R 4

³wynd Pa */awend/ a.* 'so much, so many, so great'.
Pa ³wynd M8286 I V 4; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; M1/295; GW §144 M206 II V 3

³wyrd MP */awird/ v.tr., pp.* 'to enter'.
MP ³wyrd *pp.I* KawA(148) M101b V 4; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(702) M100 R iii 4; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M762 R 8; S9 R i 9; M596a V 3; M671 I R 6; M3037/3

³wyst-, ³wst- Pa */awest-/ v.tr.* 'to put, place, lay'.
Pa ³wyst³m *pres.1.pl.* M7200 A 4
Pa ³wystynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(67) oM499+ V 9
Pa ³wst³n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8
Pa ³wyst³n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; KPT(1807) oM572 V 3
Pa ³wyst *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26
Pa ³wst *impv.sg.* Gloss.a M109 R 11
Pa ³wystyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1
Pa ³wst³d *pp.I* M730 R i 10; A.R.VII/27a/ M489a V 4
Pa ³wyst³d *pp.I* MMiii,a M2 II R i 6; M5785 II R 14
Pa ³wyst³d *pp.I* Mo(82) oM390 V 6; Mo(66) M132a V 4; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; KPT(1226) M183+ II V 7; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; oM795 V 8
Pa ³wyst[*unclear* oM306 V 9

³wyst³d MP */awestād/ n.* 'master (craftsman)'. Henning 1933a, 195.9.
MP ³wyst³d³n *pl.* MMii M95 R 2b; Otani6168 B 3

³wyst³m Pa/MP */awestām/ n.* 'province; region, place'.
Pa ³wyst³m MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MMiii,c(41) M5569 V 20; MKG(1397) M6041 V 8; oM5828 A 3
MP ³wyst²³m M4b II V 20
MP ³wyst³m MMii M729 I V i 9; KPT(703) M100 R iii 5; oM214 II V 6

³wyst³m MP */awestām/ n.* In: *[d](st){?} ³wys(t)[³m{?}*: 'hand support, walking-stick'. MKG, 158.
MP ³wyst³m MKG(1559) oM2202 A 2 (MKG, 100 n.1: alternative conjecture e.g. *dst ³wyst³d* 'hand laid on'.)

³wystr- Pa */awestar-/ v.tr.* 'to keep clean'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ³wystr *impv.sg.* M5700 I R i 22 {unp.}

³wystw³r MP */awestwār/ a.; n.* 'firm, reliable; elder (of the family), guardian'. Sundermann 1982c, 58.
MP ³wystw³r³n *pl.* MMii M49 II V 7

³wyšt MP */āwišt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to seal (a letter, etc.)'. Henning 1946b, 725-6.
MP ³wyšt *pp.I* RH(1053) M785 V 10
MP ³wyštg *pp.Ia* L oSIO 120 II V 5

³wyšt-, ³wšt- Pa */awešt-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to stand, to place; stand waiting'; also 'be'.
Pa ³wyšt[oM740a V 7; HCfrC oM1891 B 11a
Pa ³wštyd *pres.3.sg.* M1201 V 17
Pa ³wyštyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(770) M4577 A ii 6
Pa ³wyšt³m *pres.1.pl.* Or subj? RH(691) M73 V 1
Pa ³wyštynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(98) M2 II V i 24
Pa ³wyštynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(891) oM4578 B ii 5; MKG(897) M4578 B ii 11; MKG(1848) M6032 R 20; H.I/7a/ oM625b V 5
Pa ³wyšt³h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/3a/ M502h+M2751 R 3 {³wyšw³[h]}<³wyšt³[h]>; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5
Pa ³wyšt³ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1426) oM5965 B 3
Pa ³wšt³d *pp.I* Abcd:B oM507 V 15b
Pa ³wyšt²³d *pp.I* M4a I V 8
Pa ³wyšt³d *pp.I* MMiii,a(93) M2 II V i 19
Pa ³wyšt³d *pp.I* Mo(60) M5861 V i 1; MKG(123) M48+ I V 12; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; M8286 I R 5; M8286 I R 9; MMiii,d M5 R i 9 = oM748 R 1; KPT(1836) oM6470 V 4; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M4b I R 22; oM680 V 10; GW §145 oKao.0103 1906 V 3; M6722 R 5; M24 R 10; M812 R 1 (Morano 2000, 403)
Pa ³wyštd *pp.I* MKG(1376) M6041 R 17
Pa ³wyšt³dn *inf.Ia* A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8 = oM6265 R 3
Pa ³wyyštn³d *caus., pp.II* MKG 153: shortening (not of MP *-ēn-*, but) of *-ān-* > *-an-*. Boyce 1977, 19: **³wyyšt³n³d /awištānād/* pp.II. MKG(1942) M177 V 16 (Or *³wyyšt<y>n³d* or even *³wy{y}št<y>n³d* as an anticipatory mistake.)

³wyšt³b, ³wyštb MP */awištāb/ n.* 'oppression, tyranny; hurry'. *pd ~* 'hastily, in a hurry'.
MP ³wyšt³b Hu(1240) M7983 II R ii 10
MP ³wyštb Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5

³wyšt³b-, ³wšt³b- MP */awištāb-/ v.tr.* 'to oppress, press; hasten'. KPT, 117. MKG, 153.
MP ³wyšt³byd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2256) oM236+ V 7
MP ³wšt³ft *pp.I* Correct? M1809/4
MP ³wyšt³pt *pp.I* KPT(796) oM819+M2154 R 2
MP ³wyšt³ptg *pp.Ia* M11 R 8; oM11 V 12
MP ³wšt³byhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M12 R 1

³wyšt³bydgyyh MP */awištābīdagīh/ n.* 'oppression'.
MP ³wyšt³bydgyyh S9 V ii 27

³wyšt³byšn Pa/MP */awištābišn/, /awištāβišn/ n.* 'oppression, harrying, insistence, hurry'.
Pa ³wyšt³byšn Mo(33) oM390 R 8; Mo(57) M132a R 11
MP ³wyšt³byšn oP.M.9141 V? 3
MP ³wyšt³byšn M12 V 18; oMIK4979 R i 2; M534/ii 4
MP ³wyšt³byšn³n *pl.* M12 V 14

³wyšt³pt MP *see* ³wyšt³b-

³wyštb MP *see* ³wyšt³b

³wyštn MP */ōyštan/? n.* 'life-force, energy' (?). So Boyce 1977, 19.
MP ³wyštn³n *pl.* M738 R 4

³wyštwyt g³h Pa */uištawait gāh/ n.pr.* = Av. *Uštauuaitī- gāϑā-*'. GW 119 (§46,1).
Pa ³wyštwyt g³h GW §46 oM248+ R 14 = oM890 R 2

³wyštz³nd MP */ʔ/ ?* '?'. Quoted Boyce 1960 sub M362. Is there a verb *³wyštz-*? Henning's notebook has: 'hardly: *³wyš tz³nd*!' *tz³[nd]* does occur in

Šrbg(136) but the context in M362/A/5/ does not allow a decision.
MP ʾwyštz'nd M362 A 5

ʾwytwr */ōtūr/ (Turk.)* 'yl 'wg'syy 'wytwr bwyl' trx'n. Uighur name, followed by a title.
M ʾwytwr MIK36 R ii 6; MIK36 R ii 24

ʾwytyr */ōtir/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ wg'.
M ʾwytyr M1/33

ʾwyz */öz/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name, s. *yg'n*.
M ʾwyz MIK36 R ii 11

ʾwyz ʾδgw */öz āδgü/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M ʾwyz ʾδgw MIK4979 R ii 5

ʾwyzm''n Pa *see* ʾwzm'n

ʾwyzm'ẖ MP *see* ʾwzm'ẖ

ʾwyznyšn MP *see* ʾwzynyšn

ʾwyzxtyy MP *see* ʾwzxtyy

ʾwyzyg'n */öz yāgān/ n.pr. (Turk.)*. de Blois 2003a, 117.
M ʾwyzyg'n M82 V 15

ʾwyzynyšn MP *see* ʾwzynyšn

ʾwz'y MP *see* ʾwzyy

ʾwz'yy Pa *see* ʾwzyy

ʾwzd MP *see* ʾwzn-

ʾwzdẖ MP *see* ʾwzdyẖ

ʾwzdh'g MP */uzdahāg/ n.* 'dragon'. S. *ʾzdh'g* und MPB *dahāg*.
MP ʾwzdh'g Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26

ʾwzdyẖ, ʾwzdẖ MP */uzdeh/ a* 'exiled'. Perh. also n.
MP ʾwzdẖ Šbrg(26) oM473a+ I V 2; Šbrg(84) oM475a I V 12
MP ʾwzdyẖ Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; L B 3; M6351/2

ʾwzdyẖ MP *see* ʾwzdyẖ

ʾwzdys Pa/MP */uzdēs/ n.* 'image, icon; idol'.
Pa ʾwzdys'n *pl.* oM1202 R 9; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1 = oM6729 V 1; LN §95a M312 R 13
MP ʾwzdys'n *pl.* KawA(126) oM101e V 5; MMii M219 R 17; M28 I R i 6; M28 I V i 34

ʾwzdysc'r MP */uzdēszār/ n.* 'image-hall, idol-temple'.
MP ʾwzdysc'r MMii M219 V 8

ʾwzdyspryst MP */uzdēsparist/ n.* 'image-worshipper, idolator'.
MP ʾwzdyspryst'n *pl.* M174 II R 8

ʾwzm'ẖ, ʾwyzm'ẖ, ʾwzm' MP */awezmāb/ n.* 'lewdness, lust'.
MP ʾwyzm'ẖ MMii M49 I V 1
MP ʾwzm' Hu(900) M7984 V ii 10; Hu(927) M7982 R i 3; Hu(968) M7982 R ii 10; Hu(1025) M7982 V i 33; Hu(1097) M7983 I R ii 3
MP ʾwzm'ẖ Šbrg.fm(29) oM8256 V 5; Hu(909) M7984 V ii 19; Hu(1048) M7982 V ii 22

ʾwzm'h- MP */awezmāb-/ v.itr.* 'to be lewd, be lustful'.
MP ʾwzm'h'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(912) M7984 V ii 22
MP ʾwzm'hyd *pp.II* Hu(944) M7982 R i 20

ʾwzm'hgyn MP */awezmābgēn/ a.* 'lewd, lustful'.
MP ʾwzm'hgyn Hu(1101) M7983 I R ii 7

ʾwzm'hwr MP */awezmābwar/ a.* 'lewd, lustful'.
MP ʾwzm'hwr Hu(275) M7981 I R ii 5; oM781+ I R 10

ʾwzm'n, ʾwyzm'n, ʾwyzm''n Pa */awezmān/ n.* '*condemnation, punishment'. MKG, 154. LN 124 (§100,5).
Pa ʾwyzm''n MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23
Pa ʾwyzm'n RH(351) M284b R ii 28; M171 I R 2
Pa ʾwzm'n=ʾwyzm''n LN §100 M491+ R 5 = M905 V 2

ʾwzn- MP */ōzan-/ v.tr.* 'to kill'.
MP ʾwznym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1755) M45 V 3
MP ʾwznyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii oM2 I V ii 4; M177 R 12; M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6
MP ʾwznynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2215) oM5794+ II R 2; MKG(2220) M5794+ II R 7
MP ʾwzn'n *subj.1.sg.* KPT(1757) M45 V 5
MP ʾwzn'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2219) oM5794+ II R 6
MP ʾwzng *prp.I* KPT(832) M819+M2154 V 18 (KPT, 45, n.11 corrects to *ʾwzn<'>g*.)
MP ʾwzn'g *prp.Ia* oM389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9
MP ʾwzd *pp.I* KawA(96) M101i R 3; KawA(254) oM101m R 5; MMii M2 I V ii 21; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1574) M5900 B 8; KPT(1574) M5900 B 8; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1643) oM46 R 10; M269 R 7; M5794+ II R 10; M28 I R ii 37
MP ʾwzdn *inf.Ia* KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(28) M101j R 6; M177 R 10

ʾwznyšn MP */ōzanišn/ n.* 'killing'.
MP ʾwznyšn KawA(113) oM101e R 3; KawA(130) M101e V 9; KPT(816) oM819+M2154 V 2

ʾwznyšnyq MP */ōzanišnīg/ a.* 'containing or referring to *ʾwznyšn*'.
MP ʾwznyšnyq M461a V H

ʾwzxt, ʾwzyxt MP */awezaxt/. /awezext/ a. (pp.); n.* 'pardoned'; n. 'the pardoned'. Reck 2004: 'der Begnadigte'.
MP ʾwzxt *pp.I* M82 R 5 = oM235 V 1; M3503/1
MP ʾwzxt *pp.I* MMii M31 II R 6; S17 V 1; RH(809) oM449a A 8; RH(1047) M785 V 4
MP ʾwzxt'ẖ *pp.I* + *suff.*, Henning 1934b, 9. M90 R 1b
MP ʾwzxt'n *pp.I, pl.* M11 V 7
MP ʾwzyxt'n *pp.I, pl.* M11 R 3

ʾwzxtyy, ʾwyzxtyy MP */awezaxtīb/ n.* 'pardon'.
MP ʾwyzxtyy BBB(240) M801a/p15 5
MP ʾwzxtyy M22 V? 18

ʾwzy'n MP */ōzayān/ n.* 'killing, slaughter'. Henning 1944, 135 n.8.
MP ʾwzy'n M177 R 11

ʾwzyd MP *see* ʾwzyh-

ʾwzyd'r Pa */ōzīdār/. /ōzīδār/ a.* 'harmful'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 299, n.7. Parth. word in MP text.
MP ʾwzyd'r MMii M9 II R 7

ʾwzyh-, ʾzyh- Pa/MP */uzīh-/ v.itr.* 'to leave, depart, go out'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wzyh-*. *ʾzyh-* may be */azīh-/*.
Pa ʾzyhyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; M6031

I B i (10) 4; GW §27 M3413 R 4 = M83 II R 10
Pa ʾzyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1041) oM4572 V i 8; CPar(114) M334a R 9; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8
Pa ʾwzyhʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VIIa/12a/ oM667+ V 3 = oM8285 V 3
Pa ʾwzyhʾ *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 12
Pa ʾzyhʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or sg? KPT(2096) oM338 A 5
Pa ʾzyhyd *impv.pl.* CPar(85) M333 R 9 (Colditz, p.292: perh. ʾ*zyby<n>d.*); RH(570) M5860 I R i 14
Pa ʾzyhyyd *impv.pl.* oM1202 R 13
MP ʾwzyhyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; M733 R 8; M199+ V ii 2; M9003/3
MP ʾzyhyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(143) M101b R 10
MP ʾwzyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2015) M742 II R 7; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6
MP ʾwzyhʾd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(296) oM470a+ R 8; M781+ I V (14)3
MP ʾwzyhʾm *subj.1.pl.*? MMii oM219 R 1
MP ʾwzyhʾg *prp.1a* M6011 V i 3
MP ʾwzyhʾgʾn *prp.1a, pl.* oM90 R 3a
MP ʾwzyd *pp.1* KawA(41) M101j V 9; KawD M625c V i 2; KawD M625c V i 5; MMiii,q(24) oM454 I V 11; KPT(209) M1003+M1025 B ii 4; KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; BBB(375) M801a/p23 18; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 I V 10; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; P.M.914.2 V i 4; M1903 A 4

ʾwzynyšn, ʾwyz(y)nyšn MP */uzēnišn/ n.* 'the causing to depart [i.e. from the cycle of rebirth], delivering, redeeming'. Despite ʾ*wy-* hardly to be read */awe-/* (or */ōy-/*). Reck 2004. S. Skjærvø 1990, 98.
MP ʾwyznyšn RH(1116) M273 V 10
MP ʾwyzynyšn RH(1112) M273 V 6
MP ʾwzynyšn oM5794+ I V 12

ʾwzyy, ʾwzʿy(y) */uzzī/ npr.m.* Henning 1942a, 944: = Copt. (Gr.) Ozeos. Tubach 1997, 388.
Pa ʾwzʿyy MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13
MP ʾwzʿy MMiii,q(24) M454 I V 11
MP ʾwzyy MKG(2263) M236+ V 14

ʾxʾšt Pa *see* ʾxyz- Pa

ʾxʾz Pa */āxāz/ n.* 'battle, struggle'. KPT, 117. But Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 90 takes it as = *āhāz* 'was'.
Pa ʾxʾz KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3

ʾxʾz- Pa */āxāz-/ v.itr.* 'to fight, do battle'.
Pa ʾxʾzynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3

ʾxrʾw Pa */āxrāw/ n.* 'scab, graze'. Henning 1937a, 80: 'graze'; Ghilain 1939, 76; KPT, 117. Equally possible: 'bloody sore/wound'.
Pa ʾxrʾw KPT(2048) M580 V 7

ʾxrʾw- Pa */āxrāw-/ v.tr.* 'to scratch oneself, graze'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub ʾ*xrʾw*; KPT, 117.
Pa ʾxrʾwyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2046) M580 V 5

ʾxšʾd MP */axšād/ a., n.* 'troubled, distressed; distress'. Henning 1937a, 81.
MP ʾxšʾd Šbrg(70) M475a I R 22; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(408) M542b+ II R 24 = M805a+ R 5; MIK8259 II V 8
MP ʾxšʾdʾn *pl.* oMIK4976a R ii 15

ʾxšʾdyft */axšādīft/ n.* 'wretchedness'. Bailey 1933, 86.
Pa ʾxšʾdyft H.VIa/4b/ M6223 R 8; Abcd.D oM5877/12a
Pa ʾxšʾdyft A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; LN §100 oM491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; GW §15 oM259a V 3; GW §63 oM340a V 8 = M295 R 5

ʾxšʾdyẖ, ʾxšʾdyy MP */axšādīh/ n.* 'suffering, distress'. Henning 1933a, 189.15. Bailey 1933, 86.
MP ʾxšʾdyẖ Šbrg(337) oM542b+ I R 1; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(390) oM542b+ II R 6; Hu(873) M7984 V i 17; MMii M8251 I V 16
MP ʾxšʾdyy Šbrg(290) oM470a+ R 2; KawF(5) M6120 colA 5; Hu(198) M7984 II V i 30; M206 I R 4; M5750 R ii 13; M1827 II R ii 3

ʾxšd Pa */axšad/ n.* 'pity, mercy'. S. PaT ʾ*by'xšd*.
Pa ʾxšd MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; M1/348; M4a I V 19; M544 R 10; M6232+M6230 V 9; M538 R 7; M8287 A 4; H.III/12a/ M5540 V 3; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = oM5350 R 1; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = oM871f V 1; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = M256 I V 1; A.R.IIa/21b/ M1537 I V 3; A.R.IIIb/1b/ M2701 R 2; Abcd.D oM5877/5a; Abcd.F M888a V 11a; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(291) M284a V ii 31; RH(359) M284b V i 4; HCfr30.8 M3023 A 1; oOtani6217 V 3; oM2225/3; M6281+ V 2

ʾxšdʾg Pa */axšadāg/ a.* 'pitying, merciful'.
Pa ʾxšdʾg MMiii,e(94) M6 V ii 4; MMiii,g(193) M7 II V i 17 = M496a V 2; M1/274; M1/343; M1/344; M1/345; M1/346; M38 V 10; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; M737 (16) V 8; S6 R 1; RH(2) M137 I R 1; RH(6) M137 I R 5; HCfr16.2 M387 B 4; Otani6160 A 7; oOtani6214 B ii 5; oOtani6214 B ii 6
Pa ʾxš Cut off. M1/247 ʾxš<dʾg>

ʾxšdʾgyft Pa */axšadāgīft/ n.* 'mercy'. KPT, 117; MKG, 154.
Pa ʾxšdʾgft RH(375) M284b V i 20
Pa ʾxšdʾgyft RH(55) M280 I V 8; oOtani6202 A 8
Pa ʾxšdʾgyft MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2035) oM580 R 12; M1/347; M544 V 4; M83 I R 4; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; RH(195) M284a R i 29 ʾxšd<ʾ>gyft; RH(552) oM5640 V 6; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17
Pa ʾxšdʾgft H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = oM625b R 7

ʾxšnd Pa *see* ʾxšynd

ʾxšndft Pa *see* ʾxšyndyft

ʾxšwz MP */axšōz/ a.* 'desirous'. Bailey 1933, 84-85.
MP ʾxšwz Hu(885) M7984 V i 29

MP ʾxšwz'n *pl.* Could also be a participle or subj3.pl. of *ʾxšwz-* which is attested only with *-yh-*. M9189/3

ʾxšwzyh MP */axšōzīh/ n.* 'desire'.
MP ʾxšwzyh Hu(953) M7982 R i 29

ʾxšwzyh- MP */axšōzīh-/ v.itr.* 'to become desirous, be desired' (?).
MP ʾxšwzyhyst *pp.II* Hu(891) M7984 V ii 1; Gloss.a M109 R 2

ʾxšy- Pa */āxšīy-/ v.itr.(pass.)* 'to be heard'. See MP *ʾxšyn-*.
Pa ʾxšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2
Pa ʾxšy'd *pp.II* MKG(934) M4581 V ii 4; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MMiii,d(79) M5 V i 19 = M748 V 8; CPar(17) oM332+M724 R 16
MP ʾxšy'd *subj.3.sg.* Otani6154 A 5
MP ʾxšy[*pres. stem, unclear* M1547/3

ʾxšyd MP *see* ʾxšyn-

ʾxšyn- MP */āxšīn-/ v.tr.* 'to hear'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 202 (in translation): 'sich belehren lassen' ['to receive instruction'].
MP ʾxšynyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1227) M7983 II R i 31
MP ʾxšyd *pp.I* MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10

ʾxšynd, ʾxšnd Pa */axšēnd/ n.* 'prince'. Lentz 1926, 273; Ghilain 1939, 88.
Pa ʾxšnd CPar(54) M499+ R 15
Pa ʾxšynd M1/233; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(105) M333 V 14; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; M737 R 5; M10 V 19; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; oM606a/1
Pa ʾxšynd'n *pl.* MKG(2119) oM1118 B 1; H.VIb/14a/ M6139 R 3 = oM5846 R 1; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VII/18a/ M588 V 1; A.R.I/18a/ M6238+ V 2 = oM5930 R 6 = oM673 R 7; A.R.VII/23a/ oM774 V 11 = oM817 R 6; oMIK4970b R 1

ʾxšyndyft, ʾxšyndyft Pa */axšēndīft/ n.* 'regentship, rule, tyranny'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʾxšndft M1348 R 2b
Pa ʾxšndft Abcd.B M507 V 12b
Pa ʾxšyndyft MKG(23) oM1344+M5910 R 13; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12 = oM1838 R 4

ʾxtr Pa/MP */axtar/ n.* '(fixed) star; constellation, sign of the zodiac'.
Pa ʾxtr MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; GW §97 oM2331 A 7; M1201 V 2
Pa ʾxtr'n *pl.* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; LN §8 oM384+ V 4; M5785 I R 8
MP ʾxtr KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(692) M7981 II R ii 6; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; Hu(755) M7981 II V ii 1; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1; M543 R 6
MP ʾxtr ʾxtr *double* Hu(748) M7981 II V i 28 ʾxtr <ʾxtr>
MP ʾxtr[ʾ]n *pl.* Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28
MP ʾxtr'n *pl.* Šbrg(14) M473a+ I R 14; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(1003) M7982 V i 11; Hu(1007) M7982 V i 15; Hu(1091) M7983 I R i 31; Hu(1096) M7983 I R ii 2; KPT(430) M1004+ V iv 8; M762 R 17

ʾxtrm'r MP */axtarmār/ n.* 'interpreter of stars, astrologer'. MKG, 154.
MP ʾxtrm'r'n *pl.* MKG(2016) oM742 II R 8 (MKG, 122 n.5: 'Beziehentlich *ʾxtrm'(r)[yy* 'Sterndeuter[ei]')
MP ʾxtrmr'n *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 11

ʾxtrwzn Pa */axtarwazan/ n.* 'zodiac'. Boyce 1954, 183. Sundermann 1991b, 13 n.26: 'Ort, wo die Zodiakalzeichen sich bewegen'.
Pa ʾxtrwzn A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4

ʾxw' Pa */?/* '?'. Henning's notebook contains *ʾxw'ḫ* with some attestations but without a translation.
Pa ʾxw'm'n M327 R 6 = oK24 V 6

ʾxwr- Pa */āxwar-/ v.tr.* 'to eat, consume, devour (of a fire)'. See *ʾwxr-*.
Pa ʾxwryd *pres.3.sg.* KawN(22) M35 V 4; KawN(26) M35 V 8
Pa ʾxwrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1815) oHWP B 5; MKG(1823) oHWP B 13; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3

ʾxwrn Pa */āxwaran/ n.* 'meal, banquet'. See *ʾwxrn*.
Pa ʾxwrn MMiii.g(47) M7 I R ii 17; RH(439) oM763 R i 12
MP ʾxwrn Kao0111 R 7

ʾxyst MP *see* ʾxyz- MP

ʾxyz- Pa */āxēz-/ v.itr.* 'to rise, rise up'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
Pa ʾxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2046) oM580 V 5
Pa ʾxyzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22
Pa ʾxyz'n *subj.1.sg.* M18 V 10
Pa ʾxyz'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1802) HWP A 7
Pa ʾxyzyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; M1/319; M1/391; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10
Pa ʾ[ʾ]x'št *pp.I* MKG(278) M320 R 2
Pa ʾx'št *pp.I* M8286 I R 3
Pa ʾx'št *pp.I* MKG(1589) M47 I R 14; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15
Pa ʾxyznyd *caus., pres.3.pl.* M7390/5

ʾxyz- MP */āxēz-/ v.itr.* 'to rise, rise up'. *āxēzēn-* 'to raise up'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Cf. *ʾhyzynyd'r*.
MP ʾxyzyḫ *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8
MP ʾxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; M555 V 3a; Kao0111 R 6
MP ʾxyz *impv.sg.* KawA(61) M101k R 5; KPT(626) M1026 B 19
MP ʾxyst *pp.I* M3 R 16
MP ʾxyzn'd *caus., pp.II* M3 (42) V 19 (Boyce: *ʾxyzyn'd* but no second <y> is present.)

ʾxyzyšn Pa */āxēzišn/ n.* 'rise up, rising up'.
Pa ʾxyzyšn H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5 (So Sundermann; Boyce: *(pr)xy(z)yšn.*)

ʾy- MP *see* ʾʾy-

ʾyʾb MP */ayāb/ conj. (disj.)* 'or'.
Pa ʾyʾb S31 R 7
MP ʾyʾb Hu(1281) M7983 II V i 17; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V 12; KPT(198) oM1003+M1025 B i 10; KPT(199) M1003+M1025 B i 11; KPT(200) oM1003+M1025 B i 12; KPT(201) oM1003+M1025 B i 13; M444 R ii 7; M444 R ii 8; M444 R ii 9; oM556 R 2; M556 R 4; M556 R 12; MIK8259 II V 4; M5794+ II R 9; M694 V 1; M694 V 5; MIK7283 V 3; oMIK4958ab V 2; M495/8
MP ʾyʾbm Šbrg(708) M475a II V 12
MP ʾyʾbwmʾn Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1

ʾyʾb- MP */ayyāb-/, /ayāb-/ vtr.* 'to obtain, acquire, attain; achieve success'.
MP ʾyʾbʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres. KPT(2077) M6005 B i 1
MP ʾyʾpt *pp.I* L SIO 120 I V 8
MP ʾyʾbhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M199+ V i 18

ʾyʾd MP */ayyād/ n.* 'memory, recollection'; *ʾyʾd qwn- / bw-* 'to remember'. Henning 1933a, 224.
MP ʾyʾd Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (26)12; M210 V 6; S12b R ii 35; S14 R 13; RH(1098) M273 R 14; MIK4979 R i 5; M6011 R i 4

ʾyʾdgʾryḫ, ʾyʾdgʾryy MP */ayyādgārīb/ n.* 'remembrance'.
MP ʾyʾdgʾryḫ M555 V 4b
MP ʾyʾdgʾryy BBB(365) M801a/p22 16

ʾyʾg, ʾʾyʾg MP */āyāg/ n. (pres.part.)* 'coming'. *sinān āyāgān*: 'the three coming ones' = Jesus, the Maiden of Light and the Nous. Andreas-Henning 1933, 328, n.1. S. *ʾʾy-*.
MP ʾʾyʾg RH(1045) M785 V 2
MP ʾʾyʾgʾʾn *pl.* MMii M31 I V 1
MP ʾyʾgʾn *pl.* M6792/2
MP ʾʾyʾgʾn *prp.1a, pl.* M74 I R 15; oM543 R 8; M9133 R 2

ʾyʾpt MP *see* ʾyʾb-

ʾyʾrd- MP */ayyārd-/, /ayārd-/ v.itr.* 'to be distressed, tormented; suffer, seethe'.
MP ʾyʾrdyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(347) M7981 I V ii 9
MP ʾyʾrdynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(378) oM542b+ I V 18
MP ʾyʾrdʾn *subj.1.sg.* RH(1125) M273 V 19
MP ʾyʾrdʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(290) oM470a+ R 2; Šbrg(316) M470a+ V 4; Šbrg(322) oM470a+ V 10; MKG(1512) oM805a+ V 15; MKG(1513) M805a+ V 16

ʾyʾrdyšn MP */ayyārdišn/, /ayārdišn/ n.* 'distress, torment'.
MP ʾyʾrdyšn MMii M8251 I V 15

ʾyʾs- MP */ayyās-/, /ayās-/ v.tr.* 'to remember'.
MP ʾyʾsʾm *subj.1.pl.* M731 V 7
MP ʾyʾst *pp.I* M1/42
MP ʾyʾsyd *pp.II* MIK4959 R 4 (Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194 suggests that this is a pp.II (and that *ʾyʾst* in M1/42/ is falsely written for *ʾyʾsyd*).)

ʾyʾsyšn MP */ayyāsišn/, /ayāsišn/ n.* 'memory'.
MP ʾyʾsyšn BBB(366) M801a/p22 17

ʾyd, ʿyd Pa/MP */ēd/ dem.a., pron.* 'this'; Pa. *ʾyd rʾd*, MP *ʾyd rʾy* 'on account of this, because'.
Pa ʾyd MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; A.R.VI/34a/ M5503 V 7; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; Otani6230 B 4
Pa ʾydrʾd MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15
Pa ʿyd MKG(786) M4577 A ii 22; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; MMiii,i M42 R i 6; MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12; A.R.VIIa/17a/ M667+ V 13; GW §55 oM248+ V 13 = M890 V 4; GW §101 M6300 A 6; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; M1558/2
MP ʾyd Šbrg(92) M475a I-V 20; Šbrg(375) oM542b+ I V 15; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg(392) M542b+ II R 8; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2001) M742 I V 15; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II V i 23; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(450) M1002+ R i 7; KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1777) M382 B 3; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; M16 V 4; oMIK4960 V 3; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii oM8251 I V 1; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 6; M199+ V i 10; M415+ I R i 1; M1870 I R i 3
MP ʾydrʾy M882a A 3
MP ʾydyš KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6
MP ʾydyšʾn *pl.* KPT(1316) oM1208 B i 7; M627 R i 15
MP {ʾyd}<ʾwd> M738 R 14

ʾydʾwn MP */ēdaʾōn/ adv.* 'thus, so'.
MP ʾydʾʾwn M781+ I R 11
MP ʾydʾwn Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; MKG(1990) M742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; KPT(670) M100 R-i 19; KPT(1302) M1208 A ii 6; KPT(1585) M8101 R i 3; KPT(1593) M8101 R i 11; KPT(1628) M8101 V ii 7; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1931) oM466a A 4; M1/191; oM97 R i 23; oS2 R i 6; M28 I V ii 12; MIK4976a R ii 7
MP ʾydʾwnyš M16 R 5

ʾydr MP */ēdar/ dem. adv.* 'here'. Cf. PaT *ʿydr*.
MP ʾydr KPT(1634) M46 R 1; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; M28 I R i 35

ʾydrʾd Pa *see* ʿyd and rʾd

ʾydrʾy MP *see* ʾyd and rʾy

ʾyg MP */ēg/ conj., adv.* 'then, thereupon'.
MP ʾyg Šbrg(12) oM473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(184) M482+ I V 16; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; Šbrg(360) M542b+ I R 24; Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Šbrg(722) M473a+ II R 2; KawA(148) M101b V 4; KawA(151) M101b V 7;

MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; Hu(139) M7984 II R ii 5; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(352) M7981 I V ii 14; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; Hu(656) M7981 II R i 4; Hu(699) M7981 II R ii 13; Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I V i 17; MMii M2 I V i 29; KPT(468) M1002+ R iii 3; KPT(496) M1002+ V ii 6; KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(847) M853 V 5; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1319) M1208 B i 10; KPT(1417) M5566+M4501 R ii 2; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1762) M45 V 10; KPT(1769) M382 A 6; M1/205; M97 V ii 14; M16 R 10; M433a+M3706 B 7; M2451 A 2; S10 V 6; S12a R 26; S12b R ii 36; M268 A 6; oM268 A 9; M501p+ R 8; M5794+ I R 9; M28 I V i 25; Otani6152 R 10

MP ³ygwm MMii M49 II V 6; M1/193

MP ³ygyc MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9

MP ³ygycyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8

MP ³ygyd³n MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6

MP ³ygyš Šbrg(86) oM475a I V 14; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M9 I V 3; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(1400) oM4500 V ii 9; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1422) oM5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7

MP ³ygyš³n Šbrg(147) oM482+ I R 3; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; M97 R ii 19; oM433a+M3706 B 3; M5794+ I R 18; M5750 R ii 16

³ygycyš MP *see* ³yg

³yl Pa *see* ᶜyl

³yngyy */ingi/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*

M ³yngyy M1/59

³ynyḫ MP */ēnīb/ n.* 'similarity'.

MP ³ynyḫ MMii M9 II V 6

MP ³ynyy M199+ V i 18

³yr, (ᶜyr) MP */ēr/ adv.* 'down, below'. *ᶜ ³yr* 'under'; prep. 'under' in KPT(1651). On *³yr dst* KPT(476), s. KPT 31, 70 and *³yrdst*.

MP ³yr MMii M2 I V ii 36; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; KPT(1293) M1208 A i 2; KPT(1300) M1208 A ii 4; KPT(1651) M46 R 18; S14 R 7

MP ³yrwd³ M315 II R 1

MP ᶜyr KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4

³yr MP */ēr/ a.* 'lower'. Cf. *ᶜyr 2*.

MP ³yrdr *comp., adv.?* KPT(96) M1001+ V i 12; M738 R 8

MP ³yrdr³n *comp., pl.* KPT(87) M1001+ V i 3; KPT(303) M1007+M1027 B ii 6; KPT(687) M100 R ii 10; KPT(743) M100 V i 21

MP ³yrdwm *suprl.* Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(88) M99 I V 13

³yr³n Pa *see* ᶜyr³n

³yrd MP */ērad/ adv.* 'here'. ? Twice attested in one text; metathesis of *³ydr* or point placed on <d> instead of on <r>?

MP ³yrd MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 7

³yrdst Pa/MP */ērdast/ a.* 'subordinate, vassal'. On *³yr dst* KPT(476) see *³yr*.

Pa ³yrdst RH(349) oM284b R ii 26

MP ³yrdst M738 V 16

³yrg MP */ērag/ n.* 'south'.

MP ³yrg Šbrg(238) M472+ I V 22; Šbrg(279) M535+ V 15; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(271) M7981 I R ii 1; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15

MP ³yrgyh³ḫ *adv.* Hu(39) M98 I V 14; Hu(75) oM99 I R 25

³yrgyg MP */ērāgīg/ a.* 'southern'.

MP ³yrgyg Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(54) M99 I R 4

³yrkš MP */ērkaš/ n.* '(arms under the armpits in respectful) salutation, greeting'. Henning 1940, 22-3; Colditz 1992, 334, n.71.

MP ³yrkš M198a V 1; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (15)1; Gloss.b oM111+M725 V (16)2

³yrnz- MP */ēranz-/ v.tr.* 'to conquer, defeat; blame, condemn, damn'.

MP ³yrnz²³n *subj.1.sg.* M174 I V 8

MP ³yrnz³g *prp.Ia* M74 I V 5; M798a R ii 6 (So Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560; Boyce 1975, cc 1 *³yrnǰ'g* is unjustified.)

MP ᶜyrxt *pp.I* RH(1107) M273 V 1

³yrp³y MP */ērpāy/ a.* 'underfoot, spurned'.

MP ³yrp³y³n *pl.* M781+ II V (47)7; oP.M.914.1 V? 4 (de Menasce: *ᶜy](r)p³y³n*, but initial <ᶜ> is to be expected in MPT.)

³yryst MP */ērist/ v.itr., pp.* 'having applied oneself' (?). Unclear, s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 8 n.23.

MP ³yryst *pp.I?* M1/180

³yw³r, ³yw²³r MP */ēwār/ n.* 'buds' (?).

MP ³yw²³r Hu(962) M7982 R ii 4

MP ³yw³r Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16

³yw³r Pa */ēwār/ n.* 'theft, thieving'. KPT, 118. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 79.

Pa ³yw³r KPT(1178) oM183+ I R 5

³ywr- MP */aywar-/, /ēwar-/ v.tr.* 'to acquire' (?). Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194: 'herbeibringen', 'sich verschaffen'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 'receive'.

MP ³ywr³nd *subj.3.pl.* M1K4959 R 5

³ywšt Pa *see* ²³ywz-

³ywštg, ²³ywštg Pa/MP */āyuštag/ a.(pp.)* 'agitated, turbulent'. Henning 1945a, 480 'perplexing'. pp.Ia of *²³ywz-*.

Pa ²³ywštg A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4 = oM6264 R 3

Pa ʾywštg H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; Abcd.C ₀M533 R 3b; LN §26 M27 R 14
MP ʾywštgyhʾ *adv.* M733 R 5
MP ʾywštgʾn *pp.1a, pl.* M204 B 4

ʾywštgyft Pa */āyuštagīft/ n.* 'rebellion, muddle'. LN 99 (§30,3).
Pa ʾywštgyft RH(108) M86 R 17
Pa ʾywštgyft LN §30 M27 V 16 = ₀M457 V 5; LN §90 M34 V 10

ʾywyn MP */ēwēn/ n.* 'custom; sort'.
MP ʾywyn MMii M729 II R i 3; RH(1065) M181 R 3; M28 I V i 26; Kao0111 R 4

ʾywyng MP */ēwēnag/ n.* 'manner, kind, fashion, propriety'. Henning 1958, 71.
MP ʾywyng MMii M9 II V 13; KPT(878) M263f+ A ii 11; M733 V 9; M627 V ii 12
MP ʾywyngʾn *pl.* KPT(419) M1004+ V iii 18; KPT(553) M1020+M1022 R i 3; KPT(553) ₀M1020+M1022 R i 3

ʾywz 1, ʾʾywwz, ʾʿywz Pa/MP */āyōz/ a.* 'disturbed, aroused'.
Pa ʾʿywz A.R.I/21b/ M780+M889 V 2
Pa ʾywz A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3
MP ʾʾywwz Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10

ʾywz 2 Pa */āyōz/ n.* 'disturbance'. Ghilain 1939, 64.
Pa ʾywz H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7

ʾywzg, ʾʾywzg Pa */āyōzag/ n.* '*strife'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʾʾywzg LN §98 M312 V 11 = ₀M905 R 8
Pa ʾywzg MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5

ʾyy */ay/ interj.* 'O (dismissive)'. Henning 1942a, 951 'Eh'. Sims-Williams-Halén 10 take it as a positive 'Oh'; unless that should be Pa pres.2sg. of the copula instead of MP *hy*. Weinreich 1994, 184 also has an apparently positive *ē*.
MP ʾyy M3 (28) V 5
MPS ʾʾy MannerheimE R 4

ʾz Pa */az/ pron.1sg.* 'I'. Encl. *-m* and non-enclitic *mn* express the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction). See also *mnʾn*.
WMIr mn Or MP. M2421/2; M8416/1
Pa ʾbʾwm MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13
Pa ʾbdʾcwm A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4
Pa ʾbdyštwm M1/370
Pa ʾbyʾʾdwm M4b I V 17
Pa ʾgʾdgwm M5501+ A ii 7
Pa ʾnǰʾrwm M1/300
Pa ʾwʾswm M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6
Pa ʾwhwm MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; M1/232
Pa ʾwm MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(154) ₀M5815 II R ii 18; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(679) M4575 V ii 8; MKG(941) M4582 A ii 1; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(2079) ₀M455 A i 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 13 = M748 R 3; MMiii,d M5 R i 15; MMiii,d M5 R i 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 30; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = ₀M480c V ii 10; M1/306; BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; M4b I V 1; M6033 B ii (21) 3; M6031 I A ii 6; M6650 V 10; H.III/11b/ ₀M5540 V 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.Vb/1b/ ₀M489b R 2; H.VIII/12a/ ₀M689 V 3; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = M256 I V 3; A.R.I/5b/ ₀M5570 R 6; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.Ib/11a/ M1890 V 1; A.R.Ib/12b/ M1890 V 4; A.R.IIa/31b/ M1536 I R 3; A.R./III/1b/ M1535 I R 4; A.R.IIIa/11b/ M2457 V 2; A.R./IV/42a/ M1530 II R 3; A.R./IV/62a/ M1531 II R 2; A.R.V/22a/ M1533 II R 2; A.R.V/42b/ M5586+M1534 II R 4; A.R.V/54a/ M2206 R 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; S50 A 3a; RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18; M215 V 11; M1463/2; M1500/1; M1504/3; M5825 V 1; ₀M7201 A 5
Pa ʾz MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MKG(117) M48+ I V 6; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,e(107) M6 V ii 17; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; M1/298; M1/299; M1/441; M1/442; M1/443; M1/444; M18 R 2; L A 1; L A 2; H.VIa/1a/ M6223 R 1; H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/38a/ ₀M326 R 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VII/15b/ M489a R 1 = M690+M439 V 8 = M6265 V 1; RH(183) M284a R i 17; M4511/2b; M5829 A 1; M6281+ R 1; M7201 A 2; M5829 A 2
Pa ʾzʾz *double* RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6
Pa ʾzyc MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; Gloss.r M5542 V (6)2; A.R.II/3a/ M863 R 5
Pa ʾzyšʾn A.R.VI/39b/ M326 R 5 = ₀M1537 II R 4
Pa ʿsprwm ₀M215 V 9
Pa ʿšnwm RH(150) M1610 B 2
Pa ʿymwm MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14; RH(370) M284b V i 15
Pa ʿzwʾywm MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14
Pa brʾdwm MKG(1578) M47 I R 3
Pa brwm RH(736) M311 R 9
Pa bwǰwm M1/250; M4b I V 8; RH(358) M284b V i 3; RH(812) M449a B 1; RH(840) M782 R 4

Pa bycwm MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5: M7201 A 3
Pa cšmwm MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27
Pa cw'gwnwm MKG(1428) M5965 B 5: CPar(45) M499+ R 6
Pa cy*myš'n Mo(40) M734 V 5
Pa cym MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6: MKG(1399) M6041 V 10: MKG(1622) oM1964+M822 V i 3: MKG(1929) M177 V 3: A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8
Pa cym Mo(41) M734 V 6: MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9: MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8: MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1: MKG(1938) M177 V 12: MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22: M32a R 9: RH(426) M1316 V i 20: GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 13 = oM6680+ R 12
Pa cyrgwm M215 R 14
Pa d'dwm MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25
Pa dhwm M4a I V 19: A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 1
Pa dhydwm BBB(64) oM801a/p5 2: M1367 R 6
Pa drdwm MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26
Pa dydwm A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2
Pa fryhwm MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5
Pa grywm M1/302: H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = oM588 R 5
Pa gy'nwm MMiii,n M77 R 15: MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18: MMiii,n(41) oM77 V 21: M4b I R 6: oOtani6202 A 2
Pa hnjftwm MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2
Pa hwfry'dwm M4b I V 19
Pa hyrzwm BBB(89) M801a/p6 9: BBB(95) M801a/p6 15: RH(404) M284b V ii 23: RH(850) M782 V 3
Pa hyrzydwm RH(398) M284b V ii 17
Pa j'mwm MMiii,m(64) oM39 V ii 2
Pa kdwm RH(352) M284b R ii 29
Pa krwm M6281+ V 9
Pa kwm MKG(1938) M177 V 12: M6650 V 9: A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4: RH(368) M284b V i 13: RH(369) M284b V i 14: RH(430) M1316 V i 24
Pa kwm Mo(55) M132a R 9: MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14: MKG(1396) M6041 V 7: MKG(1937) M177 V 11: MMiii,a M2 II R i 22: MMiii,a M2 II R i 35: MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5: MMiii,d oM5 R i 12: MMiii,p M21 R 6: M18 V 8: RH(425) M1316 V i 19
Pa qwm RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10
Pa qwm MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2: CPar(97) M333 V 6
Pa qym M1/249: A.R.IIIb/10a/ M1673 R 1: A.R./IV/1a/ oM1531 I R 1: A.R./IV/3a/ oM1531 I R 5
Pa kym H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1: H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3: H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5 = oM1544 R 1: H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7 = M1544 R 3: H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9: H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5: H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = oOtani6206 V 1: H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9: H.V/16a/ oM2607 V 5: H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1: A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6: A.R.IIa/50b/ M1535 I R 2: A.R.IIIa/11a/ M2457 V 1: A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3: A.R.IIIb/11a/ M1673 R 3 = M2701 V 1: A.R.IIIb/12a/ M1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3: A.R./IV/2a/ M1531 I R 3: A.R./IV/22a/ M1530 I R 3: A.R.V/41a/ oM1534 II R 1: A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3: A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5: A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7: A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5: A.R.V/61a/ oM1535 II R 1
Pa kyštwm MMiii,d oM5 R i 23 = oM748 R 7
Pa mn *obl.* Mo(39) M734 V 4: MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21: MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24: MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29: MMiii,b(149) M5815 II R ii 7: MMiii,b(153) M5815 II R ii 17: MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20: MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25: MKG(43) M48+ II R 7: MKG(109) M48+ I R 17: MKG(127) M48+ I V 16: MKG(128) M48+ I V 17: MKG(129) M48+ I V 18: MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2: MKG(307) M344a V 2: MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8: MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7: MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3: MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6: MKG(718) M4576 V i 2: MKG(1053) M4573 R i 3: MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8: MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1: MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1: MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5: MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7: MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4: MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14: MKG(1295) M4798 A 1: MKG(1380) M6041 R 21: MKG(1543) M5651 A 3: MKG(1550) M5651 B 3: MKG(1574) M1608 B 6: M8286 I R 8: MKG(1596) M47 I V 5: MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2: MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15: MKG(1672) oM267b+M314 R ii 16: MKG(1941) M177 V 15: MKG(1962) M502e B 6: MKG(2073) M455 A i 2: MKG(2108) M502d A 4: MKG(2109) M502d A 5: MMiii,d M5 R i 17: MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = M748 R 8: MMiii,d(37) M5 R ii 7 = M748 R 12: MMiii,g(92) M7 I V ii 4: MMiii,g(112) M7 I V ii 24: MMiii,g(204) M7 II V i 30: MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5: MMiii,g(234) M7 II V ii 30: MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12: MMiii,i M42 R i 12: MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3: MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11: MMiii,i(41) M42 R ii 15: MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26: MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16: MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8: MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20: MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26: MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6: MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14: MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16: MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23: MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25: MMiii,n M77 R 13: MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = M480c V ii 10: KPT(1792) oM572 R 10: KPT(1893) oM6280 V 1: KPT(1896) M6280 V 4 (Sundermann: *man* instead of *az* (KPT, 97, n.5).): KPT(2094) M338 A 3: KPT(2098) M338 A 7: M1/237: M1/264: M1/265: M1/278: M1/286: M1/288: M1/290: M1/291: M1/301: M1/306: M1/307: M1/349: M1/351: M1/352: M1/366: M1/385: M1/386: M1/437: BBB(96) M801a/p6 16: BBBc(6) M5779 R 6: BBBc(29) M5779 V 5: BBBc(41) M5779 V 17: BBBd(15) M114 I V 7: CPar(70) M499+ V 12: CPar(71) M499+ V 13: CPar(74) M499+ V 16: CPar(111) M334a R 6: CPar(114) M334a R 9: CPar(120) M334a R 15: M4b I V 2: M4b I V 3: M4b I V 5: M4b I V 7: M4b I V 8: M4b I V 11: M4b I V 17: M4b I V 19: M4a I R 3: M4a I R 5: M4a I V 15: M32a R 4: M32a R 5: M32a R 7: M32a R 8: M32a R 10: M32a R 13: M38

V 9; M38 V 11; M38 V 12; oM6033 A ii (8) 1; M501b R i 4; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = M588 R 5; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1 (Boyce 1954: *)(w) m(n)*; Boyce 1956: *)(.)ym*; Sundermann: or *)(.)ymn.*); H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; A.R.I/3a/ M256 I V 5; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = oM6238+ R 3; A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/49b/ M1539 I V 4; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.Ia/5a/ M518 R 9; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.Ib/3a/ oM1890 R 5; A.R.Ib/13b/ M1890 V 6; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = M2206 V 5; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/51a/ oM88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = M675 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; M176 V 5; M176 V 12; M176 V 13; S37 V 4; M23 A 3; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(44) M280 I R 12; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(151) M1610 B 3; RH(164) M502a B 5; RH(298) M284b R i 7; RH(300) M284b R i 9; RH(302) M284b R i 11; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(316) M284b R i 25; RH(318) M284b R i 27; RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(344) oM284b R ii 21; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(352) M284b R ii 29; RH(357) M284b V i 2; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(364) M284b V i 9; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(851) M782 V 4; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; M452c A 5; HCfrN M4727 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 B 11a; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; HCfrN M4727 B 13b; M791a II V 5; M837 A 3; M807e R 1; Otani6198 R 3; M215 R 11; M633 V 11; M1632/2; M1883 V 5; M3839/4; M6838/1; M6850/2; M6281+ V 9 (*)wmn*); M6281+ V 9; M7201 B 5

Pa mn mn *double* RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5

Pa mn³ BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M176 V 5; M176 V 11

Pa mn³st³r M176 V 10; M357 R 10; oM1112/1

Pa mnyc MKG(673) M4575 V ii 2; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23

Pa mnyž MMiii,b(170) M5815 II V i 3

Pa ng³dwm MMiii,i M42 R i 23; M1/315; S6 V 6; RH(393) M284b V ii 12

Pa ngwšwm S6 V 7

Pa nm³#yg³yg³ygg³jww#wwm³ S6 V 8

Pa nm³cwm M1/315; S6 V 6

Pa p³dgyrbwm oM215 R 12

Pa pdw³cwm RH(743) M311 R 16

Pa rgwm M6281+ V 10

Pa rw³nwm MMiii,n(40) M77 V 20

Pa s³nwm MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18

Pa sfsyrwm oM215 V 10

Pa synwm RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(857) M782 V

Pa š³dwm BBB(31) M801a/p3 5

Pa t³stgwm M215 V 6

Pa tnwm M1367 R 7; M361 A 6

Pa twm M1905 I V 3

Pa w³#hyštwm³ M64 R 10

Pa w³xtwm A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1

Pa whyštm M501b R i 4

Pa whyštwm M64 R 3

Pa wxdwm RH(374) M284b V i 19

Pa wxrdygwm M215 V 4

Pa wynd³rwm MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17

Pa zynwm M851a+M629c R i 10

PaS ³wm H.VI/1a/ So14615 V 10

PaS ³z 10200 1 A 4

PaR mnastr TM327 R 5

³z³d, ²³z³d Pa/MP */āzād/ a.* 'noble; free'. Ghilain 1939, 87 M737/R/3-4/ Also 'freed': *³wṭ rwšn ³(³)z³d bwṭ ³c bndgyft* 'and/but the light was freed from captivity' (Boyce 1951, 915). On aristocratic rank cf. Christensen 1944, 111ff. (MKG 59, n.8). de Blois 1985: Colditz 2000, 53ff.

Pa ²³z³d MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18 (s. *pwstg*); M1/404; M1/422; M1/423; M1/445; M83 I R 16 = oM200 V 12 = M234 R 13; M737 R 4; RH(452) M763 R i 25; GW §99 oM5642 B 6 = oM2331 B 6; GW §100 oM2601 B 7; M285 II V ii 24; M791a II V 3; M1201 V 20; M1872 II V 10

Pa ²³z³d³n *pl.* MKG(72) M48+ II V 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(736) M4576 V ii 3; CPar(168) M44 V 6

Pa ³z³d CPar(82) M333 R 6; M306 V 2; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; LN §15 oM240 V 5; LN §15 oM240 V 6; RH(466) M763 R ii 12; M98 II R 1b; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9a; M5785 II R 15; M5785 II R 18

Pa ³z³d³n *pl.* MKG(1745) M5055+ R i 8; CPar(111) M334a R 6

MP ²³z³d oM555 R 1b = M442 V 2; M1050 B 7; M849c A 3; oM576 R iii 14

MP ²³z³d³n *pl.* M297 B 6; M389 V 10 = oM8430 II R 14; Kao0111 R 3

MP ³z³d M738 V 15; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 14; M527 R i 8; M798c A ii 3

MP ³z³d³n *pl.* KPT(1705) M47 II R 1 ³z³d<>n

³z³dg MP */āzādag/ a.* 'free, noble; freed'. KPT, 118. See *³z³d*.

MP ʾz'dg **KPT(341)** M1004+ R i 11

ʾz'dyft, ʾ²z'dyft Pa */āzādīft/ n.* 'freedom, liberty'.
Pa ʾ²z'dyft MKG(1550) M5651 B 3; MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25
Pa ʾz'dyft M229 V i 11; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2

ʾz'dyḫ, ʾ²z'dyy MP */āzādīh/ n.* 'freedom, liberty; status of being a freeman'.
MP ʾ²z'dyy MMii M36 R 14
MP ʾz'dyḫ Kao0111 R 4

ʾz'pt MP */āzāft/ vtr., pp.* '*to bring in/up to'. KPT, 118 (possibly *ʾn'pt*, s. there).
MP ʾn'pt *pp.I* KPT(1364) M4500 R i 8 (Sundermann: *ʾ(z)'pt* or *ʾ(n)'pt.*); S12b R ii 34

ʾz'r-, ʾ²z'r- Pa */āzār-/ vtr.* 'to injure'. MKG, 148.
Pa ʾz'ryd *pres.3sg.* MKG(1431) oM5966 A 2
Pa ʾz'ryd *pres.2pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5
Pa ʾ²z'r'ḫ *subj.2sg.* M6705/7
Pa ʾ²zyrd *pp.I* MKG(1906) oM523a-c B 8

ʾz'r-, ʾ²z'r- MP */āzār-/ v.tr.* 'to injure, (to torment (?))'. MKG, 154.
MP ʾ²z'ryd *pres.3sg.* M653 R ii 5 (Colditz: ʾ²*z(q)ryd* with a note that <q> is squashed, but generally <q> is used to stretch a spelling.); M199+ V ii 8
MP ʾz'ryd *pres.3sg.* KawA(120) M101e R 10
MP ʾ²z'r'd *subj.3sg.* KawA(171) M101h V 8
MP ʾ²z'r'g *prp.Ia* Hu(1226) M7983 II R i 30

ʾzd Pa/MP */azd/ a.* 'known, public'.
Pa ʾzd MKG(39) M48+ II R 3; M18 V 12; GW §81 M847 V 14
MP ʾzd Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2

ʾzd'g Pa */azdâg/ a.* 'knowing'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʾzd'g M24 R 6 = M812 V 2

ʾzdh'g MP */azdahāg/ n.* 'dragon'; signifies the nodes of the moon. Cf. *ʾwzdh'g* and MPB *dahāg*.
MP ʾzdh'g Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Hu(2) M98 I R 2; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; Gloss.b M111+M725 R 8

ʾzdygr, ʾzdyqr Pa/MP */azdegar/, /azdēgar/? n.* 'messenger, herald'. *ʾzdygr yzd*: 'Herald God', name for the divinity Answer (Sundermann 1979, 102).
Pa ʾzdygr M4b I R 18; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(914) oM749 R 7
Pa ʾzdyqr M5904/5
MP ʾzdygr RH(1051) M785 V 8; Otani11075 R ii 4; M1852/2
MP ʾzdygr yzd Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7

ʾzdyh- MP */azdīh-/ v.pass. (denom.)* 'to be made known, be informed'.
MP ʾzdyh'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(625) oM477 II R 1
MP ʾzdyhd: *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(29) oM473a+ I V 5

ʾzm'n MP */azamān/ a.* 'timeless'.
MP ʾzm'n MMii M9 I R 4; MMii M9 I V 1

ʾzn MP */āzn/ a.* 'noble'. Henning 1940, 22.
MP ʾzn²n *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 7

ʾznd **MP** *see* ʾzynd

ʾzrwb- MP */uzrōb-/*! *vtr.* 'to rob completely'. Hapax. Uncertain. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.48.
MP ʾzrwbyd *impv.pl.* MMii oM95 V 2b

ʾztwz */az-tuz/ n.pr. (Turk.).* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 212: */ūz-tuz/*.
M ʾztwz MIK7251 R 3

ʾzwr MP */āzwar/ a.* 'greedy'.
MP ʾzwr KPT(1417) M5566+M4501 R ii 2

ʾzygr, ʾ²zygr MP */āzegar/ a.* 'greedy, lustful'.
MP ʾ²zygr Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg.a(46) M537a+ I V 22; Hu(1012) M7982 V i 20; Hu(1108) M7983 I R ii 14; Hu(1185) M7983 I V ii 23
MP ʾzygr M199+ R i 3

ʾzyh- *see* ʾwzyh-

ʾzynd, ʾ²zynd, ʾznd Pa/MP */āzend/ n.* 'parable, story'. Sundermann 1984a, 236-8.
WMIr ʾ²zynd M1185 V? H
Pa ʾ²znd KawN(21) M35 V 3
Pa ʾ²zynd KPT(1824) oM572 V 20; KPT(1829) oM6470 R 2; KPT(1885) oM6280 V H; GW §100 M2601 B 1
Pa ʾzynd MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; M6281+ V 6
MP ʾ²zynd MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2; M5794+ I V 19
MP ʾ²zynd'n *pl.* KPT(1826) oM6470 V H
MP ʾznd KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; M28 I V ii 27

ʾž **MP** *see* ʾc MP

ʾžyš **MP** *see* ʾc Pa

ʿ **MP** *see* pnc *and* hft

ʿdb'g Pa */idbāg/, /iδβāγ/ a.* '-fold' (with numerals). Henning 1965a, 32, n.1.
Pa ʿdb'g M6020 I V i (39)2

ʿdgd Pa */idyad/ v., pp.* 'gone in'. suppletive to *ʾdyb-*.
Pa ʿdgd *pp.I* MKG(107) oM48+ I R 15 (Müller and Boyce: *[ʾ]gd*. MKG, 23 note nn.); MKG(125) oM48+ I V 14 (Boyce 1975, 34: *ʾwd*); MKG(990) oM4579 V i 5; MKG(2148) M2061 A 3; MKG(2150) M2061 A 5; M2753 V? 5; M6033 B i (14) 2

ʿdw'ynd Pa *see* ʿydw'y-

ʿfr'mwc- Pa */ifrāmōž-/ vtr.* = *fr'mwc-*.
Pa ʿfr'mwcyd *impv.pl.* RH(264) oM284a V ii 4

ʿfrg'r- Pa */ifragār-/ v.itr.* 'to be dejected'.
Pa ʿfrg'r'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(73) M6 V i 13

ʿfry'ng Pa *see* fry'ng

ʿfryhn'm *see* fryhn'm

ʿfryštg Pa */ifrēštag/ n.* = *fryštg*.
Pa ʿfryštg M1/287; RH(1037) M785 R 13
Pa ʿfryštg'n *pl.* MMiii,m(56) M39 V i 13

ʿjgnd Pa/MP */ižgand/ n.* 'messenger'.
Pa ʿjgnd M341a V 3; BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; M38 V 6; M83 I R 19 = M234 R 17; RH(795) M341a B 4; M1847 R? i 3
MP ʿjgnd KPT(1723) M47 II V 2

ʿlwg'syy, ʿylwg'syt */il-ūgāsi/ n.* (Turk.). A Uighur title. *ʿylwg'syt* has a Sogdian plural ending.
M ʿylwg'syt *pl. (Sogd.)* M1/32

M ʿylwgʾsyy M1/29

ʿMPPʿI MP *see* pnz

ʿskd, ʿsqd, ʿsqyd Pa */isked/ n.* 'thorn(s)'. Henning 1937a, 81; Colditz 1987, 308.
Pa ʿskd CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9
Pa ʿsqd CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5
Pa ʿsqyd CPar(28) oM332+M724 V 8

ʿsknd Pa */iskand/ a.* 'lame'. GW 127 (§79,1).
Pa ʿsknd GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 5 = oM4350 V 3

ʿskrfyšn Pa */iskarfišn/ n.* 'stumbling'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʿskrfyšn A.R.VIIa/15a/ oM667+ V 9; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; RH(320) oM284b R i 29; RH(611) M5860 I V ii 7; M851a+M629c R i 10; M503g A 1; oM1739/3
Pa ʿskrfyyšn A.R.FragP/2a/ M1668 R 3 {ʿsxrpyyšn}<ʿskrfyyšn>

ʿskwẖ, ʿskw(w) Pa */iskōbl, /iskō/ a.* 'poor'. Andreas apud Henning 1933a, 179 n.1; Colditz 1987, 302. Colditz 2000, 166-208.
Pa ʿskw M1186 A 1b: M118672
Pa ʿskwẖ MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28; CPar(161) oM44 R 10; oM741 V 19b; M6898 B 3; M824a B 4; M1201 V 1; M6020 II V ii 18; M1369/2
Pa ʿskwhʾn *pl.* MKG(1746) M5055+ R i 9; M5858 V 1
Pa ʿskww KPT(1904) M168 R 5
MP ʿskwẖ M653 R ii 2

ʿskwhyft Pa */iskōbīft/ n.* 'poverty'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʿskwẖyft MKG(1766) oM5055+ V i 4; M229 R i 9; RH(588) M5860 I R ii 8; M88 II R 4b; M92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; oM98 II R 2a (Colditz: *ʿskwb(y)[yn]* or (n.13): *ʿskwhy[ft]*. Justification for the first reading/restoration in Colditz 2000, 202, n.127. But the reference to MKG, 173 is wrong. The very slight traces would support <ft>.)

ʿskww Pa *see* ʿskwẖ

ʿsqyd Pa *see* ʿskd

ʿskym Pa */iskēm/ n.* 'form, shape, outward show' (?). Greek loan-word.
Pa ʿskym MMiii,n M77 R 1; RH(444) oM763 R i 17

ʿspʾd Pa */ispād/ n.* 'army'.
Pa ʿspʾd MMiii,e M6 R i 8

ʿspʾẖ MP */ispāh/ n.* 'army'. KPT, 118.
MP ʿspʾẖ KPT(837) M853 R 3

ʿspʾs MP */ispās/ n.* 'service'.
Pa ʾspʾs MMiii,i M42 R i 9
Pa pd spʾs MKG(688) M4576 R i 6
MP ʿspʾs Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20; Šbrg(96) oM475a I V 24; Šbrg(711) M475a II V 15; Šbrg.q(44) oM537a+ II V 20; oMIK4979 R H

ʿspʾsyg MP */ispāsīg/ n.* 'servant, attendant'.
MP ʿspʾsygʾn *pl.* KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13

ʿspʾw Pa */ispāw/ n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʾspʾw[HCfr29.2 M2420 B 3
Pa ʿspʾw H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.I/30a/ oM831 V 4 = M673 V 11; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8; A.R.VII/19a/ oM287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; A.R.VIII/13b/ o M89 V 6 = oM5359 V 1

ʿspʾw- Pa */ispāw-/ vtr.* 'to terrify, affright'. MKG, 154: *ʿspwd* 'verjagen, schrecken'.
Pa ʿspʾwyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B oM507 R 2b
Pa ʿspʾwynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; HCfr16.4 oM6725 B 2
Pa {ʿstʾwynd}<ʿspʾwynd> *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 (? Or caus. of *ʿstwb-?*)
Pa ʿspʾwyd *impv.pl.* RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = oM468a V i 21
Pa ʿspwd *pp.I* MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13

ʿspg Pa */ispag/ n.* 'dog'. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa ʿspgʾn *pl.* KPT(949) M316+M801d V 1

ʿspgjyẖ MP */ispagžīb/ n.* 'slander'.
MP ʿspgjyẖ M5794+ II V 12

ʿspndʾrmyd Pa */ispandārmed/ n.* 'the pure earth'. LN 95 (§26,3). Sundermann 1979, 101 and 127 n.169. Used as a positive term as opposed to neutral *zmyg*.
Pa ʿspndʾrmyd LN §26 M27 R 8 = M1602 V 4

ʿspr Pa/MP */ispar/ n.* 'shield'.
Pa ʿsprwm oM215 V 9
MP ʿspr S7 V i 7

ʿsprhm Pa/MP */isprahm/ n.* 'flower'.
MP ʿsprhm KawA(267) M911 R 3; Hu(237) M7981 I R i 1; RH(1077) M181 V 4; M797 I V 12 (Part of a name? See *nʾzwg*.)
MP ʿsprhmʾn *pl.* MMii M36 V 20

ʿsprhmʾwynd Pa */isprahmāwend/ a.* 'flowery, full of flowers'.
Pa ʿsprhmʾwynd M6232+M6230 R 5

ʿsprhmcʾr Pa */isprahmžār/ n.* 'garden'. Ghilain 1939, 97-8.
Pa ʿsprhmcʾr MMiii,d M5 R i 24 = oM748 R 7

ʿsprhmg Pa/MP */isprahmag/ n.* 'flower'. Ghilain 1939, 97.
Pa ʿsprhmg MMiii,b(19) M5815 I R i 19; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; H.III/4a/ oM5540 R 7
Pa ʿsprhmgʾn *pl.* GW §96 oM5642 A 11 = oM5531 B 8
MP ʿsprhmgn *pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 34

ʿsprhmyn Pa */isprahmēn/ a.* 'of flowers, flowery'.
Pa ʿsprhmyn M1202 V (26)11

ʿsps- Pa/MP */ispas-/ vtr.* 'to serve'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʿspsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1920) M5805 B 1; CPar(91) M333 R 15; CPar(96) M333 V 5
Pa ʿspyšt *pp.I* MMiii,i(98) M42 V ii 23
MP ʿspsyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(119) M101e R 9

ʿspsg Pa/MP */ispasag/ n.* 'servant; bishop'. Jones 2004 shows that the Elchasaites had a similar usage.
Pa ʿspsg MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11; M680 V 14; M7200 A 3
Pa ʿspsgʾn *pl.* Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11 = M891b+ V 1; MMiii,b(160) oM5815 II R ii 24; oM1147/3
MP ʿspsg MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 1; MMii

M31 II V 15; M1/210; H. M233 R 2; M102 V H; oM293 R 9; oMIK8259 I V i 11; Otani6154 A 3

MP ʿspsgʾn *pl.* BBB(218) M801a/p14 1

MP ʿspsgʾn *pl.* MMii M36 R 15; MMii M31 II R H; BBB(7) M801a/p1 7; BBB(200) M801a/p13 1; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; M11 R 16; oM5794+ I V 5; M4410/8; oM6604/2

ʿspwd Pa *see* ʿspʾw-

ʿspwh- Pa */ispōh-/ v.tr.* 'to be terrified, frightened'.

Pa ʿspwhynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4

Pa ʿspwhyd *impv.pl.* M1202 R 13

ʿspwr Pa/MP */ispurr/ a.* 'full, complete, perfect'. MP *mrd ʿyg ʿyspwr* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100.

WMIr ʿspwr oOtani6258 V 4; M4832 R 2a

Pa ʿspwr MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = M748 R 10; MMiii,d(103) M5 V ii 13 = M748 V 18; MMiii,f(20) M8171 R ii 8; MMiii,g(51) M7 I R ii 21; MMiii,g(134) M7 II R i 16; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; M6020 I V ii (61)12; M6020 I V ii (68)19; M6232+M6230 V 11; M730 V i 7; A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10; A.R.VI/21b/ M5503 R 2; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/48b/ M326 V 3 = M1537 II V 2; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; LN §8 oM384+ V 3; oS35 V 3; RH(420) oM1316 V i 14; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 8

Pa ʿspwrʾn *pl.* KPT(2111) oM1916 A 2; RH(1151) M30 R i 23

MP ʿspwr Šbrg(375) M542b+ I V 15; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; MMii M36 V 13; M1/183; M1/223; BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; BBB(631) M801a/p41 2; M74 I V 16; MMii M8251 I V 11

MP ʿspwryhʾ *adv.* MMii M8251 I V 7

MP myrd # ʿyg ʿspwr BBB(374) oM801a/p23 17

MP myrd#ʿspwr M277 V i 10

MPS ʾspwr TM406b V 3

ʿspwrgʾr MP */ispurrgār/ a.* 'perfecting, becoming perfect'.

MP ʿspwrgʾrʾn *pl.* M210 R 5

MP ʿspwrgʾrʾn *pl.* BBB(12) M801a/p1 12

ʿspwrgʾryh, ʿspwrgʾry(y) MP */ispurrgārīh/ n.* 'completion, fulfilment'.

MP ʿspwrgʾry M3838/3

MP ʿspwrgʾryh MKG(1968) M742 I R 4

MP ʿspwrgʾryy MMii M36 V 9; BBB(250) M801a/p15 15

MP ʿspwrgʾry[oM1552/3

ʿspwryft Pa */ispurrīft/ n.* 'completeness'.

Pa ʿspwryft GW §6 M259c+M453c R 13

Pa ʿspwryft M529 V 5; LN §82 oM2453 V 4; M24 R 7 = oM812 V 3

ʿspwryg Pa/MP */ispurrīg/ a.* 'full, complete, perfect'. *mrd ʿspwryg* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100.

Pa ʿspwryg BBB(298) M801a/p18 11 = M5225 R 5; M32a R 6; oM680 R 15; H.I/26b/ oM93 I R 10; LN §104 M307a+b V 6; LN §108 M307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 4; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; M70 V 5; M5785 I V 16

Pa ʿspwryg # mrd MKG(1879) M6032 V 22

Pa mrd # ʿspwryg oM224 II R 5

Pa mrd ʿspwryg BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; M5530 R 15; RH(302) M284b R i 11; oM70 V 4; M772a V 2

MP ʿspwryg oM8250 R 1; oM1578/2; oM5590/3

ʿspwrzygyn MP */ispurzīgēn/? a.* 'splenic'. Henning 1940, 32.

MP ʿspwrzyqyn Gloss.f oM614 R 1

ʿspwxt MP */ispōxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to press, thrust'. KPT, 118: 'verjagen'.

MP ʿspwxt *pp.I* Hu(263) M7981 I R i 27; KPT(901) oM263f+ B ii 4

ʿspxr MP */ispāxr/ n.* 'banquet, revelry'.

MP ʿspxr MMii M2 I V ii 8

ʿspyd Pa/MP */ispēd/ a.* 'white'.

Pa ʿspyd MKG(840) M4578 A i 10; MKG(847) oM4578 A i 17; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,o(18) M67 V i 12; Gloss.c oM875+M699 I R 3; GW §8 oM259b+M453b R 8; M8534/3

MP ʿspyd M415+ I R i 3

ʿspydd'r MP */ispēddār/ n.* 'white poplar, aspen'. Henning 1940, 32.

MP ʿspydd'r Gloss.f oM614 R 2

ʿspydpr MP */ispēdparr/ a.* 'white-feathered'.

MP ʿspydpr M393 A 4

MP ʿspydprʾn *pl.* MMii M36 V 6

ʿspydyft Pa */ispēdīft/ n.* 'whiteness'. MKG, 154.

Pa ʿspydyft MKG(841) M4578 A i 11

ʿspyg MP */ispīg/ n.* 'radiance'.

MP ʿspyg MMii M28 II R i 35

ʿspync MP *see* ʿspynj

ʿspynj, ʿspync Pa/MP */ispenj/ n.* 'hostel, place to stay'.

Pa ʿspynj MMiii,g(48) M7 I R ii 18

MP ʿspync M501p+ R 6

MP ʿspynj M87 V 4b

ʿspyr 1 Pa/MP */ispīr/, /ispēr/ n.* 'globe, sphere'. Greek loan-word. Henning 1937a, 81. KPT 48, n.20: 'Der Zodiacus'.

Pa ʿspyr MKG(43) oM48+ II R 7; GW §97 oM2331 A 4

MP ʿspyhr *bl* oM570 A 3b (Sundermann 1985b, 638 n.48.)

MP ʿspyr KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; M762 R 17

MP ʿspyrʾn *pl.* KPT(430) M1004+ V iv 8

ʿspyr 2 Pa */ispēr/ n.* 'troop of soldiers, soldiery, army'. Henning 1937a, 81. Gr. loan-word *speira*. MKG 30 is sceptical and regards all these attestations as belonging to *ʿspyr* 'globe, sphere'.

Pa ʿspyrʾn *pl.* M5785 I R 8 (Sundermann: 'die Sphären (oder: Heerscharen?)')
Pa ʿspyr MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MMiii,p M21 R 3; MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1

ʿspyst Pa */ispist/ a.* 'violent, abusive'.
Pa ʿspyst RH(108) oM86 R 17
Pa ʿspyst MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25

ʿspystwʾg MP */ispistwāg/ a.* 'violent of speech, foul-mouthed'.
MP ʿspystwʾg M177 R 20

ʿspystyft Pa */ispistīft/ n.* 'vulgarity'. LN 97 (§28,4).
Pa ʿspystyft LN §28 M27 V 5 = oM2705 V 4

ʿspyš MP */ispiš/ n.* 'louse'. Skjærvø 1994, 272.
MP ʿspyš KPT(395) oM1004+ V ii 1

ʿspyšt Pa *see* ʿsps-

ʿspyxt 1 Pa/MP */ispixt/ a. (pp.)* 'bright, shining, radiant'. Pl. as noun 'radiance, splendour', as attribute of Jesus. Sundermann 1979, 99. S. *ʿspyz-*.
WMIr ʿspyxt M6839/1
Pa ʿspyxtʾn *pl.* oM500f A 11 = oM1571 A 4
Pa ʿspyxt KawT(10) M291a B 3; H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9
MP ʿspyxt BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; M501c R 6; M275b A i 2; M5260 V 4
MP ʿspyxtʾn *pl.* KawF(55) oM6120 colE 2; MMii oM36 V 5; oM596a V 2
MP yyšw#ʿspyxtʾn MMii M28 II R i 12
MP yyšwʿ ʿspyxtʾn MMii M28 II V i 37
MP yyšwʿ#ʿspyxtʾn BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; M738 R 18

ʿspyxt 2 Pa */ispixt/ n.* '*caution'. MKG, 154.
Pa ʿspyxt MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5

ʿspyxtyn Pa */ispixtēn/ a.* 'bright'.
Pa ʿspyxtyn M285 II V ii 12

ʿspyz- MP */ispīz-/, /ispiz-/ v.itr.* 'to shine, be bright; sprout, blossom, grow green'. S. also *ʿspyxt* used as an adjective.
MP ʿspyzyd *pres.3.sg.* S8 R 10 ʿspyz<y>d
MP ʿspyzydʾh *pres.3.sg.* RH(775) M319 I V 6
MP ʿspyzynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(728) M7981 II V i 8; M627 R i 11
MP ʿspyz *impv.sg.* M309a R 1
MP ʿspyzʾn *prpIII* Hu(773) M7981 II V ii 19
MP ʿspyxt *ppI* BBB(437) M801a/p28 15; M315 II V 19
MP ʿspyxt *ppI* M468b R 7

ʿspyzyšn MP */ispīzišn/ n.* 'radiance, brightness'.
MP ʿspyzyšn KawA(206) oM101a R 9; KawF(82) M6120 colF 8; MMii M28 II V i 20; MMii M28 II V ii 27; M781+ II V (50)10

ʿstʾ Pa *see* ʿstʾw-

ʿstʾh MP */istāh/ n.* 'branch' (?). Henning 1943, 64 translation.
MP ʿstʾh KawA(215) oM101a V 3

ʿstʾm Pa */istām/ ?* '?'. GW, 132 (§101,2) with some possible interpretations.
Pa ʿstʾm GW §101 M6300 A 5

ʿstʾn- Pa/MP */istān-/ v.tr.* 'to take, take away'.
Pa ʿstʾnyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14 = oM347 V ii 3
Pa ʿstʾnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; M741 R 1a = oOtani6208+ R 1; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; Otani6231 A 1
Pa ʿstʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5
Pa ʿstʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1371) M6041 R 12; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; M737 (13) V 4
Pa ʿstʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1299a) oM6720 A 5
Pa ʿstʾnʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; A.R.VI/67a/ M96 V 13 = M175 R 11
Pa ʿstʾnʾh *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1903) M168 R 4
Pa ʿstʾnʾh *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2054) oM580 V 13
Pa ʿstʾnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1785) oM572 R 3
Pa ʿstʾnyd *impv.pl.* RH(594) M5860 I V i 2
Pa ʿstʾnndy *opt.* M6020 I R ii (32)9
Pa ʿstʾnyndyh *opt.* M6020 I R ii (24)1
Pa ʿstd *ppI* MKG(114) M48+ I V 3; MKG(694) M4576 R i 12; MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; KPT(1207) M183 II R 4 = oM354 R 1; oM6232+M6230 V 9 (Boyce: *ʿst[ʾd].*)
Pa ʿstdn *inf.Ia* MKG(677) M4575 V ii 6
MP ʿstʾnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2223) M5794+ II V 3
MP ʿstʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* M97 R i 5
MP ʿstʾnynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5
MP ʿstʾnʾd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(1422) M5566+M4501 R ii 7 (ʿst<>nʾd)
MP ʿstʾnʾm *subj.1.pl.* KawA(62) oM101k R 6
MP ʿstʾnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 4
MP ʿstʾnʾnd *subj.3.pl.* M781+ II V (48)8 ʿstʾnʾn<d>
MP ʿstʾnyd *impv.pl.* RH(654) M874 V 2 (Pres.3.sg. or impv.2.pl.?)
MP ʿstd *ppI* M26 I R 4
MP ʿstd *ppI* KPT(242) M1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1650) oM46 R 17; L S10 120 II V 8; M627 V ii 11
MP ʿstʾnyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(706) M7981 II R ii 20
MP ʿstʾnyhʾd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Hu(872) M7984 V i 16

ʿstʾrg MP */istārag/ n.* 'star'.
MP ʿstʾrgʾn *pl.* Šbrg(15) oM473a+ I R 15
MP ʿstʾrgʾn *pl.* Hu(129) M7984 II R i 29; KPT(431) M1004+ V iv 9

ʿstʾw-, ʿstʾw- Pa */istāw-/ v.tr.* 'to praise'.
Pa ʿstʾwʾm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,n(39) oM77 V 19; RH(45) oM280 I R 13
Pa ʿstʾwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(256) oM270a II V 4 (Sundermann regards this as impv.pl.: 'lobpreiset' or 'überwindet'.); CPar(171) M44 V 9; LN §72 M5845 V 12

Pa ʿstʾ *pres.1.pl.* Cut off. RH(684) M73 R 2
Pa ʿstʾwʾm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; BBB(268) M801a/p16 17; RH(918) M749 R 11; M29 R 1; M8501/1
Pa ʿstʾwyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(277) M284a V ii 17
Pa ʿstʾwnd *pres.3.pl.* M730 R ii 5
Pa ʿstʾwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; H.I/61a/ M6130 V 3 = oM2851 V 1 = oM5587 V 1 = oOtani6386 R 5; oM5560/6
Pa {ʿstʾwynd}<ʿspʾwynd> *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 (? Or caus. of ʿ*stwb-*?)
Pa ʿstʾwʾm *subj.1.pl.* M32a V 4; M538 R 1
Pa ʿstʾwʾm *subj.1.pl.* M1/340; M1/414; M1/434; M1/435; M1/439; M6650 R 1; oOtani6214 B ii 4
Pa ʿstʾwyd *impv.pl.* M32a V 1; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; RH(1210) M30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5
Pa ʿstʾwyd *impv.pl.* M6650 R 13; RH(249) M284a V i 21
Pa ʿstʾwyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 29
Pa ʿstʾwʾ[*pres. stem, unclear* M3822/1
Pa ʿstwd *pp.I* MKG(24) M1344+M5910 V 1
Pa ʿstʾwʾd *pp.II* BBB(140) M801a/p9 8; M544 V 3; S35 R 1; oM500f A 9; oM2080 A 3
Pa ʿstʾwʾd *pp.II* MKG(98) M48+ I R 6; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1652) M267b+M314 R i 23; M5530 R 13; M83 I V 3 = oM234 V 7; M779 R? 3; M102 V 4; M102 V 10; M102 V 13; oM102 V 15; M102 V 20; M81 R 1; oM800 B 4 (Colditz: ʿ*stʾwn.*); oM800 B 7; M2221 A 2; oOtani6226 A H; M80 R 1 (The scribe wrote ʿsʾw or even ʿsʾwʾd, realised his mistake, converted <w> to <t> (and <d> to <w>), but forgot to cancel the first <ʾ>.) ʿs{ʾ}tʾwʾd; M80 R 6; oM80 R 10; M40 R 3; M80 V 5 = M40 R 6; oM80 V 10; M79 R 1; M79 R 6; M79 R 9; M40 V 1
Pa ʿstʾwʾdg *pp.II* oM544 V 15; M538 V 8; RH(1152) M30 R i 24
Pa ʿstʾwʾdg *pp.II* MKG(2079) M455 A i 8; M1/380; M75 R 6; M75 V 8; M679 V 8; oM1202 R 3; M680 V 7 = oK24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M369 R 1; M369 V 9; oM306 R 6; oM730 V H (BeDuhn rejects Waldschmidt-Lentz's *[ʿst]ʾ(w)[ʾ](d)g{?}* and suggests *[3-5](b)ʾw(s)*g with <s> on the basis of M6601. But, if anything, the letter looks like <m>.); M779 R? 2; H.I/48b/ oM2306 R 2; A.R.I/4a/ oM256 I V 7 = oM5570 R 3; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16; M102 V 5; M102 V 7; oM102 V 10; LN §45 oM1848 R 4; oM224 II R 1; M5785 I R H; M5785 I V 7; M5785 II R H
Pa ʿstʾwʾdgʾn *pp.II, pl.* M544 R 8
Pa ʿstʾwʾdn *inf.II* CPar(168) M44 V 6
PaS ʾstʾwʾδ *inf.II* TM406b V 6
Pa ʿstʾw[*unclear* oOtani6230 A 3
MP ʿstʾwd *pres.3.sg.* S9 V ii 34
MP ʿstʾwʾm *pres.1.pl.* M176 R 13

ʿstʾwyšn, ʿstʾwšn Pa */istāwišn/ n.* 'praising, praise'. MKG, 154 suggests as an alternative: 'Überwindung' ['overcoming'] for MKG(1032).
Pa ʿstʾwšn M1/311; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; M10 R 14
Pa ʿstʾwyšn MMiii,a(112) M2 II V ii 1; KPT(1008) M211+ V 10; M1/318; BBB(287) M801a/p17 18; M4b I V 11; oM32a V 2; M32a V 6; LN §1 M351 R 3; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 1; M3508/2; M9031/3
Pa ʿstʾwyšn MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1554) oM5651 B 7; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; M1/253; M1/305; M1/317; M1/355; M1/431; M1/436; oM331 V 2; M331 V 5; M6232+M6230 R 8; M529 V 2 = Otani 7117 V 3; oM5262 I R 3; M779 R? 4; H.I/59a/ oM1663 R 2; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; Abcd.A/23a/ M173 V 3; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; Abcd.C oM533 V 11b; Abcd.D M710 17a; LN §103 oM307a+b V 3; S6 R; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(930) M749 V 12; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1136) M30 R i 8 ʿst<>wyšn; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10 ʿst<>wyšn; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 11; M10 V 4; M328 B 6; M502f A 2; M185 R? 13; M1965 A 3; Otani6230 B 5; M5650/1
Pa ʿstʾwyyšn M730 V ii 5
Pa stʾwyšn Ch/So20135 V 5 = o80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 2 = M779 V 1
Pa yystʾ*ygʾygʾwyyy*yšʾnyy S6 R 4
MP ʿstʾwyšn Pa in MP text M235 I R 2
MP ʿstʾwyšn Pa in MP text M6230 R 2

ʿstʾy-, ʿstʾy- MP */istāy-/ vtr.* 'to praise'.
WMlr ʿstwd *pp.I* Or to ʿ*stʾw-*. M6954/1
MP ʿstʾyd *pres.3.sg.* S34 V 1; oM559 V 2
MP ʿstʾyyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3a
MP ʿstʾym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M729 I R i 7; M324 R 10
MP ʿstʾywm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 12
MP ʿstʾynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 9
MP ʿstʾyʾd *subj.3.sg.* M738 V 17
MP ʿstʾyʾdʾ *subj.3.sg.* M315 II V 1
MP ʿstʾyʾm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(68) M801a/p5 6; RH(869) oM1874 B 4; M502f B 2
MP ʿstʾyʾm *subj.1.pl.* M388 R 2; M388 R 3; oM798a R ii 12; RH(815) M449a B 4; RH(834) M486 B 6; RH(963) M647+ II R 7
MP ʿstʾyʾmʾ *subj.1.pl.* BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; M315 I R 17
MP ʿstʾyd *impv.pl.* M733 R 13
MP ʿstwd *pp.I* MIK36 R i 12 (ʿ*štwd w:* ʾ*frydg nʾm.*)
MP ʿstwd *pp.I* BBB(453) M801a/p29 14; M501b R ii 8; M11 R 15; M11 V 25; M626 R 8; M172 I R 6; M172 I R 11 = M17 R i 12; S7 R ii 18; M277 V ii 7; oMIK8259 I V i 13; M559 V 2; oOtani6194 A 1
MP ʿstwwd *pp.I* BBB(186) M801a/p12 5
MP ʿstʾydʾn *pp.II, pl.* KPT(547) M1011 B i 6
MP ʿstʾydg *pp.II* BBB(316) M801a/p20 3; RH(1105) M273 R 21; RH(1110) M273 V 4; M272 V 1; MMii M8251 I V 18

MP ʿst'ydg *pp.II* KPT(215) M1003+M1025 B ii 10; BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; M174 II V 9; M11 R 22; MIK4974 R i 24; M738 V 13; M277 R ii 11; oOtani6195 B 1; M52a/4; M676/ii 2

MP ʿst'ydg'n *pp.II, pl.* BBB(104) M801a/p7 6 = M629b R ii 4

MP ʿst'ydn *pp.II, pl.* S7 R ii 13

MP ʿst'ydn: *pp.II, pl.* S7 V ii 6

MP ʿst'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MKG(2137) oM330+ M2238 V 5; oM501b R ii 9; M172 I R 6; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 13

MP ʿst'yh'y *pass., subj.2.sg.* BBB(454) M801a/p29 15

MP ʿst'yh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* M11 R 8; M762 V 10; M325 R 9; MIK8259 I V ii 17

MP ʿst'y#h'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* oM83 I V 19 = oM235 R 10-11

MP ʿst'yh²nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* BBB(124) M801a/p8 8

MP ʿst'yh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M762 R 5

MP ʿst̰'yh:nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M4b II R 10

MP ʿst̰'yhyd *pass., impv.pl.* M82 R 9 = M235 V 3

ʿst'ydg MP */istāyīdag/ n.pr. m.*

MP ʿst'ydg BBB(427) M801a/p28 3

ʿst'yšn, ʿst̰'yšn MP */istāyišn/ n.* 'praising, praise'.

Pa ʿst'yšn MP in Pa text. CPar(164) M44 V 2; M315 I R 5

PaR istyišn oTM327 V 6

MP ʿst̰'yšn MMii M28 II R i 9; MMii M28 II V i 23; MMii M36 R 17; BBB(79) M801a/p5 17; BBB(236) M801a/p15 1; S9 V ii 18; oM5692 A 11; oM6362/1

MP ʿst'yšn KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MMii oM28 II V i 33; MMii M224 I V 8; MMii M729 I R H; MMii M729 II V ii 13; KPT(150) oM1001+ V iv 7; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; BBB(125) M801a/p8 9; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 20 = oM1607 A 3; M315 I V 1; M315 II R 6; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8-9; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 18 = oM235 V 7; oM90 R 1a; M11 V 6 ʿst<>(y)šn; oM172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 13; S7 V ii 11; RH(881) oM394 A 9; RH(969) oM647+ II R 13; RH(1009) oM799c A 2; M8 R i 1; oM8 R i 7; M26 II R 1; M68a II V 11; M4a II V 8; M4b II V 10; oM897 R 6; oMIK4983 R 3; Otani6194 A 1; M2050 V H; M3820/4; oM6889/4; M7139/1

MP ʿst'yšn' oM501b V i 3

MP ʿst'yšn'n *pl.* KPT(581) oM1019 A ii 6; oM3128 R H

MP ʿst̰'yšn'yg MMii M28 II V H

MP ʿst̰'yš[n RH(939) oM647+ I R 14

MP ʿst'yyšn oM2808/2

MP ʿyst'yšn RH(808) oM449a A 7; oM15 V 3

MPS ²st'yšn TM406b V 7; oMannerheimE R 6

ʿstbr MP */istabr/ a.* 'strong, firm'.

Pa ʿstbr MP in Pa text. oM5785 II R 13 (Colditz: *ʿs(t)[f](t)* but I can't see it.)

MP ʿstbr Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Gloss.a M109 R 13

ʿstbryh̰ MP */istabrīh/ n.* 'strength, firmness'.

MP ʿstbryh̰ MMii M9 II V 14

ʿstd *see* ʿst'n-

ʿstft, ʿstpt, ʿstft̰, ʿstf̰t, ʿstft, ʿystft Pa/MP */istaft/ a.* 'hard; firm, strong; harsh, cruel; savage, fierce'. As a n. 'tyrant' in Henning 1943, 67.

Pa ʿstf̰t MMiii,p oM21 R 2; MMiii,p M21 R 3; oM741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8 (Boyce's *ʿs[pyr]* is rendered obsolete by Otani6208+)

Pa ʿstft MMiii,h(36) oM33 I V i 10; CPar(54) M499+ R 15; CPar(59) oM499+ V 1

Pa ʿstf̰t MMiii,g(145) M7 II R i 27; M741 R 1b = oOtani6208+ R 2

Pa ʿstft MKG(888) oM4578 B ii 2; MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; M4b I V 9; M4a I R 14; M32a R 9; M5700 I R ii 16; M1202 R 11; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3; A.R./IV/52b/ oM1530 II V 4; Abcd.E oM722 V 13b; S31 V 7; RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11; oM99 II R 9b; oM5700 I R ii 20; M5785 II V 5; M1515/4

Pa ʿstft'n *pl.* LN? oOtani6237 A 3

Pa ʿstf̰tystr *comp./suprl.* MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9

Pa ʿstpt'n *pl.* KPT(1157) M5932 A 5

Pa ʿstptc KPT(1158) M5932 A 6

Pa ʿystft RH(128) oM86 V 12

MP ʿstft M781+ II R (38)13

MP ʿstft Otani6207 A 3; M5750 V ii 5

MP ʿstft²³n *pl.* oM781+ II R (40)15

MP ʿstpt Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18

MP ʿstpt̰ M8430 R 4

MP ʿstpt KawA(2) oM101c R 2; KPT(83) M1001+ R iv 17; KPT(85) M1001+ V i 1; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(1094) oM308a+M308b A ii 10; M761 R 14; M5929/2a

MP ʿstpt'n *pl.* KawA(91) M101g V 6; KawF(10) oM6120 colA 10; KPT(275) M1007+M1027 A ii 1; KPT(763) M100 V ii 16

MP ʿstptyh' *adv.* L SIO 120 I R 6

MP ʿstptyh'h̰ *adv.* M503m A 3

ʿstftyft Pa */istaftīft/ n.* 'harshness, tyranny'. MKG, 155. LN 84 (§9,5).

Pa ʿstf̰tyft LN §89 M34 V 7

Pa ʿstftyft̰ LN §9 M500c R 6; HCfrL M698 B 11a

Pa ʿstftyft MKG(852) oM4578 A ii 5; LN §10 oM240 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 17; RH(1146) M30 R i 18

ʿstgcšm Pa */istagčašm/ a.* 'with ... eyes'. Henning 1937a, 81: '*rigorous', i.e. 'with hard eyes' (?).

Pa ʿstgcšm M229 V ii 10

ʿstmbg, ʿstm̰bg MP */istambag/ a.* 'oppressive'.

MP ʿstm̰bg Šbrg(343) oM542b+ I R 7

MP ʿstm̰bg'n *pl.* BBB(386) M801a/p25 3

ʿstmbgyh̰ MP */istambagīh/ n.* 'tyranny, oppression'.

MP ʿstmbgyh̰ MMii M49 I R 9; M415+ I V ii 3

ʿstpt MP *see* ʿstft

ʿstpt'n Pa *see* ʿstft

ʿstptc Pa *see* ʿstft

ʿstptyh̰ MP */istaftīh/ n.* 'severity, fierceness'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary; KPT, 118: 'Härte, Tyrannei'.

MP ʿstptyh̰ Šbrg M535+ V H

MP ʿstptyh̰ KPT(786) M100 V iii 17; M415+ I V ii 3

ʿstr MP */istar/ n.* 'star'. KPT, 118.
MP ʿstr KPT(120) M1001+ V ii 15

ʿstrb- Pa */istarb-/ vtr.* 'to close with a snap, snap shut'. Boyce 1954, 184; GW 104 (§15,4).
Pa ʿstrbyd *pres.3sg.* A.R.VII/21a/ M774 V 7 = M817 R 2
Pa ʿstrbʾd *pp.II* HCfrN M4727 A 2a

ʿstrtywtʾ:n Pa */istratiōtān/ n.pl.* 'soldiers'. Greek loan-word through Aramaic.
Pa ʿstrtywtn *pl.* M18 R 4

ʿstwb Pa */istōβ/ a.* 'defeated'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *ʿstwyqwn-*.
Pa ʿstwb M851a+M629c R i 13 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

ʿstwb- Pa */istōβ-/ vtr.* 'to conquer, defeat'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *ʿstwyqwn-*. MKG, 155.
Pa ʿstwbyd *pres.3sg.* MKG(189) M216a R 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 oM208+M638 V 3; M99 II R 7a
Pa ʿstwbʾ *subj.3sg.* M99 II R 6b (So MKG, 18.)
Pa ʿstwbʾd *pp.II* Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b

ʿstwd MP *see* ʿstʾy-

ʿstwdnʾm, ʿstwdnʾm, ʿstwd nʾm MP */istūdnām/ a.* 'of praised name'. Ghilain 1939, 77.
MP ʿstwd nʾm MMii M31 I R 17
MP ʿstwd nʾm M315 II V 5; M315 II V 8; M102 R H; M297 A 5; M897 R 8; M1860/2
MP ʿstwd#nʾm oM827 R 7; oM797 I V 8
MP ʿstwd#nʾm MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 II V 15; oM871e A ii 4
MP ʿstwdnʾm MMii M31 I V 11; BBB(473) M801a/p30 16 = *oM276* V i 13
MP ʿstwdnʾm MMii M31 II R 4; oM1368 B 3
MP ʿstwdnʾmˀ BBB(419) M801a/p27 13
MPS ʾstwδ nʾmˀ oMannerheimE R 4
MPS ʾstwδnʾm oOtani7003 V 6

ʿstwmnyft Pa */istawmanīft/, /istōmanīft/ n.* 'renunciation, hate against superiors'. LN 98 (§29,3).
Pa ʿstwmnyft LN §29 M27 V 10
Pa ʿstwmnypt LN §61 oM5845 R 3

ʿstwmyn Pa */istomēn/ a.* 'last'. *ʿstwmyn yzd*, Sundermann 1979, 100. This is 'the last statue' in Coptic, s. Van Lindt 1992, 182-184.
Pa ʿstwmyn M83 I V 2 = oM234 V 6; Abcd.A/18b/ oM94+/18b; Abcd.A/24a/ oM3703 V 3 = M173 V 5; Abcd.D oM5877/16b = M710 16b; LN §62 M5845 R 7; RH(1042) oM785 R 18; M1153/1
Pa ʿstwmyn yzd MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28
Pa ʿstwmynyc yzd MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17

ʿstwn, ʿstwn Pa/MP */istūn/ n.* 'pillar, column; mast'.
Pa ʿstwn LN §5 oM5185 R 3; GW §31 M83 II R 20 = M838 R 5
Pa ʿstwn LN §6 M351 V 6
Pa ʿstwnʾn *pl.* A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; RH(469) M763 R ii 15
Pa bʾmʿstwn LN §18 M428c R 3; oM224 II R 5
MP ʿstwn Hu(53) M99 I R 3
MP ʿstwn Hu(49) oM98 I V 24; Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(54) M99 I R 4; Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(60) M99 I R 10; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10; M738 R 3
MP ʿstwnʾn *pl.* Hu(72) M99 I R 22; M11 R 12

ʿstwnwʾr MP */istūnwār/ a.* 'like a column'. Henning 1940, 32 with an alternative */ʿs](t)[b](r)wʾr* 'like a water-hole'.
MP ʿstnwʾr Glossf oM614 R 3

ʿstwr, ʿstwr Pa */istōr/ n.* 'horse'; pl. 'horses, cattle'.
Pa ʿstwrʾn *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 13

ʿstwrbʾd Pa */istōrbāδ/ n.* 'animal'. GW, 104 (§15,4).
Pa ʿstwrbʾd GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 18 = M6680+ R 18
Pa ʿstwrbʾdʾn *pl.* KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3

ʿstwrmʾn MP */istūrmān/ a.* 'obstinate' (?).
MP ʿstwrmʾn M97 V i 21

ʿstwrmʾnyy MP */istūrmānī/ n.* 'obstinacy' (?).
MP ʿstwrmʾnyy Hu(978) M7982 R ii 20; Hu(1059) M7982 V ii 33

ʿstwwd MP *see* ʿstʾy-

ʿstwy- MP */istōy-/ vtr.* 'to defeat'. KPT, 118. *ʿstwy bwd*, perhaps *ʿstwybw-*? Henning 1937a, 81 *ʿstwybwdn* "to be defeated" sub *ʿstwyqwn-* and 89 sub *wnybwt*.
MP ʿstwy bwd KPT(320) M1009 A ii 7
MP ʿstwyʾd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(895) M263f+ B i 13

ʿstwyqwn MP */istōykun/ n.* 'one who makes defeated, conqueror'. Henning 1937a, 81: verb *ʿstwyqwn-* "to overcome" and 89 sub *wnybwt*.
MP ʿstwyqwnʾn *pl.* M174 I V 10

ʿstwyn- Pa */istōyēn-/ vtr. (caus.)* 'to overcome'. MKG, 155 (caus. of *ʿstwb-*).
Pa ʿstwynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* MKG(909) M4580 R i 5

ʿstyd MP *see* ʿyst-

ʿstyhʾg, ʿstyyhʾg Pa */istēhāg/ a. (prp.Ia)* 'contentious'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *ʿstyyhʾg*.
Pa ʿstyhʾg Abcd.B M507 V 14a
Pa ʿstyyhʾg M4a I R 14

ʿstyhʾgyft Pa */istēhāgīft/ n.* 'contentiousness'.
Pa ʿstyhʾgfːt LN §89 M34 V 7

ʿstym, ʿstym Pa */istem/ adv.* 'lastly, at last'.
Pa ʿstym MKG(1781) oM5055+ V ii 8
Pa ʿstym MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; M8286 I V 12; MKG(1577) M47 I R 2; MKG(1677) oM267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; M6020 I R i 5; A.R.FragDO/2b/ oM449b+M503c R 4; M741 V 10b = oOtani6208+ V 2; GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 13 = M847 R 12; oM4860/2; M5186/1; M6281+ R 2

ʿstyyhʾg Pa *see* ʿstyhʾg

ʿstyz- MP */istēz-/ vtr.* 'to quarrel'.
MP ʿstyzʾn *subj.1.sg.* S34 V 3

ʿstyzgʾr MP */istēzgār/ a.* 'contentious, quarrelsome'.
MP ʿstyzgʾr M97 V i 20

ʿsxnd- Pa */isxand-/ vtr.* 'to mock'. MKG, 155.

Pa ʿsxndynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2

ʿšfrsyd Pa *see* šfrs-

ʿšfrz MP */išfarz/ n.* 'goblet, tall wine-cup' (?). Henning 1940, 33.
MP ʿšfrz Gloss.f M614 R 11

ʿšk'f- MP */iškāf-/ v.tr.* 'to split, burst'.
MP ʿšk'ft *pp.I* Gloss.f M614 R 10

ʿškbr MP */iškabr/, /iškaβr/ n.* 'roof, ceiling' (?). Henning 1940, 33. Pa?
MP ʿškbr'n *pl.* Gloss.f oM614 R 11

ʿškfs- MP */iškafs-/ v.tr.* 'to split up'.
MP ʿškfsynd *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.f M614 V (21)6; Gloss.f M614 V (22)7

ʿškmb, ʿšqmb Pa/MP */iškamb/ n.* 'belly, womb'.
MP ʿškmb Gloss.f M614 V (26)11; M28 I V ii 34
MP ʿšqmb oM888e/3

ʿškn- MP */iškenn-/ v.tr.* 'to break'. KPT, 118 s.v. *ʿškst.*
MP ʿšknyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.f M614 R 14
MP ʿškst *pp.I* KPT(1670) M46 V 16; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; Gloss.f M614 V (25)10
MP ʿškstn *inf.1a* M512/i/7

ʿškng MP */iškennag/ n.* 'fracture; something (esp. bread) cut up into small pieces and put into soup'. Henning 1939, 99; Henning 1940, 34.
MP ʿškng Gloss.f M614 V (23)8; Gloss.f M614 V (24)9; Gloss.f oM614 V (25)10

ʿškngyyr MP */iškennaggyyr/? a.* 'fragile'. KPT 118 without commentary. Written on two lines: *ʿškng* and *gyyr* it could be a compound with an unclear second element *gyyr*.
MP ʿškng#gyyr KPT(712) M100 R iii 14

ʿšknhyyn MP */iškennahēn/, /iškenn(n)hēn/? a.* 'breaking up, destroying the enemy's army'. Henning 1940, 33.
MP ʿšknhyyn Gloss.f M614 V (17)2

ʿšknyšn, ʿšqnyšn MP */iškennišn/ n.* 'breaking'. KPT, 118.
MP ʿšknyšn KPT(671) M100 R i 20
MP ʿšqnyšn Gloss.f oM614 V (16)1

ʿšqpyšn MP */iškafišn/ n.* 'fright' (?). KPT, 118; 38, n.2.
MP ʿšqpyšn KPT(674) oM100 R i 23

ʿškr-, ʿšqr- Pa */iškar-/ v.tr.* 'to hunt, chase'. Ghilain 1939, 58; MKG, 155.
Pa ʿškryd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.f M614 R 15; LN §26 oM27 R 12 = oM1602 V 8
Pa ʿškrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3
Pa ʿšqrd *pp.I* MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18

ʿškrw-, ʿšqrw- MP */iškarw-/ v.itr.* 'to stumble, lurch'.
MP ʿšqrw[oP.M.9141 R? 6
MP ʿškrwym *pres.1.sg.* oM545 V 1
MP ʿškrw[*pres. stem, unclear* KawA(241) oM101d V 3
MP ʿškrwst *pp.II* Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13
MP ʿškrwyst *pp.II* Gloss.f oM614 R 13 (Henning 1940, 33.)
MP ʿšqrwyst *pp.II* KPT(1258) M871i A 7
MP ʿškrwynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* M545 R 3

ʿškrywt'ẖ, ʿšqrywt' */iškariōtā/ n.pr. m.* Iscariot. Semitic name.
Pa ʿškrywt'ẖ Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19
Pa ʿšqrywt' MMiii,j(75) M42 V i 23

ʿškst MP *see* ʿškn-

ʿškwẖ, ʾšqwẖ MP */iškōb/ a.* 'poor; lowly'. KPT, 118. Colditz 2000, 166-208, esp. 194-197.
MP ʿškwẖ KawA(189) oM101f V 4; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; M199+ V i 5
MP ʿškwh'n *pl.* oM174 II R 6; M1903 B 4 =
MP ʿškwh[M4750/2
MP ʿšqwẖ KPT(2011) M221 V 12; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2023) oM221 V 24; M199+ V i 1; M199+ V i 13; oM199+ V i 16
MP ʿšqwh'n *pl.* M177 R 7

ʿšqwhyẖ, ʿškwhyy MP */iškōbīb/ n.* 'poverty'.
MP ʿškwhyy Hu(1064) M7983 I R i 4
MP ʿškwhyyẖ Hu(982) M7982 R ii 24
MP ʿšqwhyẖ KawF(1) oM6120 colA 1

ʿškyb- Pa */iškēb-/ v.itr.* 'be patient, wait'.
Pa ʿškyb'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(70) M39 V ii 8
Pa ʿškybyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.D M710 19a (rather: *(b)wš(k)byd?*); M171 I V 17
Pa ʿškyb'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(456) oM763 R i 29
Pa ʿškyb'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/12a/ oM502b R 3
Pa ʿškyb'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,d(114) M5 V ii 24
Pa ʿškybg *prp.I* oM6232+M6230 V 6
Pa ʿškyb'd *pp.II* oM544 V 6; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = M502h+M2751 V 1

ʿškyb'g MP */iškēbāg/ a.* 'patient'.
MP ʿškyb'g Gloss.f oM614 V (27)12

ʿškyft, ʿšqyft Pa/MP */iškeft/ a., adv.* 'hard, harsh, harshly; very'.
Pa ʿškyft MKG(796) M4577 B i 9; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; RH(510) M763 V i 29; M3827/2
Pa ʿškyft MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1864) oM6032 V 7; MMiii,a(128) M2 H V ii 17; Abcd.A/14b/ oM6726 V 7 = oM173 R 4; oM102 R 11; M1201 V 15
Pa ʿšqyft MKG(692) oM4576 R i 10
MP ʿškyft Gloss.f oM614 R 10; M6256/2

ʿšqync Pa */iškenǰ/ n.* 'twisted rope'. GW, 134 (§105,1).
Pa ʿšqync GW §105 M6300 B 12

ʿšm'ẖ, ʿšm', ʾšm'ẖ Pa */išmāb/ pron.2.pl.* 'you (pl.)'. In general Pa *ʿšm'ẖ* and MP *ʾšm'ẖ* but quite a degree of interchange. The encl. *-t'n* (once *-d'n*) expresses the object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction).
Pa ʾš'm'ẖ MP spelling in part. M1/267
Pa ʾšm' MKG(1284) oM4589f B 1; M1/350; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7
Pa ʾšm'ẖ MMiii,b(71) M5815 I V i 21; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1224) oM4574 R ii 6;

MKG(1429) oM5965 B 6; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MKG(2095) oM455 B ii 1; MMiii,m(45) M39 V i 1; M1/362; M1/395; M18 V 7; M779 R? 2; M779 R? 6; RH(499) M763 V i 18; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = oM468a V i 18 = M347 V ii 7; oM2332 B 6; oM7200 A 4

Pa ʾšmʾhyc MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; RH(185) M284a R i 19

Pa ʾwtʾn MMiii,d(99) M5 V ii 9

Pa ʾwtʾn MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24

Pa ʿšmʾ M4a I V 13; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(289) M284a V ii 29; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; MIK7251 V 1

Pa ʿšmʾẖ Mo(39) M734 V 4; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17; MKG(1080) oM4573 R ii 13; MKG(1081) M4573 R ii 14; MKG(1083) oM4573 R ii 16; MKG(1103) M4573 V ii 2; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) oM267b+M314 R ii 20; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MMiii,d(96) M5 V ii 6 = M748 V 15; MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; KPT(2030) M580 R 7; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2035) M580 R 12; CPar(32) oM332+M724 V 12; CPar(80) oM333 R 4; M1202 R 8; RH(10) M137 I R 9; RH(199) M284a R ii 3; RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(206) M284a R ii 10; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(221) M284a R ii 25; RH(226) M284a R ii 30; RH(239) M284a V i 11; RH(240) M284a V i 12; RH(246) M284a V i 18; RH(272) M284a V ii 12; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(367) oM284b V i 12; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(372) M284b V i 17; RH(396) M284b V ii 15; RH(451) M763 R i 24; M885 R ii 11; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8

Pa ʿšmʾhyc KPT(2025) M580 R 2; CPar(44) oM499+ R 5

Pa cydʾn RH(454) M763 R i 27

Pa kwtʾn M282 II V ii 4

Pa kwtʾn MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32

Pa qwtʾn M830+ R 20

Pa kytʾn M5604/2

ʿšmʾẖ MP *see* ʿšmʾẖ Pa

ʿšmʾr Pa */išmār/ n.* 'number'.

Pa ʿšmʾr M1/235; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = oM690+M439 V 4 = M774 R 12; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17

ʿšmg Pa */išmag/ n.* 'wrath, the demon wrath'.

Pa ʿšmg Gloss.f M614 V (24)9; Abcd.A/15a/ M3703 R 3 = M173 R 5; M741 R 3a; M741 R 6a; M102 R 16

Pa ʿšmgʾn *pl.* Mo(8) M104+ V (25)4 = M734 R 7; Mo(32) M390 R 7; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14; MMiii,g(220) M7 II V ii 16; MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 1; M741 V 16a; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; M92 R 7b; Otani6172 R 2

ʿšmgyft Pa */išmagīft/ n.* (coll.) 'demons'.

Pa ʿšmgyft MMiii,i(72) M42 V i 20; M465 B 11

ʿšmyr- MP */išmer-/, /išmēr-/? v.tr.* 'to reckon, account'. Only *išmerān*, pres.part. 'being reckoned, accounted'.

MP ʿšmyrʾn *prp.III* Hu(764) M7981 II V ii 10; Hu(774) M7981 II V ii 20

ʿšnʾs-, ʾšnʾs- Pa/MP */išnās-/ v.tr.* 'to recognize, know; regard as'. MKG 155. = ʾšnʾs-. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 71.

Pa ʿšnʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1706) M267b+M314 V i 23

Pa ʿšnʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3

Pa ʿšnʾsʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6

Pa ʿšnʾsyd *impv.pl.* M24 R 7 = oM812 V 2; M282 II V ii 3

Pa ʿšnʾsl *pres. stem, unclear* oM81 R 5 (Colditz 2000, 377 n.8: *ʿšnʾ(s)[yh] ʿšnʾ(s)[ynd].*)

Pa ʿšnʾsgʾn *prp.I, pl.* MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20

MP ʿšnʾsyd *pres.3.sg.* M16 R 9; S12c V i 34 (pp.II?)

MP ʾšnʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* M17 V ii 15

MP ʿšnʾsynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1192) M7983 I V ii 30

MP ʿšnʾsʾnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12

MP ʾšnʾs *impv.sg.* oMIK6258a R 1 (Sundermann: *](dwšnʾ)[m.*)

MP ʿšnʾxt *pp.I* Gloss.f M614 R 9

MP ʿšnʾxtn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 I V 2

ʿšnʾxt MP *see* ʿšnʾs-

ʿšnʾxtʾryẖ MP */išnāxtārīh/ n.* 'discernment, knowledge'.

MP ʿšnʾxtʾryẖ Gloss.f oM614 R 8

ʿšnʾz- MP */išnāz-/ v.tr.* 'to wash'. Henning 1952, 516, n.1. Also 'to swim'? (Henning 1940, 34).

MP ʿšnʾzʾd *subj.3.sg.* M570 A 2a

MP ʿšnʾzʾg *prp.Ia* Gloss.f M614 V (18)3

ʿšnʾzyšn MP */išnāzišn/ n.* 'laving, wash'.

MP ʿšnʾzyšn oM570 A 2a

ʿšnw- Pa/MP */išnaw-/ v.tr.* 'to hear, hearken'. Only one MP attestation.

Pa ʿšnwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; Otani6214 A i 3; M5778/ii 2

Pa ʿšnwyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30

Pa ʿšnwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(23) oM332+M724 V 3; CPar(112) M334a R 7; CPar(124) oM334a V 3; GW §53 M248+ V 9 = M2410 V 3

Pa ʿšnwʾn *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12 = M748 R 14

Pa ʿšnwʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(81) M5815 I V i 31

Pa ʿšnwʷm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(67) M6 V i 7

Pa ʿšnwm *impv.sg.* RH(150) M1610 B 2

Pa ʿšnww *impv.sg.* M1/278

Pa ʿšnwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1034) oM4572 V i 1; M1/279; M1/280

Pa ʿšnwyyd *impv.pl.* MKG(2095) M455 B ii 1

Pa ʿšnwʾg *prp.Ia* GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 7

Pa ʾšnwd *pp.I* MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; M6281+ R 7

Pa ʿšnwd *pp.I* MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(228) M805b V 6; MKG(304) M344a R 3; MKG(697)

M4576 R i 15: MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18: MKG(1398) M6041 V 9: MKG(1400) M6041 V 11: MKG(1944) M177 V 18: M1/232: CPar(133) oM334a V 12; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 10

Pa ʾšnwdn *inf.1a* MKG(1024) M4572 R i 9

Pa ʿšnwdn *inf.1a* M680 R 10 = K24 R 7 (As a n. 'hearing', s. ʿ*zγwlg*)

MP ʿšnwʾgʾn *prp.1a, pl.* M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 2

ʿšnwg MP */išnūg/ n.* 'knee'.

MP ʿšnwg BBB(312) M801a/p19 17: M543 V 4

ʿšnwhr, ʾšnwhr Pa/MP */išnōbr/ n.* 'grace, gratitude'. MKG, 155; Schwartz 1985, 487-490; GW, 109-110 (§22.1), there also Pa ʿ*šnwbr pdgyrw-* 'to thank (lit. to accept goodness)'.

Pa ʾšnwhr GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5

Pa ʿšnwhr MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3: Abcd.K oM2089 R 2b (Boyce: ʿ*](šn)w(d)n.*): GW §22 M6680+ V 19: GW §24 oM451 V 7: GW §26 M83 II R 5 = M451 V 11 = M500h V 1: GW §29 oM3413 R 7 = M83 II R 13: GW §31 M83 II R 18 = oM838 R 3: GW §34 M83 II V 3: GW §36 M83 II V 12 = M3413 V 5 = oM342+M520 R 11: GW §41 M248+ R 2 = oM608a R 1: GW §42 M248+ R 5: GW §47 oM248+ R 15: GW §48 M248+ V 1 = oM890 R 9: GW §52 M248+ V 8: GW §57 oM248+ V 17 = M5906 V 2: GW §58 M248+ V 19 = oM890 V 12: GW §60 oM340a R 2: GW §63 M340a V 3 = M295 R 1: GW §66 oM295 R 9: GW §68 M295 V 3: GW §69 oM295 V 6: M1728/3

MP ʿšnwhr MMii M95 R 4b = oM503f R 4: oOtani6168 B 3

ʿšnwhrcn Pa */išnōhrčan/, /išnōhržan/ a.* 'grateful to (ʾc)'.

Pa ʿšnwhrcn MMiii,b(193) oM5815 II V ii 1: Gloss.f M614 V (20)5

ʿšnwhrg Pa */išnōhrag/ a.* 'grateful'.

Pa ʿšnwhrg MMiii,n M77 R 13: M4a I V 4

ʿšnwhryẖ, ʾšnwhryy MP */išnōhrīh/ n.* 'grace, gratitude'.

MP ʾšnwhryẖ L SIO 120 II R 6

MP ʾšnwhryy M82 V 10: M738 R 10: M738 R 16

MP ʿšnwhry RH(988) oM485a R 2

MP ʿšnwhryẖ Gloss.f M614 V (19)4

ʿšnwm- MP */išnūm-/ v.tr.* 'to propitiate'. Hapax. Henning 1940, 33.

MP ʿšnwmyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.f M614 R 12

ʿšt-, ʿyšt- Pa */išt-/, /ēšt-/? v.itr.* 'to stand; be, exist' (main and auxiliary verb).

Pa ʿštʾm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,g(100) M7 I V ii 12

Pa ʿštyẖ *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1289) M2098 B 8: M4b I R 11

Pa ʿštyy *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,g(91) M7 I V ii 3

Pa ʿštyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1691) M267b+M314 V i 8: M858d/5

Pa ʿštyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(218) oM5815 II V ii 26: MKG(1366) M6041 R 7: MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10: MKG(1876) M6032 V 19: MKG(1881) M6032 V 24: MKG(1886) M6032 V 29: MKG(1909) oM523a-c B 11: MKG(1942) M177 V 16: MMiii,n(22) oM77 V 1: MMiii,o(60) oM67 V ii 22: MMiii,p oM21 R 8: KPT(2044) M580 V 3: CPar(14) oM332+M724 R 13: CPar(174) M44 V 12: M6020 I R i 3: H.III/3a/ M5540 R 5: H.VIa/7b/ oM6223 V 4: A.R.IIIb/11b/ oM1673 R 4 = oM2701 V 2: Abcd.B M507 R 4a: M102 R 3: M102 R 11: LN §11 M5931 V 2: LN §22 M208+M638 V 6: M35 R 14: M35 R 17: RH(316) M284b R i 25: RH(318) oM284b R i 27: GW §19 M259a V 14 = oM4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = oM451 R 7: GW §26 M83 II R 8: GW §38 oM838 V 8 = M83 II V 19: GW §81 M847 V 15 = oM1905 II R 6: M171 I V 10: M171 II R 2: GW §143 M206 II R 5: GW §144 oM206 II V 2: M743 R 8: M1201 V 1: M6020 II V ii 15: oM6020 II V ii 18: M6020 II V ii 20: M6020 II V ii 23: M4167/2

Pa ʿštyd=ʿyštyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §79 oM5561+M5562 V 5 = oM847 V 7 = oM4350 V 5

Pa ʿštyyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(346) M284b R ii 23: M468a. R ii 9

Pa ʿštʾm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36

Pa ʿštyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2032) M580 R 9

Pa ʿštyd *pres.2.pl.* M779 R? 5

Pa ʿštynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1680) oM267b+M314 R ii 24: MKG(1765) oM5055+ V i 3: MKG(1773) M5055+ V i 11: CPar(62) M499+ V 4: CPar(64) oM499+ V 6: M194 I V 13: H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = oM1663 R 2: H.I/61b/ oM6130 V 4 = oM2851 V 2 = M5587 V 2 = oOtani6386 R 6: H.VIb/3b/ M1953 R 6: A.R./III/10b/ oM1535 I V 4: M102 V 12: LN §2 M351 R 8: RH(270) M284a V ii 10: GW §22 M451 V 4: M285 II V ii 16: HCfr30.8 oM3023 A 2: HCfr32.11 oM1669 B 1: M6243/1: oM79 V 12

Pa ʿyštyynd *pres.3.pl.* oM730 R i 3

Pa ʿštʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4: Gloss.f M614 V (29)14

Pa ʿštʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(3) oM5815 I R i 3: M2802/2

Pa ʿyštʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* LN §102 oM307a+ R 5 = M6953 V 4 (Sundermann's ʿ*štʾẖ* is incorrect.)

Pa ʿštyndyẖ *opt.* GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 10

Pa ʿštʾd *pp.II* MKG(1098) M4573 V i 14

Pa ʿyštʾd *pp.II* MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1: LN §44 oM500a V 5 = M727b V 3

ʿštyrg Pa/MP */išterag/ n.* 'lancet' (?). Henning 1940, 35.

MP ʿštyrg Gloss.f oM614 V (26)11: Gloss.f oM614 V (27)12: Gloss.f M614 V (28)13

ʿy MP */ī/ izafet* Linking particle used to join words (noun + adj. etc.); also a relative pronoun. Boyce 1964, Brunner 1977, 10-14. See ʿ*yg*.

Pa ʿy MP in Pa text. MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5

MP ʾpwryšnʿy RH(941) oM647+ I V H

MP ʾwhrmyzd # ʿy nyw MKG(2137) oM330+M2238 V 5

MP ʾwhrmyzd # ʿy nyw xwdʾy S9 R ii 18

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿy # xwdʾy S9 R i 31

MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿy nyw MKG(2146) oM2061 A 1
MP ʿy *passim* in MP.
MP ʿymʾn s. *ʾmʾẖ*.
MP ʿymʾn s. *ʾmʾẖ*.
MP ʿymydʾn s. *ʾn* and *ʾšmʾẖ*.
MP ʿymyš s. *ʾn* and *ʾwy*.
MP ʿym s. *ʾn*.
MP ʿyš s. *ʾwy*.
MP ʿyšʾn s. *ʾwy*.
MP ʿyṯ s. *tw*.
MP ʿyt s. *tw*.
MP ʿytʾn s. *ʾšmʾẖ*.
MP ʿytʾn s. *ʾšmʾẖ*.
MP ʿyy S9 V i 21
MP ʿy=ʿyg Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = M506 V 7
MP frḫ ʿy dyn KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
MP mʾdr ʿy zyndgʾn M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8
MP myrd # ʿyg ʿspwr BBB(374) oM801a/p23 17
MP pdʿyš Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyḫ M5750 R ii 3
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18
MP rʾẓ ʿy # wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)
MP srygr#qyrb cyhr ʿy # yzdʾn Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
MP whmn ʿy wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14
MP whyšt ʿy # nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
MP whyšt ʿy nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
MP zmyg ʿy rwšn Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3
MPR i TM339b V 2
MPS ʾy MannerheimE R 3; Otani7003 V 5

ʿycrʾky */ičrāki/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title, also with MP pl. *-ʾn*.
M ʿycrʾkyy M1/59
M ʿycrʾqyy M1/89
M ʿycrʾky oMIK36 R ii 25
M ʿycrʾkyʾn *pl.* oMIK36 R ii 21

ʿyd Pa */ēd/ adv.* 'here'.
Pa ʿyd MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6

ʿydr 1 Pa */ēdar/ dem. adv.* 'here'. Cf. MPT *ʾydr*.
Pa ʿydr MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; oM2753 R? 3

ʿydr 2 Pa */ēdar/? n.pr.* Name of a character in a Jataka type tale. Henning's interpretation of *ʿydr nʾm* as referring to the writer of a letter was rejected by Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1.
Pa ʿydr MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; oM2753 R? 3

ʿydrʾ MP */idrā/ n.pr.* Name of a spirit that causes fever, or of the spell to combat it. Henning 1947, 41. Schwartz 2002, 236 n.26.
MP ʿydrʾ M781+ I R 4

ʿydwʾst Pa *see* ʿydwʾy-

ʿydwʾy-, ʿdwʾy- Pa */ēdwāy-/? v.tr.* 'to lead'.
Pa ʿydwʾyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(101) M333 V 10
Pa ʿdwʾynd *pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 15
Pa ʿydwʾynd *pres.3.pl.* HCfrJ M1542 II B 12a
Pa ʿydwʾyʾn *subj.1sg.* H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; A.R.VI/68b/ M88 I V 16 = M96 V 16 = M175 R 14 = oM1538 II V 3
Pa ʿydwʾyndyy *opt.* A.R.V/54a/ M2206 R 3 = oM5586+M1534 II V 7
Pa ʿdwʾst *pp.I* oM434 B ii 3
Pa ʿydwʾst *pp.I* MMiii,g(207) M7 II V ii 3
Pa ʿydwʾstyš *pp.I* M851a+M629c R ii 11

ʿyg MP */īg/ izafet* = *ʿy*.
MP ʾmdyšnʿyg M276 R H
MP ʾpwryšnyg BBB(388) M801a/p25 5; oM26 I V H
MP ʾwhrmyzd ʿyg ≠ xwdʾy S9 R ii 11
MP ʿstʾyšnʿyg MMii M28 II V H
MP ʿyg M3 R 2; M3 R 13; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg (M477 II R mirrored); Šbrg(710) M475a II V 14; Šbrga(47) M537a+ I V 23; KawA(13) oM101c V 2; KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; KawF(44) M6120 colD 9; KawF(45) M6120 colD 10; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; KawF(49) oM6120 colD 14; KawF(50) M6120 colD 15; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1; MKG(1964) M742 I V H; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2007) M742 I V 21; MKG(2145) M2061 B H; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu() M7981 I V H; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12; Hu() M7981 II V H; Hu(842) M7984 I R ii 20; Hu() M7984 I V H; Hu(937) M7982 R i 13; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu() M7982 V H; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; Hu() M7983 I V H; Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5; Hu() M7983 II V H; Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M2 I H V; MMii M2 I V i 36; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M49 II R 13; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 4; MMii M612 V 6; MMii M95 V H; MMii M95 V 4a; MMii M95 V 4b; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; MMii M564 V H; MMii M224 I V H; MMii oM224 I R 4; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M729 I R i 6; MMii M729 II R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II V H; MMiii,q=MKG(2275) oM454 I V 3; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(70) M1001+ R iv 4; KPT(106) M1001+ V ii 1; KPT(110) M1001+ V ii 5; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(150) M1001+ V iv 8; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(179)

oM1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(257) M1014+M1030 B 3; KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2; KPT(324) M1009 B i 3; KPT(347) oM1004+ R i 17; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(457) M1002+ R ii 2; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(545) M1011 B i 4; KPT(549) M1011 B i 8; KPT(556) M1020+M1022 R i 6; KPT(592) M1026 A 10; KPT(666) M100 R i 15; KPT(686) M100 R ii 9; KPT(768) M100 V ii 21; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(1172) oM354 V H; KPT(1343) M506 V 7; KPT(1390) M4500 V i 11; KPT(1444) M5566+M4501 V ii 3; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4; KPT(1463) M5567 R i 9; KPT(1826) M6470 V H; KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2; KPT(2087) M6005 B i 11; MIK36 R i 8; BBB M801a/H3; BBB M801a/H4; BBB M801a/H6; BBB M801a/H12; BBB M801a/H22; BBB M801a/H26; BBB M801a/H28; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(36) oM801a/p3 10; BBB(130) oM629b V i 5; BBB(182) M801a/p11 17; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(192) M801a/p12 11; BBB(211) M801a/p13 12; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; BBB(370) M801a/p23 13; BBB(382) M801a/p24 17; BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(406) M801a/p26 18; BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(419) M801a/p27 13; BBB(445) M801a/p29 5; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3; BBB(472) M801a/p30 15; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; M315 I V 4; M315 I V 9; M315 II V 4; M315 II V 8; M97 V i 12; M20 I V 1; M20 II R 5; M20 II R 7; M20 II V 4; M543 R 1; M543 R 6; M554 R 2; M731 V 11; M210 V 10; M727a V 2; M781+ II R (35)10; M781+ II V (42)2; M570 A 2b; oM570 A 3a; oM570 A 3b; M6230 R 3; M6230 R 4; M82 R 4 = M235 R 12; M82 R 13 = M235 V 5; M82 V 11; M90 R 2b; M174 I R 6; M174 II V 6; M11 R 3; M11 V 3; MIK4974 V i 9; MIK4974 V ii 10; MIK4974 V ii 23; M798a R i 5; M798a R ii 6; M798a V ii 4; M738 V 6; M738 V 20; M22 V? 20; M1738 A H 1; L oSIO 120 I R 12; L SIO 120 I R 13; L SIO 120 II V 3; L SIO 120 II V 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 6; M867 R +M3845 R ii 7; M867 R +M3845 R ii 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; M17 V i 13; S1 V 12; S1 V 13; S1 V 14; S2 R i 4; S2 V ii 4; S7 R i 2; S7 R ii 18; S8 V 2; S9 R i 5; S9 R i 12; S9 R ii 15; S9 R ii 30; S9 V i 26; S9 V ii 20; S9 V ii 29; S9 V ii 32; S10 V 4; GW §142 S11 R 22; S12b R ii 26; S12c V i 50; S18 V 2; S34 R 3; S86 V 2; RH(78) M2053 V i 4; RH(674) M234 V 9; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(944) M647+ I V 3; RH(1043) M785 V H; RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1046) M785 V 3; RH(1049) M785 V 6; RH(1050) M785 V 7; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1052) M785 V 9; RH(1053) M785 V 10; RH(1053) M785 V 10; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1057) M785 V 14; RH(1063) M181 R 1; RH(1064) M181 R 2; RH(1068) M181 R 6; RH(1112) M273 V 6; RH(1113) M273 V 7; RH(1116) M273 V 10; M8 R i 7; M26 II R 1; M32b A 11; M59 I R 1; M190 V 4; M204 B 3; M290 V H; M371 R 4; M389 R 8; M456b B 2; oM653 R i 7; M788 V 5; M842 V 9; MIK7251 V H; M4a II V H; M4b II R 14; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 14; M5794+ I V 19; M28 I R H; M28 I R ii 32; M28 I V H; M28 I V ii 29; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; Bild Manis; M686 R 6; M798c A ii 4; M827 R 5 = M5751 A i 8; M849c B 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; oP.M.914.2 V i 6; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; MIK4969 I V H; MIK7285 V i 2; M797 II V 9; MIK4983 R H; MIK4983 R 3; oMIK4983 R 7; MMii M8251 I R 10; M545 R 5; M545 V 6; M514 B 2; M336a R 3; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6194 B 1; Otani6194 B 1; Otani6195 A 4; oOtani6195 B 6; oOtani6203 A 4; Otani6204 A ii 1; M5692 A 8; M567 V H; M5750 V ii 5; M299b A 7; M871g B 3; M546 R 1; M546 R 1; M494 R 4; M655a/3; M1051/6; M1341/2; M1667/2a; M1738/ii 5; M1753/3; M1842 R 4; oM1871 V 3; M1911/5; M2018 I R H; M2200 R? H; M4833/x; M5071 R H; M5444/4; M6233 V 6; M6723/1; M7862 R 6

MP ʿyq oM87 V H; oM5564 V H

MP ʿy=ʿyg Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = M506 V 7

MP pwrsyšnʿyg M267a V H

MP rʾz ʿyg # rwšn M867 R +M3845 R ii 4

MP šʾdcnʿyg M290 R H

MP whyyštʾw ≠ ʿyg nwg oM867 R +M3845 R ii 7

ʿyjnβʾm */ēžnβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.)*

M ʿyjnβʾm M1/144

ʿyl, ʾyl Pa/MP */ēl/ n.pr. m.* Name of an angel. Designates the Third Messenger, Sundermann 2002b, 172.

Pa ʾyl oCh/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 3 = oM779 V 4

Pa ʿyl Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3

MP ʿyl oM781+ I V (19)8

ʿyl */el/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *ʾwlwγ*.

M ʿyl MIK36 R i 15

ʿylʾhʾ */ilābā/ n.* Aramaic word: 'god'(?). Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404. The form is unexpected.

M ʿylʾhʾ M260 R 11

ʿylʾwgʾsyẖ, ʿyl ʾwgʾsyy */el ōgāsi/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title.

M ʿyl#ʾwgʾsyy MIK36 R ii 5

M ʿylʾwgʾsy MIK36 R ii 3

M ʿylʾwgʾsyẖ MIK36 R ii 4

ʿylṯwṯγwʾncyk */eltutγuwāncīk/ a. (Turk./Sogd.)*. Sogd. a. to a Turk. word.

M ʿylṯwṯγwʾncyk M1/102

ʿylwgʾsyt MP *see* ʿlwgʾsyy

ʿylyg */elig/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *ʾwlwγ*.
M ʿylyg MIK36 R i 13

ʿym Pa/MP */im/ dem.pron.* 'this'.
WMIr ʿym M1522/4
Pa ʾcymyy oM38 V 12
Pa ʿym Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = M734 R 2; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(85) oM5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(143) M5815 II R ii 1; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MMiii,c(20) M5569 R 20; MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(72) M48+ II V 8; MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MKG(1090) M4573 V i 6; MKG(1097) M4573 V i 13; MKG(1099) M4573 V i 15; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1628) M1964+M822 V i 1 (Sundermann: *ʿymr* but the point he sees is apparently only an impurity in the paper; his alternative *ʿym* is preferable.); MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1789) M6138 A 2; MKG(1794) M6138 B 3; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1908) M523a-c B 10; MKG(1909) oM523a-c B 11; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21; MMiii,d(111) M5 V ii 21; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(40) M7 I R ii 10; MMiii,g(54) M7 I R ii 24; MMiii,g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii,g(80) M7 I V i 20; MMiii,g(189) oM7 II V i 13; MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,h(62) M33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; MMiii,h(65) M33 II R i 12 = M367 V 6; MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 13; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; KPT(1145) M540b R 3; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1804) M572 R 22; KPT(1819) M572 V 15; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; M1/240; M1/327; M1/328; M1/329; M1/330; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/336; M1/343; M1/353; M1/372; M1/381; M1/402; M1/403; M1/412; M1/417; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(157) M801a/p10 7; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(104) M333 V 13; CPar(110) M334a R 5; CPar(131) M334a V 10; M4b I R 5; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 14; M4b I V 20; M4a I R 13; M18 R 3; M18 R 6; M32a R 4; M1202 R 12; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 6; M6650 V 7; M194 II R 11; H1/48b/ oM2306 R 2; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M517 R 6 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 9a; M737 R 6; LN §21 M208+M638 R 2; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11; LN §40a oM500a R 6 = M516 R 4; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §73 M5845 V 14; LN §76 M818 V 4; LN §91a M34 V 12 = oM366 V 4; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 15; M23 A 4; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(24) M35 V 6; RH(6) M137 I R 5; RH(12) M137 I R 11; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(55) M280 I V 8; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) M86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(156) M502a A 2; RH(176) M284a R i 10; RH(189) M284a R i 23; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(198) M284a R ii 2; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(325) M284b R ii 2; RH(334) M284b R ii 11; RH(337) M284b R ii 14; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(410) oM284b V ii 29; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(429) M1316 V i 23; RH(453) M763 R i 26; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(533) oM763 V ii 28; RH(540) M5640 R 3; RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(566) M5860 I R i 10; RH(567) M5860 I R i 11; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6; RH(630) M5070 R 1; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6 = M6680+ R 6; GW §13 M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M451 R 3; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5 = oM500h/R/1/; GW §51 M248+ V 6; GW §61 M340a R 6; GW §67 M295 V 1; GW §76 M847 R 15; GW §76 M847 R 16; GW §77 M847 R 18; GW §95 M5531 A 6; GW §96 oM5642 A 7; GW §144 M206 II V 3; M434 B ii 4; oM460b V i 7; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; MIK104 R 4; oOtani6143+/1; Otani6143+/3; Otani6143+/5; Otani6165 A 5; Otani6238 B 2; Otani6172 V 3; Otani6193 V 3; oOtani6193 V 6; oOtani6231 B 2; Otani6202 B 2; Otanil1075 V i 2; Otanil1075 V i 5; M54 R 8; M858c/5; M2057/1; M6788/4; M24 R 1; oM6281+ R 7; M7200 A 3; oM7200 B 7
Pa ʿymwm MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14; RH(370) M284b V i 15
Pa ʿymyc MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1816) HWP B 6; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; GW §9 M259b+M453b

V 7; GW §25 M83 II R 3

Pa ʿymyn *pl.* MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1754) M5055+ R ii 3; MKG(1762) M5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(2098) M455 B ii 4; MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33; MMiii,g(160) M7 II R ii 12; KPT(1230) M183 II V 11 = M354 V 1; KPT(2058) M580 V 17; CPar(61) oM499+ V 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; M194 I R 12; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1 = oOtani4617 V 1; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = M1953 V 2; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = oM588 R 5; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 5b; oM741 R 8b; LN §32 oM349 R 6; LN §41a oM304 V 7; M735 V 8; oM743 R 5; KPT(1917) oMIK8259 I R i 10; KPT(1921) MIK8259 I R i 14; HCfrM M2078 B 11a; HCfr29.2 M2420 A 4; Otani6171 A 2; Otani6193 R 3; M40 V 6

Pa ʿymynyc *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12

Pa ʿymyy RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(831) oM486 B 3

Pa ʿymyyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(1757) M5055+ R ii 6

Pa cymyy M38 V 11

MP ʿym Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33; KPT(356) M1004+ R ii 4; M174 I V 9; oM176 R 1; M176 V 14; S8 R 2; S8 R 5; oS9 V i 14; S12c V i 35; RH(662) M5847 A i 5; RH(672) M5847 A ii 7; RH(678) M234 V 13; M545 V 9; M916a/3; M2336 R 2a

MP ʿymyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(2283) M454+ II R 8; MKG(2307) M454+ II V 12; MMii M219 V 6; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; M733 V 7; S1 V 1; S9 V ii 11; M204 B 7; MIK4959 R 2; oM753 A 2; oM753 A 4; M5750 R ii 18; M546 V 1; oM1053/5

MP ʿymyš^{m}n *pl.* Hu(364) M7981 I V ii 26; BBB(172) M801a/p11 7; M627 R i 9

MP ʿymyš^{3}n *pl.* Šbrg(30) oM473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(305) oM470a+ R 17; Hu(435) M7980 I R ii (29)9; Hu(745) M7981 II V i 25; Hu(807) M7984 I R i 19; Hu(1188) M7983 I V ii 26; KPT(48) M1001+ R iii 3; M1/3; M1/24; M1/39; M1/152; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; M74 I R 16; M74 I R 17; M762 R 6; M12 V 13; oS10 V 8; MIK4979 R i 1; MIK4979 R i 4

MP ʿymyš^{3}nc *pl.* M28 I R i 33

MP ʿymyšn *pl.* GW §141 S11 V 22

MP ʿym[Gloss.h oM752b V i (12)6; oS12a R 27; MIK4958ab R 4

ʿymg MP */ēmag/ n.* 'firewood'. Henning 1944a, 109.

MP ʿymg KawA(204) M101a R 7; MMii M95 V 4a

ʿymyd^{3}n MP *see* ʿy and ^{2}*šm^{3}b*

ʿymydg MP */ēmedag/ n.* 'mediator'. Gershevitch 1965, 202 n.1

MP ʿymydg MMii M28 II V ii 36 = oM612 V 6; MMii M564 R 3 a; M2152 I R 4

ʿymyy Pa *see* ʿym

ʿyn MP */ēn/ dem.pron.* 'this'. No plural.

MP ʿyn M3 (26) V 3; M3 (31) V 8; M3 (32) V 9 ʿy<n>; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(152) M482+ I R 8; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(715) M475a II V 19; Šbrg(723) M473a+ II R 3; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(140) M101b R 7; KawF(23) M6120 colB 9; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; Hu(870) M7984 V i 14; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 I V 20; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii oM2 I R ii 8; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 7; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M729 I R i 2; MMii M729 II V i 11; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(449) M1002+ R i 6; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; KPT(504) oM1002+ V iii 1; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(831) M819+M2154 V 17; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1490) M5567 V ii 9; KPT(1659) M46 V 5; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1762) M45 V 10; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1951) M1926 B 3; KPT(1952) M1926 B 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; KPT(2079) M6005 B i 3; M1/170; M1/190; M1/224; BBB(13) M801a/p1 13; BBB(15) M801a/p1 15; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(462) M801a/p30 5; M16 R 3; M16 R 4; M20 II R 3; M64 V 12; M74 I R 19; M543 R 9; M731 V 8; M733 V 17; M733 V 17; L B 1; M210 V 5; M82 V 19; M1367 R 1; M1367 V 4; M11 R 3; M11 R 5; M882a A 3; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7 ʿy<n>; M12 R 7; M17 V ii 12; S2 R i 3; S7 R i 18; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 10; S9 R i 8; S9 R ii 9; S9 V i 15; S9 V ii 17; GW §142 S11 R 21; S12c V i 29; S14 V 13; RH(91) M5831 V 4; RH(657) M874 V 5; RH(669) M5847 A ii 4; RH(671) M5847 A ii 6; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(707) M2330 B 3; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; RH(897) M428b R 3; RH(983) M647+ II V 12; RH(1012) M799c A 5; RH(1102) M273 R 18; M15 R 1; M203 II R 1; oM203 II V 1; M389 R 1; M389 R 8; MIK4959 R 6; MIK8259 II R 1; MIK8259 II R 2; M4a II V 12; M4a II V 23; M4b II R 14; M4b II V 16; M4b II V 20; MKG(2207)

M5794+ I R 3; M5794+ I V 13; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 14; M28 I R ii 3; M28 I V i 23; M28 I V ii 4; MIK4967c R 5; M694 V 2; MIK4958ab R 2; M797 II R 8; MIK4983 R 1; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 11; MMii oM8251 I V 12; oM8250 R 2; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6178 A 3; Otani6189 A 2; Otani6195 B 4; Otani6199 B 1; M5564 V 3 = M5458 V 2; M5750 V ii 6; M213b/3; M895d/1; M1062 R i 2; M2201 I V 2; M4700/1; M5862/5; M8251 II R 3

MP ʿynbyc S10 R 8.

MP ʿync M3 (33) V 10; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; MMii M9 II R 1; M781+ I V (13)2; S6 V 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 14; oM28 I V i 12 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)

MP ʿyyn M199+ V ii 19

MP pdʿyn M28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø: *pydʿyn*.)

MPS pδyn MannerheimE V 6

ʿyn'l */īnal/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title. Henning 1938, 555. S. *yn'l*.

M ʿyn'l M1/62

ʿyn'ncw */inančul? n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ bylg' tyr'k. Uighur name, followed by a title.

M ʿyn'ncw MIK36 R ii 13

ʿyn'wn MP */ēnā'ōn/ correl.adv.* 'in this way, thus'.

MP ʿyn''wn Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17

MP ʿyn'wn Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; KPT(423) M1004+ V iv 1; KPT(525) oM1002+ V iv 9

ʿynbyc MP *see* ʿyn

ʿync MP *see* ʿyn

ʿyndwn */indun/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*

M ʿyndwn M1/67

ʿynj'm Pa */enǰām/ n.* 'end'. Colditz 1987, 309 and 282.

Pa ʿynǰ'm CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15

ʿynk MP */ēnak/ interj.* 'behold, lo!'.

MP ʿynk MMii M224 I R 3; MMii M224 I R 6; MMii M224 I R 9; MMii M224 I V 3; RH(656) M874 V 4

ʿyn[*/in[naios] (?)/ n.pr. m.* MKG 143, n.1. Sundermann 1994b, 245.

MP ʿyn[MKG(2455) oM3401 A 1

ʿyr Pa */īr/ n.* 'thing, matter'.

Pa ʿyr MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(2155) M2061 B 4; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 15; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5 = oM6680+ V 4; GW §51 M248+ V 6; GW §67 M295 V 1; M243 A 4; M6020 II V ii 12; M24 R 9

Pa ʿyr ʿyr *double* MKG(1409) oM6041 V 20

Pa ʿyr'n *pl.* MMiii,b(68) M5815 I V i 18; MKG(1755) oM5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 2; M229 V i 8; Abcd.D M5877/16b = M710 16b; GW §93 M3142 R 5

ʿyr 1 MP */īr/ n.* 'guardian'. Loan-word from Aramaic *ʿyr* 'watcher, angel'. Henning 1934a, 30.

MP ʿyr'n KPT(1562) oM5900 A 12

MP ʿyr KawD M625c V i 3

ʿyr 2 MP */ēr/ a.* 'lower'. MKG, 122, translation of L2027 but not in glossary. Cf. *'yr*.

MP ʿyr'n *pl.* MKG(2027) oM742 II R 19; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24

ʿyr'n MP */ērān/ n.pr.* 'Eran, (land of) the Aryans'.

Pa 'yr'n oOtani11079 B 5

MP ʿyr'n Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30

ʿyrxt MP *see* 'ymz-

ʿyryc'n MP */ērizān/ a.* 'of Eriz (Persian *Īraj*)' (?). Boyce 1977, 24.

MP ʿyryc'n oM781+ I V (21)10 (Boyce 1975, 187, n. or *ʿyryc[yd]* or *ʿyryc[ynd]*.)

ʿyst-, ʿst- MP */ēst-/, /est-/ v.itr.* 'to stand; be, exist'. *ʿystyn-* 'to place'. *'br ʿyst-* 'to abide by, agree to'.

MP ʿstyd *pres.3.sg.* M5692 A 10

MP ʿstyd *pres.3.sg.* M324 R 6

MP ʿystyd *pres.3.sg.* M3 R 9

MP ʿystyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(218) oM472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; KawA(78) oM101g R 2; KawF(37) M6120 colD 2; Hu(149) M7984 II R ii 15; Hu(197) M7984 II V i 29; Hu(666) oM7981 II R i 14 = oM506 V 1; Hu(1191) M7983 I V ii 29; Hu(1264) M7983 II R ii 34; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II R 18; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(521) M1002+ V iv 5; KPT(710) M100 R iii 12; KPT(1337) oM506 V 1; KPT(1883) M825 II V 6; M210 R 6 ʿ<y>styd; M17 V ii 4; M694 V 3; M2075/4; M5670 V 1

MP ʿystyd *pres.2.pl.* M731 R 10

MP ʿstynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(175) oM1003+M1025 A iii 5

MP ʿystnd *pres.3.pl.* M97 V i 10

MP ʿystynd *pres.3.pl.* oS34 R 4

MP ʿystynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(74) oM475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12; Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; KawA(14) oM101c V 3; Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33; Hu(714) M7981 II R ii 28; Hu(1303) M7983 II V ii 5; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; KPT(1124) M308a+M308b B ii 11; M798a R i 7; M28 I V i 26

MP ʿystynd' *pres.3.pl.* RH(822) oM486 A 1

MPS 'ystynt' *pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 6

MP ʿyst'y *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 9; Otani6168 B 2

MP ʿyst'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(28) oM473a+ I V 4; MMii M49 II V 3; KPT(285) oM1007+M1027 A iii 3; MKG(2212) oM5794+ I V 3

MP ʿyst'm *subj.1.pl.* S8 V 7

MP ʿyst'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 4

MP ʿyst'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(309) oM470a+ R 21; Šbrg(314) oM470a+ V 2; KawF(65) oM6120 colE 12; KawF(81) M6120 colF 7; M781+ II V (49)9 ʿyst'<n>d

MP ʿyst'd *pp.I* MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii M2 I V ii 18; M781+ II R (30)5

MP ʿyst'd *pp.I* Hu(165) M7984 II R ii 31; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; KPT(293) M1007+M1027 B i 3; KPT(1396) M4500 V ii 5; KPT(1418) oM5566+M4501 R ii 3; KPT(1639) oM46 R 6; MMii oM8251 I V 13

MP ʿystyẖyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* pass? MIK4974 R i 25 (*ʿystyẖnd}<ʿystyẖyd>?*)

MP ʿystyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KawA(80) M101g R 4

MP ʿystynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; M235 I R 5

MP ʿystyn'd *caus., pp.II* Hu(91) M99 I V 16

MP ʿystyn'd *caus., pp.II* Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(152) M7984 II R ii 18; Hu(468) M7980 I V i (28)8; Hu(497) M7980 I V ii (23)4 ʿyst<y>n'd

ʿyst'yšn MP *see* ʿst'yšn

ʿysyγ, ʿysyq */isiγ/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* S. following.

M ʿysyγ M1/66

M ʿysyq M1/58

ʿysygṯrx'n */isig tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Turkish name and title. See previous.

M ʿysygṯrx'n M1/111

ʿysyq MP *see* ʿysyγ

ʿyšt- *see* ʿšt-

ʿyšyy */išī/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title.

M ʿyšyy M1/133; M1/134; M1/135

ʿyṯmyš, ʿyt#myš */itmiš/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* ~ x'ṯwn.

M ʿyt#myš M1/149

M ʿyṯmyš M1/90

ʿyw, I Pa/MP */ēw/ num. card.* 'one'. Also written with a numerical sign: I.

Pa ʿyw MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(272) M3848 R 4; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(819) M4571 V i 1; MKG(829) oM4571 R ii 2; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1185) M4570 V i 22; MKG(1200) oM4570 V ii 14; MKG(1386) M6041 R 27; MKG(1441) oM5966 B 5; MKG(1442) M5966 B 6; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2149) M2061 A 4; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(112) M2 II V ii 1; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,a(114) M2 II V ii 3; MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 13; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,o(42) oM67 V ii 4; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1808) oM572 V 4; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2032) M580 R 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; M1/367; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(62) oM499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M32a V 2; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M6020 I R ii (33)10; M5262 I R 3; M194 II V 13; H.I/61a/ oM5587 V 1 = Otani6386 R 4; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 = oM1544 R 2; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.V/14b/ oM2607 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.A/14a/ M6726 V 6 = M173 R 3; Abcd.A/14b/ M3703 R 2 = M173 R 3; Abcd.B M507 V 12a; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; LN §4 M384+ R 5; LN §95a M312 R 8; LN §96 M312 R 17; KawN(31) M35 V 13; KawN(34) M35 V 16 = M740a V 4; M740a V 6; RH(105) oM86 R 14; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(211) M284a R ii 15; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(552) M5640 V 6; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; RH(588) M5860 I R ii 8; RH(631) M5070 R 2; GW §8 oM259b+M453b R 15; GW §17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 5 = M6680+ V 4 = M451 R 1; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §53 M248+ V 10; GW §99 oM2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW §99 oM5642 B 7 = oM2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 M5642 B 10; GW §99 oM2601 A 7; GW §104 M6300 B 7; M6020 II V ii 13; M8289 R 6; Otani6198 R 4; Otani6202 B 8; M4167/2; M5097/1

Pa ʿyw # ʿyw *double* KPT(1211) oM183 II R 8 = M354 R 5

Pa ʿyw ʿyw *double* MMiii,h M33 I R i 8; MMiii,o(30) M67 V i 24; CPar(48) M499+ R 9

Pa ʿywyc CPar(118) M334a R 13; H.I/52a/ M2851 R 3 = M5587 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 9 = M847 V 11

Pa ʿywyž MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16

PaS ʿyw Ch/So20135 V 2

MP ʿyw M3 R 11; M3 R 13; M3 R 17; KawA(244) M101d V 6; Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28; Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II

V ii 14; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M28 II R i 1; MMii M95 R 5a; KPT(38) M1001+ R ii 11; KPT(1131) M302 R 5; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; BBB(265) M801a/p16 12; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M731 V 10; M731 V 11; M882a B 3; S2 R i 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M8430 I V 1; M5646 R 2; M5646 R 3; Otani6114 A 1
MP I KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14

ʿyw šmbt Pa *see* **ʿywšmbt**

ʿyw t'g MP *see* **ʿywt'g**

ʿyw'ryẖ MP */ēwārīb/ n.* 'robbery, plundering'. KPT, 119 with reference to MPT *[']yw'r* and MPB *'yw'l* 'destruction, pillage'. See PaT *'yw'r*.
MP **ʿyw'ryẖ** KPT(321) M1009 A ii 8

ʿywg Pa */ēwag/ adv.* 'solely, only'.
Pa **ʿywg** MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; M261 I R 5; M231 R 5

ʿywg'ng MP */ēwgānag/ a.* 'of one kind, similar'.
MP **ʿywg'ng** MMii M9 I V 13

ʿywgwhryẖ MP */ēwgōbrīb/ n.* 'state of being of one substance, consubstantiality'.
MP **ʿywgwhryẖ** MMii M9 II V 1

ʿywnds Pa */ēwandas/ num. card.* 'eleven'.
Pa **ʿyw'nds** M3144/4
Pa **ʿywnds** MMiii,c(25) ₀M5569 V 4; MMiii,d(60) M5 R ii 30 = ₀M748 R 21; MMiii,h M33 I R i 3

ʿywndswm Pa */ēwandasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'eleventh; eleventhly'.
Pa **ʿywndswm** ₀M529 R 6; LN §84 ₀M34 R 13; M35 R 4; GW §5 ₀M259c+M453c R 6

ʿywšmbt Pa */ēwšambat/ n.pr.* 'Sunday'.
Pa **ʿyw šmbt** MKG(1055) M4573 R i 5; M18 R 8
Pa **ʿywšmbt** KPT(1825) ₀M572 V 21

ʿyw t'g MP */ēw-tāg/ a.* 'alone, single, individual'.
MP **ʿyw t'g** Gloss.c ₀M875+M699 I V (9)1

ʿywyc Pa *see* **ʿyw**

ʿywyž Pa *see* **ʿyw**

ʿyzn'cw */iznaču/ n.* Uighur title.
M **ʿyzn'cw** M1/65; M1/67; M1/101

ʿzb'n Pa */izβān/ n.* 'tongue'.
Pa **ʿzb'n** ₀M7352 R 2; M6281+ V 3
Pa **ʿzb'n** MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; ₀M6020 I V ii (52)3; Abcd.D M710 17a; M2890/2

ʿzbwg Pa */izbōg/, /izβōg/? n.* 'release, salvation'. Hapax. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 232, translation.
Pa **ʿzbwg** Otani11079 B 2

ʿzbxt Pa */izbaxt/, /izβaxt/? vtr., pp.* 'to separate, divide off'. KPT, 119.
Pa **ʿzbxt** *pp.I* KPT(1514) M2309 V 3

ʿzdm- Pa */izdam-/, /izδam-/? vitr.* 'to gush out, gush up'.
Pa **ʿzdmynd** *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B ₀M507 R 5a

ʿzdyẖ Pa */izdeb/ a.* 'exiled, banished'.
Pa **ʿzdyẖ** MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(810) M4577 B i 23; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MMiii,e(109) M6 V ii 19; MMiii,g(202) M7 II V i 28; MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i 10; L A 2; RH(373) M284b V i 18; RH(728) ₀M311 R 1; RH(729) ₀M311 R 2

ʿzg'm Pa */izγām/ n.* 'way out, exit (of the soul from the body at death), escape'. Ghilain 1939, 72.
Pa **ʿzg'm** MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n M77 R 8; CPar(102) M333 V 11; H.V/20a/ M5350 V 3; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; M35 R 6; RH(92) M86 R 1; HCfrJ M1542 II B 11b; M840i/3

ʿzg'myg Pa */izγāmīg/ a.* 'of death, funerary'.
Pa **ʿzg'myg** M4b I R H; M4b I R 21; M4b I V 10; M4b I V 18; M4b I V 21

ʿzgd Pa */izγad/ vitr., pp., suppl.* 'gone away, departed; gone forth, emanated'. Used as suppletive to *'zyb- /uzīb-/*.
Pa **ʿz-g'-γg'δ** M1676 I R 5
Pa **ʿzgd** *pp.I* KawT(14) M291a B 7; MKG(686) M4576 R i 4; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1144) ₀M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MMiii,g(35) M7 I R ii 5; MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18; KPT(952) ₀M8400 R 12 = M316+M801d V 4; KPT(993) ₀M8400 V 3 = M211+ R 8; KPT(1196) ₀M183+ I V 8; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; M1/285; CPar(166) M44 V 4; M6033 A i 6; M8201 R i 7; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; M10 V 17; M301 R 4; ₀M795 V 10; M465 B 14; Otani6143+/5; Otani6155 A 2; M2093/2; ₀M5541/i 5; M6841/4; M9101/1; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; M6281+ R 11; M7200 B 3
Pa **ʿzgd'** *pp.I* S54 B 1
Pa **ʿzgdg'n** *pp.Ia, pl.* M5863/7
Pa **ʿzγdn** *inf.Ia* MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18

ʿzgryft Pa *see* **ʿzgyrw-**

ʿzγryft Pa *see* **ʿzgyrw-**

ʿzgrysp- Pa */izγrisp-/ vtr., pass.* Passive of *ʿzgyrw-*.
Pa **ʿzgrysp'd** *pass., pp.II* H.Vb/1b/ ₀M489b R 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5

ʿzgst Pa */izγast/ vitr., pp.* 'to *come down'; [MacKenzie] 'to leap out'. KPT, 119; MacKenzie (personally): 'to leap out' = Sogd. *'zγd-*.
Pa **ʿzgst** *pp.I* KPT(1534) M8280 V i 4

ʿzgwl-, ʿzγwl- Pa */izγōl-/ vtr.* 'to hear, hearken'. MKG, 155. On *ʿzγwlg*: Andreas apud Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 95 n.8 suggested that it meant 'ear'. Waldschmidt-Lentz accordingly translated *ʿšnwdn ʿzγwlg* as 'ear for hearing' (Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 95). Morano 1982, 39 suggests that the word is actually a prp.I of *ʿzgwl-* and that *ʿšnwdn ʿzγwlg* means 'hearing hearing' (n. + a.). Support for the use of *ʿšnwdn* as a noun comes from M328 A 5 (unp.) where *cšm* and *ʿšnwdn* also occur together. However, since a prp.Ia is attested this spelling

should be regarded as defective for *ʿzywʾg*.
Pa ʿzgwlʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 23; M4a I R 10
Pa ʿzgwlyd *impv.pl.* M1/276; M7260 R i 12
Pa ʿzywlg *prp.I ? See note above.* M680 R 10 = K24 R 7
Pa ʿzgwlʾg *prp.Ia* MKG(275) M3848 V 3
Pa ʿzgwlʾd *pp.II* MMiii,d(47) M5 R ii 17; M478b/8; M5825 R 1

ʿzgyrw- Pa */izγirw-/ vtr.* 'to take out, take away'.
Pass. *ʿzgrysp- /izγrisp-/*; also 'disappear'. MKG, 155. Henning 1946b, 723. Perh. */izγirw-/*, s. *gyrw-*.
Pa ʿzgyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/2b/ M233 V 4
Pa ʿzgyrwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1349) M6040 V 16
Pa ʿzgyrw *impv.sg.* KPT(1786) oM572 R 4
Pa ʿzgyrwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1223) M4574 R ii 5; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
Pa ʿzγryft *pp.I* MMiii,a(89) M2 II V i 15
Pa ʿzgryft *pp.I* KPT(1815) M572 V 11; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 V 17b
Pa ʿzgryft *pp.I* MKG(1357) M6040 V 24; M2753 V? 3; M35 R 1
Pa ʿzgryftg *pp.Ia* H.IVa/9b/ oM6221 V 8 = oOtani6187 A 2
Pa ʿzgryft *inf.I* MKG(1170) oM4570 V i 7
Pa ʿzgrysp'd *pass., pp.II* H.Vb/1b/ oM489b R 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5

ʿzmwšgyft, ʿzmwšqyft Pa */izmušgīft/, /izmōšagīft/ n.* '*disdain, *disrespect'. Henning 1937a, 81. LN 99 (§30,5).
Pa ʿzmwšgyft LN §90 M34 V 11
Pa ʿzmwšqyft LN §30 M27 V 17 = M457 V 6

ʿzmwšk Pa */izmušk/, /izmōšak/? a.* 'disdainful'. LN 99 (§30,5).
Pa ʿzmwšk LN §100 M491+M3417 R 3

ʿzršt Pa */izrišt/ vtr., pp.* 'to *damage'. KPT, 119.
Pa ʿzršt *pp.I* KPT(1831) M6470 R 4

ʿzrww-, ʿzrw- MP */izruw-/ v.itr.* 'to go out (of flame)'. GW, 117 (§40,2); Reck-Sundermann 1998, 15.
MP ʿzrwyd *pres.3.sg.* M556 R 16

ʿzwʾn MP */izwān/ n.* 'tongue; language, speech; call, utterance'.
MP ʿzwʾn MMii oM2 I R ii 2; MMii M28 II R i 8; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 11; M545 V 7; M545 V 10

ʿzwʾr- Pa */izwār-/ vtr.* 'to uncover, show; understand, apprehend, perceive'. Polotsky 1932. *ʿzwʾrʾg* in Sundermann 1984b, 496, n36: 'Schreiber (mit aram. Heterogrammen)'.
Pa ʿzwʾrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13
Pa ʿzwʾrʾ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(128) M7 II R i 10
Pa ʿzwʾrʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 8 = oM6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
Pa ʿzwʾryd *impv.pl.* M1/421; M24 R 2; oM24 R 4; M282 II V ii 2
Pa ʿzwʾrʾd *pp.II* M98 II R 2b
Pa ʿzwʾrʾd *pp.II* Abcd.D M710 16a

ʿzwʾr- MP */izwār-/ v.tr.* 'to comprehend, show'. Polotsky 1932.
WMlr ʿzwʾrʾm *pres.1.sg.* Or Pa. M3421/1
MP ʿzwʾryd *pres.3.sg.* ? S10 V 3; M195/2
MP ʿzwʾrynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 20; KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22
MP ʿzwʾrʾd *subj.3.sg.* M227 II V 5
MP ʿzwʾrʾd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
MP ʿzwʾrʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 4b
MP ʿzwʾrg *prp.Ia* L oS10 120 I R 11
MP ʿzwʾrʾg *prp.Ia* M325 V 19
MP ʿzwʾrdn *inf.Ia* M97 V i 24; S10 V 4

ʿzwʾryšn Pa */izwārišn/ n.* 'understanding'.
Pa ʿzwʾryšn M32a R 13
MP ʿzwʾryšn M172 I R 1

ʿzwʾst Pa *see* ʿzwʾy-

ʿzwʾy- Pa */izwāy-/ vtr.* 'to lead out, away, beyond; set free'.
Pa ʿzwʾyʾm *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2
Pa ʿzwʾyʾn *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2
Pa ʿzwʾyʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9
Pa ʿzwʾywm *impv.sg. + suff.* MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14
Pa ʿzwʾst *pp.I* MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21
Pa ʿzwʾst *inf.I* M229 V ii 17

ʿzwrd- MP */izward-/ v.itr.* 'to return to the body, be reborn; to turn back, revert, renege' (?). Henning 1945a, 480: *ʿzwštgʾn* 'perverse'. Skjærvø 1997, 253: 'to turn back, mislead'.
MP ʿzwrdynd *pres.3.pl.* S14 R 6
MP ʿzwštgʾn *pp.Ia, pl.* M204 B 6; M28 I V ii 31 ʿzwštg<>n

ʿzwrdyšn Pa/MP */izwardišn/ n.* 'return (esp. into the body)'. Boyce 1954, 184; MKG 155.
Pa ʿzwrdyšn MKG(1891) oM523a-c A 5; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; HCfrM M2078 B 11b
MP ʿzwrdyšn M500d/3

ʿzwrt- Pa */izwart-/, /izward-/? v.itr., tr.* 'to turn back, return; turn into, alter, change; return to the body, be reborn'. MKG, 30 translates as 'verwirren' ['to confuse'] LN 94 (§25,2). Never written with *d*.
Pa ʿzwrtyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(840) M4578 A i 10; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; M1201 V 16; M5785 I R 8
Pa ʿzwrtynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M517 R 1 = oM774 R 1; A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1
Pa ʿzwrtʾn *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/9a/ oM6221 V 7; A.R.II/3b/ M863 R 6
Pa ʿzwrtʾ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/7a/ oM91 V 1 = M175 V 17
Pa ʿzwrtʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* M4b I R 8; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13
Pa ʿzwšt *pp.I* MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4; MKG(845)

M4578 **A** i 15; MMiii,n M77 R 7; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; **M24** V 3

Pa ʿzwštg *pp.Ia* LN §25 M1603 R 4

Pa ʿzwštn *inf.Ia* oM24 R 8 = M812 V 4 (Henning and Morano: *ʿzwšt*)

ʿzwšt Pa *see* ʿzwrt-

ʿzwštg'n **MP** *see* ʿzwrd-

ʿzwyd- Pa */izwēδ-/ vtr.* 'to threaten'. MKG, 156.

Pa ʿzwyd'd *pp.II* MKG(155) M2230 R 6

ʿzy'h- Pa */izyāb-/ vtr.* 'to gird on'.

Pa ʿzy'h' *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7

ʿl MP *see* šš

ʿllwm MP *see* hftwm

ʿlllwm MP *see* hštwm

b MP *see* **dw**

b' MP */ba/ conj.; prep.; adv., preverbal part.* 'but, except; without' (also + *ʾc*); 'out, away'; also used as particle without evident force. Tafazzoli 1979, 570: *b' _ 'n'y _* 'except' (M9/I/). Gershevitch 1964, 93. Sims-Williams 1996a, 185.

MP b' *s'g prep.* M389 V 12 (b'l') = M8430 II R 16

MP b'd' M797 I R 5 (Correct? BeDuhn: *b' d'* but his translation ignores *b'*. The two groups of two letters each are written close together but the second and third letters are not joined.)

MP b' *conj.* M3 (31) V 8; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M2 I V i 22; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M199+ V i 14; M2028/i 5

MP b' *prep.* MMii M9 I V 9; M174 II R 7; MIK8259 II R 7; MIK8259 II V 11; MMii M8251 I V 17

MP b' *preverb* M3 (40) V 17; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) oM1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3; KPT(1674) M46 V 20; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; M1/185; S9 R ii 6; S10 R 6; M87 V 4a; M719 R 6 (Colditz: *b'(d)* but <'> is typically split in this text - the pen was damaged or the scribe did not have enough ink.); M5755 R 4

MP b' *adv.* MKG(1479) M464a B 3

MP b' MMii M49 I V 15; KPT(286) M1007+M1027 A iii 4; KPT(851) M853 V 9

b''n MP *see* by

b''nwt MP *see* by

b'byl */bābēl/ n.pr.* 'Babylonia'.

Pa b'byl MKG(110) oM48+ I R 18; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 12; M6033 B i 9; Otani6192 I V 2

MP b'byl MKG(1470) M3414 B 4; MKG(1474) oM464a A 2; S10 R 5

b'd Pa */bād/ adv.* 'again'.

Pa b'd b'd *double* M6020 I V ii (51)2; oM6020 I V ii (52)3; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b

b'dg MP */bādag/ n.* 'wine, must'. Henning 1947, 43 for M781+/I/R/7/, but *'stg* q.v. seems to be the more likely reading.

b'dyst'n Pa */bāδestān/ adv.* 'always'. KPT, 119. Henning 1944a, 111.

Pa b'dyst'n KPT(1831) M6470 R 4; M8201 R i 5; oM5829 A 2

b'l' MP *see* s'g

b'l'y MP */bālāy/ n.* 'height'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 280.

MP b'l'y Šbrg(280) M535+ V 16

b'm, b''m Pa/MP */bām/ n.* 'radiance, splendour'. Also a deity. GW, 106 (§19,4). Used also for the equivalent of 'reason' in the list of the five elements of thought, but since the Sogdian list also has *farn* 'splendour' there is no justification for assuming a word *b'm* with the meaning 'reason'. See also *b'myzd*.

Pa b'm MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,o(7) M67 V i 1 = M480c V ii 13; M331 R 10; M680 R 13 = K24 R 10; oM6650 V 15; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M234 R 4 = M105a R 4 = M500e A 1; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3; LN §5 M5185 R 2; LN §6 oM351 V 6; LN §20 oM428c V 1; LN §26 M27 R 5; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §34 M457 V 4; LN §85 M34 R 16; M103 R 9; RH(470) M763 R ii 16; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; M274 V ii 6; M328 A 2; M398 B 2; M398 B 3; M772a R 2; M5501+ A ii 8; M1500/1; M1758/2; M6237 R x; M40 R 1 (Morano: I had n'm); M40 R 2

Pa b'm yzd LN §112 oM491+M3417 V 10

Pa b'mʿstwn LN §18 M428c R 3; oM224 II R 5

PaR bma Correct? TM327 V 1

MP b''m Hu(832) M7984 I R ii 10

MP b'm Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(1767) M382 A 4; M738 V 2; L SIO 120 II R 1; L SIO 120 II R 4; RH(885) oM394 B 2; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7; M5751 A i 7

MP b'm'n *pl.* RH(891) M394 B 8 = M468b B 4 = M5692 B 15

MP b'mwš Otani6167A R 1 (Otani Catalogue: */b'mwc* with the alternative */b'mwš/*.)

b'mʿstwn Pa *see* ʿstwn

b'mʿstwnyyg Pa */bāmistūnīg/ a.* 'belonging to or containing *b'm ʿystwn*'.

Pa b'mʿstwnyyg M4590 R 11 (Boyce: *b'mʿstwn* ˚)

b'md'd Pa */bāmδād/ n.* 'dawn'.

Pa b'md'd MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(1055) M4573 R i 5; MKG(1089) M4573 V i 5; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9

b'md'd MP */bāmdād/ n.* 'dawn'.

MP b'md'd RH(879) oM394 A 7; M5260 V 3

b'md'dyg Pa/MP */bāmdādīg/ a.* 'of dawn'. Unclear which language. If Parth., then transcribe *bāmδādīg*.

WMIr b'md'dyg M263d R H

b'mstwn Pa *see* b'mystwn

β'my'n */βāmyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 201.

M β'my'n M1/123

b'myg Pa */bāmīg/ a.* 'brilliant'.
Pa b'myg A.R.VI/9a/ oM6222 V 7 = oM1535 II R 5
MP b'myg RH(931) oM647+ I R H; RH(937) oM647+ I R 12

b'myn, b'myyn Pa */bāmēn/ a.* 'radiant, splendid'.
Pa b'myn MMiii,e(70) M6 V i 10; MMiii,o(18) M67 V i 12; M32a V 13; oM331 R 8; L A 1; M6650 R 10; M369 V 5; M730 R i 6; H.III/1a/ M5540 R 1; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.VIc/22a/ M4970 V 5; A.R.IIIa/1a/ M2457 R 1; M737 (12) V 3; M102 V 3; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(1207) M30 V i 27; GW §49 M248+ V 3 = oM890 R 12; GW §68 oM295 V 4; M285 II R i 20; M285 I V ii 26; oM226 V i? 1; M503l/2; M746d R 3; M858d/5
Pa b'myyn MMiii,g(213) M7 II V ii 9; M1/445; M730 V ii 10

b'mystwn, b'm 'stwn, b'mstwn Pa */bāmistūn/ n.* 'the Column of Glory'. Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa b'm 'stwn oM772a V 2
Pa b'm#'stwn oM70 V 3
Pa b'mstwn M503g B 1
Pa b'mystwn MMiii,c(14) M5569 R 14
Pa b'mystwn MKG(1879) M6032 V 22; M5530 R 15; LN §40a M516 R 5 = oM727b R 2 = oM313 R 1; LN §110 oM491+M3417 V 7; oM745c/1

b'myw MP */bāmēw/ a.* 'radiant, splendid'.
Pa b'myw MP in Pa text. M501b R i 1; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 1
MP b'myw KawA(74) M101k V 8; MMii M729 I V i 5; KPT(176) oM1003+M1025 A iii 6; M1/6; M1/31; M1/49; MIK36 R i 11; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; M501c R 5; RH(1074) M181 V 1; oM26 I R 2; M842 R 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 2
MP b'myw'n *pl.* M554 V 5; Otani6203 A 5

b'myzd, b'm yazad Pa */bāmyazad/ n.* 'the Great Builder'. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa b'myzd MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5
MP b'm#yzd' M176 R 12

b'n Pa */bān/ n.* 'roof'. MKG, 156.
Pa b'n MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1

b'n MP *see* by.

b'n-m[Pa */?/ n.pr. m.*
Pa b'n m[RH(95) oM86 R 4

b'nbyšn Pa/MP */bāmbišn/ n.* 'queen'.
Pa b'nbyšn KawU M4990 R 5
MP b'nbyšn M3 R 18; KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4; oM6783/4

b'nwg MP */bānūg/ n.* 'lady'. Back 1978, 200 (79).(and note). Cf. MP *bišn* in *bāmbišn*. Pa Form (Gippert 1993 I, 39).
MP b'nwg M28 I V ii 16

b'r, b''r Pa/MP */bār/ n.* 'fruit'; in: *xwār ud bār* 'food of all kinds'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569.
Pa b'r MKG(1025) oM4572 R ii 1; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MMiii,d M5 R i 15 = M748 R 4; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; CPar(29) M332+M724 V 9; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; M6020 I R i 8; H.I/36a/ oM93 I V 9; A.R.IIa/1a/ M1538 I V 1; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §9 M500c R 6 = M5931 R 4; LN §9 oM5931 R 6; LN §27 M27 R 18 = oOtani6237 B 3; LN §29 oM27 V 11; LN §30 M27 V 17 = M457 V 6; LN §31 oM349 R 3; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §58 M4450 R 4; LN §83 M34 R 4 = M366 R 4; LN §86 M34 R 18; LN §87 M34 V 2; LN §88 M34 V 4; LN §89 M34 V 7; LN §90 M34 V 9 = M366 V 2; LN §91a M34 V 16 = oM366 V 7; LN §93a oM312 R 1; LN §94a M312 R 6; LN §95a M312 R 12; KawN(25) M35 V 7; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 15; M726 R ii 2; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4
MP b''r Hu(696) M7981 II R ii 10
MP b'r Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(79) oM101g R 3; KawA(139) M101b R 6; KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(199) M101a R 2; KawA(219) M101a V 7; KawA(267) M911 R 3; MKG(1979) M742 I R 15; Hu(306) M7981 I V i 2; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7; Hu(730) M7981 II V i 10; Hu(962) M7982 R ii 4; Hu(1041) M7982 V ii 15; Hu(1254) M7983 II R ii 24; KPT(303) M1007+M1027 B ii 6; M97 R ii 10; MII V 6; M172 I V 18 = M17 V i 2; S7 V ii 13; RH(655) M874 V 3; RH(1079) M181 V 6

b'rg 1 Pa */bārag/ n.* 'apparel, garment, dress'.
Pa b'rg MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; M88 II V 8a; M871m B 3 (which *b'rg*? Colditz: 'Ausrüstung'.)

b'rg 2 Pa/MP */bārag/ n.* 'horse, mount'.
Pa b'rg Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8
MP b'rg M293 R 7 (Henning 1937a, 88 sub *tš* where he takes *b'rg* as 'wall'.); M788 R 3

b'rg 3 Pa/MP */bārag/ n.* 'wall'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *tš* takes *b'rg* in M293/R/7/ also as 'wall'.
Pa b'rgn *pl.* MMiii,i(71) M42 V i 19

b'rst MP *see* b'ryst

b'rwr Pa/MP */bārwar/ a.* 'fruitful; load-bearing'. *b'rwr twhm* 'of fruitful seed'.
Pa b'rwr MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = oM748 R 8; M88 II V 8b
Pa b'rwr'n *pl.* MMiii,i(35) M42 R ii 9
MP b'rwr KawA(269) oM911 R 5; MMii M49 II V 11
MP b'rwr'n *pl.* M90 R 1a

b'rwx */bārūx/ a.* 'blessed'. Hebrew. MKG, 78, n.8.
Pa b'rwx MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5

b'ryst, b'ryst, b'rst MP */bārist/ a.suprl.; n.* 'the highest'; n.: 'the height (= Paradise)'.
MP b'rst Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12
MP b'ryst KPT(13) M464c B i 2; M82 R 11 = oM235 V 4; RH(1101) M273 R 17
MP b'ryst KPT(13) M464c B i 2; M82 R 11 = oM235 V 4; RH(1101) M273 R 17
MP b'ryst KawF(61) M6120 colE 8; Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(203) M7984 II V ii 1; Hu(739) M7981 II V i 19; MMiii,q M454 I R 11; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(314) oM1009 A ii 1;

KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; M315 II V 6; M570 A 2b; M6230 R 4; RH(675) oM234 V 10; RH(892) M394 B 9 = M468b B 6; RH(1044) M785 V 1; M26 II R 4; M68b I R 12; M223 I R 5; M4a II V 15; oM6730 A i 2; M212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 6; oM546 R 7; M7421 R 8

MPS p'ryst TM406b V 4

b'ryst MP */bārist/ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.132: 'almost certainly the same person as the bishop Mār Bārist Xwarxšēd mentioned in the hymn' preceding.

MP b'ryst MIK8259 I V ii 4

b'ryst šhry'r MP */bārist-šahryār/ n.pr.m.* ~ hmwcg. Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262.

MP b'ryst šhry'r M297 A 4

b'ryst xwrxšyd MP */bārist xwarxšēd/ n.pr.* mry b'ryst xwrxšyd 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262.

MP b(')ryst xwrxšyd oMIK8259 I V i 10

b'sb'n MP */bāsbān/ n.* 'watcher, guard'.

MP b'sb'n'n *pl.* M82 R 2 = oM235 R 11-12; M82 V 21

b'š MP *see* bw-

b'š- Pa */bāš-/ vtr.* 'to sing'.

Pa b'šyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 30

Pa b'š'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/425; M1/426

Pa b'šyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 8; RH(864) M1874 A 6

b'š'ẖ, b'š' Pa */bāšāb/ n.* 'hymn'. Ghilain 1939, 92. Indian loan-word.

Pa b'š' M4a I R 8; M4a I V 3; RH(84) M5831 R 1; RH(85) M5831 R 2; RH(86) oM5831 R 3; RH(87) oM5831 R 4

Pa b'š'ẖ MMiii,k M101+ R H = oM891b+ R H; MMiii,d M5 R H; MMiii,e M6 R H; MMiii,f M8171 R H; MMiii,g M7 I R H; MMiii,g M7 I R i 9; MMiii,g M7 II H R; M1/413; M1/426; M4a I R 1; M4a I V 2; M4a I V 16; M32a H R; M88 II R H; Abcd.F oM888a R H; Abcd.Ga oM8828 R H; M737 R H; LN §66 M4450 V 3; LN §97 M312 V 6 = M905 R 3; RH(1) M137 I R H; RH(32) M280 I V-R H; RH(296) oM284b V-R H; RH(556) M5860 I V-R H; RH(629) M5070 V-R H; RH(691) M73 V 1; RH(693) M73 V 3; RH(696) M73 V 6; RH(697) M73 V 7; RH(716) oM798b A 5; RH(724) M798b B 5; RH(1024) M785 R H; oM288 R H; M344b A 5; M496b R H; Otani6242 A 4; M532 R? H; M602 R H; M5680 R H; M5981/1; oM6600 R H; oM9140 R H; M5825 R H; oM4422 R H; M6281+ R H

Pa b'š'ẖ'n *pl.* M4b I R 20

Pa b'š'ẖ'n *pl.* MMiii,o M67 R ii 27; M4b I R 21; M4b I V 21; M4a I R 7; M18 H R; M6650 R H

Pa b' Cut off. M4a I V 17 b'<š'ẖ>

Pa g'hygb'š'ẖ RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(689) oM73 R 7; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(694) M73 V 4; RH(695) oM73 V 5

MP b'š'ẖ Pa in MP text? oS48 B H; M375 B 6; oOtani11075 R i 7

SoM p'š'q oM496a V H; M496a R H

b'š's'rg MP */bāšāsārag/ n.* 'hymn-incipit'. Reck 2004.

MP b'š's'rg'n *pl.* M576 R H

b't Pa */bāt/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1942a, 944-5. MKG, 80 n. 2. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 246.

Pa b't MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; M6033 A i 7

b'ṯwr */batur/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ~ s'ngwn wg'.

M b'ṯwr M1/36

b'w MP */bāw/ n.* 'garden, orchard'. Henning 1946a, 152, n.3: *bāw < bāγ*.

MP b'w M727a V 3

b'wg 1 Pa */bāwag/ n.* 'seed, grain, fruit'. Ghilain 1939, 67; Henning 1940, 51.

Pa b'wg MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; Gloss.r M5542 R 2; M741 R 5b; LN §28 M27 V 5; LN §34 M457 V 7; LN §82 M2453 V 4; LN §85 M34 R 16; S26 R 2; RH(492) M763 V i 11; GW §37 M838 V 5 = M83 II V 15; GW §96 M5642 A 1; M726 R ii 3

PaS p'wk H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5

b'wg 2 Pa */bāwag/ n.* 'being'.

Pa b'wg MMiii,g(129) M7 II R i 11; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 12b

b'xt MP */bāxt/ vtr., pp.* 'to give'. KPT, 119; 34, n.83.

MP b'xt *pp.I* KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5 (Sundermann: *[(?)](b')xt, *[*'w]b'xt.*)

b'yst'n MP */bāyestān/ n.* 'always'. Cf. Pa *b'dyst'n*, Henning 1944a, 111.

MP b'yst'n M895c/1

b'z'w MP */bāzāw/ n.* 'arm'. KPT, 119.

MP b'z'w KPT(1119) oM308a+M308b B ii 6

b'zwg Pa */bāzūg/ n.* 'arm'. Morano 2000, 410 for this word in a phrase meaning 'to embrace'.

Pa b'zwg M6281+ R 9

b'zwr Pa */bāzūr/ n.* 'wing'. Henning apud Boyce 1952, 441, n.2.

Pa b'zwr H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; GW §34 M83 II V 4; M263b B 5; M616/6

b'ym Pa */bēm/ n.* 'Bema, feast of the Bema'.

Pa b'ym RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5

b'yn Pa */bēn/ a.* 'external, outer'.

Pa b'yn[MIK6279c R 4

Pa b'yn MMiii,g(120) M7 II R i 2; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(686) M73 R 4

bdyg Pa */bidīg/ a.* 'second; other'.

Pa bdyg MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MKG(201) M216a V 3; MKG(219) M805b R 8; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(1653) M267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1697) M267b+M314 V i 14; MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1844) oM6032 R 16; MMiii,i(66) M42 V i 14; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1022) M2082 V 2; CPar(149) M413+M2086 B 4; M103 R 3; M501b V ii 4; A.R.II/H/ M863 R H; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN §35 M457 V 9; LN §40a M516 R 4; LN §44 M313 V 4; LN §47 M1848 V 1; LN §51a M509 R 11; LN §55

oM509 V 9; LN §59 M4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §69 M5845 V 3; LN §77 oM818 V 6; LN §79 M2453 R 3; LN §84 M34 R 7; LN §97 M312 V 4 = oM905 R 1; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6; LN §99 oM312 V 14; S41 R 2 = M103 R 4; RH(300) M284b R i 9; RH(553) M5640 V 7; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 6; GW §36 M83 II V 11 = oM3413 V 5 = M342+M520 R 11; GW §60 oM340a R 2; M468a R i 16; oMIK7251 R 1; MIK7251 R 4; oM824a B 1 (Colditz's *bd(y)[g]* only if <g> washed off.); M666/3; M1868/2; M5510/1; M7904/2; M24 V 10

Pa bryg M756 V 9 (Written *bryg* with a faint point in the right place. Is the point to be ignored? Colditz: *b(d)yg*.)

bg 1, bγ 1 Pa */bayʹ/ n.* 'god'; 'lord'. *bayān bayistom*: 'most godlike of the gods'. GW, 124 (§71,1). S. *bgpwbr*.

Pa °whrmyzd ≠ bg MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13

Pa °whrmyzd bγ Mo(46) oM734 V 11

Pa °whrmyzd bg MKG(877) oM4578 B i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 18; MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(951) oM8400 R 11-12 = M316+M801d V 3; KPT(993) oM2082 R 3 = M211+ R 9; MMiii,p(13) oM21 V 5; M5262 1 V 4; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M313 R 4; GW §21 M6680+ V 18; M468a R ii 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; M791b I R 5; M24 V 7

Pa °whrmyzdbg MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a M2 II R i 31; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,p M21 V H; MMiii,p M21 R 4; LN §2 oM351 R 5

Pa °whrmzd # bg MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22

Pa bγ°n *pl.* MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,a(109) M2 II V i 35; M64 R 7

Pa bg Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11 = M891b+ V 1; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(230) M805b V 8; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(752) M4577 A i 2; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1332) M6040 R 23; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4; MMiii,g(170) M7 II R ii 24 = M496a R 2; MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 11; MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; M1/245; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/262; M1/268; M1/278; M1/290; M1/299; M1/307; M1/320; M1/358; M1/375; M1/379; M1/440; M1/444; BBB(46) oM801a/p4 2; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; M315 I R 3; M315 I R 10; M4b I V 12; M4b I V 19; M6650 R 17; M83 I V 7 = M496a V 12 = M759 II R 12; M369 V 6; M1367 R 2; M501b R i 8; M730 V ii 6; Abcd.A/23b/ M3703 V 2 = oM173 V 4; Abcd.D M5877/2b; M176 R 6; M176 V 10; M176 V 11; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(147) M1610 A 6; RH(151) M1610 B 3; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; RH(536) M763 V ii 31; RH(727) M798b B 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; GW §17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = oM451 R 1; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2; M10 R 16; M29 R 1; M274 V ii 5; M281 V i 12; M1677 A 10; Otani6160 A 3; M1130 V 3; M3145/3; M3702/3; M5358/4; M5539/6; M5793 R 7; M6068/2; M6781/3; M6850/2

Pa bg nrysf M885 R ii 9; M218a/4

Pa bg r°št MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = oM480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11

Pa bg° BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M176 V 4; M176 V 5; M176 V 13; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; M5167/2; M5188/3; M6794/2; M7422 R 7

Pa bg°°n *pl.* MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3; KPT(1008) M211+ V 10; M730 V ii 3

Pa bg°n *pl.* MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1717) M267b+M314 V ii 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 2; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(93) M2 II V i 19; MMiii,e(105) M6 V ii 15; MMiii,g(181) oM496a R 10; MMiii,g(213) M7 II V ii 9; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMiii,n(25) oM77 V 4; M1/303; M1/365; M1/374; M1/416; BBB(293) M801a/p18 6 = M5225 R 1; M4a I V 14; M64 R 1; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6232+M6230 R 2; M6650 V 13; M730 R i 8; H.VIc/22b/ oM4970 V 6; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2 = M175 R 20; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; Abcd.A/25a/ M173 V 7; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; Abcd.D oM5877/2a; M176 R 5; S45 R 2; RH(8) M137 I R 7; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(526) M763 V ii 21; RH(545) M5640 R 8; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §71 oM5561+M5562 R 3; M285 I R i 25; M1844 A i 4; M797 II V 5; M546 R H; M547/ii 5; M1364/3; M80 R 8

Pa bgyystwm *suprl.* M730 V ii 4

Pa bgl oMIK4966c V 3; M5101/3

PaS pγ Ch/So20135 V 4; oCh/So20135 V 15

MP bg° Pa in MP text. RH(821) M449a B 10

MP bg°n *pl.* S23 V 3

MP bg Pa in MP text. M176 R 13

MP bg Pa in MP text. M1/46

bγ 2 */bayʹ/, /βayʹ/ (Turk./Sogd.).* Part of Uighur name/title. S. *mngyy*.

M bγ M1/132

bg 2 Pa */bayʹ/ n.* 'portion, present' (?). Quite

uncertain. The note GW §75,3 is missing on p.127. Sundermann (personally) kindly indicated that it contains a reference to Aw. *baga-* 'portion, lot' and to Armenian *bag* 'portion, inheritance' as quoted in Hübschmann 1897, 113 nr.84.
Pa bg GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 14

bg 3 Pa */bay/ a.* 'safe, secure'. Colditz 2000, 98 n.180.
Pa bgystwm *suprl.* M1/365 bgystw<m>: M1/374: RH(150) M1610 B 2: M285 I R i 26: M80 R 8
Pa bg M285 II V ii 24

bg MP */bag/ a.* 'safe, secure'.
MP bg MMii M2 I V ii 16: RH(766) oM319 I R 6: MIK4967b V 5: M6704 II V 5

βγ' */βγa/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ cygšy. Uighur name followed by a title.
M βγ' MIK36 R ii 10

βγ'nwṭ */βay-anut/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Benveniste 1930, 293-294; Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 256.
M βγ'nwṭ M1/117

bg'nyg Pa */bayānīg/ a.* 'godlike, divine'.
Pa bγ'nyg M56 R 2
Pa bg'nyg MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7: MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12: MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16: MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6: MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10 (Clear in imprint on 4a.17 R (M4573). So the status of the reading is not as would be given for this fragment alone.); MKG(1312) M6040 R 3: MMiii,h(61) M33 II R i 8 = M367 V 4: MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5: BBB(159) M801a/p10 9: oM1/408 (Müller: *b[wxtgl*): M4b I V 1: M6650 V 11 bg<'>nyg: M6650 V 17: H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4: H.VII/12b/ oM5263 R 9 = oM871f V 4: Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b: LN §14 M906 R 6: RH(122) M86 V 6: RH(157) oM502a A 3: RH(213) M284a R ii 17: RH(253) M284a V i 25: RH(439) M763 R i 12: RH(1215) M30 V ii 7: GW §19 M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9: GW §96 oM5531 B 5: M88 II R 2a: M5858 V 3
Pa bg'nyyg MMiii,g(47) M7 I R ii 17: MMiii,h(54) M33 II R i 1: MMiii,h(57) M33 II R i 4 = oM367 V 2

bg'rd, bγ'rd */bayārd/. /bayārd/ n.pr. f.* Name of the spirit on the border of Khurasan. MKG, 17 and 22, n.17; Sundermann 1979, 147-151.
Pa bg'rd MKG(99) M48+ I R 7: MKG(101) oM48+ I R 9
MP bγ'rd MMii M2 I V i 26: MMii M2 I V i 31

bγ'rd MP *see* bg'rd

bgcyhr Pa */bayžihr/. /bayčihr/ a.* 'of divine nature, divine'.
Pa bgcyhr M6232+M6230 R 4: oM6744/3

bgpwhr Pa */baypuhr/ n.* 'son of God', in sg.: Jesus; in pl.: angels and divinities.
Pa bgpwhr Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5: Mo(27) oM104+ V (44)23 = M390 R 2: MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14: M18 R 1: M18 R 3: RH(152) M1610 B 4: oM700/ii 1: oM746b/3: M24 V 10
Pa bgpwhr'n *pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 18: M4b I V 13: RH(31) M137 I V 15: M5222/1

bgr'k */bāgrāk/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M bgr'k M1/70

bgr'štygr, bgr'štgr Pa */bayrāštīgar/ n.* 'righteous god' = 'the Father of Greatness'. LN, 126 (§115,4). Sundermann 1979, 99 and 118 n.35.
Pa bg r'štgr M6232+M6230 V 2: M730 R ii 6
Pa bgr'štgr BBB(93) M801a/p6 13
Pa bgr'štygr MMiii,a(118) M2 II V ii 7
Pa bgr'štygr MMiii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = M748 R 16: Abcd.Ga oM8828 V 12a: LN §93a oM366 V 8: LN §115 oM491+M3417 V 17: RH(543) oM5640 R 6: RH(701) M2330 A 3: RH(826) oM486 A 5: M10 R 13: M65 A 12 {unp.}: oM797 II R 10.

bgr'štygryg Pa */bayrāštīgarīg/ a.* 'of *bay rāštīgar*'.
Pa bgr'štyqryg M285 I V H

βyy δ'y */βaye dāy/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* ~ xwṭ 'yšyy. Uighur name and title. *βyy δ'y* is Sogdian, 'God's servant', Müller 1913, 36; Benveniste 1930, 294; Weber 1972, 196.
M βyy δ'y M1/134

βyy jw'n */βayežwān/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 259.
M βyy jw'n M1/85

bγybyrṭ */βayeβīrt/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. <b> for <β>.
M bγybyrṭ M1/87

βγyfrn */βayefarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 258.
M βγyfrn M1/87

bgyft Pa */bayīft/ n.* (coll.) 'gods'.
Pa bgyfṭ MMiii,e(73) M6 V i 13

bγyryj */βayerēž/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 196. Sogdian name (<b> to be corrected to <β>). Sundermann 1994b, 258.
M bγyryj M1/79

bgystwm Pa *see* bg

βγyyxypδ */βayexēpaδ/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* MKG 104 n. 4: name of a patron. Sogdian personal name: 'God's own', Sundermann 1994b, 258-259.
M βγyyxypδ MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3

bhr Pa/MP */bahr/ n.* 'part, portion, share, lot'. See also *bxr*.
WMIr bhr M9136/1
Pa bhr MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9: MKG(2183) M5385 A 2: MMiii,f(14) M8171 R ii 2: CPar(12) oM332+M724 R 11: M740a V 8: GW §8 M259b+M453b R 1 (Sundermann: *bhr* or *dy]bhr* or *yw]bhr*.)
MP bhr KawA(181) M101f R 8: Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8: KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19: KPT(383) M1004+ R iv 3: KPT(882) oM263f+ A ii 15: KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6: KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5: KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6: KPT(1865) M825 I V 5

bhyr MP */?/ n.pr. m.?/f.?* Sundermann (personally) kindly adduces Syr. *bḥyr* 'proven, renowned' (Mandaic *bhira* 'elect, chosen'). If it refers to

tykl'y which precedes it a f. form ending in *t'* would be expected.
MP bhyr M788 R 5

bjyryn MP */bajirēnī, /βajirēn/ a.* 'vajra-like, like a diamond'. Indian loan-word. Henning 1937a, 81.
Pa bjyryn M1201 V 15
MP bjyryn M214 II V 6

blys Pa */?/ n.pr?* Apparently a name. In the Otani Catalogue, 178 *b[w]lys* is suggested. Is this meant to refer to Gr. *bōlos*?
Pa blys Otani6155 B 2

bn MP */bann/ n.* 'bondage, prison; band'. KPT, 119.
MP bn Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) M535+ R 23; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) M542b+ II R 14; Šbrg.a(44) M537a+ I V 20; Hu(108) M7984 II R i 8; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4; KPT(228) M1021 A 4; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; M867 R +M3845 R ii 3; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; RH(66) M2053 R i 4; M473c/3
MP bnyc Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14

bnbyd MP */bannbēd/ n.* 'jailor, master of a prison'.
MP bnbyd Hu(134) M7984 II R i 34

bnd Pa/MP */band/ n.* 'bondage, prison; bond, fetter, link'.
Pa bnd MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 28; MMiii,h(73) M33 II R ii 6; MMiii,n M77 R 7; A.R.Ia/1b/ oM518 R 2; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8; A.R.FragP/1b/ oM1668 R 2; M741 R 1b; RH(152) M1610 B 4; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 15 = oM6680+ R 15; HCfrM M2078 A 2b; Otani6192 I R 1
MP bnd MMii M9 II V 17; M781+ I V (25)14

bnd- Pa */band-/ v.tr.* 'to bind, tie on; bind, fetter; build'.
Pa bndyd *pres.3.sg.* H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; M741 V 12a; LN §15 M240 V 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; M3411/4
Pa bndynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(78) M2 II V i 4; CPar(99) M333 V 8; Otani6231 B 2; oOtani11079 A 1
Pa bndyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,h(110) oM33 II V ii 9
Pa bst *pp.I* Mo(57) M132a R 11; MKG(1454) M6066 B 2; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; A.R.VII/35a/ oM578 V 3; Abcd.C oM533 R 5a; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; Otani6219 B 1
Pa bst *pp.I* KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11 = oM675 V 9; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN §5 oM384+ R 9; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; GW §26 M83 II R 8; M10 V 19; oOtani6155 B 3; M6202/2
Pa bstg *pp.Ia* Otani6192 I V 4

bndb'n Pa */bandbān/ n.* 'prison guard'.
Pa bndb'n'n *pl.* LN §6 M351 V 4 = M5187 R 5; LN §10 M240 R 4

bndg Pa */bandag/ n.* 'servant, slave'. Colditz 2000, 108-165. ***bandag-mard***, Colditz 2000, 128-9.
Pa bndg KawT(5) M291a A 5; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; CPar(52) M499+ R 13; CPar(94) M333 V 3; RH(349) M284b R ii 26; M6020 II V ii 21
Pa bndg'n *pl.* CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(119) M334a R 14

bndgyft Pa */bandagīft/ n.* 'servitude, bondage'.
Pa bndgyft A.R.II/11a/ M863 V 1; M737 R 4

bndk */bāndāk/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Pa. name?
M bndk M1/71

bndyst'n Pa */bandestān/ n.* 'prison'.
Pa bndyst'n H.VIb/11b/ oM502b R 2 = oM1953 V 1
Pa bndyst'n A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.VI/32a/ oM5503 V 3; Abcd.E oM722 V 13a; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8 = oM2853 V x3b; oM92 R 1a = M898 R 1a (Colditz: *(š)b(r)y(s)[t'n]* but M898 clearly has *(bn)dyst'n* (as Colditz notes p. 202 n.125), and there is no need to assume anything else in M92.); oM6281+ V 10

bndyšn Pa */bandišn/ n.* '(act of) tying up, imprisonment'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(615).
Pa bndyšn RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11

bng MP */bannag/ n.* 'servant, slave'. Colditz 2000, 108-165.
MP bng M3 (39) V 16; KawA(81) M101g R 5; M501p+ R 5; M627 V ii 12; Otani6156+ A 9
MP bng'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 1a = oM1609 R 1a; M781+ II V (47)7; M293 V 12
MP bng'n'h *pl.* RH(776) M319 I V 7

bnyd MP *see* **byn-**

bnyst'n, bnyst''n MP */bannestān/ n.* 'prison'.
MP bnyst''n Hu(183) M7984 II V i 15; Hu(355) M7981 I V ii 17
MP bnyst'n Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; RH(672) oM5847 A ii 7

bnyšn MP */bannišn/ n.* 'binding, tying'.
MP bnyšn MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 9

br mrym MP */bar-miryam/ n.pr. m.* de Blois 1998, 483.
MP br mrym M28 I R ii 24

br symws, brsymws Pa/MP */bar simus/? n.pr. m.* Semitic, name of an angel.
Pa brsymws M1202 R 6
MP br symws M20 I R 2; M4b II R H
MP brsymws RH(952) M647+ I V 11; M4a II V 19; M902 I V 4

br Pa */bar/ n.* 'door, gate; court'.
Pa br KawT(11) M291a B 4; Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MMiii,i(55) M42 V i 3; MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii 22; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; MMiii,o(52) M67 V ii 14; KPT(1213) M183 II R 10 = M354 R 6; KPT(1214) M183+ II R 11; KPT(1220) M183+ II V 1; M1/295; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; BBB(60) M801a/p4 16;

CPar(102) M333 V 11; M4a I V 8; M6031 I B i (10) 4; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; Abcd.E M722 R 5b; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(797) M341a B 6

Pa br'n *pl.* MKG(200) M216a V 2; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii,o(40) oM67 V ii 2

Pa brm'n oM680 V 4 = oK24 V 9 = M189 V 3

Pa dst br See *dstbr.* Mo(26) oM104+ V (43)22 = oM390 R 1

br- Pa/MP */bar-/ v.tr.* 'to bear, bring, carry, take; endure, experience, suffer'.

Pa br'm *pres.1.sg.* M501b R i 2

Pa br'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,e(107) M6 V ii 17

Pa bryh *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1594) M47 I V 3

Pa bryd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; KPT(984) M8400 V 11; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; LN §100 M491+M3417 R 1; LN §102 M307a+b R 9; RH(573) M5860 I R i 17; GW §31 oM83 II R 21 = M838 R 7 = oM419+M3824 R 1; GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M838 R 8 = oM419+M3824 R 2; GW §96 M5642 A 5 = M5531 B 3

Pa bryd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2027) M580 R 4

Pa brynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1132) M4570 R i 14; MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MKG(1750) M5055+ R i 13; CPar(9) oM332+M724 R 8; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; M229 R ii 14; H.I/59b/ oM2306 V 4; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I V 1; oOtani6172 V 4; M3144/4

Pa br'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(690) M4576 R i 8; KPT(1904) M168 R 5

Pa br'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5

Pa br'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/260; BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; M5262 I R 6; M194 I R 2; M194 I R 11; oM194 I V 3; oM194 I V 10; RH(827) oM486 A 6; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; M434 B ii 5; oM2332 B 5; oM8050 B 4; M7352 R 1

Pa brwm *impv.sg.* RH(736) M311 R 9

Pa br *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6

Pa bryd *impv.pl.* RH(245) M284a V i 17; RH(255) M284a V i 27; RH(503) M763 V i 22

Pa bryndyh *opt.* MKG(1344) M6040 V 11

Pa bwrd pdyšfr *pp.I* LN §113 oM491+M3417 V 11

Pa bwrd *pp.I* MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MKG(81) M48+ II V 17; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17; MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1817) oM572 V 13; M2753 V? 4; M229 R ii 9; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; M10 V 17 = M540c B 5; Otani11079 A 2

Pa bwrdwd *pp.I* + *suff.* MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30

Pa p'r bwrd *pp.I* GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 15 = oM847 V 17-18

Pa p'r bwrd'n *pp.I, pl.* CPar(122) oM334a V 1; CPar(129) M334a V 8

Pa bwrdn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27

MP bryd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 8; KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3; M653 R i 8

MP brym *pres.1.pl.* M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5

MPS prym *pres.1.pl.* TM406b R 4

MP bryd *pres.2.pl.* MMii oM95 R 7b = M1876+ R 6

MP brynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(304) oM1007+M1027 B ii 7; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; M28 I R i 11; P.M.914.2 V ii 8

MP br'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1080) M7983 I R i 20

MP br'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(835) oM486 B 7; RH(959) M647+ II R 3

MP br'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) M473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15

MP br *impv.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 5

MP bryd *impv.pl.* MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MMii M95 V 3b

MP bryh *opt.3.sg.?* MMii M49 II V 14

MP bwrd *pp.I.* oM3 (40) V 17; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; MMii M2 I R i 17; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(824) M819+M2154 V 10; KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; M16 V 4; Otani6195 B 8; M199+ V i 18

MP bwrdm *pp.I* + *suff.* MMii oM49 II R 4

MP bwrdynd *pret.3.pl.* M97 R i 20

MP bwrd *inf.I* MMii M219 R 8

MP bwrdn *inf.Ia* M3 (32) V 9; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; M1/217; RH(968) M647+ II R 12; M627 R i 15

br'd Pa/MP */brād/ n.* 'brother'. Often used of the male Elect.

Pa br'd MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; M242 B 3

Pa br'dr MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5

Pa br'dr'n *pl.* Mo(1) M104+ R (18)20; MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MKG(79) M48+ II V 15; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(118) M48+ I V 7; MKG(671) M4575 V i 9; MKG(2096) oM455 B ii 2; MMiii,a(45) M2 II R ii 8; MMiii,f M8171 R i 7; M1/313; M1/319; M1/360; M1/363; M1/368; M1/377; M1/396; M1/412; M1/417; M1/418; M1/419; M1/425; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; BBB(279) oM801a/p17 10; oM6033 A i 2; M680 V 12; A.R.IIIa/1a/ oM2457 R 1; A.R.VI/70a/ M96 V 19 = M175 R 17; Abcd.D oM710 9b; LN §97 M312 V 7 = M905 R 4; KawN(27) M35 V 9; RH(94) oM86 R 3; RH(246) M284a V i 18; RH(463) M763 R ii 9; RH(1162) M30 R ii 8; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10; M88 II V 8b; oM726 V i 24; HCfr3212 oM2418 B 2; oM2302 A 3; M5500+ A i 8 <br'rd'n>{br'dr'n}; M5756 R ii 3; M496c V 6; M707a/4; M6281+ V 11; oM7200 B 4; M7201 B 2; M7201 B 3

Pa br'drn *pl.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21

Pa br²drn *pl.* GW §34 M83 II V 5
Pa br²dr[M9052/4
Pa br²dwm MKG(1578) M47 I R 3
Pa brd:²n *pl.* Extensive abbreviation. LN §72 M5845 V 12
MP br²d KawA(30) oM101j R 8; KawA(61) M101k R 5; KawA(171) M101h V 8; KawA(222) M101a V 10; MMii M28 II V ii 4; Gloss.h oM752b V i (8)2; RH(679) M234 V 14; RH(1111) M273 V 5
MP br²dr S28 V 2; M501p+ R 5; M5794+ II V 8; M28 I R ii 2
MP br²dr²²n *pl.* BBB(257) M801a/p16 4; M3416/6
MP br²dr²n *pl.* MKG(2033) oM742 II V 5; MMii M2 I R ii 6; KPT(1827) M6470 R H; M1/154; BBB(9) oM801a/p1 9; BBB(51) M801a/p4 7; BBB(223) M801a/p14 6; BBB(230) M801a/p14 13; BBB(377) M801a/p24 12; oM731 V 1; M733 V 13; M174 I V 4; M25 V 11

br²dryḫ MP */brādarīh/ n.* (coll.) 'brothers, brethren' = all the Elect.
MP br²dryḫ BBB(442) M801a/p29 2
MP br²dryyḫ MMii M31 I V 3*

br²z- Pa */brāz-/ vitr.* 'to shine, gleam'.
Pa br²zyd *pres.3.sg.* H.III/2b/ oM5540 R 4
PaS pr²zyδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b R 3
Pa br²z²g *prp.Ia* MMiii,g(215) M7 II V ii 11; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 13

br²z- MP */brāz-/ vitr.* 'to shine'.
MP br²zyd *pres.3.sg.* M5692 A 12; M799b/8
MP br²zyd²ḫ *pres.3.sg.* + hymnic -²*h*. RH(774) oM319 I V 5
MP br²zynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 4; oMIK4983 R 6
MP br²z²d *subj.3.sg.* KawF(83) M6120 colF 9
MP br²z²²g *prp.Ia* MMii M31 II R 8; M4a II R 18
MP br²z²g *prp.Ia* MMii M31 I R 18; BBB(40) M801a/p3 14; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 2; M315 II V 20; M309a R 2; M554 V 3; RH(883) M394 A 11; M5751 A i 7; Otani6195 A 4
MPS pr²z-² *prp.Ia* MannerheimE R 8
MP br²zynd *prp.II* RH(1078) M181 V 5
MP br²zyst *pp.II* KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13
MP br²zystwš *pp.II* BBB(439) M801a/p28 17

br²zyšn Pa/MP */brāzišn/ n.* 'shining, radiance'.
Pa br²zyšn GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 15; GW §68 M295 V 5 = oM6090 V 5
Pa br²zšn A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9
MP br²zyšn M114 II V 6

br²yd MP *see* bryn-

brb²n Pa */barbān/ n.* 'door-keeper'.
Pa brb²n²n *pl.* M2161/3

brbnd Pa */barband/ n.* 'door bolt'. Henning 1940, 41.
Pa brbnd Gloss.h M500k V ii (20)4

brbwhr Pa */barbubr/ a.* 'pregnant'. Henning 1937a, 81. GW 115 (§36,4).
Pa brbwhr GW §36 M838 V 3 = M83 II V 14; GW §37 oM838 V 6 = M83 II V 16 = M342+M520 R 16; M8221 R 2

brgwd Pa */baryōδ/ n.* 'bow-carrier, archer' (?). Henning 1940, 40-1.
Pa brgwd Gloss.h M752b V i (13)7

bryγwd Pa */baryōδ/ n.* 'curtain, veil'. Henning 1940, 41. Cf. *brgwd*, to which M854/A/ii/4/ may belong.
Pa bryγwd Gloss.h M752b V i (14)8
Pa brgwd M854 A ii 4

brhbšb² */barbabbašabbā/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 66 n.1. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 379-380. Semitic */bar-ḫabbəšabbā/.*
Pa brhbšb² MKG(906) oM4580 R i 2

brhm, brḫm Pa/MP */brahm/ n.* 'outward seeming, form, appearance; grace, charm; apparel, garment; (correct) behaviour, propriety, morals'. Henning 1944a, 115-6. MKG, 156; LN 145: 'Ritus, Merkmal'; LN 104 (§36,3).
Pa brḫm MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16
Pa brhm MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1777) M5055+ V ii 4; MKG(1943) M177 V 17; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,i M42 R i 3; KPT(1540) M8280 V ii 5; M679 V 12; M6232+M6230 V 9; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/26a/ M489a V 2 = M578 R 5; Abcd.D M5877/R 6a = M710 R 1a; M741 R 1a; LN §36 M349 V 1; LN §45 M1848 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §63 oM5845 R 10; LN §76 oM818 V 5; RH(546) M5640 R 9; RH(565) M5860 I R i 9; M24 R 8 = M812 V 3
MP brhm M210 R 3; M174 I R 6; oS12c V i 42; S12c V i 42; S22 R 2; RH(1066) M181 R 4; M849b/1; M5921/2

brhm²wynd Pa */brahmāwend/ a.* 'having form'.
Pa brhm²wynd M1/314

brhng, brhyng Pa/MP */brahnag/. /brahenag/? a.* 'naked'. Henning 1940, 41.
Pa brhng MKG(1863) M6032 V 6; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; M741 R 6a; M1749/2
MP brhng Šbrg(78) oM475a I V 6; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; KPT(1394) M4500 V ii 3
MP brhng[*pl.(?)* KPT(1303) oM1208 A ii 7 (KPT: *brb(y)g[.{?}]* and note d: 'Oder *brb(w)g[(?)]*?')
MP brhyng²n *pl.* Gloss.h M500k V ii (22)6

brhy² MP */barbayyē/ n.* = Aramaic *bar ḫayyē* 'son of life'. Henning 1940, 42.
MP brhy² Gloss.h oM752c R ii (27)5

brhyg[.] Pa */?/ n.* '*wheel'. KPT, 119.
MP brhng[KPT(1303) oM1208 A ii 7 (KPT: *brb(y)g[.{?}]* and note d: 'Oder *brb(w)g[(?)]*?')

brhyng²n MP *see* brhng

brk²ftynws */barkāftīnos/ n.pr. m.*
MP brk²ftynws M4a II V 21

brm- Pa */bram-/ vitr.* 'to weep'.
Pa brm²m *pres.1.sg.* H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1
Pa brmyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7; M4b I R

17; Gloss.h oM500k V ii (17)1; A.R.I/11a/ oM780+M889 R 1; Otani6185 A 1
Pa brm'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(75) M6 V i 15; M1/392
Pa brmynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/29b/ oM831 V 3 = oM673 V 10
Pa brm'd *pp.II* H.III/11a/ oM5540 V 1; A.R.VI/49b/ M326 V 5 = oM1537 II V 4 = oM6240+ V 6

brmg Pa */bramag/ n.* 'weeping'.
Pa brmg MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MMiii,f(45) M8171 V ii 9; MMiii,h(47) M33 I V ii 5; Gloss.h M752b V i (15)9; M5683 II V 4

brn'd MP */?/ ?* '?'. Henning 1940, 41 with suggestions.
MP brn'd Gloss.h oM500k V ii (19)3

brnjn Pa/MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax and poss. incomplete. Left untranslated in Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol, 194.
WMIr brnjn Otani6182 B i 2

brpš Pa */brafš/? n.* 'lamp' (?). Henning 1940, 40: Hyperparthicism for Parth. *drafš* 'banner'?
Pa brpš Gloss.h M752b V i (11)5

brswm MP */barsom/ n.* 'barsom-twigs, the bunch of twigs used in the Zoroastrian Yasna ceremony'.
MP brswm Gloss.h oM752b V i (10)4

brwg MP */brūg/ n.* '(eye)brow'.
MP brwg Gloss.h oM752b V i (7)1

bry- Pa */biry-/, /briy-/ v.itr.* 'to burn'.
Pa bry'n *prp.III* Gloss.h M752b V i (16)10; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2

bryd *see* bryn-

bryn- Pa/MP */brīn-/ v.tr.* 'to cut off'. KPT, 119; MKG, 156. See also MP *bwr-*.
Pa brynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(895) M4578 B ii 9
Pa bryd *pp.I* MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7
MP brynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1857) M825 I R 6
MP br'yd *pp.I* KPT(1553) M5900 A 3
MP bryd *pp.I* Gloss.h M752b V i (9)3
MP brydg *pp.Ia* M28 I R i 25

bryng MP */brīnag/ n.* 'crevice'.
MP bryng'n *pl.* KawF(14) M6120 colA 14; Gloss.(unp.) M1340 R 4

brynng MP */bring/ n.* 'bronze, brass'. Henning 1937a, 81.
MP brynng KawA(72) M101k V 6

brynz MP */brinz/ n.* 'rice'.
MP brynz Gloss.h M752b V i (12)6

brynz- Pa */brinz-/ v.tr.* 'to roast'. Henning 1940, 40.
MP brynz'ym *pres.1.sg.* Or 1pl. Gloss.h oM752b V i (12)6

bryz- MP */brēz-/ v.tr.* 'to roast, bake'. Henning 1937a, 81. KPT, 119.
MP bryzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(775) M100 V iii 6; M12 V 6

bryzn MP */brēzan/ n.* 'oven, grill'. Henning 1937a, 81 s.v. *bryz-*. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n. 26.
MP bryzn'n *pl.* M12 V 4

brzq'ẖ */?/ n.pr. m.*
MP brzq'ẖ M8 R i 3

brzng MP */barzang/ n.* 'leggings'. Henning 1940, 42.
MP brzng Gloss.h oM752c R ii (26)4

brzyn Pa */barzēn/ n.* 'cushion'. Henning 1940, 41 (on 121).
Pa brzyn Gloss.h M500k V ii (21)5
MP brzyn Gloss.(unp.) M4164 R 4

bst MP */bast/ n.* 'lock, catch, knot'. KPT, 119.
MP bst'n *pl.* KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5

bst Pa *see* bnd-

bst MP *see* byn-

bstg Pa/MP */bastag/ a.(pp.), n.* 'bound, captive'.
Pa bstg MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MMiii,g M7 I R i 27; Abcd.Ga oM8828 R 2a; GW §26 M83 II R 6
Pa bstg'n *pl.* M741 R 1b; LN §6 M351 V 2 = oM5187 R 1
MP bstg Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; M74 I R 20; RH(65) M2053 R i 3

bš Pa */bašˇ/ n.* 'connection' (?). KPT, 119.
Pa bš KPT(1541) M8280 V ii 6

bš MP */baš/ n.* 'medicine'. Henning 1940, 43.
MP bš Gloss.h M752c V i (35)8; Gloss.h M752c V i (36)9; Gloss.h M752c V i (37)10

bšn MP */bašn/ n.* 'top, peak; stature; mane'. Henning 1940, 42 also Pa. *bšn* 'part of the body, branch'.
MP bšn Gloss.h oM752c V i (31)4; MIK7285 V ii 6

bšn'n Pa */bašnān/ n.* 'height; stature'.
Pa bšn'n MMiii,a(92) M2 II V i 18; MMiii,e M6 R i 12; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; Gloss.h M752c V i (33)6; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6; A.R.IIIa/2b/ M2457 R 4; A.R.V/54b/ oM2206 R 4 = oM5586+M1534 II V 8; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4 = oM675 V 2

bšn'y, bšn'yy MP */bašnāy/ n.* 'height; stature'. Henning 1958, 103 n.3. KPT, 119.
MP bšn'y M114 II V 8; oM3231/2
MP bšn'yy KPT(1569) M5900 B 3
MP bšnywm M842 R 1

bšnbyd MP */bašnbed/ n.* 'master of idol-temple, heathen priest'. Henning 1936a, 583.
MP bšnbyd Gloss.h M752c V i (34)7
MP bšnbyd'n *pl.* MMii M219 R 18
MP bšnbyd'nc *pl.* MMii M219 V 15

bšnd't */bašndād/ n.pr. m.* KPT, 98.
MP bšnd't KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2

bšnwg MP */bašnūg/ n.* 'medicine'. Henning 1940, 43.
MP bšnwg Gloss.h M752c V i (32)5

bšyhk, bšyhq MP */bišebk/ n.* 'doctor, physician'.
MP bšyhk MMii M28 II R i 15; MMii M28 II R i 27; KPT(1876) M825 II R 7; BBB(194) M801a/p12 13; M5532 R 4
MP bšyhq MMii M28 II V ii 23; M1/104
MP bšyhk'n *pl.* BBB(173) M801a/p11 8

bšyhkyẖ, byšhkyẖ MP */bišebkīh/ n.* 'doctoring, physicking'.
MP bšyhkyẖ M3 (31) V 8

bw-, b- Pa/MP */baw-/, /b-/ v.aux.* 'to become, be'. MP *'wbbyḫ, 'wḫ byḫ* 'so be it!'. On *baw-* in Parth. see Durkin-Meisteremst 2002.

WMlr bwyd *pres.3.sg.* M9051/2

WMlr byḫ *opt.3.sg.* KPT(1547) M1859 B 2 (KPT, 77 n.3: '*Bēḫ* = parth. "außen" oder mp. 3.Sg.Opt. von "sein".')

WMlr bwd *pp.I* M1160 R 1; M3123/2; M4530/2; M5395/3

Pa bw'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(420) M1316 V i 14

Pa bwyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M231 R 5; M231 R 7

Pa bwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(212) M5815 II V ii 20; MMiii,b(218) M5815 II V ii 26; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(255) M270a II V 3; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(847) M4578 A i 17; MKG(1225) M4574 R ii 7; MKG(1335) M6040 V 2; MKG(1370) M6041 R 11; MKG(1374) M6041 R 15; M8286 I V 2; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MKG(1835) oM6032 R 7; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4; MKG(2157) oM2061 B 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; KPT(1356) M715d B 6; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; M6033 A i 1; M6020 I V i (45)8; H.V/20b/ M5350 V 4; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; A.R.VIIa/6a/ M667+ R 11; A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1; A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4; LN §11 oM500c V 3; LN §21 M208+M638 R 4; LN §62 M5845 R 8; LN §102 M307a+ R 8; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; M35 R 1; M35 R 4; M35 V 1; RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14 = oM347 V ii 3; GW §32 M83 II V 1 = oM419+M3824 R 4; GW §45 oM248+ R 14; GW §46 oM248+ R 15; GW §51 M248+ V 7 = oM4352 V 1; GW §55 M248+ V 14 = M4515 V 3; GW §65 M295 R 8; GW §87 M715d A 6; M205 V 6; GW §143 M206 II R 6; M205 V 6; KPT(1921) MIK8259 I R i 14; oM1186 A 1a; oM1186 A 1b; Otani6192 I R 6; oOtani6193 V 1; M839 R 5; oM623a B i 4

Pa bwyyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §10 M4526+M7265 I R 1 = M6680+ R 1

PaS pwyδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 2

Pa bw'm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj.1.pl. or pres.1.sg. MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; KPT(2097) M338 A 6; M32a V 3; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(102) oM86 R 11; RH(457) oM763 R i 30; RH(542) M5640 R 5; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = M468a V ii 7; M285 II V ii 21; M1209 A 9

Pa bwyd *pres.2.pl.* MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; RH(379) oM284b V i 24; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; RH(521) M763 V ii 16; RH(1089) M273 R 5; M88 II R 2b

Pa bwynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(79) M390 V 3; MKG(852) M4578 A ii 5; MKG(858) oM4578 A ii 11; MKG(863) oM4578 A ii 16; MKG(899) oM4578 B ii 13; MKG(1145) oM4570 R ii 6; MKG(1709) M267b+M314 V i 26; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; MKG(1733) M267b+M314 V ii 23; MKG(1842) oM6032 R 14; MKG(1843) oM6032 R 15; MKG(1856) M6032 R 28; MKG(1870) M6032 V 13; MKG(2113) oM502d B 3; MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii,h M33 I R i 9; MMiii,h M33 I R i 12; MMiii,n M77 R 12; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2114) M1916 A 5; BBB(276) M801a/p17 7; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17; BBB(301) M801a/p18 14; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(128) M334a V 7; M538 R 2; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = oM3121 R 1; H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2; A.R.I/26a/ M5930 V 2 = M673 V 3; A.R.I/26b/ M5930 V 3 = M673 V 4; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.I/30b/ oM673 V 12; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.II/2b/ M863 R 4; A.R.VII/26b/ oM489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3; A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1; A.R.VIIa/2a/ oM667+ R 3 = oM8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; Abcd.A/13a/ M6726 V 4 = oM5315 R 2; Abcd.A/14a/ M3703 R 1 = oM173 R 3; Abcd.A/15a/ M3703 R 4 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.K M2089 V 12a; M741 R 8a; M737 R 3; M737 R 8; M35 R 5; M35 R 8; RH(1151) M30 R i 23; GW §20 M6680+ V 14; GW §36 oM838 V 3 = M83 II V 14; GW §37 oM838 V 6 = M83 II V 17; GW §39 M838 V 11 = M83 II V 21; GW §49 M248+ V 3; GW §50 M248+ V 5 = oM5906 R 3; GW §61 oM340a R 7; GW §98 M2331 B 3; M2302 A 4; Otani6172 R 3; oM40 V 11; M6281+ R 5

Pa bw'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(813) M4577 B ii 3; MKG(1961) M502e B 5; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2 = oOtani6206 V 2

Pa bw'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(154) M5815 II R ii 18; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29; MKG(19) M1344+M5910 R 9; M8286 I V 8; M8286 I V 14; oM8286 I V 16; MKG(1803) HWP A 8; MKG(2186) M5385 A 5; MMiii,o(5) M67 R ii 32 = M480c V ii 11; M1/300; M1/302; M1/327; M1/328; M1/397; M4a I R 3; M229 R i 7; M5700 I R ii 18; H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; RH(363) M284b V i 8; RH(737) M311 R 10; M203 II V 2; M5700 I R ii 22; Otani6160 A 5; oOtani6164 V 2; Otani6183 A 1; M79 R 6

Pa bw' *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VIIa/11a/ oM667+ V 1 = M8285 V 1

Pa bw' *subj.3.sg.* H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; S31 V 6; M10 R 11; M4152/3

Pa bw'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MKG(731) M4576 V i 15; MKG(973) M4587 B 2; MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1760) oM5055+ R ii 9; MMiii,f(35) M8171

V i 11; MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5; MMiii,m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii,o(64) M67 V ii 26; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; KPT(2108) oM338 B 6; M1/378; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; BBB(292) M801a/p18 5; M229 V i 9; M229 V i 10; M6650 R 7; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = M105a R 2; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = oM234 R 3 = M105a R 3 = M1927 R 4; A.R.VI/73a/ oM91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = oM6953 V 5; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(117) oM86 V 1; RH(382) oM284b V i 27; RH(384) M284b V i 29; Otani6202 A 1

Pa bw^{o}m *subj.1.pl.* M4a I R 5

Pa bw^{o}m *subj.1.pl.* BBB(298) M801a/p18 11; M779 R? 7

Pa bwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MMiii,h(104) M33 II V ii 3; MMiii,h(107) M33 II V ii 6; MMiii,h(111) M33 II V ii 10; RH(191) oM284a R i 25; RH(205) M284a R ii 9; RH(257) M284a V i 29; RH(599) oM5860 I V i 7; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19; M24 R 6

Pa bwyndy^{o} *opt.* M7422 R 7

Pa bwyndyḫ *opt.* MMiii,m(50) M39 V i 7; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; M1/159; M1/312; M1/329; M1/330; M1/410; BBB(307) M801a/p19 2 = M5225 V 2; oM331 V 7; M6020 I R i 12; M98 II R 1a; Otani6202 A 5; oM1461/2; M4904/3

Pa bwd *pp.I* MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = oM891b+ R 5; MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8; Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 9; Mo(31) oM390 R 6; MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MKG(39) M48+ II R 3; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(126) M48+ I V 15; MKG(133) M216b R 3; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(193) oM216a R 5; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MKG(987) M4579 V i 2; MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; MKG(1120) oM4570 R i 2; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1146) oM4570 R ii 7; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1323) M6040 R 14; MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1809) oHWP A 14; MKG(1820) HWP B 10; MKG(1829) M6032 R 1; MKG(1897) oM523a-c A 11; MKG(1899) oM523a-c B 1; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,d(102) oM5 V ii 12 = M748 V 18; MMiii,e M6 R i 4; MMiii,e M6 R i 13; MMiii,e M6 R i 17; MMiii,e(31) M6 R ii 1; MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14; MMiii,e(59) M6 R ii 29; MMiii,e(63) M6 V i 3; MMiii,e(78) M6 V i 18; MMiii,e(91) M6 V ii 1; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,h(13) M33 I R ii 1; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,h(77) M33 II R ii 10; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; KPT(1166) oM5932 B 7; KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3; KPT(1784) oM572 R 2; KPT(1831) M6470 R 4; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(1906) M168 R 7; M1/443; M341a V 9; CPar(92) oM333 V 1; CPar(161) M44 R 10; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M315 I R 11; M4b I R 14; M4b I V 4; M4b I V 17; oM75 V 2; M75 V 6; L A 2; oM6033 B ii (21) 3; M8201 R i 2; M103 R 4; M680 V 12; M369 V 7; M369 V 8; M194 I V 12; M194 II R 11; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = oM6238+ R 6 = oM6943 R 1; A.R.I/28a/ M5930 V 6 = oM673 V 7; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.Ib/2b/ oM1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/4a/ M1890 R 7; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; A.R.VI/56b/ M88 I R 12 = M96 R 12 = oM675 V 10; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16a/ oM667+ V 11; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18b; Abcd.K M2089 R 1b; M741 R 6a; M741 R 6b; oS41 R 2 = M103 R 5; oS46 B 2; RH(39) M280 I R 7; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(450) M763 R i 23; RH(800) M341a B 9; RH(1183) M468a V i 11; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 15; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; GW §44 M248+ R 11 = M342+M520 V 15; GW §82 M847 V 16; GW §95 M5531 A 3; M10 R 20; M10 V 7; M10 V 22; M50 R 12; M92 R 7a; M99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 23; M353 A 4; M795 V 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6; HCfrN M4727 B 12a; M756 V 10; M746d R 3; M1453/2; oM1861/i 5; M2803/3; M5511/4; M40 R 2; M80 V 4 = M40 R 6; M40 R 10; M79 R 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M24 R 4; M24 R 9; M5829 B 2; M6281+ R 7

Pa bwdyš *pp.I* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10 = M891b+ R 9

Pa bwṭ *pp.I* MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MKG(878) M4578 B i 11; MKG(883) M4578 B i 16; MKG(932) M4581 V ii 2; MKG(955) M4583 A 2; MKG(978) M4579 R i 4; MKG(1044) M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1115) oM4573 V ii 14; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MMiii,a(76) M2 II V i 2; MMiii,a(89) oM2 II V i 15; MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii,f(44) M8171 V ii 8; MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1244) M8802 A 7; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M5262 I R 2; M779 R? 4; A.R.I/16b/ oM673 R 4 = M6264 V 1;

A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; M737 R 4; RH(373) M284b V i 18; RH(438) M763 R i 11; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13; M278 V i 11; M281 V i 13; M854 B i 2; M8221 R 2

Pa bwdn *inf.1a* MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; M194 I V 14; LN §102 M307a+ R 2

MP bwyḫ *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(537) M472 II R 9

MP bwyy *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; GW §141 S11 V 19 (Sundermann: *bwy(d).*)

MP bwyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14; Šbrg.a(43) oM537a+ I V 19; KawA(193) M101f V 8; KawD oM625c V ii 2; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; Hu(565) M7980 I R ii (23)2; Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(637) M7980 I V ii (27)7; Hu(659) M7981 II R i 7; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9; Hu(710) M7981 II R ii 24; Hu(716) M7981 II R ii 30; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; KPT(159) M1003+M1025 A ii 2; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(169) M1003+M1025 A ii 12; KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; BBB(597) M801a/p39 4; M97 R ii 20; oM177 R 1; M177 R 2; M177 R 3; M177 R 5; M177 R 6; M177 R 8; M177 R 17; M177 R 18; M177 R 19; oM177 R 20; oM177 R 21; oM177 R 24; S2 V ii 5; S2 V ii 6; S14 V 4; M653 R ii 6; MIK8259 II R 11; MIK8259 II V 3 (BeDuhn: *bw(d).*); oM5794+ I V 12; MKG(2227) M5794+ II V 7; M5794+ II V 9; M596c R 2; MMii M8251 I V 4; oM8250 R 2; M627 V ii 7; Otani6168 A 4; M199+ V ii 13; M199+ V ii 14; oM199+ V ii 16; M5750 R i 16; oM5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 7; M832/5; M2208/4

MP bwyd=byḫ *pres.3.sg.* oM172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 12

MP bwyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(732) M7981 II V i 12; Hu(1213) M7983 II R i 17; Hu(1226) M7983 II R i 30; M177 R 2; M177 R 19

MP bwym *pres.1.pl.* S17 R 2

MP bwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; Hu(599) M7980 I V i (23)2; Hu(701) M7981 II R ii 15; Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; Hu(1321) M7983 II V ii 23; MMii M219 V 11; KPT(538) M1011 A ii 6; KPT(1414) M5566+M4501 R i 12; KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(1994) oM221 R 19; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; BBB(172) M801a/p11 7; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(225) M801a/p14 8; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(236) M801a/p15 1; M97 R ii 17; M177 R 8; Gloss.a M109 R 9; MIK4974 V i 16; S7 R ii 20; MIK8259 II V 12; M4a II V 17; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 5; M28 I V i 13; P.M.9141 V? 7; M5750 R ii 12; M5750 R ii 17; M806/2; M1880/1

MP bw'n *subj.1.sg.* MMii M95 V 6b; M28 I V ii 3; M567 V 2; M1918/1

MP bw'y *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 9; M74 I V 14

MP b'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5; Otani6178 A 3; M1573 R 3

MP b'dwt *subj.3.sg.* M871n A i 4

MP bw''d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 II V 4

MP bw'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(16) oM473a+ I R 16; Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(140) M477 I V 20; Šbrg(171) oM482+ I V 3; Šbrg(200) M472+ I R 8; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(233) oM472+ I V 17; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(396) M542b+ II R 12; Šbrg(399) oM542b+ [illegible] 15; Šbrg(401) oM542b+ II R 17; Šbrg(404) M542b+ II R 20; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 18; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 21; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(200) M7984 II V i 32; Hu(228) M7984 II V ii 26; Hu(351) M7981 I V ii 13; Hu(798) M7984 I R i 10; Hu(803) M7984 I R i 15; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1102) M7983 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 13; KPT(410) M1004+ V iii 4; KPT(1482) M5567 V ii 1 (3.sg. or 2.pl.?); KPT(1858) M825 I R 7; KPT(1958) M2056 A 2; M1/198; BBB(241) M801a/p15 6; M20 II R 1; M731 R 7; M781+ I V (15)4; M1367 V 7; L SIO 120 II R 8; M17 V ii 3; S9 R ii 8; S12b R ii 35; M389 R 3; M653 R i 10; M5794+ I R 11

MP bw'dyš *subj.3.sg.* S9 V ii 13

MP bw'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; L SIO 120 I V 3; RH(903) M428b V 2; M325 V 9

MP bw'd *subj.2.pl.* Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20; MKG(2386) oM380a-b R 4; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; Hu(1148) M7983 I V i 20

MP b''nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(357) M7981 I V ii 19

MP b'nd *subj.3.pl.* M168 V 2

MP bw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11; Šbrg(408) oM542b+ II R 24 = M805a+ R 5; Šbrg(415) oM542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 12; Šbrg(423) oM542b+ II V 15; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; Šbrg.q(40) oM537a+ II V 16; Šbrg.q(44) M537a+ II V 20; KawF(69) M6120 colE 16; MKG(1499) M805a+ V 2; MKG(1511) oM805a+ V 14; MKG(2280) M454+ II R 5; Hu(432) M7980 I R ii (26)6; Hu(866) M7984 V i 10; Hu(1109) M7983 I R ii 15; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M31 II V 18; BBB(421) M801a/p27 15; M174 II V 5; M11 R 15; M389 R 7; M28 I V i 29; M637/7; M1919 V i 2

MP bw'ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M43 V 5

MP b'š *impv.sg.* Schaeder 1941 MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M28 II V i 13; MMii oM31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II V 3; MMii M31 II V 16; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; BBB(434) M801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4; M271 V 15; M546 R 3

MP bwyd *impv.pl.* MMii M2 I R i 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; BBB(742) M801a/p47 11; M20 II V 6; M733 R

11; M733 V 6; M733 V 9; M82 R 21 = M235 V 9; M87 V 5a; M4b II R 16

MP bwyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7

MP ʾwhbyẖ *opt.3.sg.* MMii M729 I R ii 11; BBB(185) M801a/p12 2; S7 R ii 5; M809 R H; Otani6156+ A 8; M40 R H

MP byẖ *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14; KawA(4) M101c R 4; MMii oM28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II V i 27; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 21; MIK36 R ii 20; BBB(187) M801a/p12 6; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(267) M801a/p16 14; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M781+ I R 2; M11 R 18; M626 R 8; S7 R i 14; S7 R i 17; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; Otani6168 A 2

MP byy *opt.3.sg.* RH(935) M647+ I R 4

MP bwyy *opt.* M545 V 10

MP bwʾn *prp.III* Hu(766) M7981 II V ii 12

MP bwʾn *prp.III* Hu(776) M7981 II V ii 22; Hu(1185) M7983 I V ii 23; KPT(569) M1020+M1022 V ii 6

MP ʿstwy bwd *pp.I* KPT(320) M1009 A ii 7

MP bwd *pp.I* M3 R 4; M3 R 5; M3 R 15; M3 (41) V 18; M3 (43) V 20; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12; Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(115) oM477 I R 19; Šbrg(120) oM477 I R 24; Šbrg(122) oM477 I V 2; Šbrg(150) oM482+ I R 6; Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(253) oM535+ R 13; Šbrg(336) M470a+ V 24; Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(343) oM542b+ I R 7; Šbrg(355) oM542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(357) oM542b+ I R 21; Šbrg(370) oM542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12; Šbrg(568) M472 II V 16; Šbrg(697) M475a II V 1; Šbrg.fe M510b R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 3; KawA(15) M101c V 4; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(180) M101f R 7; KawA(224) oM101a V 12; KawA(246) M101d V 8; KawA(247) M101d V 9; KawA(249) oM101d V 11; KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; MKG(1477) oM464a B 1; MKG(2013) M742 II R 5; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2069) M631 V 4; MKG(2292) M454+ II R 17; Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(836) M7984 I R ii 14; Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1129) M7983 I V i 1; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R i 36; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 1; MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(112) M1001+ V ii 7; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3; KPT(173) oM1003+M1025 A iii 3; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(207) M1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(226) M1021 A 2; KPT(231) M1021 A 7; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(336) oM1004+ R i 6; KPT(342) M1004+ R i 12; KPT(479) M1002+ R iv 3; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(510) M1002+ V iii 7; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; KPT(562) M1020+M1022 V i 3; KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(670) M100 R i 19; KPT(713) oM100 R iii 15; KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19; KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4; KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(849) M853 V 7; KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9; KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6; KPT(1375) oM4500 R ii 8; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; KPT(1464) M5567 R i 10; KPT(1484) M5567 V ii 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; KPT(1588) M8101 R i 6; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1660) M46 V 6; KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; KPT(1697) M652+M526 V 9; KPT(1705) oM47 II R 1; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; M1/177; M1/181; M1/189; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; BBB(55) M801a/p4 11; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(198) M801a/p12 17; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 12; M97 R ii 14; M97 R ii 22; M97 V ii 21; M299a R ii 7; M882a A 4; M882a B 4; L SIO 120 I V 11; M17 V i 17; M17 V ii 3; M176 R 3; S9 R ii 7; oS9 R ii 16; oS9 R ii 26; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 35; S12b R ii 39; S12c V i 33; S12c V i 38; S18 V 2; RH(982) M647+ II V 11; RH(1098) M273 R 14; M203 I R 7; M268 A 6; M408b R 5; MIK8259 II R 17; MIK8259 II V 17; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 16; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; M28 I R ii 11; M28 I V i 14; M28 I V ii 15; Kao0111 R 5; M694 R 1; M694 R 2; M694 R 3; M694 R 4; M559 V 4; M596c R 4; M596a R 4; MIK7283 V 4; MIK7285 V ii 3; MIK4958ab R 3; MMii M8251 I V 11; M627 V ii 14; Otani6151 R 6; M5260 V 5; M1751/4; M2312/6; M2326/2; M4522/2

MP bwdʾ *pp.I + suff.* BBB(51) M801a/p4 7

MP bwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1709) M47 II R 5

MP bwṯ *pp.I* KPT(1647) M46 R 14 (Sundermann: *bwt*).)

MP bwdn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(375) M542b+ I V 15; Šbrg(535) M472 II R 7; Šbrg M475a II V H; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 13; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 7; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; M299d A 5

bwbww MP */?/ n.pr. m.* Name of an angel.

MP bwbww M781+ I V (20)9

bwdʾcʾr Pa */bōδāžār/ n.* 'spices'. Ghilain 1939, 65.

Pa bwdʾcʾr M18 R 11

bwdg Pa */būdag/ a.(pp.)* 'having existed, existing'.
Pa bwdg MMiii,a(121) M2 II V ii 10

bwδn */bōδan/ n.pr.f.(Sogd.)* ~ x"twn. Mistake for *βōδan* 'scent', Sundermann 1994b, 259.
M bwδn M1/150

bwdn MP *see* bw-

bwdysdf, bwdsdf Pa */bōdisadf/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1982b, 104 n.47 and 104-8. Loan-word from Skr. *Bodhisat(t)va.*
Pa bwdysdf M5933 R 7

bwdyst'n Pa */bōδestān/ n.* 'garden'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa bwdyst'n MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MMiii,d oM5 R i 23 = M748 R 7; KPT(2059) oM580 V 18; M4a I R 2; H.I/38a/ oM6131 V 1

bwγ, bwg Pa */bōγ/ n.* 'salvation'. Ghilain 1939, 63.
Pa bwγ BBB(300) M801a/p18 13
Pa bwg MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 17; M4b I R 4; LN §102 M307a+ R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 9 = M6953 V 7; LN §103 M307a+b V 5; RH(286) M284a V ii 26; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; Otani6143+/2; M6281+ V 7
Pa bwgl oM229 R i 17

bwγ */βōγ/ n.pr. m.(Sogd.)*. Sogdian 'salvation'.
M bwγ M1/107

bwgmyg Pa */bōγmēγ/ n.* 'mixed with = concerning salvation' (?). Henning 1958, 103 n.6.
Pa bwgmyg oM215 V 7 (So Henning; only if <m> is slightly malformed; otherwise */(g)nyyg/*.)

bwj- Pa */bōž-/ vtr.* 'to save, redeem'. Consistently written with <ǰ>. 'to save from' with */až/* is rare. What is the interpretation of M5779/R/4-5/? Maybe *'m'byc* is *'m' {y}*<'>c? Pass. */bōxs-/* or */buxs-/*.
WMlr bwxtg *pp.Ia* oOtani6248 A 2
Pa bwǰyd *pres.3.sg.* AbcdE M722 R 3a
Pa bwjyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R ii (29)6
Pa bwjynd *pres.3.pl.* M4a I R 13
Pa bwǰ'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/64a/ oM88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; M830+ R 20 = oM275+ V i 6
Pa bwǰ'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; M38 V 10; M38 V 12; RH(139) oM86 V 23; RH(829) oM486 B 1; RH(830) oM486 B 2
Pa bwǰ'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 8; MMiii,g(210) M7 II V ii 6; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVa/10a/ oM6221 V 9; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1 = oOtani6206 V 1; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = oM858e R 5 = So14615 R 25; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = M468a V i 18 = M347 V ii 7; oOtani6187 B 1.
Pa bwǰ' *subj.3.sg.* H.V/16a/ M2607 V 5
Pa bwǰm *subj.1.pl.* S6 V 8 {bwh'm}<bwǰm>
Pa bwǰ'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1947) M177 V 21
Pa bwj *impv.sg.* MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; M1/306; M1/444; BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M501b R i 3; M176 V 5; M176 V 5; M176 V 11; M176 V 13; M23 A 3; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(851) M782 V 4; M6281+ V 9
Pa bwǰ' *impv.sg.* BBB(96) M801a/p6 16; RH(756) M311 V 13
Pa bwjm'n *impv.sg.* RH(746) M311 V 3
Pa bwjwm *impv.sg.* M1/250; M4b I V 8; RH(358) M284b V i 3; RH(812) M449a B 1; RH(840) M782 R 4
Pa bwjyd *impv.pl.* BBB(64) M801a/p5 2; M1367 R 8
Pa bwjydm'n *impv.pl.* + *suff.* M4a I R 17
Pa bwjyndyẖ *opt.* A.R.IIIa/11a/ oM2457 V 1
Pa bwjyndyy *opt.* A.R.IIIb/11a/ oM1673 R 3 = oM2701 V 1
Pa bwxt *pp.I* CPar(154) M44 R 3
Pa bwxt *pp.I* MKG(79) M48+ II V 15; M1/326; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; Abcd.D oM710 9b; Otani6172 V 1
Pa bwxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii,f M8171 R i 3; MMiii,g(208) M7 II V ii 4; M1/335; M1/403; oM1/408 (So Müller; or rather *b[g'nygl?*); M1/423; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; M6650 R 6; M6650 V 7; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 4 = M105a R 1 = oM1927 R 2; oM83 I R 22; M737 R 8; RH(920) M749 V 2; RH(1090) M273 R 6; M261 I R 5; M285 II V ii 25; M5933 R 7
Pa bwxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,g(140) M7 II R i 22; MMiii,o(21) M67 V i 15; BBB(147) M801a/p9 15; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(694) M73 V 4; M1451/4
Pa bwxtgn *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23
Pa bwxt *inf.I* MMiii,f(31) M8171 V i 7
Pa bwxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a(46) M2 II R ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; H.V/12b/ oM895a+M2224 V 2
Pa bwǰ'd *pp.II* MMiii,e(99) M6 V ii 9; MMiii,m(22) M39 R i 23; M306 V 2; Abcd.D M710 8b; M285 I V i 9; Otani6193 V 5
Pa bwǰd *pp.II* MMiii,i(57) M42 V i 5
Pa bwǰ'dn *inf.II* GW §18 oM259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 7 = oM500h R 1
Pa bwǰ'd *inf.II* MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; M6020 I R ii (26)3; M6020 I R ii (34)11
Pa bwxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R ii (28)5; RH(357) M284b V i 2; M8240/2a
Pa bwxsnd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MKG(1923) M5805 B 4
Pa bwxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19 bwxs<y>nd; CPar(93) oM333 V 2; oOtani6181 B 3
Pa bwxs'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1
Pa bwxs' *pass., subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5
Pa bwxs'ẖ *pass., subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MKG(870) oM4578 B i 3; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6
MP bwǰ'wm'n *impv.sg.* Pa in MP text. M448 A 5

bwj'gr Pa */bōžāgar/ n.* 'saviour'.
Pa bwj'gr MKG(647) M4575 R i 3; MMiii,f(43) M8171 V ii 7; MMiii,g(67) oM7 I V i 7; MMiii,g(86) M7 I V i 28; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,p(13) M21 V 5; M315 I R 11 = oM198a R 2; M4b I V 2; M4b I V 11; M4a I V 1; M544 V 10; M83 I V 8 = M759 II R 12; M369 R 12; M306 R 9; H.VIb/24a/ oM6139 V 3 = M5846 V 1; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2; A.R.VIII/6a/ oM89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; oS6 R 1; oS37 V 3; RH(44) M280 I R 12; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(175) M284a R i 9; RH(387) M284b V i 32; RH(413) M1316 V i 7; RH(448) M763 R i 21; RH(693) M73 V 3; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1039) M785 R 15; RH(1134) M30 R i 6; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; oM5785 I R 13; oOtani6230 B 1; Otani6234 B 2; M1703/1; oM4877/3
Pa bwj'gr'n *pl.* MMiii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3
Pa bwj'grmn M306 R 4
Pa bwjgr M1/352
Pa bwwww#wj'yg'yg'yg'#yg'ryy S6 R 7
MP bwj'gr Pa form in MP text. M291b B 6

bwlmys */bulmīs/ (Turk.)*: Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwy*.
M bwlmys M1/10; MIK36 R i 14

bwlnd MP */buland/ a.* 'high; loud (of voice)'. KPT, 120.
MP bwlnd KPT(1975) M2056 B 9; M97 V i 13

bwm MP */būm/ n.* 'land, ground, earth; country'. KPT, 120.
MP bwm KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12

bwn Pa/MP */bun/ n.* 'base, bottom, foundation, beginning; root, source, origin; principle, basis'. *pad bun ī* 'at the bottom of, under'. *dw bwn wrzg* 'the two great principles' = the fundamental dualism of the cosmos. See GW, 111 (§22,3). *Bwnmrg* 'basic number'. Henning 1945b, 152.
Pa bwn MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; MKG(1443) M5966 B 7; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; M1/230; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = oM675 V 6; A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.I M352 V 11b; M741 R 3b = oM2853 R x2b; RH(617) M5860 I V ii 13; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW §22 M451 V 1; GW §54 M248+ V 11 = M4515 V 1 = M890 V 2; GW §69 M295 V 8; GW §143 M206 II R 4; M1201 V 16; Otani6155 A 2
MP bwn Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg M482+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ II V H; Šbrg.fk oM1502 V H; Šbrg.fm M8256 V H; KawA(142) M101b R 9; KawA(248) M101d V 10; MKG(2425) M624b A 5; MMii M2 I V ii 25; KPT(707) oM100 R iii 9; M1/161; S8 V 5; M5794+ I V 14; M5755 R 3; M5646 R 4

bwndg Pa/MP */bawandag/ a., adv.* 'complete; completely'.
Pa bwndg MKG(1701) M267b+M314 V i 18
MP bwndg M74 I V 16

bwng'h, bwny'h Pa */bunyāb/ n.* 'base, foundation'.
Pa bwny'h MMiii,a(132) M2 II V ii 21
Pa bwng'h A.R.Ia/3a/ oM518 R 5
Pa bwng'[M256 II R 2

bwnyšt MP */buništ/ n.* 'origin, principle; foundation'.
MP bwnyšt S9 R i 19
MP bwnyšt KawF(9) M6120 colA 9; MKG(2304) oM454+ II V 9; MKG(2305) M454+ II V 10; MKG(2310) oM454+ II V 15; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18; S30 V 1

bwr- MP */bur-/ v.tr.* 'to cut, hack to pieces'. Henning 1937a, 81; KPT, 119. S. *bryn-*.
MP bwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(776) M100 V iii 7
MP bwr *imp.sg.* M4a II R 4

bwrd *see* br-

bwrd Pa */burd/ a.(pp.)* 'patient'. See the various compounds with *bwrd* in the following.
Pa bwrd GW §31 oM83 II R 19 = M838 R 4; GW §63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2

bwrd 'bg'm Pa */burdaβγām/ a.* 'bearing pain'. GW 121 (§63,2).
Pa bwrd 'bg'm GW §63 M340a V 6 = oM295 R 3

bwrdm MP *see* br-

bwrdmnhmyd MP */burdmanohmed/ n.* 'carrier/bringer of the Nous'. KPT, 24, n.38; KPT, 120.
MP bwrdmnhmydn *pl.* KPT(300) M1007+M1027 B ii 3

bwrd pdyšfr Pa */burdpadišfar/ a., n.* 'who has honour'.
Pa bwrd pdyšfr LN §113 oM491+M3417 V 11

bwrdrnj MP */burdranǰ/ n.* 'who has endured toil, toiler'. de Blois 2003a, 118.
MP bwrdrnj M1052/10
MP bwrdrnǰ'n *pl.* M82 V 20 bwrd<r>nǰ'n

bwrdšnwhryft Pa */burdišnōhrīft/ n.* 'gratitude'.
Pa bwrdšnwhryft LN §20 M428c V 3

bwrdwd Pa *see* br-

bwrdyft Pa */burdīft/ n.* 'patience'.
Pa bwrdyft MMiii,e(89) M6 V i 29; RH(579) M5860 I R i 23
Pa bwrdyft MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; LN §45 M1848 R 7; M628a/3; M7200 A 3

bwrdyh, bwrdyy MP */burdīh/ n.* 'patience'.
MP bwrdyy M798a V i 6

bwrdyšnwhr Pa/MP */burdišnōbr/ a.* 'bearing gratitude, grateful'.
Pa bwrdyšnwhr MKG(1916) M5805 A 5; KPT(2114) oM1916 A 5
Pa bwrdyšnwr MMiii,b(128) M5815 II R i 17
MP bwrdyšnwhr M882c V 7

bwrz Pa */burz/ a.* 'high, lofty; loud, loudly'.
Pa bwrz MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; BBBc(12) M5779 R 12; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M4b I R 17; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; A.R.I/29b/ M831 V 3 = M673 V 10; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §61 M340a R 7
Pa bwrzystr *comp.* MKG(42) M48+ II R 6
PaS pwrz Ch/So20135 V 1
MP bwrz RH(1044) M785 V 1; Otani11075 R ii 3
MP bwrz'n *pl.* KPT(754) M100 V ii 7
MP bwrzyst *suprl.* MMii M36 V 7; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(451) M801a/p29 12; M781+ I V (17)6; M1925/ii 7
MP bwrzyst *suprl.* KPT(66) M1001+ R iii 21; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; M74 I R 10; MIK4974 R ii 21; S9 V ii 33; MIK4964 V 2

bwrz- Pa */burz-/ vtr.* 'to exalt, honour'.
Pa bwrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(184) oM496a R 13; M1177/2

bwrzw'r, bwrzwʾr Pa */burzwār/ a.; n.* 'high, lofty; height'.
Pa bwrzwʾr A.R.VI/63a/ oM88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3
Pa bwrzw'r MKG(2391) M380a-b V 2; MMiii,d(31) M5 R ii 1 = oM748 R 9; MMiii,h(51) M33 I V ii 9; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; M730 V ii 7; A.R./III/51a/ oM1533 I V 5; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8; A.R.VII/20a/ oM287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8; RH(908) oM749 R 1; M65 B 12

bwrzynd Pa */burzend/ a., n.* 'high; height'.
Pa bwrzynd H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9

bwrzyy MP */burzī/ n.* 'loftiness'. Parth. word with MP. suffix!
MP bwrzyy MIK7285 V ii 5

bwrzyyft Pa */burzīft/ n.* 'height'.
Pa bwrzyyft H.VIc/20b/ M4970 V 2

bws- Pa */bōs-/, /bōss-/ vtr.* 'to await, wait for, expect'.
Pa bwsyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §69 M5845 V 5 = M818 R 2
Pa bwsʾm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres? M1/262
Pa bws *impv.sg.* MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12

bwšyʾsp MP */būšyāsp/ n.* 'drowsiness'. Henning 1937a, 81; KPT, 120. On p.47 Sundermann treats it as a name, poss. of a demoness.
MP bwšyʾsp KPT(855) M263f+ A i 3; oM2023 A H

bwt, bwṯ Pa/MP */but/, /butt/ n.pr. m., n.* 'Buddha; idol'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1991b (and 2001), 427-9.
Pa bwt MKG(52) oM48+ II R 16; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(305) M344a R 4; MKG(970) M4587 A 2; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(2117) M1118 A H; MKG(2118) M1118 A 1; MMiii,i(53) M42 V i 1; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; RH(824) M486 A 3
Pa bwtʾn *pl.* MKG(2174) M5826+M3120 B 8; MMiii,e(105) M6 V ii 15; MMiii,f(33) M8171 V i 9; M1/442; RH(123) M86 V 7; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(1093) M273 R 9; Otani10170 V 2
Pa bwṯ M8286 I R 12; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; M6020 I V i (41)4 (Not <t> as in Henning. The reading is uncertain, *(bwɪ)* seems more likely.)
PaS pwt oTM406b R 9
MP bwt KawA(154) oM101b V 10
MP bwtʾn *pl.* MKG(2244) oM236+ R 15; M32b A 12

bwṯ *see* bw-

bwtʾng Pa */butānag/ a.* 'Buddhalike, of Buddha'. MKG, 156.
Pa bwtʾng MKG(2087) M455 A ii 5

bwtyẖ MP */?/ ?* '?'. Seems to be a modification of *bwṯ yẖ /būd yah/* (Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 149 and 150) but may in turn, taken together with the previous *cy*, be a miswritten form of *cbʾwt* = Syriac *ṣbʾwt* 'Sabaoth, hosts. (Morano 2004, 223). Cf. attested *cβwṯ*.
MP bwtyẖ M389 R 15 = M8430 II R 3

bwwxt MP *see* bwz-

bwxs- Pa *see* bwj-

bwxs- MP *see* bwz-

bwxt Pa *see* bwj-

bwxt MP *see* bwz-

bwxtʾr Pa/MP */bōxtār/ n.; n.pr.* 'saviour'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/16/), Sundermann 1994b, 263.
Pa bwxtʾr Otani6172 R 3
MP bwxtʾr MKG(1465) oM3414 A 5; Hu(200) M7984 II V i 32; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II V ii 25; MMii M36 V 3; M291b B 4; M4b II R 2; M849c B 3; P.M.914.2 R i 7; oOtani6168 B 2; oM5532 R 4
MP bwxtʾrʾn *pl.* BBB(169) M801a/p11 4; M467 I R 3
MP bwxtʾrn *pl.* BBB(110) M801a/p7 12
MP bwxtʾr M6011 R ii 16

bwxtgyft, bwxtqyft Pa */bōxtagīft/ n.* 'salvation, victory'. MKG, 50 n.5. LN III (§44,2).
Pa bwxtgyft Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = oM734 R 3; LN §54 oM509 V 5; RH(95) M86 R 4; RH(98) oM86 R 7; RH(156) oM502a A 2; M74 II V 15
Pa bwxtgyft MKG(1825) oHWP B 15; MMiii,g(161) oM7 II R ii 13; M14 V 9; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = oM96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = oM8801 R 1-2 = M175 V 3; LN §54 M509 V 5; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(593) oM5860 I V i 1; M5858 V 3
Pa bwxtgypt M8286 I V 1; LN §44 oM313 V 5
Pa bwxtqyft BBB(302) M801a/p18 16
PaS pwxtky-βt 10202/3

bwxtgyẖ, bwxtgyy MP */bōxtagīh/ n.* 'salvation'.
MP bwxtgyẖ MMii M729 I V ii 4; M16 R 3; M82 V 9; M11 V 22
MP bwxtgyy BBB(178) M801a/p11 13; BBB(245) oM801a/p15 10; M74 I R 19

bwy Pa/MP */bōy/ n.* 'smell, scent; incense'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa bw*y M64 R 13

Pa bwy M64 R 5; M102 R 5; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6; GW §40 M248+ R 1; GW §96 M5642 A 11; M285 II R i 28; M6724/2
Pa bwyyc M1/232
MP bwy MMii M2 I V ii 34; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M95 V 4b; M849c A 1; M415+ I V i 2

bwy(y)- Pa/MP */bōy-/ v.itr.* 'to smell sweet, be fragrant'. *bōyāg*: 'odorous, fragrant'.
Pa bwyyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.C M533 V 12b
MP bwyy'g *prp.Ia* MMii M95 V 4b = M503f V 4

bwy'c'r, bwy''c'r MP */bōyāzār/ n.* 'spices, fragrances'. Sundermann 1995, 287b.
MP bwy''c'r S17 V 2
MP bwy'c'r M26 I R 5

bwyl' */boyla/ (Turk.).* Uighur title, also with MP pl. *-'n.*
M bwyl' MIK36 R ii 6; MIK36 R ii 15; MIK36 R ii 16; MIK36 R ii 24
M bwyl'n *pl.* oMIK36 R ii 14

bwyst'n MP */bōyestān/ n.* 'garden'.
MP bwyst'n MMii M2 I V ii 33; MMii M36 V 19
MP bwyst'n KawA(39) oM101j V 7; KPT(858) oM263f+ A i 6; KPT(1724) oM47 II V 3; M11 R 17
MP bwyyst'n M727a V 4

bwywr Pa */bōywar/ a.* 'perfumed'.
Pa bwywr LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7

bwz- MP */bōz-/ v.tr.* 'to save, rescue, redeem; win'.
MP bwzym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M49 II R 11
MP bwzyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3b
MPS pwzynd *pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 8
MP bwz'' *subj.2.sg.* M38 R 8
MP bwz'y *subj.2.sg.* M5756 V i 6
MP bwz'm *subj.1.pl.* Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7
MP bwz'nd *subj.3.pl.* oM4b II R 22 (Or. *b[wzynd].*)
MP bwzwm *impv.sg.* Otani6194 B 4
MP bwzyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16
MP bwz'g *prp.Ia* MMii oM564 R 5 a
MP bwwxt *pp.I* Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20
MP bwxt *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 24
MP bwxt *pp.I* RH(1011) M799c A 4; OtaniCat102 I V 6; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5594/4
MP bwxtg *pp.Ia* MMii M729 I R ii 9; M74 I V 9; S9 R ii 27; S25 V 2; M345 B 5; M1051/6; oOtani6248 A 2 (or Pa.)
MP bwxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M798a V i 4
MP bwxtn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I V 4; M199+ V i 10
MP bwx[*unclear* oM719 R 6
MP bwxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Šbrg.fm(26) M8256 V 2; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12
MP bwxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I V 17
MP bwxs'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* S34 R 3
MP bwxs'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* S8 V 9; RH(679) M234 V 14
MP bwxs'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* oS12b R ii 19

bwzygr MP */bōzegar/ n.* 'saviour'.
MP bwzygr MMii M36 V 14; M20 II R 6; M74 I R 12; M74 I V 15; M501b V i 7; S9 V i 6; RH(656) oM874 V 4; RH(1002) M485a V 6

bwzyšn MP */bōzišn/ n.* 'deliverance; apology'.
MP bwzyšn M842 V 3; M686 R 7

bxr Pa/MP */baxr/ n.* 'share, part'. MKG, 156. See *bhr.*
Pa bxr KPT(1355) M715d B 5; GW §87 M715d A 5; M71b/1
MP bxr MIK4959 R 6

bxrd'r Pa */baxrδār/ a.* 'who has a part'. MKG, 21 n.2. Since the word is written *bxr d'[* Sundermann has entered it in MKG, 156 only, under *bxr.*
Pa bxrd'r MKG(37) oM48+ II R 1 (Slight space between <r> and <d>, therefore Sundermann: *bxr d'[r.)*

bxš MP */baxš/ n.* 'allotment, grant'. KPT, 120.
MP bxš KPT(2021) oM221 V 22

bxš- Pa */baxš-/ v.tr.* 'to divide, distribute, bestow'. KPT, 120 sub *bxt.*
Pa bxšyd *pres.3.sg.* M32a R 3
Pa bxšyyd *pres.3.sg.* M584 R i 1
Pa bxšynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1354) M715d B 4; GW §87 oM1666 B 1 = M715d A 4
Pa bxt *pp.I* KawT(2) M291a A 2; GW §87 M1666 B 3
Pa bxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii,o(32) M67 V i 26

bxš- MP */baxš-/ v.tr.* 'to divide, apportion'.
MP bxšyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1074) M181 V 1; M849c A 5
MP bxš'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(187) M7984 II V i 19
MP bxš'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(419) oM542b+ II V 11
MP bxš'g *prp.Ia* M738 R 14
MP bxt *pp.I* KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5
MP bxšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(364) oM1004+ R ii 12; KPT(370) oM1004+ R iii 2; KPT(545) oM1011 B i 4; Kao0111 R 9
MP bxšyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(794) M100 V iii 25
MP bxšyhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(1617) M8101 V i 10

bxš'dnyft Pa */baxšādanīft/ n.* 'disagreement, discord, schism'. Henning 1937a, 81. MKG, 156.
Pa bxš'dnyft MKG(1847) oM6032 R 19; LN §27 oM27 R 18; LN §96 M312 R 15; RH(223) M284a R ii 27
Pa bxš'dnyyft LN §88 M34 V 4

bxššn MP */baxšišn/ n.* 'giving, donation'. Also 'pity'? Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 559, Gropp 1974, 26. Or rather */bxššn?*
MP bxššn oMIK4974 V i 24 (BeDuhn: *[tw]xššn.)*

bxt *see* bxš-

bxtgyft Pa */baxtagīft/ n.* 'oppositeness, split, conflict'. Hapax. Cf. *bxtgyh.*
Pa bxtgyft M6727/3b

bxtgyh, bxtgyy MP */baxtagīh/ n.* 'opposition, division, conflict'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *bxš'dnyft.* KPT, 461.
MP bxtgyh KPT(461) M1002+ R ii 6; L SIO 120 II V 10
MP bxtgyy MIK8259 II V 7; Otani6161 R 6; M415+ I V ii 5

by MP */bay/ n.* 'god'.
Pa by MP in Pa text M23 A 2; RH(851) M782 V 4
MP ʾwhrmyzd # by M798a R ii 2
MP ʾwhrmyzd by S8 V 3; αM897 V 7 {unp.}; M5750 R i 13; αM1518/2
MP ʾwhrmyzdby Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Hu(160) M7984 II R ii 26; Hu(438) M7980 I R ii (32)12; Hu(473) M7980 I V i (33)13; Hu(600) αM7980 I V i (24)3; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Otani11075 R ii 2
MP ʾwhrmzd by MKG(1519) αM6812 V 2; MMii M729 II V i 4-5 = αM897 V 7
MP ʾwhrmzdby Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12
MP ʾwrmyzd # by KPT(819) αM819+M2154 V 5
MP bʾⁿn *pl.* MMii M224 I V 9; MMii M31 I R 8; KPT(1590) M8101 R i 8; BBB(343) αM801a/p21 12; BBB(480) M801a/p31 5; αMIK4974 R ii 1; MIK4974 V i 5; S7 R ii 12; S7 V ii 5; S12a R 17; M68b I R 11; M4a II V 14; M4b II V 13; αM1713/3
MP bʾⁿnwt *pl.* BBB(403) M801a/p26 15
MP bʾn *pl.* MKG(2455) M3401 A 1; MMii M95 R 6b; MMii M36 V 1; MMii M36 V 16; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii αM31 II R 21; MMii M729 II V i 14; KPT(877) M263f+ A ii 10; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; KPT(1595) M8101 R i 13; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(415) M801a/p27 9; M315 II V 6; M315 II V 14; M43 V 5; M74 I R 16; M74 I V 19; M82 R 2 = M235 R 11; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M501c R 3; S52 A 5; M223 I R 5; M293 V 13; P.M.914.2 V i 6; M596a V 2; M546 R 7; M7421 R 8
MP by Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 18; MMii M31 II R 22; MMii M729 II V ii 15; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M315 I R 17; M74 I R 10; M174 II R 9; M17 V i 15; S13 V 3; RH(855) M782 V 8; RH(881) M394 A 9; RH(883) αM394 A 11; αM4a II R 16; M4a II V 4; M4b II V 1; Otani6154 B 4; M6655 B i 3; M4632/2
MP by # zrwʾn MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M729 II R i 11; M82 R 8 = αM235 V 2
MP by zrwⁿn MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 14
MP by zrwʾn MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I V 8; BBB(394) M801a/p26 5; M324 R 12; L B 4; αM501b R ii 2; M90 V 4b; M436 B 6; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 12; M897 V 15
MP zrwʾn # by KawA(151) αM101b V 7 (Unsure; poss. also a space.)
MP zynʾrys by RH(650) M874 R 3
MP zynʾrys#by αM176 R 19; M4b II R 7
MP zynʾrysby MMii M31 I R 16

by ʾryʾmʾn MP */bay aryāmān/ n.pr. m.*
MP by ʾryʾmʾn BBB(461) M801a/p30 4

by- MP */bay-/ v.tr.* 'to drive away' (?). KPT, 120.
MP byyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14

byʾmnwrz */byāmanwarz/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)* Sims-Williams refers me to *1 ʾβyʾmn*, Sims-Williams 1992, 40.
M byʾmnwrz M1/100

byʾgrg Pa */byāgarragl? n.* 'prophecy' or 'message'? Morano 2000, 410-411: 'For this difficult word I would follow a suggestion by Prof. N. Sims-Williams, who tentatively proposes connecting it with Sanskrit *vyākaraṇa* "prophecy". Or is it a defective spelling of **(ʾ)byʾdgrg* "message", matching Chr.Sogd. *byʾtqʾrc* "message, embassy", on which see Sundermann 1988, 180-1?'
Pa byʾgrg M6281+ V 3

byʾnyg MP */bayānīg/ a.* 'divine'.
MP byʾnyg M74 I V 14; MIK8259 I V ii 13

byʾspʾn Pa/MP */bayaspān/. /bayāspān/? n.* 'messenger'. Widengren 1960, 31 n.112; Nyberg 1974, 46a; KPT, 120; MKG, 156. Sundermann 1998a.
Pa byʾspⁿnⁿ M5933 R 7
Pa byʾspʾn MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; RH(919) M749 V 1
MP byʾspʾn KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M7100/2
MP byʾspʾnʾn *pl.* αM553 V 3
MP byspnːn *pl.* KPT, 88 n.f. KPT(1722) M47 II V 1

byʾsyb Pa */?/ n.* 'leaf (of door)' (?). Andreas-Henning 1934, 52.
Pa byʾsyb MMiii,c(29) M67 V i 23

bybr Pa */bēβr/ n.* '(thick) cloud'. Does *bybr* in Sogdica II, Fragment v, R/1/ also belong here? Henning 1940, 54.
Pa bybrʾn *pl.* A.R1/23a/ M780+M889 V 5
Pa bybr[Gloss.v M6865 R 1

byc, byž Pa */bēž/ conj.* 'but; except for'.
Pa byc MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(207) M5815 II V ii 15; MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(146) M216b V 6; MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5; MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1194) αM4570 V ii 8; MKG(1398) M6041 V 9; MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1837) M6032 R 9; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13 {byd}<byc>; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(94) αM333 V 3; CPar(125) αM334a V 4; CPar(126) M334a V 5; αM6020 I V ii (66)17; H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; LN §47 M1848 V 2; LN §103 M307a+b V 4; M35 V 2; RH(458) M763 R i 31; GW §15 M6680+ R 19; GW §45 M248+ R 12; GW §50 M5906 R 1; GW §95 M5531 A 2; KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3; Otani6198 V 2; OtaniCat102 II R 6
Pa bycmʾn MMiii,a M2 II R i 29
Pa bycwm MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5; M7201 A 3

Pa bycyš GW §102 M6300 A 10
Pa bycyš'n MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; GW §73 M847 R 5
Pa byž MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3

byc MP */bēz/ conj.* 'but'. Also *cybyc* (under interrog. *cy*).
MP 'ynbyc S10 R 8
MP byc Šbrg(57) oM475a I R 9; Šbrg(352) oM542b+ I R 16; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(415) M542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 12; KawA(73) M101k V 7; MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1309) M7983 II V ii 11; MMii M219 V 21; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; M733 R 12; oM733 V 11; S14 V 4; M5794+ II R 7; M199+ V ii 17
MP bycwm'n Šbrg(331) oM470a+ V 19
MP bycyš'n M97 V i 4
MP byyc P.M.9141 V? 11
MP cybyc Gloss.g M835 V i (20)3; M210 R 9
MP qybyc KawA(245) M101d V 7
MP kybycwš'n Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151.)
MP mnbyc' M176 V 13

byc'r MP */bēzār/ a.* 'annoyed, disgusted' + *kardan* 'to vex, disgust'. de Blois 1998, 482 n.1.
MP byc'rwm M28 I R i 19

bycwm'n MP *see* byc

byd Pa */bid/ a.; adv.* 'other, another'. *'yw byd'n* and *'yw byd*: 'one another'. *'yw 'c/'w/'d/pd byd*: 'one from/to/with/through another'. Adv.: 'secondly, again; further, then, again'. *'yw byd* is attested in M507/V/13b/. The apparent attestation in M1/367/ may be a cut off *byd'n*.
Pa byd'n *a., pl.* MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1042) oM4572 V i 9; MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9; H.I/61a/ M6130 V 3 = oM2851 V 1 = oM5587 V 1; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ oM449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 12a; RH(105) M86 R 14; RH(194) M284a R i 28; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(518) M763 V ii 13; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; RH(589) M5860 I R ii 9; GW §99 oM2601 A 7; oOtani6202 B 8
Pa byd *a.* MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1201) M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1846) oM6032 R 18; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1851) oM6032 R 23; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; M1/367; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(66) M499+ V 8; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; S31 R 5; KawN(31) M35 V 13 = M740a V 2; KawN(34) M35 V 16; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(242) M284a V i 14; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(552) M5640 V 6; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §53 M248+ V 10; GW §99 M2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW §99 M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 oM2331 B 11 = M2601 A 6; GW §144 M206 II V 5; M839 R 5; M8220 R 2; M8820/1
Pa byd *adv.* KawT(11) M291a B 4; Mo(46) M734 V 11; Mo(71) M132a V 9; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(889) M4578 B ii 3; MKG(892) oM4578 B ii 6; MKG(896) M4578 B ii 10; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(903) M4578 B ii 17; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1413) M6041 V 24; MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MKG(1562) M1608 A 1; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1742) oM5055+ R i 5; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(1917) oM5805 A 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,n M77 R 8; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4; KPT(1234) oM183 II V 15 = oM354 V 5; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; CPar(34) M332+M724 V 14; CPar(96) M333 V 5; CPar(101) oM333 V 10; M18 R 7; M6033 A ii (9) 2; M6033 A ii (10) 3; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; KawN(27) M35 V 9; RH(590) M5860 I R ii 10; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 4 = oM4350 V 2; GW §80 M847 V 8 = oM4350 V 6; GW §81 M847 V 11; GW §88 M715d B 4; M98 II R 2a; HCfrL M698 A 1b; M4624/2; M7201 A 4
MP byd *a.* Pa in MP text. M543 R 12

bydndr, bydyndr MP */bēdendar/ a.* 'outside' (*az* 'of'). KPT, 120. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.
MP bydndr KawF(83) M6120 colF 9; Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21
MP bydyndr KawF(56) M6120 colE 3; KPT(328) M1009 B i 7

bydwm MP */bēdom/ a.* 'outermost, furthermost'. Bartholomae 1906, 50 n.1.
MP bydwm Hu(77) M99 I V 2

bydyndr MP *see* bydndr

byḫ Pa */bēb/ adv.* 'out, forth, away; outside.' *byḫ 'c* 'outside of, apart from'; 'without'; *'c byḫ* 'outwardly'. Boyce 1954, 185 for partly conjectured *['c] byḫ* 'without', 'on the outside'. GW, 113 (§29,1).
WMIr byḫ KPT(1547) M1859 B 2 (KPT, 77 n.3: '*Bēh* = parth. "außen" oder mp. 3.Sg.Opt. von "sein".')
Pa byḫ MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; MKG(808) oM4577 B i 21; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1344) M6040 V 11; MKG(1372) M6041 R 13; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii,d(77) M5 V i 17 = M748 V 7; KPT(1799) M572 R 17; CPar(80) M333 R 4; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(166) M44 V 4; M8201 R i 7; H.I/36b/ oM93 I V 10; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M8285 V 3; LN §68 M5845 V 2; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = M468a

V i 21; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; M795 V 10; M66 V 6; M6948 A 1
Pa byḫ KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; M730 R i 11; GW §29 M83 II R 15

byh'[MP */?/ ?* '?'. Henning 1940, 54.
MP byh'[Gloss.v oM6865 R 2

byl'b'd */bēlābād/ n.pr. place-name* Beth-Lapat. Semitic.
Pa byl'b'd MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6

bylg', bylk' */bilgā/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name/title, s. *'wlwy*; s. *'yn'ncw*. On *kōl bilgā* see Sundermann 1992b, 66-67 with a reference to Moriyasu.
M bylk' M1/126
M bylg' MIK36 R i 16; MIK36 R ii 14; M43 V 2; oOtani6203 B 5
M bylg'ḫ M1/11; M158 I R 3

bylwr Pa */bēlūr/ n.* 'rock crystal'. Henning 1937a, 81 (NP *bilōr*). Cf. *byrwlyyn*. A. Korn kindly suggested transcribing */belūr/*.
Pa bylwr M229 R i 15

bylyg */bilig/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ~ kwngwls'ngwn wg'.
M bylyg M1/35

byn- MP */benn-/ vtr.* 'to bind, tie'. Is KPT(1652) *p'ybst* one or two words? Here it has been taken as two. For *dēm bann-*, s. Henning 1944a, 111 n.2.
MP bynyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(117) M101e R 7
MP bynynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7
MP byn'd *subj.3.sg.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 10
MP byn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2
MP byn *impv.sg.* M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 12
MP bnyd *impv.pl.* M87 V 4a
MP bst *pp.I* KawA(31) M101j R 9; KawA(146) M101b V 2; S9 R i 14; S9 R i 22; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2
MP bst *pp.I* Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) oM542b+ II R 14; Šbrg.a(45) oM537a+ I V 21; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(357) M7981 I V ii 19; Hu(369) M7981 I V ii 31; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20; MMii M9 II R 18; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(292) M1007+M1027 B i 2 (Covered in red, possibly a correction. In that case *bst* would seem to be the word corrected; the word replacing it seems to be lost.); KPT(761) M100 V ii 14; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(838) M853 R 4; KPT(840) M853 R 6; KPT(1140) M302 V 6; KPT(1652) M46 R 19; L SIO 120 II R 3; L SIO 120 II V 12; oS9 R i 27; S9 R ii 14; S12b R ii 51; MIK8259 II V 4
MP bstg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* Gloss.h oM752a R i 2
MP bstn *inf.Ia* KawA(45) M101l R 4; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12

bync'r MP */?/ n.* 'cottage' (?).
MP bync'r'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 15

byr MP */bēr/ n.* 'spade'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
Pa byr M1/385 (Poss. not a complete word.)
MP byr M12 R 17

βyr *see* lyt **βyr**

byrwlyyn Pa */bērūlēn/ a.* 'of crystal'. Cf. *bylwr*. A. Korn kindly suggested transcribing */berūlēn/*.
Pa byrwlyyn H.IV/2a/ oM5540 V 7

byrwn Pa */bērōn/ n.* 'outside'. *az bērōn*: 'outside, without'. *ō* ~ 'outside'. LN 124 (§100,9). Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50: *bē* + *rōn*.
Pa byrwn LN §100 M905 V 5
MP byrwn KawD oM625c R i 1; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; KPT(390) oM1004+ V i 3; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; S12b R ii 44; M4b II R 17; M4b II V 5

byspn:n MP *see* by'sp'n

byš MP */bēš/ n.* 'pain, sorrow; harm, hostility'.
MP byš Otani6156+ A 9; M199+ V i 17

byš- MP */bēš-/ vtr.* 'to hurt, torment'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.24.
Pa byšyynd *pres.3.pl.* M840g/3
MP byšyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21
MP byšyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3a
MP byšynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1193) M7983 I V ii 31; M12 V 1
MP byšt *pp.I* M199+ V ii 9

byš'c, byš'z MP */bišāz/ n.* 'doctor, physician'.
MP byš'c M1/118
MP byš'z MMii M28 II V ii 11

byš'z- MP */bišāz-/ vtr.* 'to heal'. Caus. *byš'zyn-* 'to doctor, treat, heal'.
MP byš'zynd *pres.3.pl.* oOtani6152 V 4
MP byš'z'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(174) M801a/p11 9
MP byš'zynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 6
MP byš'zyn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 1 a
MP byš'zyn'nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* M514 B 2

byš'zyḫ, byš'zyy MP */bišāzīh/ n.* 'doctoring, healing'.
MP byš'zyḫ MMii M28 II V ii 12
MP byš'zyy KPT(1877) oM825 II R 8

byš p'rn Pa */bišpārn/ n.pr. m.* Indian name, Viśvapāṇi. Henning 1947, 52-3; Klimkeit 1989, 209 n.10.
Pa byš p'rn M1202 V (17)2

byšyšn MP */bēšišn/ n.* 'harm, torment'.
MP byšyšn M5750 V ii 4

bytdryy Pa */bēδ-darāyē/ n.pr. place-name.* = mod. Badrai, Henning 1942a, 945 and n.2.
Pa bytdryy M6033 B i (15) 3

bywr Pa/MP */bēwar/ num.* 'ten thousand'.
Pa bywr MKG(265) M4912 V 2; MKG(266) M4912 V 3; MMiii,h M33 I R i 4
Pa bywr'n *pl.* MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; GW §144 M206 II V 5
MP bywr MMii M9 I R 18; oM2883/3

byxš- Pa */bixš-/ vtr.* 'to beg'. Asmussen 1965, 136. Indian loanword.
Pa byxšyḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29

byy by */bībī/ n.pr. f. (Turk?)*
M byy#by M1/143

byž Pa *see* **byc** Pa

bz- Pa */baz-/ vitr.* 'to receive help'.
Pa bzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 2

bzbr Pa */bazβar/? a.* 'in distress'. MKG, 157.
Pa bzbr MKG(1709) M267b+M314 V i 26

bzg Pa/MP */bazzag/ a.; n.* 'sinful, wicked, evil; sin, wickedness, evil'. Bailey 1933, 85.
Pa bzg Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MKG(142) M216b V 2; MKG(1388) M6041 R 29; MKG(1441) M5966 B 5; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(1758) M5055+ R ii 7; MMiii,g(125) M7 II R i 7; MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; CPar(108) M334a R 3; M4a I R 13; M6020 I V ii (61)12; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; KPT(1913) MIK8259 I R i 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3; M1201 V 2; M6020 II R i 8; M6063/2
Pa bzg'n *pl.* M1202 R 9
Pa bzgystr *comp.* KPT(1894) M6280 V 2
MP bzg Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; Šbrg(688) oM475a II R 16; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(127) oM101e V 6; MKG(2016) M742 II R 8; Hu(886) M7984 V i 30; MMii oM564 R 4 a; KPT(1629) M8101 V ii 8; oS10 R 2; S14 R 14; RH(681) M234 V 16; M199+ R ii 11; M1622/ii 10; M4902/2
MP bzg'n *pl.* MMii M28 II V i 3; M781+ II V (44)4; S12a R 4
MP bzgdr *comp.* Hu(1100) M7983 I R ii 6; Otani6431 A 1

bzgyft Pa */bazzagīft/ n.* 'sin, wickedness, evil'.
Pa bzgyft Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = oM891b+ V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V 1; RH(51) M280 I V 4
Pa bzgyft Abcd.B oM507 V 15a; Abcd.C oM533 R 2b; Abcd.E M722 R 3b; LN §87 M34 V 3; RH(225) M284a R ii 29; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(1202) M30 V i 22; oM4626/1; oM24 V 2

bzgyh, bzgyy MP */bazzagīh/ n.* 'sin, wickedness, evil'.
MP bzgyh Hu(971) M7982 R ii 13; Hu(1008) M7982 V i 16; M882a A 3; M867 R +M3845 R i 3; M28 I R i 31
MP bzgyy Hu(1052) M7982 V ii 26; Hu(1069) M7983 I R i 9; Hu(1097) M7983 I R ii 3; MMii M219 R 13; oM97 V ii 3; L SIO 120 II R 2; M28 I R ii 31; MMii M8251 I V 6

bzkr, bzqr Pa/MP */bazzakkar/ n.* 'sinner, evil-doer'.
Pa bzkr MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13; KPT(1525) M8280 R i 3; KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(1830) oM6470 R 3; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(118) M334a R 13; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; Abcd.E M722 R 4b; M741 V 11a; S35 V 2; GW §91 M5531 B 2; HCfr16.2 M387 B 2; M2165/2
Pa bzqr MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(321) M1514 V 1; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; CPar(88) oM333 R 12; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(105) oM333 V 14; oM544 R 1; M65 B 12; oM92 R 1a; M1169/2
Pa bzkr'n MKG(812) oM4577 B ii 2; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; KPT(1820) oM572 V 16; A.R.VI/21b/ M5503 R 2; LN §100 M905 V 6; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; M171 II V 14; oM830+ R 24 = oM275+ V i 12; M6202/2
Pa bzqr'n *pl.* MKG(244) M270a+M869 I V 4; Otani6166 B 3
MP bzkr RH(662) M5847 A i 5; M653 R ii 7; M28 I V i 12; M415+ I R ii 5
MP bzqr KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; oS14 R 2; M5750 R ii 15
MP bzqr'n *pl.* MMii M219 R 2; MMii M28 II V i 9; MMii M612 R 13; S12a R 15; M28 I R ii 32; P.M.914.1 R? 8; oKao0111 R 10

bzm 1 Pa/MP */bazm/ n.* 'meal, feast'.
Pa bzm MKG(1590) M47 I R 15
MP bzm M2312/6

bzm 2 MP */bazm/ a.* '*seated, enthroned (for a meal)'. MacKenzie 1989, 68 with reference to Arm. *bazmel* 'to sit, recline (at table)'. Already Salemann 1908, 61 (where Marr suggested the Arm. word). In fact there seems to be little difference between the two lemmata *bzm*.
MP bzm M3 R 5

bzmg Pa */bazmag/ n.* 'lamp'. LN 95 (§26.4).
WMIr bzmg M3831/2
Pa bzmg MMiii,e M6 R i 2: MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; LN §26 M27 R 10 = M1602 V 6 (bzg); GW §56 M248+ V 16 = M890 V 8
MP bzmg Pa in MP text. MMii M224 I R 1

bzmg'n Pa */bazmagān/ n.* = *bzm* 'meal'? Colditz 2000, 295 translates 'Lampen', regarding this word as the *pl.* of *bazmag*.
Pa bzmg'n'n *pl.* M88 II R 3a

bzy'dwmyy MP */bazyādomī/ n.* 'great wickedness'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 48; Boyce 1977, 30.
MP bzy'dwmyy MMii M564 R 2 a

bzyšk Pa */bizešk/ n.* 'doctor, physician'.
Pa bzyšk KawT(12) M291a B 5; MKG(110) M48+ I R 18; M544 V 9; oM680 R 4; oM369 R 10
Pa bzyšq M306 R 3
Pa bzyškm'n M680 V 10

bzyškyft Pa */bizešk̄ft/ n.* 'healing'.
Pa bzyškyft A.R.VI/48b/ oM326 V 3

c'gr Pa */čāgar/? a.? + °štyd* or *prwyd* 'to encompass'. Boyce 1952, 443, n.3. Cf. *cxr*.
Pa c'gr Abcd.C M533 R 3b; M468a R ii 8

c'h Pa/MP */čāb/ n.* 'pit, well'. Colditz 1987, 282.
Pa c'h CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15
MP c'h KawA(258) M101m V 1; M12 V 8

c'm- Pa */čām-/ v.itr.* 'to set off, go'. Henning 1937a,

81-2 'come', against Lentz 1926, 255 'to bring'; but 'go' seems more suitable in the contexts.
Pa c'mynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B M507 R 4b
Pa c'm'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M175 V 9; M10 R 7

c'ngšyy */čangši/ n. (Turk./Chin.).* Uighur title: BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 234 n.238: 'keeper of the annals (Chinese *cb'ang sbib*)'.
M c'ngšyy MIK36 R ii 12

c'r Pa */čār/ v.impers.* 'it is necessary' (+ inf.I/II).
Pa c'r MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(12) M5815 I R i 12; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(33) M5815 I R ii 2; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(62) M5815 I V i 5; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19; MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1; MKG(2090) M455 B i 2; MMiii,h(66) M33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; M1/393; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(52) oM499+ R 13; M6020 I R i 14; M6020 I R i 21; M6020 I R ii (27)4; oS31 V 5; oS31 V 8; S31 V 9; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 10; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5

c'r MP */čār/ n.* 'place; means'. *nbcybr* ~ 'hunting place, hunting ground'. KPT, 120. Cf. MPB *čārag* 'means'. S. Sundermann 2002c, 213 n.26.
MP c'r KawA(138) M101b R 5; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14 (Sundermann: *](c)'d* with note rejecting *](c)'r* but the dot seems clear enough though it has been smudged.); KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9; M627 V ii 6

c'rygr MP */čārigar/ a.* 'capable' (?). Cf. MacKenzie 1971a, 21: *čārag, -garīb* 'ability'. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 179.
MP c'rygr Otani6156+ A 4

c'š- Pa */čāš-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'.
Pa c'šyd *impv.pl.* RH(378) M284b V i 23

c'šny Pa *see* c'šnyg

c'šnyg, c'šny, c'šynyg Pa/MP */čāšnīg/ n.* 'taste'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 120.
Pa c'šny Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 120: 'so aus Raummangel statt *c'šnyg*'. KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11
Pa c'šnyg MKG(276) oM3848 V 4
Pa c'šynyg M539e/3
MP c'šnyg M95 V 7b; KPT(287) M1007+M1027 A iii 5; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(789) M100 V iii 20; RH(1081) M181 V 8; oM596b R 1
MP c'šnyg'n *pl.* KPT(792) M100 V iii 23; KPT(793) oM100 V iii 24; M28 I V ii 32

c'šynyg Pa *see* c'šnyg

c'wn, c''wn, cwn MP */če'ōn/, /čōn/ adv.rel., interrog.; conj.; prep.* 'of such a kind, in such a manner, as, how', with correlative *''wn*; 'as'; 'like'. KPT 120 refers to KPT(505) and KPT(510) as uses of *c'wn* as a noun 'something'. Unclear cases have been placed under the adv.
MP c''wn *interrog.* KPT(1649) M46 R 16
MP c'wn *adv.* Šbrg(319) oM470a+ V 7; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; KawA(143) oM101b R 10; KawA(172) oM101h V 9; KawA(182) M101f R 9; KawA(193) oM101f V 8; KawA(203) M101a R 6; KawA(221) oM101a V 9; KawA(227) oM101a V 15; MKG(1537) M6810 B 4; MKG(1990) oM742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32; Hu(892) M7984 V ii 2; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M95 R 1b = oM1609 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3b = M503f R 2; KPT(642) M6060 A 4; KPT(769) M100 V ii 22; KPT(1868) oM825 I V 8; M97 R ii 12; M16 R 3; S2 V ii 6; S12a R 8; S52 B 2; M26 II R 3; M268 A 6; M268 A 9; MKG(2219) M5794+ II R 6; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I V i 10; M555 V 2a = M5361 V 3; MIK4976a V i 13; M694 R 3; M596c R 3; oMIK4983 R 8; MMii M8251 I R 9; MMii M8251 I V 7; M6452 II V 7
MP c'wnmyd'n *adv.* KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23
MP c'wnš'n *adv.* Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
MP c'wnwm *conj.* M82 R 22 = M235 V 9
MP c'wnyš *prep.* KPT(1751) M45 R 10; S9 R i 16
MP c'wnyt'n *prep.* M299a R ii 9
MP c'wn *conj.* KawA(138) oM101b R 5; MMii oM9 II R 18; MMii M9 II V 3; M5794+ I R 16
MP c'wn *prep.* Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20; KawA(176) M101f R 3; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(189) M101f V 4; KawA(205) oM101a R 8; KawA(215) oM101a V 3; KawA(232) oM101d R 5; KawA(243) oM101d V 5; KawA(252) M101m R 3; KawA(263) oM101m V 6; KawA(264) oM101m V 7; KawA(266) M911 R 2; KawA(279) M101n R 5; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; Hu(274) M7981 I R ii 4; Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; MMii M9 II V 11; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V i 37; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M49 I V 13; MMii M49 II V 10; MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 2; MMii oM95 V 2b (So Sundermann 2004a, 527. Andreas-Henning: *c(y)y(d)n.*); KPT(72) oM1001+ R iv 6; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(655) oM100 R i 4; KPT(657) M100 R i 6; KPT(708) oM100 R iii 10; KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9; KPT(899) M263f+ B ii 2; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; KPT(903) oM263f+ B ii 6; KPT(905) M263f+ B ii 8; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; KPT(920) M765i A ii 4; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1750) M45 R 9; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; M781+ I R 6; MIK4974 R ii 23; L SIO 120 II R 11; L SIO 120 II V 3; L SIO 120 II V 4; L SIO 120 II V 5; oS9 R ii 23; S9 V i 33; M28 I V ii 10; MMii M8251 I R 4; M545 V 6; M545 V 8; M627 V ii 11; M627 V ii 13; Otani6152 R 5
MP c'wn KPT(505) M1002+ V iii 2; KPT(510) M1002+

V iii 7
MP c'wn *interrog.* Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; KPT(1644) M46 R II
MP cwn KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(207) M101a R 10; KPT(315) oM1009 A ii 2; KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4; KPT(1399) M4500 V ii 8
MP cwnwm MMii M95 R 1a = oM1609 R 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 3a = oM503f R 1
MP cwnyš'n S9 V ii 6
c'wnd Pa *see* cwnd
c'wnmyd'n MP *see* c'wn
c'wnyḫ MP */čē'ōnīb/ n.* 'nature, being'.
MP c'wnyḫ MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II R 11
c'wyd Pa */čāwēd/ prep., postp.* 'around'.
Pa c'wyd MMiii,h M33 I R i 11; M4b I R 12; M285 II V ii 15; Otani6219 B 2
Pa c'wyyd M468a R i 18
c'wynd Pa *see* cwnd
c'xš- MP */čāxš-/ v.tr.* 'to let taste'. KPT, 120 sub *c'xšyd.*
MP c'xšyd *pp.II* ? KPT(1959) oM2056 A 3
c'yyšn MP *see* cyyšn
cbwrgyḫ, cbwrgyy MP */?/ n.* '*stealing, robbery'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.69. LN 119 (§88,1).
MP cbwrgyḫ L SIO 120 II V 11
MP cbwrgyy Hu(979) M7982 R ii 21
MP cbwrgyyḫ Hu(1060) M7982 V ii 34
cβwṯ MP */čaβōt/, /ṣaβōṯ/ n.pr. m.* '(the angel) Sabaoth'. Cf. *bwtyḫ.*
MP cβwṯ M781+ I V (25)14
cf'r Pa */čafār/ num. card.* 'four'.
Pa cf'r MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MKG(174) M216c+M1750 R 13; MKG(188) M216a R H; MKG(263) M4912 R 5; MKG(2398) oM4523 A 2; MMiii,h M33 I R i 4; MMiii,h M33 I R i 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 5; MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; LN §4 M384+ R 7; LN §8 oM384+ V 6; LN §95a M312 R 9 = M6953 R 3; M6020 II V ii 12
Pa cf'r'n *pl.* M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6
Pa PIIII Abcd.D M5877/3a
Pa IIII H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 8
cf'rds Pa */čafārδas/ num.card.* 'fourteen'. Boyce's *cf'rδs* does not seem to occur.
Pa cf'rds Mo(4) M104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; KPT(1219) oM183+ II R 16; KPT(1220) oM183+ II V 1; oM6651/2
cfrst */čafrast/ num. card.* 'forty'. MKG, 157.
Pa cfrst MKG(267) oM4912 V 4
ch'r, ch''r, IIII MP */čabār/ num. card.* 'four'.
MP ch''r Hu(86) M99 I V 11
MP ch'r Hu(107) M7984 II R i 7
MP ch'r Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) oM535+ R 23; Šbrg(264) M535+ R 24; Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; Hu(35) M98 I V 10; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(87) M99 I V 12; Hu(88) M99 I V 13; Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12; KPT(1121) oM308a+M308b B ii 8; KPT(1137) M302 V 3; KPT(1557) M5900 A 7; oMIK36 R i 19 (BeDuhn: *ch[''r ṯwgryst''n.*); oMIK8259 I V i 9; MIK8259 I V ii 16
MP ch'r'n *pl.* KPT(1115) oM308a+M308b B ii 2
MP ch'rsd KawA(96) oM101i R 3
MP IIII KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; M8430 I V 6
MP IIII KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; M8430 I V 6
ch'rdḫ MP */čabārdab/ num. card.* 'fourteen'.
MP ch'rdḫ Hu(21) M98 I R 21; M16 V 6; M16 V 10; M12 V H
ch'rdhwm MP */čabārdabom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fourteenth'.
MP ch'rdhwm oM556 R 17
ch'rsd MP *see* ch'r
chr MP */čabr/ n.* 'wheel'. *chr 'yg grdn'g:* 'wheel of the Zodiac'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 120. Cf. *cxr.*
MP chr KPT(275) M1007+M1027 A ii 1; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1094) M308a+M308b A ii 10
clp' MP */čalpā/ ?* '?'. Henning 1940, 37-8.
MP clp' Gloss.g M835 V i (25)8
cm- Pa */čam-/ v.itr.* 'to run, move'. Henning 1937a, 81-2 sub *c'm-.*
Pa cmyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; M830+ V 20 = M275+ V ii 14; OtaniCat102 II R 4
Pa cmynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/20b/ M1892 R 6; GW §53 M248+ V 10
Pa cm'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3
Pa cm'm *subj.1.pl.* M851a+M629c R i 9
Pa cm'dn *inf.II* GW §79 oM5561+M5562 V 6 = M847 V 7
MP cm'm *pres.1.sg.* Gloss.g M835 V i (31)14
cmb MP */čamb/ n.* 1. 'ford' (?); 2. *čemb* 'guitar, lute' (?); 3. 'repentance' (?). Henning 1940, 38.
MP cmb Gloss.g M835 V i (27)10; Gloss.g M835 V i (28)11; Gloss.g M835 V i (29)12; Gloss.g M835 V i (30)13
cmbyyšn MP */čambišn/ n.* Variant for *čamišn* 'urination; lavatory'? Henning 1940, 38.
MP cmbyyšn Gloss.g M835 V i (26)9
cmg Pa */čamag/ n.* 'course, movement'.
Pa cmg MMiii,e(32) M6 R ii 2; MMiii,o(12) M67 V i 6; MMiii,o(24) M67 V i 18; MMiii,o(35) M67 V i 29; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1; A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.Ia/8b/ oM815 R 4; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; S54 A 2; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; M409a A 2b; Otani6235 R 1
cmn Pa */čaman/ n.* 'hour'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 898 regard *cmn* as identical to *jm'n* but since both occur in the same text M67 (*jm'n* in l.61) they must be different words. *cmn* is, like *cmg*, derived from *cm-* 'to move' and is an astronomical term describing an 'hour' in terms of the movement involved in that period of time.
Pa cmn MMiii,h M33 I R i 10; MMiii,o(48) M67 V ii

10; MMiii,o(53) M67 V ii 15

cn- MP */čann-/ vitr., tr.* 'to tremble; shake, shake off'. Cf. Henning 1933a, 171 sub *čand*. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *cnystn*. KPT, 120.
MP cn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg.q(47) M537a+ II V 23
MP cnyst *pp.I* KPT(67) M1001+ R iv 1
MP cnyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5
MP cnynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* KPT(1318) M1208 B i 9

cnd MP */čand/ arel., interrog.; adv.* 'as many, so many'. *cnd-s'rg*: 'of various kinds'. Adv.: 'as much'. *yk cnd* (M1/182) 'a few'; *yk pd cnd* (M95/R/4b/ = M503f/R/4/) 'manifold' (Andreas-Henning 1933, 56 sub *yk*).
MP cnd MKG(1513) M805a+ V 16; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; M1/182; M188 I R 4; M1657/2
MP cnd s'rg oM3.(44) V 21 (Henning: or *s[r]dg*; Boyce: *cnd-s'rg*.)
MP cnd'ʼn *pl.* MIK8259 II V 13
MP cnd[MMii.oM28 II V i 17

cnd- Pa */čand-/ vitr.* 'to tremble, shake' (?).
Pa cndyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B oM507 R 5b

cnd'ty Pa */čandā-/ n.pr. m?* Henning 1937b, 99 sub d 9.
Pa cnd'ty BBBd(9) M114 I V 1

cnynd Pa *see* cyn-

cpyš */čapīš/ n. (Turk.).* Turkish 'general', Müller 1913, 32 n.1; GW 140 (§115,2).
M cpyš M1/82; M1/93

cr- Pa/MP */čar-/ vitr.* 'to graze'.
Pa crynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,e(36) M6 R ii 6
MP crynd *pres.3.pl.* M97 V ii 14

cr'g, cr'γ Pa */čarāγ/ n.* 'lamp'.
Pa cr'γ RH(549) M5640 V 3
Pa cr'g MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; M229 R ii 12; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2

cr'ẖ MP */čarāh/ n.* 'lamp'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 15.
MP cr'ẖ KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; M556 R 15
MP cr'h'n *pl.* KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13

crb Pa */čarb/ a.* 'smooth, mild; fatty, oily'.
Pa crb MMiii,e(85) M6 V i 25

crg Pa/MP */čarag/ n.* 'pasture, grazing; flock'. Henning 1937b, 11: similar in meaning to MPT *banzaman*, PaT *anǰaman* 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' ['all the Electi of a smallish area'] and (11 n.1) apparently influenced by Syr. *marʿīṯā* 'meadow; herd; diocese'.
Pa crg MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; MKG(1954) M502e A 4; BBB(275) M801a/p17 6
MP crg MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; MMii M36 R 17; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; M6950/ii 6
MP wcydgyycrg'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 1

crm Pa/MP */čarm/ n.* 'skin'.
Pa crm LN §17 oM906 V 9
MP crm Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; KawA(147) M101b V 3; Hu(958) M7982 R i 34; Hu(1037) M7982 V ii 11; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14

čšm Pa/MP */čašm/ n.* 'eye'. Pa. *čašm-padišt* 'place of the eye, eye-socket' (Andreas apud Salemann 1908, 121). Morano 1982, 39 on *čšm'n 'bryn* 'our higher eye' = the moon.
Pa čšm Mo(69) M132a V 7; M8286 I V 13; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 18; MMiii,e(66) M6 V i 6; MMiii,g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; KPT(1350) M715d A 6; CPar(38) M332+M724 V 18; M32a R 6; M83 I R 21 = oM234 V 1; M538 R 5; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 13; GW §88 M715d B 6; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8; M5092/3; M6091/3; M6801/1
Pa čšm'ʼn *pl.* M32a R 12; RH(109) M86 R 18
Pa čšm'n *pl.* oM680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 7
Pa čšmwm + *suff.* MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27
MP čšm KawA(133) M101e V 12; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M219 R 15; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II V i 33; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; M172 I V 11 = oM644 A 2; S7 V i 18; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M596e V 1; M1914/2
MP čšm'n *pl.* MMii M2 I V i 35; RH(1128) M273 V 22

čšmg Pa/MP */čašmag/ n.* 'fountain, spring'.
Pa čšmg MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; M6232+M6230 R 2
MP čšmg'n *pl.* KPT(439) M1004+ V iv 17; S9 V ii 19

čšmg'ẖ MP */čašmagāh/ a.* 'visible, conspicuous, notorious'.
MP čšmg'ẖ S9 R ii 5

čšmg'yẖ MP */čašmagā'īh/ n.* 'notoriety, condemnation'. MacKenzie 1980, 293-4.
MP čšmg'yẖ Šbrg M477 II V H

čšmwr MP */čašmwar/ a.* 'sighted, endowed with eyes'.
Pa čšmwr RH(1221) M30 V ii 13
Pa čšmwr'n *pl.* CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6
MP čšmwr BBB(198) M801a/p12 17

čšt MP *see* **cxš-**

cw.nd Pa *see* **cwynd**

cw'gwn Pa */čawāγōn/ adv. rel., interrog.; conj.; prep.* 'of such a kind, in such a manner, how'; 'as, how'; *'w'gwn _ cw'gwn*: 'even as _ so wie _ so'; 'as'; 'like'. *cw'gwn kd* 'as when, like when' is particularly common in M5815/. Unclear cases have been classified with the adv.
Pa cw'γwn *adv.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 11; MMiii,a(56) M2 II R ii 19; GW §85 M1666 A 2
Pa cw'gwn *adv.* MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31;

MKG(58) oM48+ II R 22; MKG(1121) oM4570 R i 3; MKG(1171) oM4570 V i 8; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1817) HWP B 7; MMiii,d(65) M5 V i 5 = M748 V 2; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; KPT(983) M8400 V 10; KPT(1354) M715d B 4; KPT(1533) oM8280 V i 3; KPT(1822) oM572 V 18; M229 R ii 10; M229 V ii 3; oM229 V ii 5; M194 II R 12; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; LN §12 oM500c V 6; S32 B 4; oS46 A 1; oM35 R 11; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(380) oM284b V i 25; RH(519) M763 V ii 14; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 15; GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §40 oM342+M520 V 3; GW §94 oM3142 V 4; GW §95 M5531 A 3; GW §96 M5642 A 2; GW §96 oM5531 B 1; GW §96 M5642 A 9; M824b A 1; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1; Otani6172 R 3; oOtani6235 R 2; Otani6251 A 1; oOtani6251 A 2; M1570/4

Pa cw'gwnwm *adv.* MKG(1428) M5965 B 5; CPar(45) M499+ R 6

Pa cw'gwn *conj.* MKG(119) M48+ I V 8

Pa cw'gwn *prep.* MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(41) oM5815 I R ii 15; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MMiii,b(191) M5815 II V i 30; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MMiii,b(204) M5815 II V ii 12; MMiii,c(1) oM5569 R I; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(893) oM4578 B ii 7; MKG(900) oM4578 B ii 14; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MMiii,e(103) M6 V ii 13; MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10; KPT(944) M316+M801d R 8; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; MMiii,p oM21 R 3; KPT(994) oM2082 R 4 = oM211+ R 9; KPT(997) M211+ R 12; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12 = oM354 V 2; KPT(1353) M715d B 3; KPT(1530) oM8280 R ii 2; KPT(2024) M580 R 1; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2099) oM338 A 8; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; M6020 I R i 4; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M680 V 9; M680 V 11; M680 V 12; M680 V 13; M680 V 14; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1 = oM6238+ R 2; A.R.I/19a/ oM831 R 2 = M673 R 9; A.R.I/20a/ oM831 R 4 = M673 R 11; A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7; A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9; Abcd.A/14a/ M6726 V 6 = oM5315 R 4 = oM173 R 3; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; Abcd.E M722 V 12b; LN §2 oM351 R 8; LN §6 oM351 V 2; LN §6 M351 V 4 = oM5187 R 4; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(27) M35 V 9; KawN(30) M35 V 12; KawN(32) M35 V 14 cw<>gwn; RH(52) M280 I V 5; RH(338) M284b R ii 15; RH(341) M284b R ii 18; GW §26 M83 II R 6; GW §29 M83 II R 14 {cw'g'n}<cw'gwn>; GW §31 oM83 II R 20 = M838 R 5; GW §31 oM83 II R 22 = M838 R 7; GW §35 M83 II V 10 = M3413 V 3 = M342+M520 R 9; GW §37 M838 V 5 = M83 II V 15 = M342+M520 R 15; GW §41 M248+ R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 6; GW §51 M248+ V 6 = oM5906 R 5; GW §56 oM248+ V 15 = M890 V 7; GW §67 M295 V 1 = M6090 V 1; GW §74 oM5561+M5562 R 9 = M847 R 7 = oM4350 R 3; GW §75 M847 R 10; GW §78 oM847 V 2; GW §83 oM5561+M5562 V 15 = M847 V 18; GW §87 M715d A 3; GW §87 M715d A 4; GW §90 M5531 A 5; GW §92 oM5531 B 4; GW §98 M2331 B 3; GW §98 M5642 B 4 = oM2331 B 4; GW §99 M5642 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §104 oM6300 B 7; GW §105 oM6300 B 12; M88 II R 2b; M171 II V 14; M205 V 2; M377 A 5; M852 I? V 1; oM871m A 5; M5700 I V ii 12; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; M1708/2; oM5351/2

Pa cw'gwn *interrog.* RH(356) M284b V i 1

cw'n MP */?/ ?* '?'.

MP cw'n S34 V 2

cwhr Pa */čuhr/ postp.* With *c'wyd*: 'round about'.

Pa cwhr M1/308; M4b I R 12

cwhrb'd Pa */čuhrbād/ n.* 'quadruped, animal'.

Pa cwhrb'd M1830 I R 1

Pa cwhrb'd'n *pl.* MKG(855) M4578 A ii 8; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4 = oM2412 R 1

Pa cwhrbd:n *pl.* OtaniCat102 II R 2

cwhrwm, cwhrm, cwrwm Pa */čuhrom/ num.ord.; adv.* 'fourth; fourthly'. Once written: *cwrwm* without <h>!

Pa cwhrwm MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; MKG(1700) M267b+M314 V i 17; MKG(1763) oM5055+ V i 1; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27 cwhr<w>m; KPT(1023) oM2082 V 3; LN §44 M313 V 5; LN §49 oM1848 V 7 = M509 R 4; LN §61 M5845 R 2; LN §66 oM4450 V 2; LN §71 oM5845 V 7 = M818 R 5; LN §84 M34 R 9; LN §97 M905 R 3; LN §98 M312 V 11 = M905 R 7; LN §99 oM312 V 15; GW §29 M83 II R 13; GW §41 M248+ R 2; GW §57 oM248+ V 17 = M5906 V 2; GW §68 M295 V 3 = oM6090 V 3; GW §84 M1905 II V 5

PaS cwrwm 10202/4

cwhrwmyg Pa */čuhromīg/ a.* 'fourth, fourthly'. MKG, 157.

Pa cwhrwmyg MKG(1857) M6032 R 29

cwn MP *see* c'wn

cwnd, cwynd, c'w(y)nd Pa */čwand/, /čwend/ a., rel., interrog.* 'as much as; so much, so many, several; some, many; how many? how often?'. KPT, 121; MKG, 157. The singular spelling *c'wynd* (and the unclearly attested equally singular *c'wnd*) may be */čāwend/* and go back to OP *ciyā-* beside *ciya-* (kindly pointed out by N. Sims-Williams, s. Sims-Williams 1997, 318).

Pa c'wnd MKG(1352) oM6040 V 19

Pa c'wynd M1/313

Pa cw.nd l.e. *cwynd*. MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4
Pa cwnd MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MKG(1366) oM6041 R 7; M8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 2; MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; oM6031 I A ii 5; M6020 I R ii (33)10; H.I/52b/ oM2851 R 4 = M5587 R 4
Pa cwynd MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; KPT(1789) oM572 R 7; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1800) M572 R 18; KPT(1892) M6280 R 6; KPT(2032) M580 R 9

cwngwy */čungui/ n.pr.m. (Turk.?)*
M cwngwy M1/109

cwnwm MP *see* cwn

cwnyš'n MP *see* cwn

cwr */čor/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title.
M cwr M1/61; M1/71; M1/74; M1/78; M1/80; M1/101; M1/118; M406 R 10; M406 R 10; MIK4979 R ii 7

cwynd Pa *see* cwnd

cxr Pa */čaxr/ n.* 'wheel, cycle'. Henning 1937a, 82. Cf. *chr.*
Pa cxr M5860 II R i 14; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4

cxš- MP */čaxš-/ vtr.* 'to drink; taste'. KPT, 121. Henning 1940, 37.
MP cxšyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.g M835 V i (24)7
MP cxš'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1447) oM5566+M4501 V ii 6
MP cšt *pp.1 f* M28 I V i 7

cxš'byd, cxš'byyd Pa */čaxšābed/ n.* 'precept, command'. Indian loan-word. Sims-Williams 1983, 139: < *śikṣāpada-*.
Pa cxš' Cut off. Otani1075 V i 1
Pa cxš'byd MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MKG(2061) oM631 R 2; MKG(2065) M631 R 6; M1/371; M1/373; M6020 I V i (43)6; M6020 I V ii (67)18; oM6232+M6230 V 12; LN §58 oM4450 R 4; LN §70 M818 R 3; RH(17) oM137 I V 1; RH(100) M86 R 9; RH(437) oM763 R i 10; RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; M459b A 2; oM743 R 3
Pa cxš'byyd MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; CPar(72) M499+ V 14

cy, tšy(y) Pa/MP */čē/ conj.* 'for, because'.
WMlr cy *c.* M1424/1; M4757/5; M5401/1
Pa cyd *c.* MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; M229 R i 11; RH(50) M280 I V 3
Pa cym *c.* MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1622) oM1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8
Pa cyš'n *c.* MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7
Pa cyš *c.* MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,p M21 R 7; RH(329) M284b R ii 6
Pa cyṭ *c.* MMiii,p(12) oM21 V 4
Pa cy=tšy *c.* RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13 = M347 V ii 3
Pa cy *c.* Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; MKG(1840) oM6032 R 12; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d M5 R i 6; MMiii,e M6 R i 19; MMiii,f(27) M8171 V i 3; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n M77 R 14; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; KPT(1227) M183+ II V 8; CPar(134) M334a V 13; M369 R 7; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.I/6b/ M625b V 2; H.I/28b/ M6131 R 2; H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 4; H.VII/9a/ M588 R 3; A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5; A.R.I/16b/ M6264 V 1; A.R.I/17a/ M5930 R 4 = oM673 R 5 = M6264 V 2; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.I/39a/ M1539 I R 3; A.R.IIIb/10b/ M1673 R 2; A.R.IIIb/11b/ M1673 R 4 = M2701 V 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VIIa/11b/ oM8285 V 2; M741 R 6a; M103 R 5; M35 R 9; RH(864) M1874 A 6; GW §8 oM259b+M453b R 10; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = oM6680+ R 4; GW §39 M83 II V 20; GW §47 M248+ R 16; GW §61 M340a R 4; GW §63 M340a V 5 = M295 R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 5; M285 II V ii 23; M5500+ A i 7; M6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19; M6020 II V ii 22; M851b B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M9004/2
Pa tšy *c.* MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; RH(182) M284a R i 16; RH(291) M284a V ii 31
Pa tšyy *c.* MMiii,d(101) M5 V ii 11
Pa cy *unclear* KPT(2056) oM580 V 15; M331 V 3; M6020 I R i 22; M6020 I V ii (69)20; M194 I R 13; M194 II R 10; M730 R ii 11; Otani6229 R? 2; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R./IV/1b/ M1531 I R 2; A.R./IV/2b/ M1531 I R 4; A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6; A.R.VI/24b/ M5503 R 8; Abcd.Gc M8830 R? 3b; ~~Abcd.K M2089 R 2a;~~ M102 V 1; S46 B 1; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW §89 M5531 A 3; GW §91 M5531 B 2; GW §98 M2331 B 1; GW §102 M6300 A 13; M327 R 2; M327 R 4; M460b V i 7; HCfrG M1542 I A 2a; HCfrJ M1542 II A 2b; HCfr13.21 M2213 B 2; HCfr13.23 M3709 R 1; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 2; HCfr30.8 M3023 B 2; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 3; M465 B 11; M584 R i 11; M764 V? 1; oM5354 B 7; Otani6166 B 1; Otani6229 A 2; M2068/2; M2095/5; M3844/1; M6742/1; M9046/1; M7200 A 6; M7200 B 2
MP cy *c.* M3 R 14; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 20; Šbrg.a(46) M537a+ I V 22; MMii M31 I R 22; KPT(270) M1007+M1027 A i 2; oM554 V 10; oM733 V 12; M781+ II V (55)15; M798a V ii 8; L SIO 120 I R 5; S9 R ii 7; S9 V i 10; S12c V i 16; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M389 R 15 = M8430 II R 3; MIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II R 11; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; MIK4960

V 5; M545 R 10; M630+M691 V 6; M720b R? H; M823/3; M2881/4; M2888/3

MP cyd *c.* S12c V i 27; M5605 II V 3

MP cym'n *c.* Šbrg(341) oM542b+ I R 5; MMii M31 I V 18

MP cym *c.* M3 (36) V 13; M1/224

MP cyš'n *c.* Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; M28 I R ii 30; MMii M8251 I V 14

MP cyš *c.* Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179

MP cyt'n *c.* Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R i 30

MP cy *c.* Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10; Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; KawA(17) M101c V 6; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29; Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M219 V 20; MMii M28 II V i 9; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(2016) M221 V 17; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8; M16 V 5; M20 I V 5; M543 R 5; M731 R 10; M733 R 8; M798a R ii 11; M798a V i 8; S9 V ii 22; M203 I R 5; M5794+ II V 9; P.M.9141 V? 9; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I V 8; M199+ V i 17; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 3; M1870 I R i 3

cy, tšy(y) Pa/MP */čē/ proninterrog., rel.* 'what?' rarely 'who?, who, which, that'. Very common in Pa. where *cy* is used as a linking particle similar to MP *'y*.

Pa cy#myš'n *rel.* Mo(40) M734 V 5

Pa cyd'n *rel.* RH(454) M763 R i 27

Pa cyd *rel.* MMiii,h(39) oM33 I V i 13; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; A.R.VII/16b/ oM489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = oM6265 V 3; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21

Pa cym''n *rel.* MKG(1167) M4570 V i 4

Pa cym'n *rel.* oM83 I R 23; AbcdA/27b/ M94+/27b; M98 II R 2b

Pa cym *rel.* Mo(41) M734 V 6; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MMiii,j(97) M42 V ii 22; M32a R 9; RH(426) M1316 V i 20; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 13 = oM6680+ R 12

Pa cyš'n *rel.* MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; CPar(38) oM332+M724 V 18 (Brunner 1977, 150.); GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 12 = oM847 R 11

Pa cyš *rel.* MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4 = M748 V 14; MMiii,j(56) M42 V i 4; CPar(83) M333 R 7; RH(442) M763 R i 15; RH(445) M763 R i 18; M24 V 2

Pa cy *rel.* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10; Mo(28) M390 R 3 = M891b+ V 12; Mo(57) M132a R 11; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(160) M5815 II R ii 24; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(35) M1344+M5910 V 12; MKG(101) M48+ I R 9; MKG(130) M216b R H; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(190) M216a R 2; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(206) oM216a V 9; MKG(210) M1343 B 1; MKG(213) M805b R 2; MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(735) M4576 V ii 2; MKG(825) M4571 R i 1; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(843) M4578 A i 13; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(853) M4578 A ii 6; MKG(858) M4578 A ii 11; MKG(859) M4578 A ii 12; MKG(863) M4578 A ii 16; MKG(864) M4578 A ii 17; MKG(881) M4578 B i 14; MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8; MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12; MKG(904) M4578 B ii 18; MKG(937) M4582 A i 2; MKG(976) oM4579 R i 2; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1121) M4570 R i 3; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1196) oM4570 V ii 10; MKG(1317) M6040 R 8; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1354) M6040 V 21; MKG(1385) M6041 R 26; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; MKG(1555) M5651 B 8; MKG(1564) M1608 A 3; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; M8286 I V 3; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1675) M267b+M314 R ii 19; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; MKG(1793) M6138 B 2; MKG(1821) HWP B 11; MKG(1825) HWP B 15; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MKG(1891) M523a-c A 5; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MKG(2073) M455 A i 2; MKG(2078) M455 A i 7; MKG(2082) M455 A i 11; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MKG(2143) M330+M2238 V 11; MKG(2153) M2061 B 2; MKG(2174) M5826+M3120 B 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a M2 II R i 36; MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii,e(96) M6 V ii 6 (M6: *'w; M281: cy.*) {'w}<cy>; MMiii,g M7 I R i 26; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,g(123) M7 II R i 5; MMiii,g(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; MMiii,g(191) M7 II V i 15; MMiii,h M33 I R i 6; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(42) oM33 I V i 16; MMiii,h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(66) M33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 11; MMiii,i(72) M42 V i 20; MMiii,i(78) M42 V i 26; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,o(8) M67

V i 2 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; KPT(1144) M540b R 2; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; KPT(1820) M572 V 16; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M1/271; M1/296; M1/346; BBB(144) M801a/p9 12; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(139) M413+M2086 A 2; CPar(146) oM413+M2086 B 1; CPar(169) M44 V 7; M315 I R 1; M4b I V 8; M4a I R 2; M4a I V 1; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 10; M18 V 2; M18 V 6; M32a R 7; M32a V 10; M32a V 11; M75 R 2; M75 V 9; M544 R 6; M679 V 14; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 9; M6020 I R i 15; M6020 I V ii (63)14; M103 R 4; M680 R 4; M680 R 5 = K24 R 2 = oM189 R 1; M327 R 2 = K24 V 2; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; oM680 V 2 = M327 R 7 = K24 V 8; M680 V 5 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = M327 R 10; M6650 R 15; M6650 V 15; M6650 V 19; M306 V 5; M306 V 6; M730 R i 6; M730 R i 8; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3; H.I/8a/ M625b V 7; H.I/25b/ oM93 I R 8; H.I/29a/ M603 V 3; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 = M1544 R 2; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8 = M1544 R 4; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIb/23a/ M6139 V 1; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/8a/ M588 R 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.IIIb/20b/ M1673 V 2; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VI/57b/ M96 R 14; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/7b/ M175 V 18; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; A.R.VII/27a/ M489a V 4; A.R.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; Abcd.F M888a V 12a; M741 V 16b; M741 V 16b; M737 R 1; M737 R 5; M102 R 4; M102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 10; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; M102 R 20; M102 V 1; M102 V 9; LN M500c R H; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §6 M351 V 7; LN §16 M906 V 1; LN §25 M1603 R 7; LN §26 M27 R 1; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3 = M2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §29 M27 V 12; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 4; LN §31 M457 R 10; LN §33 M457 V 2; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §35 M457 V 9; LN §37 M349 V 5; LN §40a M500a R 4 = M516 R 2; LN §40a M516 R 3; LN §40a M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M313 R 1; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M304 V 4; LN §40a M727b R 6 = M304 V 5; LN §47 M1848 V 3; LN §49 M509 R 5; LN §50a M509 R 8; LN §83 M34 R 1; LN §91a oM34 V 12 = oM366 V 4; LN §95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; LN §96 oM312 R 16; LN §99 M312 V 15; LN §100 M905 V 7; S44 B 3; S47 A 2; RH(186) M284a R i 20; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1; RH(1028) M785 R 4; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 17 ((*cy* on p.58; *ky* on p.74)); GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §36 M83 II V 12; GW §39 M83 II V 19; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW §41 oM248+ R 3 = M608a R 1 = M342+M520 V 6; GW §42 M342+M520 V 9; GW §47 M248+ R 16 = M890 R 4; GW §48 M248+ V 1; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = M4352 V 2; GW §57 M5906 V 3; GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2; GW §66 M295 R 9 = M6090 R 6; GW §68 M295 V 4 = M6090 V 4; GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW §82 M5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 16; GW §97 M2331 A 7; GW §100 M2601 B 5; M10 V 20; M29 V 6; M29 V 7; M92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; GW §144 M206 II V 3; M250 A 3; M293 V 2; M402 A 2; M460b V i 6; M5700 II V i 9; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13; GW §145 Kao.0103-1906 V 1; HCfrJ M1542 II B 11b; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 4; HCfr32.12 M2418 B 3; M772a V 4; M5785 II R 14; M6020 II V ii 12; M6020 II V ii 14; Otani6164 V 3; Otani6220 B 2; Otani6193 V 7; oOtani6193 V 9; M765b/1; M79 V 3 = M40 V 8

Pa cy *interrog.* Mo(40) M734 V 5; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW §143 M206 II R 3

Pa cy *rel. (Pa. izafet)* MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; MMiii,c(22) oM5569 V 1; MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15;

MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MMiii,a(58) M2 II R ii 21; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; M1/341; M1/413; M1202 R 3; M5530 V 4; M538 V 7; oM779 R? 6; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779 V 6; H.I/50b/ M6130 R 2; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V. 10; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2220 R 1; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = M2607 R 6; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2; H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2 = oM1953 V 1; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.V/54b/ M2206 R 4; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = oM675 V 6; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = oM96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; Abcd.A/12b/ M6726 V 3; M102 R 1; M102 V 6; RH(15) M137 I R 14; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; RH(497) M763 V i 16; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(632) M5070 V 1; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1034) M785 R 10; RH(1040) M785 R 16; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; GW §19 M259a V 15 = oM451 R 8; GW §20 oM4526+M7265 I V 14 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW §22 M6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §24 M83 II R 1 = M451 V 8; GW §26 M83 II R 5 = M500h V 1; GW §29 M83 II R 13; GW §31 M83 II R 18 = M838 R 3 (On p.76 left out.); GW §31 oM83 II R 19 = M838 R 4; GW §47 M248+ R 17; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M890 V 3; M10 R 12; M65 A 13; M92 R 7b; M285 I V ii 3; M328 A 2; M328 A 3; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 5; M764 V? 6; M772a V 3; M824b A 3; M854 A ii 5; oM1965 A 3; M1965 A 5; M5756 R ii 3; Otani6155 A 2; M215 V 10; M608b R 1; M656/3; M1656/3; M3711/2; M5593/3; M80 R 5; oM80 R 12; M40 V 5; M24 V 7; M5785 I R 6

Pa tšy *rel.* MMiii,f M8171 R i 11; MMiii,h(68) M33 II R ii 1; RH(386) M284b V i 31

Pa tšyy *rel.* MMiii,g(84) M7 I V i 26

Pa tšy *rel. (Pa izafet)* MMiii,f(21) M8171 R ii 9

PaS cy *rel.* M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = oM189 V 1; Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644; 80.T.B.I.644; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 2; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4

MP cybyc *rel.* Gloss.g M835 V i (20)3; M210 R 9

MP cyd^{o} *rel.* RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4

MP cymyš *rel.* S9 V i 29

MP cym *rel.* M733 V 15

MP cyš'n *rel.* MKG(1997) M742 I V 11; KPT(641) M6060 A 3; S9 V ii 8; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 33; M5750 R ii 14

MP cyš *rel.* KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; M28 I R ii 35

MP cyt *rel.* OtaniCat102 I V 8

MP cy *rel.* Šbrg(51) oM475a I R 3; Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(117) oM477 I R 21; Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(30) M101j R 8; MKG(2451) M903 B 6; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; MMii M9 I R 1; KPT(505) M1002+ V iii 2; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; M388 V 6; M388 V 7; oM388 V 7; M388 V 8; M17 V ii 3; S10 R 8; S12b R ii 35

MP cy *interrog.* M3 (28) V 5; MMii M9 II R 10; ; MMii oM2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 24; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; S9 V i 23; MIK8259 II R 5; M694 R 4; M596c R 4

cy k'rg MP */čēkārag/ a.* 'having what work, of what work/task'.
MP k'rg MMii M2 I R ii 22

cy n'm Pa */čēnām/ a.* 'having what name'. GW 102 (§11,1).

Pa cy n'm GW §11 oM259a R 4-5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4 = M6680+ R 4; GW §12 oM259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11

cy- MP */čay-/ vitr.* 'to mourn, grieve, be troubled'. MKG, 93.
MP cyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7
MP cyyd *impv.pl.* M733 R 14; S9 V ii 21
MP cy'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M36 V 6
MP cyy'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M11 R 4

cybg, cyybg MP */čībag/ n.* 'conceit, folly' (?).
MP cybg Gloss.g M835 R ii 10
MP cyybg Hu(980) M7982 R ii 22; Hu(1061) M7983 I R i 1

cyd Pa */čīd/ adv.* 'always, ever'.
Pa cyd Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MKG(1784) M5055+ V ii 11; MKG(1832) M6032 R 4; MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29; MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2054) M580 V 13; M1/254; M4b I V 4; Gloss.g M835 V i (23)6; M730 R ii 3; M730 R ii 5; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = oM509 R 4; LN §103 M307a+b V 4; S6 V 8; RH(144) M1610 A 3; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; M98 II R 1a; Otani6192 I V 4

cyd^{o} MP *see* cy MP

cydyg Pa */čīdīg/ n.* 'spirit', one of a group of divine beings. KPT, 97, n.3.
Pa cydyg KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; RH(237) M284a V i 9
Pa cydyg'n *pl.* MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14; M1/310

cyg'myc Pa */čēgāmiž/ a.* 'something, whatever'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
Pa cyg'myc KPT(2046) M580 V 5; Gloss.g M835 V i

(19)2

cyg'myc MP */čēgāmiz/ n.* 'something, whatever'. S. *cyg'myc* Pa.
MP cyg'myc M199+ V ii 1

cygš, cygšy */čigš/, /čigši/ n.(Turk./Chin.).* Uighur title; wth MP plural *-'n*. S. also *cyyg*.
M cygš'n *pl.* M1/27
M cygšy MIK36 R ii 10
M cygšyy MIK36 R ii 11; MIK36 R ii 11; MIK4979 R ii 3
M cygšyy'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 10

cyhr Pa/MP */čibr/ n.* 'nature, essence, being; seed, kindred; (beautiful) form'. *xwyš cybr yzd* 'god of his own essence' = The five sons of the First Man (Sundermann 1979, 102 and n.218 on p. 130). It is a term that defines the sons by reference to others (the First Man and the Moon).
Pa cyhr oM529 V 4; M5700 II V i 13 (Hardly *(cybryp)[t.*)
MP cyhr Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; Hu(1166) M7983 I V ii 4; M612 V 15; MMii M31 II V 6; KPT(160) M1003+M1025 A ii 3; RH(989) M485a R 3; M268 A 5; M28 I R i 2; M28 I R i 4; oM28 I V i 18; Bild Manis; M467 I R 3
MP cyhr''n *pl.* BBB(108) M801a/p7 10
MP cyhrwm M842 R 3
MP srygr#qyrb cyhr 'y # yzd'n Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
MP xwyš cyhr Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14
MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8

cyhr'wynd MP */čibrāwend/ a.* 'beautiful'. Henning 1940, 37.
MP cyhr'wynd Gloss.g M835 R ii 14

cyhrg Pa */čibrag/ n.* 'nature, essence, being; (beautiful) form, appearance; aspect, appearance, guise'.
WMlr cyhrg oOtani11080 A 2
Pa cyhrg Mo(73) M132a V 11; MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; MKG(2399) M4523 A 3 (Sundermann: *cybr.*); MMiii,a(75) M2 II V i 1; MMiii,e(83) M6 V i 23; MMiii,h(57) oM33 II R i 4 = oM367 V 2; MMiii,h(90) M33 II V i 6; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; M4b I V 1; M679 V 13; M5262 I V 1; M501b R i 7; M730 R i 6; H.VIc/22a/ oM4970 V 5; A.R.I/16a/ M780+M889 R 11 = M5570 V 7 = M673 R 3; A.R.I/17b/ M5930 R 5 = M673 R 6; A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = oM675 V 4; A.R.VII/7a/ M91 V 1; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; Abcd.B M507 R 1b; M741 R 3a; M741 V 13a = Otani6208+ V 7 = oM2853 V x3a; M737 (13) V 4; RH(136) M86 V 20; RH(169) M284a R i 3; RH(272) M284a V ii 12; M24 R 8 = oM812 V 4; HCfr13.23 M3709 V 2; M800 B 8; oM5785 II R 17; M5825 V 1
Pa cyrgwm M215 R 14
MP cyhrg S2 R i 6; oS2 R i 7; oM5692 B 9; M415+ I R i 2

cyl'n Pa/MP */čēlān/ n.* 'dagger'. Henning 1940, 36.
Pa cyl''n Abcd.B oM507 R 5b
MP cyl''n Gloss.g oM835 R ii 1; Gloss.g M835 R ii 2; oM781+ II R (33)8; M781+ II R (37)12; M389 R 9; oOtani6207 B 3

cym 1 MP */čim/ pron.* 'what?'. *čim rāy*: 'for what (reason), why'.
MP cym M3 (24) V 1; MIK8259 II V 5; M28 I V i 9

cym 2 Pa/MP */čim/, /čem/ n.* 'reason, cause, purpose, meaning'. Some attestations in damaged contexts entered here may belong to the interrog. pron.
Pa cym MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; M215 V 7
MP cym Šbrg(714) oM475a II V 18; Šbrg.fe M510b R 3; Gloss.g M835 R ii 8; Gloss.g M835 R ii 9; M2702 R 2a

cymyd Pa */čimid/? adv.* 'whatsoever'. Henning 1937a, 82.
Pa cymyd M243 B 6 {unp.}; M622 B 5 {unp.}

cymyš MP *see* cy MP

cymyy, cymyyḥ MP */čimī/ n.* 'reason'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 221 and 238 translates thus, presumably on the basis of MP *čim 2*. In the damaged contexts no decision can be made. Alternatively */(a)z-īmī/* s. Pa *cymyy*.
MP cymyy M694 V 4
MP cymyyḥ MIK4960 V 3

cymyy Pa *see* 'c Pa

cyn- Pa/MP */čīn-/ vtr.* 'to collect, gather, heap up; tend (of a fire)'. Henning 1933a, 182.11-3; Boyce 1975, 112, note; Colditz 1987, 281.
Pa cnynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1
Pa cynynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2
MP cynyd *impv.pl.* oM733 V 7
MP cynydwm *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 2a = oM1609 V 2a
MP cyn'g *prp.Ia* oP.M.914.2 R ii 1; M7862 R 6
MP cyyd *pp.I* MMii M95 V 1a
MP cyydn *inf.Ia* MMii M95 V 1b; M1456/3
MP cynyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M844c/3

cyn'nckn̊ð */čīnānčkanð/ n.pr. Sogd. place-name*
cyn'ncknōyy xwd'y = 'Lord of Činānčkanð', i.e. of Qočo. Henning 1938, 566.
M cyn'ncknōyy *(Sogd. obl.)* M1/55

cynd[*/?/ (Turk.).*
M cynd M797 I V 5

cyng Pa */čīnag/ n.* 'snare, net'. Ghilain 1939, 85.
Pa cyng MMiii,n M77 R 3

cynyst'n Pa */čīnestān/ n.pr.* 'China'.
Pa cynyst''n oM1202 V (22)7

cyr MP */čēr/ a.* 'victorious, triumphant, brave'.
MP cyrdr *comp.* Gloss.g M835 R ii 13
MP cyryst *suprl.* Gloss.g M835 R ii 12
MP cyryyst *suprl.* Gloss.g M835 V i (21)4
MP cyyr M543 V 10

MP cyyrtwm *suprl.* Gloss.g M835 V i (18)1

cyrgwm Pa *see* cyhrg

cyryḫ, cyryy MP */čērīh/ n.* 'bravery'.
MP cyryḫ S12f R 7
MP cyryy Gloss.g M835 R ii 11

cyryyst MP *see* cyr

cyš, cyyš Pa */čiš/ n.* 'thing, something'; + neg. 'nothing', (> adv.) 'not at all'.
Pa cyš MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(96) M48+ I R 4; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(1298) M6720 A 3; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1672) M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(2399) M4523 A 3; MMiii,e(50) M6 R ii 20; KPT(2051) oM580 V 10; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; CPar(86) M333 R 10; A.R.Ib/3a/ M1890 R 5; LN §8 M384+ V 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1 = M6680+ V 1; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M242 B 3; M6949 A 4; M1656/3
Pa cyyš KPT(1907) M168 R 8

cyšn MP /?/ *?* '?'. Hapax. Poss. Sogd.
M cyšn Gloss.(unp.) M3125 R 1

cytr Pa */čaitr/ (n.pr.).* Only in rhyming phrase: *mytr cytr*, q.v.
Pa mytr cytr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = M341a R 7

cyyd MP *see* cyn-

cyyd MP *see* cy-

cyyg */čig/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ ṯwṯwx. S. *cygšy.*
M cyyg MIK36 R ii 9

cyyšn, cʿyyšn MP */čayišn/. /čīyišn/? n.* 'mourning, lamentation'.
MP cʿyyšn Gloss.g M835 V i (22)5
MP cyyšn MKG(2004) M742 I V 18; M20 II V 2

d line-filler. Occasionally formed as <d>, otherwise like <y> and a part of a flower. A small number of occurrences, of which only one representative one is given here.
MP d M1/51

d' 1 MP */dā/ conj.* 'until, so long as; that, so that'. KPT, 121.
MP b'd' M797 I R 5 (Correct? BeDuhn: *b' d'* but his translation ignores *b'*. The two groups of two letters each are written close together but the second and third letters are not joined.)
MP d' M3 R 11; M3 R 14; Šbrg(411) M542b+ II V 3 = M805a+ R 8; Šbrg(709) M475a II V 13; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(89) M101g V 4; Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 27; KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1; M43 V 4; M299a R ii 6; S7 R ii 4; S9 V i 16; S9 V i 19; M5794+ I V 7; M28 I R i 3; M797 I R 9; M1913/5
MP d'š'n Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3

d' 2 MP */dā/ prep.* 'till, for as long as, for'; (+ *'w*): 'till, for (of time); to, up to (of place)'.
MP d'š M5794+ I R 14; M627 V ii 15
MP d' Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; KawA(58) M101k R 2; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M729 I R ii 9; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; M1/157; M1/186; M1/222; M43 V 7; MMii M8251 I V 4

d'b MP */dāb/ ?* '?'. In damaged context.
MP d'b S34 V 4

d'd Pa/MP */dād/ n.* 'law, justice; scriptures with legal content'.
Pa d'd[*?* oM194 I R 8
Pa d'd MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; RH(927) M749 V 9
MP d'dyh' *adv.* M28 I R ii 29

d'd Pa *see* dh-

d'd MP *see* dy-

d'd'r MP */dādār/ n.* 'creator'.
MP d'd'r Otani6156+ A 3

d'dbr Pa */dādβar/ n.* 'judge'. *d'dbr r'štygr* 'Just Judge', Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa d'dbr MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; M83 I R 18 = oM234 R 15; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; RH(927) M749 V 9; RH(1028) M785 R 4; M1971 A 5; M721b V1; oM2071/4
Pa d'dbr r'štygr MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; oM6020 I V i (46)9; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
PaS t'δβr'n *pl.* Ch/So20135 V 10 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 5

d'dm MP *see* dy-

d'dmyhr Pa */dādmyhr/ n.pr. m.*
Pa d'dmyhr RH(1216) oM30 V ii 8 (So Reck; Sundermann: *[w](hmy'd').*)

d'dwm Pa *see* dh-

d'dwm MP *see* dy-

d'dxw'ḫ MP */dādxwāh/ n.* 'seeker after justice'. Yoshie in de Blois 2003a, 118 n.1.
MP d'dxw'h'n *pl.* M82 V 22

d'dyst'n Pa/MP */dādestān/ n.* 'judgement; legal case, quarrel'. Pa *d'dyst'n kr-* 'to quarrel'; MP *d'dyst'n qwn-* 'to pass judgement, judge'. MKG. 157. LN 113 (§55,1), refers to Schwartz 1974, 402-403.
Pa d'dyst'n LN §55 M509 V 11
Pa d'dyst'n GW §101 oM6300 A 2
Pa d'dyst'n MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MKG(1232) oM4574 V i 5; LN §55 oM509 V 10; RH(574) oM5860 I R i 18; oM743 R 4; M743 R 10
Pa d'dystn MKG(653) M4575 R i 9
MP d'dyst'n Šbrg(56) oM475a I R 8; Šbrg M475a I V H; Šbrg(392) oM542b+ II R 8; Šbrg(697) oM475a II V 1; MKG(2026) oM742 II R 18; M28 I R i 28; oM199+ V i 6; oM888b/6

d'dyst'nyg Pa */dādestānīg/ (a.); n.* '(a)

quarrelsome (person)'.
Pa d'dyst'nyg LN §55 oM509 V 9
d'dyš Pa *see* dh-
d'hw'n, d'hw''n Pa/MP */dābwān/ n.* 'gift, present'.
Pa d'hw''n MMiii,d(50) M5 R ii 20 = M748 R 17
Pa d'hw'n KawU oM4990 R 2; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1783) oM5055+ V ii 10; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = oM496a R 4; M6020 I R i 9; M6650 V 19; M369 R 6; M369 R 7; 80.T.B.644 = Otani6229 V? 3; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R./III/11a/ M1535 I V 5; RH(99) oM86 R 8; RH(157) oM502a A 3; RH(449) M763 R i 22; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3 {d'wh'n}<d'hw'n>; GW §76 oM847 R 14; Otani6229 B 3; M262 A 6; M1503 V 1; M1551/3
Pa d'hw'nyc GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 15 = oM1905 II R 7
PaS t'xw'n Otani7117 V 1
MP d'hw''n KawA(125) oM101e V 4
d'hw'nyg Pa/MP */dābwānīg/ a.* 'generous'.
Pa d'hw'nyg MMiii,e(94) M6 V ii 4; BBB(300) M801a/p18 13; M5858 V 4
d'hyft Pa */dāhīft/ n.* 'slavery'.
Pa d'hyft MMiii,j(97) M42 V ii 22
d'hygyy MP */dāhīgī/ n.* 'slavery'. Colditz 2000, 96 n.168.
MP d'hygyy oM798c A ii 4
d'lwg Pa */dālūg/ n.* 'plant, tree'. [Rather than *d'lwg* 'cross' Tafazzoli 1979, 569 (based on Boyce 1975 **d'lwg* (byb 5 = M4570/R/i/17/)); for 'cross' s. *d'r*]
Pa d'lwg MKG(1440) M5966 B 4; MKG(1441) M5966 B 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; H.I/35a/ oM93 I V 7; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; Abcd.A/4b/ M6726/4b; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; M741 V 12b = oOtani6208+ V 6 = oM2853 V x2b; LN §27 M27 R 16 = oOtani6237 B 1; LN §28 oM27 V 2 = oM2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 oM349 R 1 = M457 R 10; LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; LN §93a oM34 V 17 = oM366 V 8; LN §94a M312 R 3; LN §95a M312 R 8; M328 A 3; M381 R H; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 5; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4; M1201 V 20; LN? oOtani6237 A 4; oM2059/1
Pa d'lwg'n *pl.* MKG(830) oM4571 R ii 3; M6232+M6230 R 3; LN §25 oM1603 R 8; LN §26 M27 R 7 = M1602 V 3; oM35 R 17; GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §106 oOtani6205 A 3; oOtani6205 B 3
Pa d'lwg'nyž *pl.* M35 V 1
Pa d'lwg=d'rwg GW §31 oM83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1
Pa d'lwwg M10 R 21
d'lwg wzg Pa */dālūg wazag/ n.* Name of a month. GW 116 (§39,1): 'Pflanzen-Triebe-Monat'.
Pa d'lwg wzg GW §39 oM838 V 9 = M83 II V 19
d'm Pa/MP */dām/ n.* 'created being, creature'. Boyce adds: 'in Pe. also 'animal'; in Pth. also 'creation'.'
Pa d'm Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10; MKG(866) M4578 A ii 19; MMiii,f(25) M8171 V i 1; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,g(42) M7 I R ii 12; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1529) M8280 R ii 1; M6650 V 2; M737 R 7; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §25 M83 II R 4 = oM451 V 10; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §56 M248+ V 15 = oM890 V 7; GW §104 M6300 B 10
MP d'm Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; KawA(53) M101l V 4; KawA(159) M101h R 4; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; Hu(1215) M7983 II R i 19; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; MMii M49 I V 9; KPT(1623) M8101 V ii 2; M97 V ii 12; M265 A i 5; MIK8259 II V 15; M5794+ II R 8; M28 I R ii 10
MP d'm'n *pl.* KawA(151) M101b V 7; Hu(731) M7981 II V i 11; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8; M12 R 9; M12 V 12
MP d'm'nc *pl.* MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3
MP d'm'nyc *pl.* KawA(27) M101j R 5
d'm'd MP */dāmād/ n.* 'bridegroom, son-in-law'.
MP d'm'd MMii M36 V 10; M11 V 8
d'm'g Pa */dāmāg/ n.* 'creation'. Boyce 1954, 186.
Pa d'm'g A.R.VII/18a/ M517 V 1 = oM287+M1223 R 3
d'md'd Pa */dāmδād/ n.* 'created being, creature, animal, beast'. Ghilain 1939, 78.
Pa d'md'd MKG(271) M3848 R 3; M741 V 12b
Pa d'md'd'n *pl.* MKG(1900) oM523a-c B 2; MMiii,g(71) oM7 I V i 11; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.VII/9a/ oM91 V 5 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.FragDO/1a/ oM449b+M503c R 1; LN §8 oM384+ V 8; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14 = M6680+ V 12 = M451 R 10; GW §52 M248+ V 9 = M2410 V 2; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M4515 V 2; M7105 A ii 2; oMIK4969 II V 2 (Sundermann. If correct then Parth.)
d'mg Pa/MP */dāmag/ n.* 'trap, snare'.
Pa d'mg MKG(1902) oM523a-c B 4; MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; A.R.VII/21a/ oM517 V 7 = M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; RH(427) M1316 V i 21; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8; HCfrN M4727 A 2a
MP d'mg Otani6197 R 2
d'n- MP */dān-/ vtr.* 'to know, recognize'. Pass.: *dānīb-*. S. *d'n'g*. In M9/II/R/13/ the inf. *dānistan* is also a n. 'knowledge, realization'.
MP d'nym *pres.1sg.* Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; M388 V 4; M388 V 5; M433a+M3706 B 6
MP d'nyd *pres.3sg.* GW §140 S11 V 14; GW §141 S11 V 22
MP d'nynd *pres.3pl.* KawA(159) M101h R 4; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1998) M221 R 23; MIK8259 II R 2; M28 I R i 36
MP d''n'd *subj.3sg.* Hu(1081) M7983 I R i 21
MP d'n'd *subj.3sg.* Hu(993) M7982 V i 1; S9 R i 19; oS12b R ii 15
MP d'n *impv.sg.* MMii M219 V 4

MPR tan *impv.sg.* TM330 V 3
MP d'nystwm *pret.1.sg.* KPT(1753) M45 V 1
MP d'nyst *pp.I I* Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; MMii oM2 I R ii 2; S12b R ii 25; S12b R ii 30; S12c V i 26; M5059 R 3
MP d'nystn *inf.I I* MMii M9 II R 13; M97 V i 23
MP d'nyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 11

d'n'g MP */dānāg/ a.; n.* 'wise, a wise man'.
MP d'n'g'n *pl.* MMii M9 I R 3; MMiii,q=MKG(2270) oM454 I R 1 (So Sundermann; Henning: *(r)'(y)'g(ny)n.*); M17 V ii 17; M199+ V i 12

d'n'gyy MP */dānāgī/ n.* 'wisdom'.
MP d'n'gyy M738 V 7

d'ng Pa/MP */dānag/ n.* 'seed, grain; obolus'. GW 133 (§101,5) distinguishes *dānag* und *dāng*.
Pa d'ng CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; GW §101 M6300 A 8
MP d'nq KawA(205) oM101a R 8

d'nyšn MP */dānišn/ n.* 'knowledge'.
MP d'nyšn Šbrg(19) oM473a+ I R 19; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(353) oM542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg.q(45) M537a+ II V 21; Hu(393) oM7980 I R i (21)2; Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M49 I R 11; MMii M49 II R 9; MMii M49 II R 13; MMii M95 V 5a = oM1876+ V 1; M97 V i 16; M174 II R 7; S9 R ii 18; M5794+ I V 15; MMii M8251 I R 15
MP d'nyyšn KawA(178) M101f R 5

d'r Pa */dār/ n.* 'tree, gallows, cross; wood'. MKG 158; GW 133 (§103,1).
Pa d'r MKG(1135) oM4570 R i 17 (Superseding Boyce 1975, 130: **d'lwg.*); MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; GW §103 M6300 B 3

d'r frh[ ]m[]. MP */dār-farrah-../ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 218 (and n.91) intreprets *Dār Farrah* .. as a name. Sundermann 1994b, 261: 'Glory of the cross'.
MP d'r frh.m. oM797 I V 4

d'r- Pa */dār-/ v.tr.* 'to hold, keep; have, possess'.
Pa d'r'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9
Pa d'ryḫ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(917) M4580 V ii 4
Pa d'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(1696) M267b+M314 V i 13; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; M1202 R 12; M730 R i 2; LN §21 M208+M638 R 7; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §65 oM4450 V 1; LN §70 M5845 V 6 = oM818 R 4; LN §78 M2453 R 3; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1; M285 I V ii 27
Pa d'r'm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj. MMiii,d(119) M5 V ii 39; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3
Pa d'ryyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g(31) M7 I R ii 1
Pa d'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; CPar(113) M334a R 8; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2
Pa d'r'n *subj.1.sg.* M8289 R 6
Pa d'r'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MMiii,g(150) M7 II R ii 2; MMiii,h(24) M33 I R ii 14; MMiii,h(28) M33 I V i 2; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(37) oM33 I V i 11; MMiii,h(43) M33 I V ii 1; MMiii,h(48) M33 I V ii 6; M1/301; RH(646) oM6255+ V 5; M837 A 3
Pa d'r'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; M6020 I V ii (68)19
Pa d'r'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(76) M6 V i 16; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4
Pa d'r *impv.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 17
Pa d'ryd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18; M18 R 6; M18 V 6; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1149) M30 R i 21; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13
Pa d'ryndyḫ *opt.* M8411/1
Pa dyrd *pp.I* MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; MMiii,e(48) M6 R ii 18; M6031 I B i (8) 2
Pa dyrdn *inf.I a* MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30

d'r- MP */dār-/ v.tr.* 'to hold' (e.g. *pd dst* 'in the hand'), 'keep; have, possess'. As an auxiliary verb following a pp. (e.g. Shbrg(207), (291), (225), (255); Hu(194), (505), (843); KawA(168), S8/R/7/) it expresses an enduring state.
MP d'rym *pres.1.sg.* BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; M781+ II R (32)7
MP d'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(219) oM472+ I V 3; Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(255) oM535+ R 15; MKG(2414) M624a A 2; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; Hu(1229) M7983 II R i 33; MMii M49 I R 5; MMii M49 I V 1; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 II R 6; KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3; KPT(704) M100 R iii 6; KPT(1308) M1208 A ii 12; M16 R 2; oS8 R 7
MP d'rynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(207) oM472+ I R 15; MKG(2297) M454+ II V 2; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; Hu(194) M7984 II V i 26; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; KPT(1118) M308a+M308b B ii 5; M15 V 3; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 4; MMii M8251 I R 8
MP d'r'n *subj.1.sg.* Otani6156+ A 8
MP d'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(352) M542b+ I R 16; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Hu(229) M7984 II V ii 27; MMii oM2 I R ii 14; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4
MP d'r'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q oM537a+ II R 15; M43 R 2
MP d'r *impv.sg.* KawA(168) M101h V 5
MP d'ryḫ *opt.3.sg.?* MMii M8251 I R 9
MP d'r'g *prp.I a* MIK36 R i 9
MP d'št *pp.I* Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; Hu(403) M7980 I R i (31)12; S2 V ii 3; S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 37; M788 R 8; M5098/5
MP d'štn *inf.I* M210 V 6; M199+ V i 20

d'r'w */dārāw/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 158. Sundermann 1994b,

245. S. *d'ry'w*.
Pa d'r'w MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MKG(1940) M177 V 14

d'rgyrdyyḫ MP */dārgirdīh/ n.* 'crucifixion'.
MP d'rgyrdyyḫ S1 V 10

d'rwbdg Pa */dārūbdag/? a.* 'crucified'.
Pa d'rwbdg Mo(79) M390 V 3; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1809) oHWP A 14; M18 V 9; M5530 V 5; A.RIIIa/1b/ oM2457 R 2; LN §38 M304 R 5; M5090/3

d'rwbdgyft Pa */dārūbdagīft/? n.* 'crucifixion'.
Pa d'rwbdgyft MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(2402) M4523 B 3; oM5829 B 3

d'rwbdgyftyg Pa */dārūbdagīftīg/? a.* 'concerning the crucifixion'.
Pa d'rwbdgyftyg MKG(1117) M4570 V H; M18 H V; oM24 V H; oM5825 V H; oM6281+ V H (possibly just *d'rwbdgyft*); oM4422 V H
Pa d'rwbdgyftyyg MMiii,k M104+ V H = oM891b+ V H

d'rwg MP */dārūg/ n.* 'plant; drug, medicament'.
Pa d'lwg=d'rwg GW §31 oM83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1
MP d'rwg KPT(1467) M5567 R ii 2; M97 V i 13; oM97 V ii 9

d'rwyn MP */dārwēn/ a.* 'of wood'.
MP d'rwyn M28 I R i 8

d'ry'w */dāryāw/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1971, 86 n. 37, and 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245. S. *d'r'w*.
Pa d'ry'w MKG(669) M4575 V i 7

d'ryg Pa */dārīg/ n.* 'gold coin' (?). Henning 1940, 25: 'Gr. *dareikos*, a Persian coin?'
Pa d'ryg'n *pl.* Gloss.c oM875+M699 I R 4

d'š MP *see* d'

d'šn, d'šyn Pa/MP */dāšin/ n.* 'present, gift'. Schwartz 1974, 401.
Pa d'šn MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6
Pa d'šyn M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; Abcd.J M6683 R 1b; RH(122) M86 V 6; M327 R 3; M584 R i 2
PaS t'šn 80.T.B.1644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 6
MP d'šn KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; M727a V 4; MIK4974 V i 8; MIK8259 I V ii 12
MP d'šn''n *pl.* MMii M224 I V 2
MP d'šyn KawA(230) M101d R 3; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M31 II V 6; MMii oM729 II R i 5; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3; M74 I V 14; oM74 I V 16; oM74 I V 18; oM174 II V 6; RH(1074) M181 V 1; M5794+ II R 13

d'št MP *see* d'r- MP

d'šyn Pa *see* d'šn

δ'y */δāy/ n. (Sogd.).* S. *βγy δ'y*.
M δ'y M1/134

d'yg Pa */dāyag/ n.* 'wet-nurse'. GW 121 (§60,1).
Pa d'yg GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §83 M847 V 18

d'yg'ny MP */dāyagānī/ n.* 'nursing, nurture'.
MP d'yg'nyy S12c V i 40

d'yst'n MP */dāyestān/ n.* = *d'dyst'n*. Young form.
MP d'yst'n KawA(77) oM101g R 1
MPR t*ayistn TM330 R 3

d'ywr MP */dāywar/ n.* 'judge'.
MP d'ywr MMii M28 II R ii 9; M359 V 6
MP d'ywr'n *pl.* M241 R 4; M283 I R 7

d'yn *see* dyn

db Pa */daβ/ n.* 'trick, deception'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
Pa db Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8; Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; HI/26a/ oM93 I R 9; LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; M6281+ R 2 (but see Morano 2000, 409-410 where *wydb* 'deceitless' is suggested.)

dbgr Pa */daβgar/ n.* 'deceiver'. Henning 1937a, 82: "treacherous".
Pa dbgr A.RI/3b/ oM256 I V 6 = oM5570 R 2; A.RVII/21b/ M774 V 8 = oM817 R 3; A.RVIII/14a/ M89 V 7 = M5359 V 2; RH(431) M1316 V i 25; RH(626) M5860 I V ii 22
Pa dbgr'n *pl.* oM229 R i 3

dbgryy Pa */daβgarī/ n.?* 'deceiver' (?). Thus Boyce 1954, 186. The form looks like a MP abstract in *-ī* from *-īh* or a Pa/MP adj. from *-īg*. Since the word is attested in a definitely Pa text only the adj. in *-īg* can be considered: 'deceptive'. The alternative is to see it as identical to *dbgr* with a hymnic *-yy* attached to provide a syllable needed in the verse.
Pa dbgryy A.RVIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3

dbwg'ḫ Pa */daβūγāh/ n.* 'bird-lime'. KPT, 121; 53, n.5. or *(r)bwg'ḫ*. MacKenzie 1975, 455: 'certainly "Vogelleim" < Syr. *daβūqā* "viscous", cf. Arabic *dibq* "bird-lime"'.
Pa dbwg'ḫ KPT(967) M8400 R 7

dbyn Pa */daβēn/ a.* 'dangerous'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbgr*.
Pa dbyn M205 V 4 {unp.}; M8255 II V 5 {unp. = M205 V 4 (Reference kindly provided by W. Sundermann.)

dbyr, dybyr Pa/MP */dibīr/ n.* 'scribe; secretary'. Once (M11/V/23/) the scribe has used his professional designation instead of the name of a donor, s. Sundermann 1992b, 74.
Pa dbyr MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12
Pa dbyr'n *pl.* MKG(1172) oM4570 V i 9
Pa dbym *pl.* BBB(271) M801a/p17 2
MP dbyr Hu() M98 I V H; MMii M2 I R i 9; M1/H2; M1/118; M1/174; M1/226; oOtani6170 B 2; M1753/3
MP dbyr'n *pl.* MMii oM2 I R ii 6; MMii M36 V 1; M1/221; BBB(220) M801a/p14 3; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; M11 V 2
MP dbyr M11 V 23
MP dybyr M315 I R 22

δbyr */δibīr/ n. (Sogd.)* 'scribe'. Sogd. form, corresponding to Pa/MP *dbyr*.
M δpyr M1/119

dbyrbyd Pa */dibīrbed/ n.* 'Chief Scribe'. MKG, 158.
Pa dbyrbyd MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2

dbyrn Pa *see* dbyr

dbyry MP */dibīrī/ n.* 'scribemanship, the craft of the scribe; writing'. In M4b/I/V/20/ (for which Boyce 1975, 161, note on cv 14 suggests 'a scribe') either 'scribemanship' or *dbyr* with a final otiose *-y* (possibly due to a Sogdian scribe). For the use of *dbyr* instead of a name see Sundermann 1992b, 74.
MP dbyry M4b I V 20
MP dbyryy MMii M2 I R ii 1

dbyryft Pa */dibīrīft/ n.* 'scribemanship, the craft of the scribe'. MKG, 158.
Pa dbyrft MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7
Pa dbyryft MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1321) oM6040 R 12; MKG(1329) oM6040 R 20

dbyšn Pa */dabišn/ n.* 'deception'.
Pa dbyšn M1862/3a (Perh. *wydybyšn?*)

δc'pt */δačāpat/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 257: *Δačāpāt* 'protected by Δač'.
M δc'#pt M1/81

dd Pa/MP */dad/ n.* 'creature, animal'. KPT, 121. (Boyce: 'in hendiadys *dad ud dām* Pe. only').
Pa dd M544 R 1
Pa dd'n *pl.* MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; KPT(967) oM8400 R 7; KPT(995) M8400 V 5 = M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; M4622/2; M6706/4
MP dd Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; KawA(53) M101l V 4; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; MMii M49 I V 9
MP dd'n *pl.* KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4

ddyl Pa */dadēl/ n.pr. m.*
Pa ddyl M1202 R 7

dgr MP */dagr/ a.* 'long'. KPT, 121.
MP dgr KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16; M37 II R 6

dḫ MP */dah/ num. card.* 'ten'.
MP dḫ Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; M5794+ I R 6

dh- Pa */dah-/ v.tr.* 'to give'.
Pa dh'm *pres.1.sg.* MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2
Pa dhyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M369 R 8
Pa dhyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1841) oM6032 R 13; MKG(1868) oM6032 V 11; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; M730 R ii 8; H.I/2b/ oM233 V 4; Abcd.D M5877/2b; M741 R 2a; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 V 11b; RH(28) M137 I V 12; RH(492) M763 V i 11; GW §28 M83 II R 13; GW §48 M248+ V 2; GW §92 oM5531 B 5; M24 V 7
Pa dhynd *pres.3.pl.* M18 R 7; M6020 I V ii (58)9; M5262 I R 3; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; Abcd.A/25b/ oM94+/25b; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 15 = oM342+M520 R 14; GW §53 M248+ V 11
Pa dh'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/48a/ M6240+ V 3; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; M830+ R 21
Pa dh'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(45) M5 R ii 15 = M748 R 15; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; M1/264; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22
Pa dh'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* M32a V 6; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18
Pa dh''m *subj.1.pl.* M4b I R 3
Pa dh'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; M32a V 2; M32a V 6; RH(704) oM2330 A 6
Pa dḫ *impv.sg.* M498a B 5
Pa dhm'n *impv.sg.* M83 I R 4; M369 R 5
Pa dhwm *impv.sg.* M4a I V 19; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 1
Pa dhydwm *impv.pl.* BBB(64) oM801a/p5 2; M1367 R 6
Pa dhyd *impv.pl.* RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; M5858 V 1
Pa dhyndyḫ *opt.* MKG(250) M270a II R 3; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R i 20
Pa d'd *pp.I* Mo(29) oM390 R 4 = M891b+ V 12; MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(36) M1344+M5910 V 13; MKG(188) oM216a R H; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1807) HWP A 12; MKG(1824) HWP B 14; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13; MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; KPT(1808) M572 V 4; M6020 I R ii (30)7; M730 V i 5; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2 (Boyce: *[°w]d (b)w*; Sundermann: *]d(°n)?*); H.VIII/12b/ oM689 V 4; Abcd.D M710 7a; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(449) M763 R i 22; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21; M1174/2
Pa d'dwm *pp.I* MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25
Pa d'dyš *pp.I* MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; oM6281+ V 5
Pa d'd *inf.I* Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; M242 B 3
Pa d'dn *inf.Ia* MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3

dhmq Pa */dahmag/ n.* 'tomb'. Boyce 1954, 186.
Pa dhmq A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4
MP dhmg[oM28 I R ii 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 249: *(n)h(n)g* 'small'.)

dhmy'n MP */dahmayān/ n.* 'graveyard'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 145.
MP dhmy'n Šbrg(145) oM482+ I R 1; KPT(1855) M825 I R 4

dhryz MP */dahrēz/ n.* 'portico'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP dhryz M5193 A 3
MP dhryz[oS10 R 3 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dhryz*: *dhr[yy]z*. More likely just one *y*, possibly also plural ending.)

dhwgryy MP */dahugarī/ n.* 'tithe, tenth portion of possessions'. Reck 1991, 118 n.6.
MP dhwgryy M15 V 4

dhwm MP */dahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'tenth; tenthly'.
MP dhwm KPT(922) M765i B i 2; M177 R 8; M738 R 10; oM8430 I V 17; oM556 R 3; M765i/i 2

dhybyd MP */dahibed/ n.* 'lord of the land/country'.

Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Splenditenens, erster Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also there p.126 n.162).
MP dhybyd Šbrg(33) oM473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(206) M472+ I R 14; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Hu(136) M7984 II R ii 2; RH(879) M394 A 7 (Colditz 2000, 307 n.243) {dhwbyd}<dhybyd>

dhyn MP */daben/ n.* 'mouth'.
MP dhyn MMii M28 II R i 6; MMii M28 II V i 34; M16 R 6; M733 R 7; M733 R 11; M299a R ii 3; S9 V ii 18; GW §142 S11 R 22; M389 R 14 = oM8430 II R 2; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13; M199+ V ii 2

dhyr MP */dxīr/ n.* 'a rememberer, protocolist' (?). Sundermann, MKG, 130: *dxyr, dhyr* < syr. *dəxīr* 'reminiscens', "sich-Erinnerender" or protocolist. But a more likely meaning might be '(well) remembered', 'of happy memory' i.e. dead, 'the late', cf. Safar 1953, 11 (Nr. 9): Aramaic *dkyr knzyw* 'May KNZYW be remembered' on an altar in Hatra. See also Hofūjzer-Jongeling 1995, 322ff. Tubach 1997, 379 thinks it is simply a n.pr.
MP dhyr oM3 R 3 (<h> seems fairly likely, otherwise <c>. The third letter is square at the top (all that is visible) and so does not look like <y>. Other possibilities would be <d(n²)r> and <d(cn)r> if they made sense.)

dhyšn Pa */dabišn/ n.* 'present, giving; creation'.
Pa dhyšn LN §18 oM428c R 1

dhzẖ MP */dabzah/ ?* '?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145.
MP dhzẖ M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3: M8430 I V 3

djn Pa/MP */dažn/ a.* 'hot (= spicy)'. Benveniste 1936, 206. KPT, 41 translation and n.12; 121. Henning 1947, 55. Only the Parth. attestation is certain.
Pa djn M840b B 3
MP djn KPT(773) oM100 V iii 4

djngyft Pa */dažnagīft/ n.* 'sharpness'. MKG, 158. Cf. *djn.*
Pa djngyft MKG(861) oM4578 A ii 14

djrtbwhr Pa */jartabūr/ n.pr.* Indian place-name (?). Henning 1947, 56-7.
Pa djrtbwhr M1202 V (28)13

dm- Pa/MP */dam-/ v.tr.* 'to breathe; blow, sound (of trumpet)':
Pa dmynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B oM507 R 5a
Pa dmyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 14

dmb MP */damb/ n.* 'bank, shore'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
MP dmb KawA(209) M101a R 12; KawA(260) M101m V 3
MP dmb²n *pl.* KPT(441) M1004+ V iv 19; Otani6227 A 3

dmdw²g Pa */damdwāg/ a.* 'speaking foolishly' (or 'muttering'). Henning 1940, 49.
Pa dmdw²g Gloss.q M2608 V (6)3

dmdyft Pa */damdīft/ n.* 'foolishness, irresponsibility'. Henning 1940, 49.
Pa dmdyft Gloss.q oM2608 V (4)1
MP dmdyft Gloss.q M2608 V (5)2

dmyst²n MP */damestān/ n.* 'winter'. Henning 1937a, 90 sub *zmg.*
MP dmyst²n Šbrg.fe M510b R 5: Hu(725) M7981 II V i 5; MIK8259 II R 3

dm[Pa */dam[/ n.* 'wind'.
Pa dm[A.R.I/22a/ oM780+M889 V 3

dn²ẖ MP */danāh/? n.* [Boyce:] */*dannāh/* 'ache, aches' (?); [MacKenzie:] "disease'. MacKenzie 1979, 525, note on 91.
MP dn²ẖ Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; Hu(1063) M7983 I R i 3

dnd²n Pa/MP */dandān/ n.* 'tooth'.
Pa dnd²n Abcd.B M507 R 5b
MP dnd²n Gloss.q oM2608 V (7)4

dnwg MP */danūg/ n.* 'chin, jaw'. Henning 1940, 49-50.
MP dnwwg Gloss.q M2608 V (7)4

dr MP */dar/ n.* 'door, gate, pass; palace; chapter, subject'. Also used of the sense organs (MKG, 17).
MP dr M3 R 9; Šbrg(261) M535+ R 21; Hu(14) M98 I R 14; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(62) M99 I R 12; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(112) M7984 II R i 12; Hu(124) M7984 II R i 24; Hu(132) M7984 II R i 32; MMii M2 I V i 29; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1669) M46 V 15; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; M97 R i 14; M97 R i 17; M5193 A 3; M5794+ I V 12
MP dr²n *pl.* MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M2 I R ii 36; MMii oM2 I V i 16; MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(428) M1004+ V iv 6
MP drdr *double* Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16

dr Pa */dar/ n.* 'valley, glen, ravine'.
Pa dr H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10
Pa dr²n *pl.* MMiii,e M6 R i 24

dr²w- Pa */drāw-/ v.tr.* 'to seduce, deceive; to call (of a demon)'. Schwartz 1966.
Pa dr²wyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(59) M499+ V 1; M741 R 3b = Otani6208+ R 6 = oM2853 R x2b
Pa dr²wynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1714) oM267b+M314 V ii 4; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; KPT(950) M316+M801d V 2; M229 R i 5

dr²w²ng, dr²wng(!) Pa */drāwānag/ a.* 'deceptive, deluding'.
Pa dr²w²ng H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6; M258 I R 4; oM9103/1b; M7201 B 5
Pa dr²wng²n *pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 2

dr²y- MP */drāy-/ v.tr.* 'to deceive; to speak (in the manner of demons), chatter, call out'. MKG, 122, n.6.
MP dr²yd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(148) M101b V 4
MP dr²ynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2021) M742 II R 13

MP dr'yyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(341) oM542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3
MP dr'yst *pp.II* M97 V ii 8

dr'yšn MP */drāyišn/ n.* 'shrieking, calling; chattering'.
MP dr'yšn M97 V ii 5
MP dr'yšn'n *pl.* M204 B 8

dr'z'y MP */drāzāy/ n.* 'length'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP dr'z'y Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17

dr'wd MP */drūd/ vtr., pp.* 'to mow, reap'. KPT, 121.
MP dr'wd *pp.I* KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9

drb- Pa */draβ-/ vtr.* 'to put on (clothes)'. MKG, 158.
Pa drb'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1050) M4572 V ii 8

drb'n MP */darbān/ n.* 'gatekeeper'. Also 'guardian of the pass'.
MP drb'n Hu(133) M7984 II R i 33

drd Pa/MP */dard/ n.* 'pain'. Cf. *'bydrd.*
Pa drd Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 3; MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1518) M2309 R 1; KPT(2044) oM580 V 3; M1202 R 10; H.I/6b/ M625b V 3; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; RH(316) M284b R i 25; RH(317) M284b R i 26; RH(1231) M30 V ii 23; M6895/2a
Pa drdwm MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26
MP drd Šbrg(91) oM475a I V 19; Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; Hu(1063) M7983 I R i 3; MMii M564 R 1 a; oM514 B 2

drdwmnd MP */dardōmand/ a.* 'suffering, sick'.
MP drdwmnd M177 R 18

drdyn Pa/MP */dardēn/ a.* 'pain-filled, sad'.
Pa drdyn MMiii,d(84) M5 V i 24
MP drdyn M731 R 1; RH(1119) M273 V 13
MP drdyn'n *pl.* oOtaniCat102 I V 5

drfš Pa/MP */drafš/ n.* 'banner'.
Pa drfš MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,o(20) oM67 V i 14; RH(920) M749 V 2; M5352 A 4
MP drfš RH(1018) M799c B 3

drfš Pa */drafš/ n.* = *drfš* 'flag', or a nautical term: 'strake, wale' or 'cross, (nautical) yard'. Boyce 1954, 186.
Pa drfš A.R.I/27a/ oM780+M889 V 13 = M673 V 5

drfš- Pa */drafš-/ vitr.* 'to shine, gleam'.
Pa drfšyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17

dry, drg Pa */dary/ a.* 'long'. KPT, 121.
Pa dry MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35
Pa drg KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4

drgmn Pa */daryman/ a., n.* 'a patient person'. *drgmn-gryw* 'patient in mind' (?).
Pa drgmn LN §110 M491+M3417 V 7; RH(102) M86 R 11; GW §63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2; M452a B 4

drgmnyft Pa */darymanīft/ n.* 'patience, forbearance'.
Pa drgmnyft MMiii,i(34) M42 R ii 8; oM529 R 4; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 14
Pa drgmnyft M14 V 10; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §76 oM818 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 7 = M6953 V 6

drhm MP */drahm/ n.* 'drachma, silver coin'. Cf. *drxm*, Greek loan-word.
MP drhm KawA(272) M911 V 3; MMii M9 II V 11

drm'n Pa/MP */darmān/ n.* 'medicine, healing'.
Pa drm'n RH(573) oM5860 I R i 17
MP drm'n M3 (32) V 9; Hu(538) M7980 I R i (30)9

drsrwg MP */dursrōg/ a.* 'infamous'. Sundermann 1976, 187 n.146 suggests *dursrōg* written with *dr-* instead of expected *dwr-* by a scribe who makes a number of mistakes in that same text.
MP drsrwg M199+ V ii 14

drš'h MP */daršāb/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 158; 80, n.5. Sundermann 1992b, 73 and n.37; Sundermann 1994b, 261. If *dr* is 'door' then the name is MP.
Pa drš'h MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7

drtng MP */dartang/ n.* 'which has a narrow gate, fortress'. Sundermann 1992c, 312-3.
MP drtng M5750 R ii 4

drw MP */drō/ n.* 'lie, deceit'.
MP drw Šbrgq M537a+ II R 17; MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2311) oM454+ II V 16; M5794+ II V 16; M8222/1

drw'xyz MP */druwāxēz/ a.* "having a whole (healthy) arising'. MacKenzie 1979, 525, note 67: 'an old inherited Zoroastrian term for the blessing at the Resurrection'.
MP drw'xyz Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19

drwd Pa/MP */drōd/ n.* 'well-being, health, welfare'. Used in formulae of benediction and greeting: *drōd abar tō* 'well-being to you, welcome'; *drōd dādan*: 'to greet'; *pad drōd kardan*: 'to bid farewell'. MKG, 86 n.1; Andreas-Henning 1934, 891, n. 6. Sundermann 2004a, 524 n.29.
Pa dr'wd M1818/3
Pa drwd MKG(30) oM1344+M5910 V 7; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; MKG(221) M805b R 10; MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1592) oM47 I V 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13; MMiii,d(90) M5 V i 30; MMiii,g M7 I R i 10; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(109) M7 I V ii 21; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 6; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,p(10) oM21 V 2; M1/378; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; BBB(153) M801a/p10 3; M448 B 1; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; M544 V 10; M544 V 11; M544 V 14; M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 8; M680 R 13 = K24 R 9; oM680 R 15 = K24 R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; oM680 V 1 = M327 R 5 = K24 V 6; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24

V 9 = M189 V 3 = oM327 R 9; M680 V 6 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5 = oM327 R 11; M680 V 8; M6650 R 7; M6650 R 9; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 16; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 5 = M234 R 1 = M105a R 2; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M234 R 3 = oM105a R 4 = oM1927 R 4; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; M102 R 18; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; GW §53 M248+ V 11; oM10 R 11; M10 R 12; M84 V 1; M203 II V 1; M285 I R i 3; M301 R 4; M327 R 3; M383 A 3; M215 R 13; M215 V 3; oM215 V 6; M215 V 8; M215 V 12

Pa drwd' M176 V 3

PaS trwδ K24 V 1

PaR d#rod oTM339a R 1

MP drwd KawA(45) M101l R 4; MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M36 V 18; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V 12; MMii M729 I V ii 10; MMii M729 II R i 13; MMii M729 II V i 16; MMii M729 II V ii 6; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(809) M819+M2154 R 15; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(448) M801a/p29 9; M315 II V 9; M315 II V 11; M315 II V 21; M43 R 3; M324 R 3; M82 R 23 = M235 V 10; M82 V 18; M11 R 6; M11 R 19; oM11 V 10; M22 V? 18; M172 I V 2; S19a R 2; RH(1124) M273 V 18; M26 II R 6; oM271 V 15; M501p+ R 7; M4b II V 11; P.M.914.2 R i 1; P.M.914.2 R i 5; P.M.914.2 R i 7; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 8; oP.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 1; P.M.914.2 V i 2; P.M.914.2 V i 5; P.M.914.2 V i 6; P.M.914.2 V ii 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; P.M.914.2 V ii 6; Otanil1075 R ii 4; Otanil1075 R ii 5; oM6011 V i 5; M546 R 2; M197 I R 5; oM501u/3; M1727/2; M1850/2a; M1952/2; M2811/1b

MP drwd' M176 V 2

MP drwdwt BBB(450) M801a/p29 11

MPS trwδ TM406b V 4

drwdg Pa/MP */drōdag/ n.* 'health, welfare'.

Pa drwdg A.R.VII/32b/ M817+M459a V 5

MP drwdg MMii M2 I R ii 15

drwdg'n Pa */drōdagān/ a.* 'pertaining to rescue, to welfare'. *dyb drwdg'n*: 'rescuing letter'. KPT, 121.

Pa drwdg'n KPT(997) oM2082 R 7 = M211+ R 12

drwdg'ryft Pa */drōdgārīft/ n.* 'well-being, welfare'.

Pa drwdg'ryft MMiii,h(86) oM33 II V i 2

drwdgr Pa */drōdgar/ a., n.* 'bringer of well-being'. GW 121 (§57,2).

Pa drwdgr GW §57 M248+ V 18 = oM5906 V 3

drwdygr MP */drōdegar/ n.* 'health-bringer'.

MP drwdygr BBB(447) M801a/p29 8

drwdyh, drwdyy, drwdy MP */drōdīb/ n.* 'well-being, health'.

MP drwdy MMii M28 II V ii 6

MP drwdyh M4b II V 16; oM7051 V? 6

MP drwdyy MMii M36 V 10; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; M172 I V 3

drwdyn- MP */drōdēn-/ v.tr.* 'to bring welfare, bestow welfare'.

MP drwdyn'dwt *subj.3.sg.* BBB(452) M801a/p29 13

MP drwdyn'g *prp.Ia* BBB(447) M801a/p29 8

drwdz'dg Pa */drōdzādag/ n.* 'child of well-being', i.e. a Manichaean.

Pa drwd#z'dg'n *pl.* BBB(280) M801a/p17 11

drwg Pa */drōγ/ n.* 'lie, deceit'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.2

Pa drwg Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; M6020 I V i (41)4; LN §28 M27 V 4 = M2705 V 3; LN §87 M34 V 2; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2

drwgmyg Pa */druγmīg/ a.* 'lying, false'. Transcription kindly suggested by N. Sims-Williams with reference to Sogd. *žγm* 'lie' < **drugma(n)-*.

Pa drwgmyg MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15

drwj Pa */drōž/ n.* 'demon'.

Pa drwj'n *pl.* oM1202 R 8

drwj- Pa */drōž-/ v.tr.* 'to tell lies'. MKG, 158.

Pa drwjynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24

drwjn Pa */drōžan/ a.* 'lying, false; liar'.

Pa drwjn MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; M229 V ii 12; RH(335) M284b R ii 12

Pa drwjn'n *pl.* CPar(159) M44 R 8

drwjyft Pa */drōžīft/ n.* 'mendacity'.

Pa drwjyft LN §68 oM5845 V 2

drwnd, drwynd MP */druwand/, /druwend/ a.; n.* 'evil, sinful, wicked; sinner, infidel, non-Manichaean'.

MP drwnd S9 R i 29; S9 R ii 4; MIK8259 II V 12; M4b II R 22

MP drwnd'n *pl.* Šbrg(51) oM475a I R 3; KawF(41) M6120 colD,6; oS9 V i 26; MKG(2219) M5794+ II R 6; M28 I R ii 29

MP drwynd oS13 V 7

MP drwynd'n *pl.* KawF(12) M6120 colA 12; KawF(36) M6120 colD 1

drwng MP */drōnag/ n.* 'rainbow'. Henning 1943, 61, translation.

MP drwng KawA(68) M101k V 2

drwsty MP */drustī/ n.* 'health, well-being'.

MP drwstyy M1/1

drwšg MP */drōšag/ n.* [Sundermann:] 's.th. cut off'; [MacKenzie] "desolation". KPT, 121; 46, n.15.

MP drwšg KPT(844) M853 V 2

drwšt Pa */druwišt/, /društ/ a.* 'whole, well'.

Pa drwšt MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2044) M580 V 3; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3

Pa drwšt MKG(126) M48+ I V 15; MKG(648) oM4575 R i 4; MKG(812) oM4577 B ii 2; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1737) M267b+M314 V ii 27; A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = oM96 V 8 = M175 R 6 (negligable variant *š'dyft* (taken from end of line).); M9070/2

drwštgr Pa */društgar/ a., n.* 'healer'. Colditz 2000, 286.
Pa drwštgr M5785 I R 14

drwštyft Pa */društīft/ n.* 'wholeness, health'.
Pa drwštyft H.I/61b/ oM5587 V 2
Pa drwštyft MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M5350 R 2; M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 20

drwxš MP */druxš/ n.* 'she-demon, demon'.
Pa drwxš'n *pl.* MKG(1955) M502e A 5
MP drwxš M3 (40) V 17; M733 R 9; S9 R i 25
MP drwxš'n *pl.* Šbrg(244) M535+ R 4; Šbrg(248) oM535+ R 8; KPT(1330)=Hu(646) oM506 R 2; Hu(689) M7981 II R ii 3; KPT(348) M1004+ R i 18; KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; KPT(1139) M302 V 5; M174 I V 9; S9 R i 7; oS12a R 18; OtaniCat102 I V 6

drwxtmyhr Pa */druxtmibr/ a.* 'committing a breach of contract'. Henning 1937a, 82. On *drwxt* s. Ghilain 1939, 95.
Pa drwxt ≠ myhr M229 V ii 11

drwxtyḫ MP */druxtīb/ n.* 'falsehood'.
MP drwxtyḫ M5794+ II V 18

drwz- MP */drōz-/ vtr.* 'to lie, tell a lie; deceive'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP drwzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2295) M454+ II R 20
MP drwz'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14

drwzn MP */drōzan/ a., n.* 'lying, false; liar'.
MP drwzn KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; S9 V i 12 (not Salemann 1912, 10 and 13: *zrwzn* 'Goldwert (?)'); M5794+ II R 16; M28 I R i 25

drwznyḫ, drwznyy MP */drōzanīb/ n.* 'falsehood'.
MP drwznyḫ M174 II R 9
MP drwznyy KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; Hu(976) M7982 R ii 18; Hu(1057) M7982 V ii 31; M97 R ii 10

drxm Pa */draxm/ n.* 'drachma'. KPT, 121; GW, 126 (§74.5). Cf. *drhm*.
Pa drxm KPT(2053) M580 V 12; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; GW §74 oM5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 9; GW §101 M6300 A 8

drxs- Pa */draxs-/ vtr.* 'to endure'.
Pa drxs'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 7

drxt Pa/MP */draxt/ n.* 'tree'.
WMIr drxt M6813/2
Pa drxt KawT(5) M291a A 5; GW §47 M608a V 1; GW §105 M6300 B 15; GW §105 oM6300 B 16; M726 R ii 3
Pa drxt'n *pl.* MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 28 = M748 R 8; M6232+M6230 R 2; GW §69 M295 V 8; GW §96 M5642 A 10; GW §97 M2331 A 2; GW §98 M2331 B 4; M1201 V 19
MP drxṯ M426b A 14
MP drxt Šbrg(138) oM477 I V 18; Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; Šbrg,fe oM510b R 9; KawA(41) M101j V 9; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(169) M101h V 6; KawA(200) oM101a R 3; KawA(269) M911 R 5; KPT(1334)=Hu(650) M506 R 6; Hu(728) M7981 II V i 8; Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9; Hu(772) M7981 II V ii 18; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(1113) M7983 I R ii 19; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20; Hu(1214) M7983 II R i 18; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I V 8; MMii M49 II V 11; KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8; KPT(1324) M1208 B ii 2; KPT(1639) M46 R 6; KPT(1651) oM46 R 18; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; M554 V 5; M738 R 2; GW §140 oS11 V 7; GW §140 S11 V 12; M265 A i 5; M5646 R 3; M1856/3; oM2097/2; M2226/ii 3
MP drxt'n *pl.* Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3
MP drxt'n KawA(40) oM101j V 8; KawA(151) M101b V 7; KawD M625c V i 1; Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; M11 V 5; RH(1078) M181 V 5; MIK8259 II R 8; oM5755 R 5

drxtyst'n Pa */draxtestān/ n.* 'forest'. Colditz 2000, 93.
Pa drxtyst'n M1201 V 17

dryb MP */drayāb/ n.* 'sea, lake'.
MP dryb KawA(208) oM101a R 11; KawA(210) oM101a R 13; KawA(259) M101m V 2; KawA(262) M101m V 5; Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13; MMii oM224 I R 9; KPT(799) M819+M2154 R 5; KPT(806) oM819+M2154 R 12; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; M32b A 9; M545 R 8; M5646 R 2; Otani6197 R 1; Otani6227 A 2

drygwš MP */drigōš/ a.* 'poor'. Is the text MP or Parth?
MP drygwš M653 R ii 3

dryst MP */drīst/ a.* 'whole, well; right, proper'. *drīst awar!, drīst wisāy!* 'welcome!'.
MP dryst oM3 R 22; M74 I V 8
MP dryst Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M28 II R i 17; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II R i 28; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii oM28 II R i 34; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M28 II R ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 33 = oM612 V 2; MMii M28 II V ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 36 = M612 V 5; MMii M612 V 11; M612 V 14; MMii M612 R 12; MMii M612 R 14; KPT(756) M100 V ii 9; KPT(1969) M2056 B 3; BBB(374) M801a/p23 17; oM842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 3; M842 R 18; M842 V 2; M842 V 5; M842 V 10; M501p+ R 4; M501p+ R 6; M1464/2

drystwr MP */drīstawar/ adv.* = *drīst awar*.
MP drystwr M23 B 2

drystyḫ, drysty(y), drystyḫ, drystyy MP */drīstīb/ n.* 'wholeness, health'.

MP drystyḫ MMii oM36 V 23
MP drystyḫ Šbrg(754) oM473a+ II V 10; M11 V 21; oM797 I V 11; M1062 R i 2; M5771/3
MP drystyy MMii oM36 R 11
MP drystyy MMii M31 I V 19; BBB(246) oM801a/p15 11; BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(474) M801a/p30 17; MIK8259 I V ii 22; oM650 I R 6

drz- Pa */darz-/ vtr.* 'to tie on, load (carrier or pack-animal)'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
Pa drznd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 14
Pa drzynd *pres.3.pl.* M852 I? R 7 {unp.}
Pa drz'd *pp.II* KPT(1788) M572 R 6

ds Pa */das/ num.card.* 'ten'.
Pa ds MMiii,d(104) M5 V ii 14; MMiii,h M33 I R i 11; KPT(1516) M2309 V 5; M1/266; LN §4 M384+ R 5; M8289 V 3; M8289 V 3

dst 1, dsṯ Pa/MP */dast/ n.* 'hand'. *dast burdan:* 'to carry off' (MKG(711)). *pad dast ī ...:* 'through, by means of ...; for'. *pad dast* (MP + *ī*) 'for' (s. Sundermann 1981b, 174b-175a [There the reference to Henning 1958, 25 is to be corrected to p.27 n.2]). *x ō dast istān-* (M5860/I/V/i/2/) 'to take x into the hand, lay hold of x'. S. also *'wyst'm.*
Pa dsṯ MKG(2130) M330+M2238 R 9; KPT(1817) M572 V 13; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; Abcd.E oM722 R 4a
Pa dst MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MMiii,c(40) M5569 V 19; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(740) M4576 V ii 7; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(901) M4578 B ii 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; M8286 I V 17; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; KPT(937) M316+M801d R 1; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(2030) M580 R 7; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M32a R 7; M6020 I R i 18; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; LN §47 M1848 V 3 = oM509 R 1; RH(23) M137 I V 7; RH(281) oM284a V ii 21; RH(594) M5860 I V i 2; GW §78 oM5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11
Pa dsṯ br See *dstbr.* Mo(26) oM104+ V (43)22 = oM390 R 1
MP dsṯ KawA(122) M101e R 12; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; M781+ II R (31)6; M781+ II R (38)13
MP dst M3 R 6; M3 R 14; oM3 R 17; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(208) M101a R 11; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; MKG(1559) oM2202 A 2; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M28 II R i 2; MMiii,q(15) M454 I V 2; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(1979) M221 R 4; M1/200; M433a+M3706 A 5; M28 I V ii 35
MP dst nbyg L oSIO 120 I R 11
MP dst'n *pl.* KPT(371) M1004+ R iii 3; KPT(373) M1004+ R iii 5

dst 2 Pa */dast/ a.* 'capable, able'. *cwnd dst 'y:* 'as much as you are able'.
Pa dst MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20

dstbr Pa */dastβar/ n. (a.)* 'having power, one in authority' (?). *pd dstbr:* 'as one in authority' (?). Hapax, established by Henning 1944, 143 n.6 (s. KPT, 115 sub *'dyšg*). The reading is in fact quite unsure. Maybe just *dst* 'hand' followed by another word (hardly *br* 'gate'?). Sundermann's suggestion *dsṯb[ws]* 'kiss of the hand' is excluded by the traces in M390/R/1/. Yakubovich 2004, 394 suggests 'he gave a sign by moving(?) his hand', i.e. 'with a movement of the hand'.
Pa dsṯ br Mo(26) oM104+ V (43)22 = oM390 R 1

dstd'r Pa */dastδār/ n.* 'helper'. Ghilain 1939, 75.
Pa dstd'r MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = oM480c V ii 11

dstkš MP */dastkaš/ a.* 'making salutation, bowing'.
MP dst kš Hu(165) M7984 II R ii 31

dstn MP */dastan/ a.* 'powerful, able'.
MP dstn MMii M95 R 4a

dstwr MP */dastwar/ n.* 'authority; protector'. Müller 1913, 9 translation.
MP dstwr M1/12

dstygyrd Pa */dastegird/ n.* 'estate, mansion'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 31-2: 1) 'landed property' 2) 'subject, vassal'. LN 95 (§25,*7).
Pa dstygyrd A.R.VII/27a/ M287+M1223 V 1
Pa dstygyrd LN §25 oM2705 R 2

dswm Pa */dasom/ num.ord.; adv.* 'tenth; tenthly'.
Pa dswm M1202 V (30)15; oM453c R 5; oM529 R 5; LN §84 oM34 R 13; M35 R 3; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 5

δš'pt */δašāpat/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* Possibly miswritten with *š* instead of *s*, **δasāpat* 'Protected by ten', Sundermann 1994b, 254 and n.48.
M δš'pt M1/68

dšn Pa/MP */dašn/ n.* 'right hand; right (side or direction)'. MKG 23 n.19 and 56 n.1.
Pa dšn MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(102) M48+ I R 10; MKG(646) oM4575 R i 2; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; M2753 R? 2; GW §88 M715d B 3
Pa dšnm'n M680 R 11 = K24 R 8
Pa dšnš'dyft oM6730 A i 6
Pa dšnwyl'st M6730 A i 3
MP dšn Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(913) M263f+ B ii 16; M315 II R 17; M20 II R 5; M4b II V 23; M5770/3
MP dšnwyspwhr M6730 A i 4
MP dšnwyspwyḫ M6730 A i 5
MP dšnzyndq oM6730 A i 7

dšng Pa */dašnag/ n.* 'dagger'. MKG, 158.
Pa dšng MKG(809) M4577 B i 22

dšnyz'dg, dšnyy z'dg MP */dašnezādag/ n.* 'son of the right hand, righteous'.
MP dšny≠z'dg'n *pl.* BBB(52) M801a/p4 8
MP dšnyz'dg''n *pl.* M4a II R 14

dšt Pa/MP */dašt/ n.* 'desert, plain'.
WMIr dšṯ M2887/2
Pa dšt MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MMiii,e M6 R i 23
MP dšt Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 1; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9

dštyg MP */daštīg/ a.* 'of the plain, of the desert'.
MP dštyg M556 R 11

dt MP *see* dy-

dṯ MP *see* dy-

dw, II Pa/MP */dō/ num. card.* 'two'. KPT(1827) *b*, that Sundermann interpreted as a numerical sign for 'two' is rather to be read as *pnc* (Reck, personally).
WMIr dw M1815/2
WMIr II Otani6182 A ii 1
Pa dw MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(738) M4576 V ii 5; MKG(905) M4580 R i 1; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1447) M5967 B 1; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii,h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii,i(82) M42 V ii 7; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1207) M183 II R 4 = M354 R 1; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1523) M8280 R i 1; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(47) oM499+ R 8; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; M2753 V? 5; M18 V 3; M32a V 11; H.I/3b/ M233 V 6; Abcd.F M888a R Ia; LN §4 M384+ R 6; LN §12 M5931 V 3; LN §19 M428c R 4; KawN(27) M35 V 9; KawN(36) M35 V 18; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; RH(543) M5640 R 6; RH(544) M5640 R 7; MIK7251 V 6 (BeDuhn: *(dw)wyst*); M885 R ii 11; M66 V 6; Otani6155 A 2; Otani6175A A 1; Otani6193 V 3; Otani6193 V 4; oOtani6193 V 6
Pa dw **dw** *double* MMiii,o(29) M67 V i 23
Pa dwsd LN §99 oM312 V 18
Pa II MMiii,o M67 R ii 26; M4b I R 19; M4b I V 20; M558 II R 5
MP dw Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg M482+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ II V H; Šbrg,fm M8256 V H; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(169) M101h V 6; MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(73) M99 I R 23; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M2 I R i 10; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I V ii 17; MMii M897 R 13; MMiii,q(25) M454 I V 12; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1669) M46 V 15; M1/2; M1/3; MIK36 R i 6; MIK36 R i 6; MIK36 R i 7; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M97 V i 9; MI6 R 4; M731 V 4; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7; S1 V 6; S1 V 12; M788 V 5; M5794+ I V 14; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I V 12; Otani6207 A 6; M5750 V ii 3; M220 R 7; M2752/1; M4826/2
MP dwn''n *pl.* Hu(1152) M7983 I V i 24; MMii M36 R 14
MP dwn'n *pl.* Hu(934) M7982 R i 10; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1138) M7983 I V i 10; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; KPT(1316) M1208 B i 7; BBB(200) M801a/p13 1; M74 I R 11; M11 R 16; M762 R 6; GW §142 S11 R 18; oM28 I R ii 12; M1662/2
MP dww Gloss.(unp.) M3125 R 1
MP MPPPII M1/167
MP II BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; BBBc(32) M5779 V 8; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; M8430 I V 4; Otani11075 R ii 2'

dw- MP */daw-/ vitr.* 'to run'.
MP dww Followed by *dww'n* (entered separately below). Šbrg(37) oM473a+ I V 13 (Mostly conjecture; if correct apparently a scribal mistake followed by a retake).
MP dwynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 34; M28 I V ii 23
MP dwyynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 11
MP dww'n *prp.III* Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13

dw'ds Pa *see* dw'dys

dw'dys, dw'dys, dwds Pa */dwāδes/ num. card.* 'twelve'.
Pa dw'ds M285 I V ii 26
Pa dw'dys KawT(7) M291a A 7; Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = oM734 R 9; MMiii,g(54) M7 I R ii 24; MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii,o(32) M67 V i 26; MMiii,o(40) M67 V ii 2; MMiii,o(48) M67 V ii 10; M229 R i 13; M6033 B ii (22) 4; M14 V 7; M538 V 1; oM194 II R 14; oM194 II V 11; oM194 II V 14; M730 R i 5; M730 R i 12; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN §18 oM428c R 2; LN §39 M500a R 1; LN §40a M500a R 3 = oM516 R 1; LN §40a M727b R 3 = M304 V 2 = M313 R 2; LN §41a M727b R 8 = M304 V 7; LN §43a M500a V 3 = M727b V 1; LN §43a oM500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 8; M10 R 18; M285 II V ii 17; M285 I R i 27; M795 V 11; M5354 B 6; oOtani6192 I V 5; M2809/2b
Pa dw'dys ≠ dw'dys *double* KPT(1212) M183 II R 9 = oM354 R 6
Pa dw'dys'n *pl.* MKG(2075) oM455 A i 4; MKG(2102) M455 B ii 8
Pa dw'dyys M730 R i 1
Pa dwds M730 R i 3

dw'dyswm Pa */dwāδesom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'twelfth; twelfthly'.
Pa dw'dyswm KPT(1518) oM2309 R 1; oM453c R 7; oM529 R 7; LN §84 M34 R 14; M35 R 6

dw'dysyft Pa */dwāδesīft/ n.* 'group of twelve'.

Pa dw'dysyft LN §40a M727b R 4 = M304 V 3 = oM313 R 2

dw'g Pa */dawāg/ a.* '*deceitful (?), deceptive (?)'. MKG, 158.
Pa dw'g MKG(1420) M5965 A 3

dw'r- MP */dwār-/ vitr.* 'to run, move (in the manner of demons)'. Schwartz 1966.
MP dw'ryh *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1932) oM466a A 5
MP dw'ryd *pres.2.pl.* L SIO 120 I R 6
MP dw'rynd *pres.3.pl.* M3841/i 4

dw'ryšn, dw'ryyšn MP */dwārišn/ n.* 'running; restless state' (of evil creatures). Andreas-Henning 1932, 194 n.4.
MP dw'ryyšn Hu(895) oM7984 V ii 5

dw'zdh MP */dwāzdah/ num. card.* 'twelve'. *dw'zd'b'n* 'the zodiac'. Also lx (late spelling) *dw'zdyh.*
MP dw'zdh Hu(14) M98 I R 14 {dw'zh}<dw'zdh>; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(709) M7981 II R ii 23; Hu(711) M7981 II R ii 25; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(780) M7981 II V ii 26; MMii M729 I V i 3; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(840) oM853 R 6; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14; M738 V H; S1 V 8; RH(1054) M785 V 11; M4b II R 10; M1128/2
MP dw'zdh'n *pl.* KPT(427) oM1004+ V iv 5; MIK8259 I V ii 14

dw'zdhwm MP */dwāzdahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'twelfth; twelfthly'.
MP dw'zdhwm KPT(924) oM765i B i 4; M177 R 9; M798a V ii 6; M738 V 9; M556 R 10

dwbwn Pa */dōbun/ n.* '(doctrine of) the two principles'. LN 122 (§97,3).
Pa dwbwn LN §97 M312 V 4 = M905 R 1

dwd Pa/MP */dūd/ n.* 'smoke'.
Pa dwd A.RI/22b/ M780+M889 V 4
MP dwd S14 R 6; M5992 R 2

dwd Pa/MP */dod/, /dūd/? adv.* 'then'.
MP dwd KawA(8) M101c R 8; M1/193

dwd'yn Pa *see* dwdyn

dwdg MP */dūdag/ n.* 'family, household, sept'. KPT, 121.
MP dwdg KPT(42) M1001+ R ii 15

dwdy, dwdyy MP */dudi/ a.; adv.* 'second, other; secondly; further, then, again'.
MP dwdy Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(240) M101d V 2; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2014) M742 II R 6; MKG(2262) M236+ V 13; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(26) M98 I V 1; Hu(37) M98 I V 12; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11; KPT(1329)=Hu(645) M506 R 1; Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18; Hu(715) M7981 II R ii 29; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12; Hu(1022) M7982 V i 30; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 22; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1; KPT(1684) oM652+M526 R 9; KPT(1761) M45 V 9; L SIO 120 I V 6; L SIO 120 II V 7; M12 V 17; M28 I R i 33; M1913/5
MP dwdyc Hu(669) M7981 II R i 17 = oM506 V 2; KPT(1338) oM506 V 2
MP dwdyš KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; L SIO 120 I R 1
MP dwdyy M235 I R 2

dwdyft Pa */dūdīft/? n.* '*stupidity'. LN 100 (§31,1).
Pa dwdyft LN §31 M349 R 2 = M457 R 11; RH(265) M284a V ii 5

dwdyg MP */dudīg/ a., adv.* 'second, next; secondly'.
MP dwdyg Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(655) M7981 II R i 3; Hu(671) M7981 II R i 19 = oM506 V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 37; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14; KPT(809) M819+M2154 R 15; KPT(1268) M871i B 7; KPT(1339) oM506 V 3; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; M97 R ii 6; M177 R 12; M177 R 18; MIK4974 V ii 4; M12 R 11; S18 V 3; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ II R 16; M5750 R i 17; M5750 R i 19; M1717/2

dwdygr MP */dudīgar/ a. (num.ord.)* 'second'.
MP dwdygr M177 R 1

dwdyyn, dwd'yn Pa */dūdēn/ a.* 'smoky'.
Pa dwd'yn H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4
Pa dwdyyn A.RI/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 = M5570 V 4
PaS twδyn H1/67a/ Otani6386 V 5 = TM406a R 4

dwfrg Pa */dōfrag/ a.* 'twofold' (?).
Pa dwfrg MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; M844b/3

dwg'ng MP */dōgānag/ a.* 'twofold, double, twin'.
MP dwg'ng MMii M729 I R ii 7

δwγt'nš'h */δuγdānšāb/ n.pr. f.* Part Sogd., part WMlr., Sundermann 1994b, 255.
M δwγt'nš'h M1/148

dwj'g'hy MP */dužāgābī/ n.* 'ignorance' (?). Sundermann 2001b, 195, n.61 and n.63. Uncertain.
MP dwj'g'hy M415+ I V i 5

dwj'rws Pa */dužārwis/ a.* 'hard to ward off' (?).
Pa dwj'rws MMiii,g(227) M7 II V ii 23

dwj'z'r Pa */dužāzār/ n.* 'terrible torture' (?).
Pa dwj'z'r M229 V ii 14

dwjbwrd MP */dužburd/ a.* 'ill-treated, distressed, unhappy'.
MP dwjbwrd Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; oM199+ V ii 7

dwjbwy Pa */dužbōy/ a.* 'bad smelling'.
Pa dwjbwy oM92 R 1a = oM898 R 1a

dwjdyl MP */duždil/ a.* 'disheartened'.
MP dwjdyl M731 R 9

dwjdynyy MP */duždēnī/ n.* 'evil belief, disbelief'.
MP dwjdynyy Hu(1069) M7983 I R i 9

dwjgn MP */dužgann/ a.* 'evil smelling, stinking'.
MP dwjgn MKG(2312) oM454+ II V 17; Hu(641) M7980 I V ii (31)11; KPT(509) M1002+ V iii 6

dwjgndyh MP */dužgandīb/ n.* 'stink'.
MP dwjgndyh M12 R 14

dwjmyhryft Pa */dužmibrīft/ n.* 'unfriendliness,

opposition, aversion'. LN 97 (§28,8).
Pa dwjmyhryft LN §28 oM27 V 6; LN §88 M34 V 6: LN §100 oM491+ R 9 = M905 V 4

dwjn'm MP */dužnām/ a.* 'with a bad reputation'. KPT, 122.
MP dwjn'm KPT(1934) M466a A 7

dwjny'yy MP */dužniyāyī/ n.* '*mockery' (?). Sundermann 2001b, 196 n.64. Uncertain.
MP dwjny'yy M415+ I V ii 11

dwjrw'n MP */dužruwān/ a.* 'of evil soul, whose soul is bad'.
MP dwjrw'n Hu(1229) M7983 II R i 33

dwjrw'nyh, dwjrw'nyy MP */dužruwānīh/ n.* 'evilness of spirit, spiritual corruption'.
MP dwjrw'nyh Hu(1055) M7982 V ii 29
MP dwjrw'nyy Hu(974) M7982 R ii 16

dwjw'r MP */dužwār/ a.* 'wretched, difficult'.
MP dwjw'r Šbrg(728) M473a+ II R 8

dwjw'ryh, dwjw'ryy MP */dužwārīh/ n.* 'misfortune'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 350, 361.
MP dwjw'ryh Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(376) oM542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(388) oM542b+ II R 4
MP dwjw'ryy Šbrg(350) oM542b+ I R 14

dwjx Pa */dōžax/ n.* 'hell'.
Pa dwjx MKG(66) M48+ II V 2; MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3; MMiii,g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii,n M77 R 8; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = M2607 R 6; H.V/19b/ oM2458 V 2; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; A.R.IIIb/1a/ M2701 R 1; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8 = M5359 V 3; LN §13 M906 R 3; M5094/2
MP dwjx Pa in MP text. MKG(2314) M454+ II V 19; KPT(1131) M302 R 5; M5750 V ii 6

dwls Pa */duls/ a.* '*deceitful, false'. LN 116 (§75,1) = *dwrs* (?).
Pa dwls LN §75 M818 V 2

dwmb Pa */dumb/ n.* 'tail'. Hapax. Possibly to be read *(r)wmb*. It may refer to an astrological phenomenon (a comet?).
Pa dwmb KPT(1024) M2082 V 4 (Or: *(r)wmb*.)

dwmbg MP */dumbag/ n.* 'tail'. KPT, 122.
MP dwmbg KPT(1654) M46 R 21

dwn''n MP *see* dw

dwp'y MP */dōpāy/ a., n.* 'two-legged, biped'.
MP dw p'y'n *pl.* M268 A 5
MP dwp'y Hu(287) M7981 I R ii 17

dwphykr, dwphyqr MP */dōpabikar/ n.pr.* '(the zodiacal sign) Gemini'.
MP dw phykr Hu(692) M7981 II R ii 6.
MP dwphyqr Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21

dwr Pa/MP */dūr/ a.* 'far, distant, remote' (*'c* 'from').
Pa dwr MKG(205) oM216a V 7; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; M8286 I R 4; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; M1202 R 14; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1 (Boyce 1954, 86, n.6: 'Mistake for *rwd*? (H.).' Sundermann 1990, 15 thinks that a point on M895a/R/5/ (the only thing visible from the line) supports <dwr>. M2607/ does not help.); H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/47b/ M6240+ V 2; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; S31 V 8; RH(1201) M30 V i 21; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; M171 I V 14
MP dwr MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M2 I V i 10; MMii M2 I V ii 20; KPT(1419) M5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1992) oM221 R 17; S7 V i 12
MP dwr''n *pl.* M5794+ I R 12

dwr- MP */dur-/ vtr.* 'to reap, mow'.
MP dwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(225) M101a V 13

dwrcyhr Pa/MP */durčibr/, /duržibr/? a.* 'ugly'.
Pa dwrcyhr MMiii,g(228) M7 II V ii 24; A.R.I/17a/ M5930 R 4 = M673 R 5; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; Abcd.B oM507 R 1a; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = M5906 R 2
MP dwrčyhr M415+ I R i 6

dwrcyhryft Pa */durčibrīft/ n.* 'ugliness'.
Pa dwrcyhrft LN §91a oM34 V 15 = oM366 V 6
Pa dwrcyhryft Abcd.B M507 V 11b

dwrs Pa */dursf? n.* '*deceitful, false'. Henning 1937a, 82. MKG 159. Cf. *dwls*.
Pa dwrs MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2

dwsd Pa *see* sd

dwsrw MP */dusraw/ a.* 'ill-famed'. Skjærvø 1997, 246.
MP dwsrw M28 I R ii 21

dwst MP */dōst/ a.; n.* 'loving; friend'. *dwst bw-, dwst kwn-* 'to love'. MKG, 158.
MP dwst M731 R 10
MP dwst Šbrg.q(40) M537a+ II V 16; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; M501p+ R 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M5794+ II V 9; MMii M825 I R 4; M832/5
MP dwst'n *pl.* M842 V 1
MP dwst'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 3b = oM503f R 2; KPT(469) oM1002+ R iii 4; M74 I R 6; M731 R 11; M798a R ii 8
MPR tust TM330 V 6

dwsty MP */dōstī/ n.* 'affection, friendship'.
MP dwsty KPT(1720) M47 II R 16

dwš'rm MP */dōšāram/ n.* 'love'.
MP dwš'rm MMii M28 II R ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 9; BBB(381) M801a/p24 16; M198a V 5; M797 I R 5; M1394/2

dwš'rmygr MP */dōšāramīgar/ a.* 'loving'.
MP dwš'rmygr MMii M28 II R ii 9; MMii M28 II R ii 30; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M36 R 7; MMii M729 I R i 14; BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; M733 V 3; M82 R 4 = oM235 R 12; oMIK4974 V ii 16; oM501c V 7; RH(1100) M273 R 16 dwš'rm<y>gr; M4a II V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 1; M2703/1b
MP dwšrmygr MIK4974 V i 18

dwš'rmyḫ, dwš'rmyy, dwš'rmy MP */dōšāramīh/ n.* 'love, gentleness'.
MP dwš'rmy MMii M729 I V ii 3; MIK4974 V i 3
MP dwš'rmyḫ Šbrg(143) M477 I V 23: MMii M28 II R ii 24: MMii M28 II R ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 10; M501p+ V 7
MP dwš'rmyy MMii M219 V 14; KPT(1758) M45 V 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 13

dwščšmyḫ MP */duščašmīh/ n.* 'envy'.
MP dwščšmyḫ Šbrg(533) oM472 II R 5

dwščyhr MP */duščihr/ a.* 'ugly'.
MP dwščyhr Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10

dwšfr Pa */dušfarr/ a.* 'ill-fortuned, accursed'.
Pa dwšfr Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; M6020 I V ii (63)14; oMIK4966c R 2

dwšfryft Pa */dušfarrift/ n.* 'misfortune'. MKG, 158.
Pa dwšfryft MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24

dwškr MP */dōšakkar/ a.* 'erroneous'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 299.
MP dwškr MMii M9 II R 14

dwškryy, dwšqryy MP */dōšakkarī/ n.* 'doubt, scepticism'.
MP dwškryy Hu(1056) M7982 V ii 30
MP dwšqryy Hu(975) M7982 R ii 17

dwškyrdg'n MP */duškirdagān/ a.* 'whose deed is evil, wicked'.
MP dwškyrdg'n'n *pl.* Šbrg(100) oM477 I R 4; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13
MP dwšqyrdg'n Šbrg(40) M473a+ I V 16; Šbrg(46) oM473a+ I V 22: Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(415) oM542b+ II V 7 = oM805a+ R 12; Šbrg(546) oM472 II R 18: oM9137/3
MP dwšqyrdg'n'n *pl.* Šbrg(64) M475a I R 16; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 17; Šbrg(127) oM477 I V 7; Šbrg oM542b+ I R H; Šbrg(315) M470a+ V 3; Šbrg(366) oM542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(371) oM542b+ I V 11; Šbrg(405) oM542b+ II R 21 = oM805a+ R 2; Šbrg(406) oM542b+ II R 22 = oM805a+ R 3; Šbrg(418) oM542b+ II V 10 = oM805a+ R 15
MP dwšqyrdg'nh'n 'intrusive *h* (Sundermann)', MacKenzie, note on Šbrg(340). Šbrg(340) oM542b+ I R 4

dwškyrdg'nyḫ, dwškyrdg'ny(y) MP */duškirdagānīh/ n.* 'doing evil, wickedness'. Also 'maleficium'?
MP dwškyrdg'ny Šbrg(752) M473a+ II V 8
MP dwškyrdg'nyḫ KawA(92) oM101g V 7; oM389 R 5; MMii oM8251 I R 13
MP dwšqyrdg'nyḫ Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(545) oM472 II R 17
MP dwškyrdg'nyy MKG(2036) M742 II V 8

dwšm'yn MP *see* dwšmyn

dwšmbt, dwšmbṯ Pa/MP */dōšambat/ n.* 'Monday'.
WMIr dwšmbt oM5091/2
Pa dwšmbṯ M1/381; RH(151) M1610 B 3
Pa dwšmbt MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MMiii,d(59) M5 R ii 29; RH(5) M137 I R 4; RH(12) oM137 I R 11; RH(15) M137 I R 14; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(56) M280 I V 9; RH(189) M284a R i 23; RH(198) M284a R ii 2; RH(293-5) oM284a V ii; RH(495) M763 V i 14: RH(534) M763 V ii 29; RH(554) M5640 V 8; Otani6202 A 1; Otani6202 A 6; Otani6202 A 7; oOtani11075 V i 5; M858c/5
MP dwšmbṯ RH(652) oM874 R 5
MP dwšmbt RH(659) M5847 A i 2

dwšmbtyg MP */dōšambatīg/ a.* 'of Monday'.
MP dwšmbtyg RH(81) M2053 V ii 3; RH(651) M874 R 4; M576 R iii 7

dwšmn Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmn Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmnwn Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmny'dyft Pa *see* dwšmyny'dyft

dwšmny'dyḫ, dwšmyny'dyḫ, dwšmny'dyy MP */dušmenyādīh/ n.* 'enmity'.
MP dwšmny'dyḫ Hu(969) M7982 R ii 11
MP dwšmny'dyy Hu(1050) M7982 V ii 24
MP dwšmyny'dyḫ M524a R 7

dwšmnyn Pa *see* dwšmyn

dwšmtyḫ, dwšmtyy MP */dušmatīh/ n.* 'thinking evil, evil thinking'. MPB *dušmat* without *-īh*.
MP dwšmtyḫ Šbrg fm(29) oM8256 V 5
MP dwšmtyy MMii M49 I V 2

dwšmyn, dwšmn Pa/MP */dušmen/ n.* 'enemy'.
WMIr dwšmyn M5438/2
Pa dwšmn Abcd.D M710 R 1b (Boyce: *dw(šmn)[yn]*)
Pa dwšmnwn *pl.(-ūn)* H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8
Pa dwšmnyn *pl.(-īn)* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10; Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = oM390 R 1 = oM891b+ V 10; MKG(189) oM216a R 1; MKG(792) oM4577 B i 5; MMiii,d(40) M5 R ii 10 = oM748 R 13; MMiii,g(205) M7 II V ii 1; MMiii,h(73) oM33 II R ii 6; MMiii,i(98) M42 V ii 23; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(960) oM316+M801d V 12; KPT(994) oM8400 V 4 = oM211+ R 9; KPT(996) M8400 V 7 = M211+ R 11; KPT(1275) oM2098 A 4; M4b I R 11; M680 V 16; H.VIc/20b/ oM4970 V 2; A.RI/2b/ M855 V 4 = M256 I V 4; A.RVI/56a/ M96 R 11; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.D oM710 8a; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 M208+M638 V 3; RH(126) M86 V 10; GW §44 M248+ R 10 = oM342+M520 V 14; M10 V 15; M5785 II R 14; oOtani6217 R 3
Pa dwšmyn MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; CPar(50) M499+ R 11; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a: M102 R 3; S35 V 2; RH(326) M284b R ii 3; GW §44 M248+ R 9; M708 R 3b; M6835/1
Pa dwšmynwn *pl.(-ūn)* MMiii,a(135) M2 II V ii 24; oOtani6164 V 3
Pa dwšmynyn *pl.(-īn)* MKG(1696) oM267b+M314 V i 13; MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19
Pa dwšmn *(or pl.?)* H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2

MP dwšm'yn MIK8259 II V 6
MP dwšmnwn *pl. (-ūn)* MMii M95 R 3a; MMii oM224 I V 5; KPT(1991) M221 R 16; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; M90 V 3b; RH(1057) oM785 V 14; M38 R 8
MP dwšmnyn *pl.* M798a R ii 7
MP dwšmyn Šbrg(122) M477 I V 2; KawA(254) M101m R 5; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; S8 V 4; M28 I R ii 12; oM696/i 3
MP dwšmynwn *pl. (-ūn)* MMii M2 I V ii 6; MMii M2 I V ii 8; MMii M2 I V ii 12; S7 V i 13; M5265/7
MPR tušm#in TM330 V 4

dwšmyny'd MP */dušmenyād/ a.* 'inimical'.
MP dwšmyny'd Šbrg(346) oM542b+ I R 10

dwšmyny'dyft, dwšmny'dyft Pa */dušmenyādīft/ n.* 'enmity'; coll.: 'enemies'.
Pa dwšmny'dyft LN §87 oM34 V 2
Pa dwšmyny'dyft MMiii,a(70) M2 II R ii 33; RH(38) M280 I R 6

dwšmyny'dyḫ MP *see* dwšmny'dyḫ

dwšrmygr MP *see* dwš'rmygr

dwšw'cyḫ, dwšw'cyy MP */dušwāzīh/ n.* 'speaking evil, slander'.
MP dwšw'cyḫ Hu(970) M7982 R ii 12
MP dwšw'cyy Hu(1051) M7982 V ii 25

dwšwštyḫ, dwšwštyyḫ, dwšwštyy MP */dušwaštīh/ n.* 'doing evil, evil action'. MKG, 123, n.9. Cf. dyjwštyy.
MP dwšwštyḫ Hu(1058) M7982 V ii 32
MP dwšwštyy MKG(2041) oM742 II V 13
MP dwšwštyyḫ Hu(977) M7982 R ii 19

dwšwx, dwšx MP */dušox/ n.* 'hell'.
MP dwšwx Šbrg(128) M477 I V 8; Šbrg(176) oM482+ I V 8; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(113) M7984 II R i 13; Hu(291) M7981 I R ii 21; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(895) M7984 V ii 5; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24; MMii M9 I R 9; M28 I R i 29; M28 I R ii 30
MP dwšwx'n *pl.* OtaniCat102 I V 4
MP dwšx Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1

dwšxw'štyḫ MP */dušxwāštīh/ n.* 'doing evil, evil action'.
MP dwšxw'štyḫ Šbrg.fm(30) oM8256 V 6; MMii M49 I V 3

dwšxwbtyḫ MP *see* dwšxwpty

dwšxwpty, dwšxwbtyḫ MP */dušxūftīh/ n.* 'speaking evil, evil speech'.
MP dwšxwbtyḫ Šbrg.fm(30) oM8256 V 6
MP dwšxwpty MMii M49 I V 2

dwšy'r Pa */dušyār/ n.* 'famine'. Hapax, partly conjecture. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 213, translation.
Pa dwšy'r oOtani11076 B 5

dwšy'ryy MP */dušyārī/ n.* 'famine'. Cf. *dyjy'ryft*.
MP dwšy'ryy Šbrg(134) M477 I V 14

dwšyst, dwšyṣt MP */dōšist/ a., suprl.* 'most beloved, dearest'. Also in a Pa text? Sundermann 1985b, 632-633 on *gryw dwšyst*.
Pa dwšyst *suprl.* RH(925) oM749 V 7
MP dwšṣt BBB(323) M801a/p20 10
MP dwšyṣt *suprl.* BBB(2) oM801a/p1 2; S9 V i 28; RH(990) oM485a R 4
MP dwšyst *suprl.* MMii M28 II R i 17; MMii M28 II R ii 29; M1/195; M315 I R 15; oM234 R H; MIK4974 V ii 10; M762 V 11; S34 R 2; RH(1048) M785 V 5; oM87 R H; M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 10; M501p+ R 3; M1050 B 8; oP.M.914.2 V i 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 6; Otani6168 A 3; Otani6194 A 4; M1836 R H; M6890/2
MP dwšyst' *suprl.* M315 I R 18
MP dwšyṣt'n *suprl., pl.* BBB(4) M801a/p1 4
MP dwšyst'n *pl.* BBB(258) M801a/p16 5; RH(1063) M181 R 1; M501p+ R 7

dwšyst 'ry'm'n MP */dōšist-aryāmān/ n.pr.m.* mry ~. Sundermann 1994b, 259, 263.
MP dwšyst 'ry'm'n M552/5

dwšyṣt m'ny MP */dōšist mānī/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1992b, 73. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 259.
MP dwšyṣt m'ny KPT(2109) M338 B 7

dwšyst MP */dōšist/ n.pr.m.* mry dwšyst °spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 250, 259.
MP dwšyst M1/210

dww MP *see* dw-

dwwg Pa */dūγ/ n.* 'whey'. KPT, 122.
Pa dwwg KPT(1354) M715d B 4; GW §87 M1666 B 1 = M715d A 4

dwxnd MP *see* dwxwnd

dwxš MP */duxš/ n.* 'maiden, virgin', one of the women Elect; a. (= n. in apposition?) 'virginal'. Benveniste 1966, 35-50; KPT, 122: 'Prinzessin (?)'; 47, n.17 'jungfräulich'; Back 1978, 211 (121).
MP dwxš KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; Otani6203 A 6
MP dwxš'n *pl.* M192 R 5
MP dwxṣ'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 9; BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(259) M801a/p16 6; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; M6011 V i 8 (Sundermann: *(bx)š'n*)

dwxš'z'd Pa/MP */duxš-āzād/ n.pr. f.* ~ xwnjwyy. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 262.
MP dwxš'z'd M1/130

dwxt Pa/MP */duxt/ n.* 'daughter'.
Pa dwxt MKG(733) M4576 V i 17; M468a R ii 9; M6898 A 4
MP dwxt KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; M190 V 4; M1842 R 4
MP dwxtr KPT(2016) M221 V 17; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; KPT(2023) M221 V 24

dwxwnd, dwxnd MP */dōxwand/, /dōxond/? a.* '°deceptive'. Salemann and Henning: 'verflucht(?)'. KPT, 122.
MP dwxnd oS9 R i 28
MP dwxwnd KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(465) M1002+ R ii 10; KPT(478) M1002+ R iv 2; S7 V i 20

dwxwndyẖ, dwxwndyy MP */dōxwandīb/ n.* '*deceit' (?). KPT, 122. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.71. LN, 119 (§883).
MP dwxwndyẖ KPT(460) M1002+ R ii 5; L SIO 120 II V 12
MP dwxwndyy KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6

dwy MP */dōy/, /dawī/? n.* A class of demons. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 122.
MP dwy'n *pl.* MMii M28 II V i 15; KPT(764) M100 V ii 17; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11 (dyw'n)

dwysd MP */dwēsad/ num. card.* 'two hundred'. KPT, 122.
Pa dwysd KawT(8) M291a B 1; Otani11079 B 1
MP dwysd KawA(40) oM101j V 8; KPT(103) M1001+ V i 19; KPT(1551) oM5900 A 1; M5750 V ii 3
MP dwysd * dwysd *double* KawA(52) M101l V 3

dwyynd MP *see* dw-

dwz MP */duz/, /duzz/ n.* 'thief'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP dwz M28 I V i 2

dw Pa *see* tw

dxlg MP */daxlag/ ?* '?'. Henning's notebook: '(poss.) butcher'.
MP dxlg Gloss.q M2608 R 2

dxmg Pa/MP */daxmag/ n.* 'tomb, grave'. Cf. *dhmy'n.*
Pa dxmg MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; M18 R 12; M2753 V? 3; Abcd.K oM2089 R 3a; M7201 A 2

dxšg MP */daxšag/ n.* 'mark, sign, characteristic; memory'. Henning 1940, 49.
MP dxšg Gloss.q oM2608 R 1; Gloss.q M2608 R 1

dxšt'n MP */daxštān/ n., a.* 'menstruation, menstruous'. Henning 1940, 49: */dxšt'n/'n* as necessitated by the alphabetic order. MacKenzie 1971a: *daštān.*
MP dxšt'n'n *pl.* Gloss.q oM2608 R 3

dy-, dyy- MP */day-/ vtr.* 'to give'. The forms *dt, dṯ* and *td* (!) are also entered here. S. Boyce 1975, 57 note on w 2. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 217 n.7 'from OIran. *dadāti* by haplology' now be replaced by a derivation < **daδt* < **daδati.*
MP dṯ *pres.3.sg.* M627 V ii 6
MP dt *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 14
MP dyyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(709) M475a II V 13; KawA(189) M101f V 4; KawA(234) M101d R 7; MMii M49 I R 3; M177 R 13
MP td *pres.3.sg.* Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 271 n.7: 'Sandhi form of *dt*'. M653 R i 9.
MP dyym *pres.1.pl.* M897 R 6
MP dyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1986) M221 R 11; M11 V 5; RH(1079) M181 V 6
MP dyy''n *subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(97) oM477 I R 1
MP dyy'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1127) M273 V 21
MP dyy'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Pa form! RH(856) M782 V 9
MP dy'd *subj.3.sg.* BBB(444) M801a/p29 4
MP dyy'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(99) oM477 I R 3; M315 II V 2 (Colditz 1992, 333, n.67.)
MP dy'm *subj.1.pl.* MMii M28 II V ii 2
MP dyy'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(970) M647+ II R 14
MP dy'd *subj.2.pl.* MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M291b B 7
MP dy'nd *subj.3.pl.* M74 I R 17; M74 I V 12
MP dyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 5b = oM1876+ R 2
MP dy *impv.sg.* KawD M625c R ii 2; MMii M31 II V 6; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; M174 II V 7 (Henning 1934b, 9.)
MP dyy *impv.sg.* M448 A 4 = M198a R 5 = M1607 B 4; M203 I R 10
MP dyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(327) oM470a+ V 15; MMii M95 V 5b; KPT(1635) oM46 R 2; M733 R 4
MP dy'g *prp.Ia* MMii M36 R 9
MP d'd *pp.I* M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) oM477 I R 11; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(230) M101d R 3; KawA(233) M101d R 6; KawA(236) M101d R 9; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; Hu(939) M7982 R i 15; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; KPT(59) M1001+ R iii 14; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; MKG(2207) M5794+ I R 3
MPR tad *pp.I* TM330 R 3
MP d'dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 7
MP d'dwm *pp.I + suff.* MMii M49 II R 3
MP d'dn *inf.Ia* KPT(1437) oM5566+M4501 V i 9; M174 I V 3

dy'n Pa *see* dyn

dyb 1 Pa/MP */dib/ n.* 'letter, epistle'. *wyš'xyft dyb* 'Trost-Brief' ['letter of consolation'], MKG 58 n.2. Sundermann 1984a, 239.
Pa dyb MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MKG(684) M4576 R i 2; KPT(997) M211+ R 12; M6844 V? H
Pa dyb[MKG(924) oM4581 R i 4
MP dyb BBB M801a/H1; BBB(22) M801a/p2 4

dyb 2 Pa/MP */dēb/ n.* '(good) fortune, luck'.
Pa dyb MMiii,h(86) M33 II V i 2
MP dyb MMii M2 I R ii 15

dyb 3 */dēb/ n.pr.* Dēb(uhl), a port on the estuary of the Indus. Sundermann 1971, 84 n.31.
Pa dyb MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6

dybg MP */dēbag/ n.* '(good) fortune, luck'.
MP dybg Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; M501p+ R 8; M882c R 6

dybhr Pa */dēbabr/ n.* 'anger, wrath'. Henning 1933a, 180.32-3. Variant *tybbr*! (Sogd. scribe?).
Pa dybhr Mo(42) M734 V 7; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MKG(857) M4578 A ii 10; MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MMiii,e(85) M6 V i 25; KPT(1174) oM183+ I R 1; M229 V i 15; M5700 I R ii 13; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5; A.R.IIIb/21a/ M1673 V 3; A.R.VII/17b/ oM489a R 5 = oM287+M1223 R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; LN §27 oM27 R 17; LN §77 M818 V 6; LN §84 oM34 R 10; LN §87 M34 V 2; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(223) M284a R ii

27; RH(516) oM763 V ii 11; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2; GW §103 M6300 B 3; M5700 I R ii 17; M6236 R x

Pa dybhr=tybr A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4 = oM831 R 2 = M673 R 9

dybhrg Pa */dēbabrag/ a.* 'banished'. Variant *tybbrg*! (Sogd. scribe?).

Pa dybhrg'n *pl.* A.R.I/18a/ oM6238+ V 2 = oM673 R 7

dybt Pa */dēβat/ n.pr.* 'Devat(ā)'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 7 quote Mandaean forms *dlyb'ṭ*, *lyb'ṭ*, *dyb'ṭ*, *dybyt* in support of Di(l)bat 'Venus'. Skjærvø 1994, 243 suggested *deb(d)at* or *deba(d)t* (i.e. *dēβ<d>at(t)* or *dēβa(d)t*) from Devadatta, the adversary of the Buddha. Wilkens (personally) kindly suggests Dēvatā (Skt. *devatā-*) and refers me to the Devatāsūtra (Zieme 2002, 227), where a devatā discusses religious matters with the Buddha. This would assume that *qnyyg ql'n* in the text refers to *dybt* and not to *tw* on which it directly follows, i.e. the jealous person is female. However, a spelling *dybt'* would be expected.

Pa dybt MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8

dyd Pa/MP */dīd/ v.tr., pp.* Suppletive to *wyn-* 'to see'.

Pa dyd *pp.I* MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(119) M48+ I V 8; MKG(161) M2230 V 6; MKG(210) M1343 B 1; MKG(223) M805b V 1; MKG(953) M4582 B ii 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1216) oM4574 R i 7; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1949) M177 V 23; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21 = oM748 V 9; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h(44) M33 I V ii 2; KPT(994) M211+ R 9; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; CPar(169) M44 V 7; M4b I V 1; M2753 R? 5; M6031 I A ii 2; A.R.Ib/12a/ oM1890 V 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 7; M10 V 3; KPT(1921) MIK8259 I R i 14; M231 R 5; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M258 I R 6; M745b/ii 7; M2158/2; M6801/1; M5825 V 2; M6281+ R 9; M7200 B 4

Pa dydwm *pp.I* + *suff.* A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2

MP dyd *pp.I* Šbrg(371) oM542b+ I V 11; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawA(90) M101g V 5; KawD M625c R ii 2; Hu(297) M7981 I R ii 27; Hu(837) M7984 I R ii 15; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27; MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M31 I V 18; KPT(177) M1003+M1025 A iii 7; KPT(203) M1003+M1025 B i 15; KPT(203) M1003+M1025 B i 15; KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(636) M5740 B i 1; M1/191; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M733 R 1; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 12; M5794+ II V 14

MP {dyd'n}<rwd'n> *pp.I, pl.* S9 V i 34 {dyd'n}<rwd'n>{?}

dyd'r MP */dīdār/ n., a.* 'sight; visible'.

MP dyd'r Šbrga oM537a+ I R 23

dydg'mg Pa */dīdgāmag/ a.* 'wishing to see'. MKG, 159. Cf. MP *dydk'mg*.

Pa dydg'mg MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6

dydg'mgyft Pa */dīdgāmagīft/ n.* 'desire to meet'. LN 105 (§36,7).

Pa dydg'mgyft LN §36 M349 V 4

dydk'mg MP */didkāmag/ a.* '*desirous of other's good'. Šbrg. 298, 304. Cf. Pa *dydg'mg*.

MP dydk'mg Šbrg.q(40) oM537a+ II V 16

dydn, dydyn Pa */dīdan/, /dīden/ n.* 'appearance, form; apparition, thing seen'.

Pa dydn MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; M75 R 1; M6232+M6230 V 3; M6232+M6230 V 5; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M234 R 4; M538 V 9; M5262 I R 4; M5262 I V 2; M453c V 5; M779 R? 1; H.I/48b/ M2306 R 2; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.I/53a/ M2851 R 5; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3 = oM6264 R 2; A.R.I/16a/ M780+M889 R 11 = oM5570 V 7 = M673 R 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = oM690+M439 V 5 = oM774 R 13 = M1539 II V 1; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; M741 R 2b = oM2853 R x1b; M741 R 5b; M102 V 17; LN §8 M384+ V 3; LN §83 M34 R 4; LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6; LN §98 M312 V 10 = oM905 R 7; RH(926) M749 V 8; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 4; M772a V 4; oM2080 A 5; M80 R 4; M80 R 5; M79 R 7; M40 V 1

Pa dydn' BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M501b R i 6

Pa dydyn A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; S50 B 1a

dydym Pa/MP */dīdēm/, /dīδēm/? n.* 'diadem, garland'.

Pa dydym MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MKG(2124) M330+M2238 R 3; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = M341a V 7; M730 R i 1; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = oM4970 R 5; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIII/1b/ oM689 R 2; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11 = M675 V 9; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; RH(799) M341a B 8; M10 R 13; M88 II R 2a; M285 II R i 19; oM285 II V ii 10; M285 I V ii 27; M460c B i 7; M5352 A 4

MP dydym Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(115) M101e R 5; KawA(265) oM101m V 8; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M729 I V i 3; MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 6 (M897/V/6/ has *dydym'*); KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; oM309a R 3

dydymwr MP */dīdēmwar/ a.* 'garlanded, crowned'.

MP dydymwr oMIK36 R i 11; M43 V 2; MIK4974 R ii

25.
MP dydymwr'n *pl.* oM686 R 6

dydyšn Pa/MP */dīdišn/ n.* 'sight; aspect, appearance'.
Pa dydyšn MMiii,o(17) M67 V i 11; oOtani6193 R 9; OtaniCat102 II R 5
MP dydyšn MMii M2 I V i 36; MMii M2 I V ii 11; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(160) M1003+M1025 A ii 3; KPT(236) M1021 B 5; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; S2 R i 8; M268 A 8; M4a II V 4; Otani6167A R 3; M5692 A 10
MP dydyšn'n *pl.* M762 R 8

dyḫ MP */deh/ n.* 'land, country; village'.
MP dyḫ Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(122) M7984 II R i 22

dyjw'r Pa */dižwār/ a., n.* 'harsh, grievous; hardship, wretchedness'.
Pa dyjw'r MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1865) oM6032 V 8; MMiii,a(38) M2 II R ii 1; MMiii,g(190) M7 II V i 14; H.I/7b/ M625b V 6; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3 = oOtani4617 V 3; A.R.VI/28b/ oM1536 II V 4; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2 = M175 V 18; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/31b/ oM817+M459a V 3; A.R.VIIa/16b/ oM667+ V 12; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; oS46 A 2; GW §26 oM3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7 = oM500h V 2; M171 I V 14; HCfrA oM859 A 1a; HCfrA oM859 A 2a; HCfrM oM2078 A 2b; Otani6220 A 2; M812 V 7 (Morano 2000, 401; but not with *(wxrynd](g)* directly following.)
Pa dyjwrn *pl.* H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6

dyjw'ryft Pa */dižwārīft/ n.* 'hardship, wretchedness'. Lentz 1926, 286.
Pa dyjw'ryft KPT(2100) M338 A 9
Pa dyjw'ryft M6020 I V ii (62)13; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/33b/ oM817+M459a V 7
Pa dyjw'r.ft A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4

dyjw'ryḫ, dyjw'ryy MP */dižwārīh/ n.* 'hardship, wretchedness'.
MP dyjw'ryḫ M12 V 18
MP dyjw'ryy M5750 R ii 13

dyjwštyy MP */dižwaštī/ n.* 'evil-(re)turning, reincarnation'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 310, n.3: '"der Zustand eines, der sich schlecht gewendet hat", d.h. das *saṃsāra*, die Seelenwanderung'. Cf. *dwšwštyḫ*.
MP dyjwštyy MMii M8251 I V 5

dyjy'ryft Pa */dižyārīft/ n.* 'failure of the harvest, famine'. LN 124 (§100,8). Cf. *dwšy'ryy*.
Pa dyjy'ryft LN §100 oM491+ R 10 = M905 V 5

dyl MP */dil/ n.* 'heart'.
MP dyl Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; M1/218; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; M198a V 4; oM97 V i 5 (Sundermann 2003c, 232b); M738 V 14; S7 V i 19; RH(1095) M273 R 11; M15 R 4; MMii M8251 I R 3; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (30)1; M677 R? 4; M2336 R 2a; M6732/2
MP dyl'"n *pl.* MMii M31 I V 12
MP dyl'n *pl.* MMii oM224 I R 1
MP dylwm RH(855) M782 V 8

dyl[*/dil[/ n.pr. m.* Andreas-Henning 1933, 303, n.5.
MP dyl[MMii oM2 I R ii 13

dym Pa/MP */dēm/ n.* 'face'.
Pa dym MMiii,d(83) M5 V i 23 = M748 V 10; M7200 B 6
MP dym Hu(99) M99 I V 24; KPT(1425) M5566+M4501 R ii 10; M191 R 7
MP dyym M87 V 4a

]dym'wš MP */?/ ?* '?'. Complete word, or part of one word followed by *'wš*? Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 185.
MP]dym'wš oOtani6167A R 2

dymbndyy MP */dēmbandī/ n.* 'jugglery' (?). Henning 1945a, 480.
MP dymbndyy M204 B 2

dymdgs<y>ft Pa */?/ n.* '*avarice'. Henning 1937a, 82.
Pa dymdgsft M149 II R i 10

dyn, dyyn, d'yn, dy'n Pa/MP */dēn/ n.* 'religion; the religious community (of the Manichaeans)'.
WMlr dyn KPT(1547) M1859 B 2; M1725/1
Pa d'yn MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16
Pa dy'n RH(96) oM86 R 5
Pa dyn MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(643) M4575 R H; MKG(644) oM4575 V H; MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1173) M4570 V i 10; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1865) oM6032 V 8; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5 (MKG, 140 n.3: 'Unsicher, *'wdyn* irrtümlich aus *'w dyn* zusammengeschrieben?'); MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; CPar(112) M334a R 7; M315 I R 8; M38 V 6; M229 V i 10; M6020 I V i (42)5; oM6020 I V ii (65)16; oM6020 I V ii (67)18; M6650 V 7; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M306 V 7; M730 R H; LN §45 M1848 R 4; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §63 M5845 R 10; LN §94a M312 R 7; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; GW §77 M847 R 17; M74 II V 15; M282 II V ii 2; M434 B ii 4; M871m B 3 (Colditz *zy(n).*); M5785 II R 16; M797 II V 7; Otani6193 V 2; Otani6193 V 9; Otani6242 A 2; M569a V i 6; M3711/2
Pa dyn frḫ LN §1 M351 R 3; oOtani6202 A 4
Pa dyn'n *pl.* MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MMiii,n M77 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; LN §94a M312 R 7; GW §77 M847 R 18
Pa dynw M368 V 3

Pa dyyn MKG(1827) HWP B 17; MKG(2168) M5826+M3120 B 2

MP dʿyn M90 R 2b; M627 V ii 17

MP dyn Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; Šbrg(333) M470a+ V 21; Šbrg(372) oM542b+ I V 12; KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KawA(242) M101d V 4; KawA(266) M911 R 2; MKG(1557) M2202 B H; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; MKG(2405) M422 A 3; MKG(2415) M624a A 3; MMii M2 I R i 28; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii oM36 V 12; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 II V 17; MMii M729 II V ii 15; MMiii,q M454 I R 6; MMiii,q(17) M454 I V 4; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; M1/198; MIK36 R i 10; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(126) M801a/p8 10; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15 = M629b V i 6; BBB(170) M801a/p11 5; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; BBB(448) M801a/p29 9; BBB(454) M801a/p29 15 = oM1368 A 2; BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 8; M20 II R 3; M20 II R 7; M20 II V 3; M543 R 3; M554 R 2; M6230 R 2; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9; oM82 R 1 = M235 R 11; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; M82 R 7 = M235 V 2; M82 V 19; M11 R 7; M11 R 9; M11 R 14; M501c R 7; M738 R 7; M738 R 8; M738 R 15; M738 V 18; M102 R 1; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14; M176 R 4; M176 V 1; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 18; S9 V ii 17; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7; RH(894) M394 B 11 = M468b B 8; RH(944) M647+ I V 3; RH(991) M485a R 5; M19 R 5; M26 II R 8; M788 R 8; M788 V 5; M916c V H; M4a II R 3; M4a II R 10; oM4a II R 23; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 18; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 9; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I R 5; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ I R 18; M5794+ I V 10; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 17; M897 R 5; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; oM797 I R 8; oM8250 R 1; M336a R 3; oOtani6156+ A 10; Otani6178 A 3; Otani6195 B 1; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 3; oM1368 A 2; M1368 B 4; M1366/5; oM2603 I R 7; M5261/3; M6363/2; M7860 R 3

MP dynʾ M315 I R 19 = oM1607 A 2

MP dynʾn *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 4; M5794+ I V 20

MP dynywjdhr KPT(2003) M221 V 4; oM1367 V 6

MP dyyn MIK4974 R i 5

MP frḫ ʿy dyn KPT, 55 n.1. KPT(1739) M47 II V 18

MPS tyn MannerheimE V 8

δyn frʾδ */δēnfrāδ/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 257.

M δyn#frʾδ M1/85-86

dyn frḫ Pa */dēn farrah/ n.* 'glory of the religion' (= the light nous). Sundermann 1979, 102.

Pa dyn frḫ LN §1 M351 R 3; oOtani6202 A 4

dynʾbr Pa */dēnāβar/ a., n.* 'religious, devout; a believer'. Sundermann 1996b. Cf. *dynʾwr.*

Pa dynʾbr MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(32) M5815 I R ii 1; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii.b(60) oM5815 I V i 3; MKG(57) M48+ II R 21; GW §76 oM5561+M5562 R 14 = M847 R 14

Pa dynʾbrʾn *pl.* oM6020 I R i 19

Pa dynʾbrʾn *pl.* CPar(74) M499+ V 16; M6020 I R i 7; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/1a/ M871f R 1; M35 R 5

Pa dynʾbrn *pl.* MMiii,b(69) M5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24

dynʾbryft Pa */dēnāβarīft/ n.* 'the religious community' (probably used especially of the Denāwars).

Pa dynʾbryft oM6020 I R i 3

dynʾr Pa/MP */dēnār/ n.* '(gold) dinar'. Greek loan-word.

Pa dynʾr GW §101 oM6300 A+7

MP dynʾr KawA(245) M101d V 7

dynʾwr MP */dēnāwar/ a.;* 'religious, devout; a believer; a member of the Denāwar section of the Man. community'. Sundermann 1996b. Cf. *dynʾbr.*

MP dynʾwr MMii M2 I V i 22

dyncyhryft Pa */dēnčihrīft/ n.* 'formedness of the religion (!); behaviour in conformity to religion, chastity'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 580, Gropp 1974, 13.

Pa dyncyhryft LN §83 oM34 R 2 = oM366 R 2; RH(524) oM763 V ii 19; RH(610) oM5860 I V i 9; M10 R 2

dyndʾr MP */dēndār/ a.* 'religious'. Sundermann 1986-7, III, 272. One attestation in a Parth. text?

Pa dyndʾr Otani6202 B 1

MP dyndʾr MMii M2 I V i 21

dynsrhng MP */dēnsarhang/ n.* 'leader of the church'.

MP dynsrhngʾn *pl.* M1/176

dynwr MP */dēnwar/ a.* 'religious, devout; a religious man'.

MP dynwr Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(45) oM473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4; MMii M2 I R ii 24

MP dynwrʾn *pl.* Šbrg(25) M473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(64) oM475a I R 16; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(86) M475a I V 14; Šbrg(95) oM475a I V 23; Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; Šbrg(122) oM477 I V 2; Šbrg(310) oM470a+ R 22; Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(374) M542b+ I V 14; Šbrg(400) oM542b+ II R 16; Šbrg(539) M472 II R 11; Šbrg(680) oM475a II R 8; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 20; Šbrg.q(42) M537a+ II V 18; Šbrg.fl M1508 V H; MKG(1500) M805a+ V 3; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9

MP dynwrʾnc Šbrg(419) oM542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R

16

dynwryḫ MP */dēnwarī/ n.* Coll: 'the Elect', or abstract: 'being an Electus'. MKG, 159.
MP dynwryḫ Šbrg(414) oM542b+ II V 6 = oM805a+ R 11 (MacKenzie 1999 II, 310.)

dynywjdhryg MP */dēnyōǰdabrīg/ a.* 'containing *dyn ywjdbr*'.
MP dyn ywjdhryg oOtani6178 A 2
MP dynywjdhryg M576 R i 10 (Not BeDuhn's *gy'nyg*. Dots above seem to be imprints.)

dynz'dg MP */dēnzādag/ n.* 'child of the religion, son of the faith'.
Pa dynz'dg'n *pl.* LN §50a oM509 R 8
MP dynz'dg'n *pl.* M1/200

dyr MP */dēr/ a.* 'long'. Late form, cf. *dgr.*
MP dyr M43 V 7; M74 I V 10

dyrd Pa *see* d'r- Pa

dyrynd MP */dērend/ a.* 'long'. For the sole attestation Henning 1937a, 82 suggested 'tearing' (a pres. part.); Skjærvø 1997, 248 follows him.
MP dyrynd M28 I R i 17

dys Pa/MP */dēs/ n.* 'appearance, form, shape'. GW 133 (§103,2).
Pa dys GW §103 M6300 B 5
MP dys Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; MMii M2 I R ii 20; KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4; KPT(192) M1003+M1025 B i 4; BBB(341) M801a/p21 10; M738 V 6; M28 I V i 17; M28 I V i 18; M694 R 4; M627 V ii 7; M627 V ii 11; M5827/3
MP dys dys *double* M627 V ii 5
MP dys'n *pl.* KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5
MP dyswm M842 R 4
MP dyys oMIK8259 II V 2

dys- Pa */dēs-/ vtr.* 'to shape, form, build'. *dys'g* 'builder'. LN 126 (§112,1).
Pa dysyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1352) M715d B 2; M741 V 13a = oM2853 V x3a; M741 V 15b; LN §72 M5845 V 11; GW §86 M715d A 2; M465/4
Pa dys'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. KPT(986) M211+ R 1
Pa dysyd *impv.pl.* RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3
Pa dys'g *prp.Ia* LN §112 oM491+M3417 V 9
Pa dyšt *ppI* MMiii,a(134) M2 II V ii 23
Pa dyšt *ppI* MMiii,d M5 R i 18 = oM748 R 5; M306 V 7; M194 I R 14; LN §26 oM27 R 2
Pa dyštn *infIa* MMiii,a(88) M2 II V i 14; RH(442) M763 R i 15

dys- MP */dēs-/ vtr.* 'to build, form'. Hutter 1992, 103 on the ppII.
MP dysyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Hu(1260) M7983 II R ii 30; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; Hu(1281) M7983 II V i 17; Hu(1327) M7983 II V ii 29; KPT(75) M1001+ R iv 9; KPT(184) M1003+M1025 A iii 14; KPT(718) M100 R iii 20; KPT(737) oM100 V i 15
MP dysynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1300) M7983 II V ii 2; Hu(1318) M7983 II V ii 20; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M97 R i 12
MP dys'n *subj.1.sg.* Hu(865) M7984 V i 9
MP dys'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31
MP dys *impv.sg.* Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30
MP dysyd *impv.pl.* M733 V 8
MP dys'd *ppII* Hu(1089) M7983 I R i 29 (Hutter, 103, corrects to *dysyd.*); Hu(1168) M7983 I V ii 6 (So Andreas-Henning 1932, 200, n. on the line; Hutter: *dys(yyd* and s. Hutter, 103.)
MP dysyd *ppII* Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1038) M7982 V ii 12; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; KPT(322) M1009 B i 1; KPT(749) M100 V ii 2; M114 II R 8; M28 I V ii 21
MP dysydn *infII* KPT(728) M100 V i 6

dysm'n Pa/MP */dēsmān/ n.* 'building, structure'. Henning 1933a, 181.26. MKG, 66 n.15 PaT *nw'g dysm'n* = MPT *dysm'n 'y g nwg* = PaT *dysm'n nw'g 'wd 'rg'w*. LN 105 (§36,4) = 'Kloster'.
WMIr dysm'n M3712/4
Pa dysm'n MKG(888) M4578 B ii 2; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7; A.R.VII/34b/ oM817+M459a V 9; A.R.VIIa/15b/ M667+ V 10; A.R.FragDO/3a/ oM449b+M503c R 5; Abcd.A/15b/ oM6726 V 9 = M173 R 6; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §72 M5845 V 11; RH(200) M284a R ii 4; RH(203) M284a R ii 7; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3
MP dysm'n Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(361) M7981 I V ii 23; KPT(709) oM100 R iii 11; KPT(716) M100 R iii 18; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(845) M853 V 3; M497b/4

dysm'n b'n Pa */dēsmānbān/ n.* 'keeper of the building'. Boyce 1954, 187. Not written together.
Pa dysm'n b'n'n *pl.* A.R.VIIa/1b/ oM667+ R 2 = oM8285 R 2

dysmwy MP */dēsmōy/ n.* 'hypocrite, dissembler'.
MP dysmwy'n *pl.* M97 R ii 8

dyswm MP *see* dys

dyswys MP */dēswēs/ n.* 'mixture, multifariousness' (?). (KPT, 15, n.12). Skjærvø 1997, 247-8 rejects this and suggests 'a form or shape that can be put on, hence perhaps also a garment'.
MP dyswys Hu(948) M7982 R i 24; KPT(46) M1001+ R iii 1; KPT(62) M1001+ R iii 17; KPT(405) M1004+ V ii 11; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4; BBB(378) M801a/p24 13; M738 V 16; M28 I R i 15

dysyšn MP */dēsišn/ n.* 'handiwork, product'.
MP dysyšn Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19

dyšt MP */dišt/ vtr., pp.* 'to load on, up'. KPT, 122.
MP dyšt *ppI* KPT(1661) M46 V 7

dyšt Pa *see* dys- Pa

dyw Pa/MP */dēw/ n.* 'devil, demon'.
Pa dyw KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; Abcd.B M507 R 1a; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6
Pa dyw^{aa}n *pl.* MMiii,g(225) M7 II V ii 21

Pa dyw'n *pl.* KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(1955) oM502e A 5; MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; KPT(944) M316+M801d R 8; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(950) oM8400 R 11 = M316+M801d V 2; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; MMiii,p M21 R 1; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; KPT(1157) M5932 A 5; KPT(1191) oM183+ I V 3; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1234) M354 V 5; M229 V i 15; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 8; M194 I V 6; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; A.R.I/18a/ M5930 R 6 = M673 R 7; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1; M737 R 3; LN §8 M384+ V 5; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §99 M312 V 18; RH(428) M1316 V i 22; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8; RH(747) oM311 V 4; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = oM468a V i 19 = M347 V ii 8; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; M5785 I R 7

MP dyw M3 (39) V 16; Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(128) oM101e V 7; MMii M2 I V ii 3; S9 R i 25; M28 I R ii 7

MP dyw'n *pl.* Šbrg(1) M473a+ I R 1; Šbrg(33) M473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(211) M472+ I R 19; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(248) M535+ R 8; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(268) M535+ V 4; Šbrg(285) oM535+ V 21; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) oM542b+ II R 14; Šbrg(542) oM472 II R 14; Šbrg.a(45) M537a+ I V 21; KawA(131) M101e V 10; MKG(1508) oM805a+ V 11; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(109) oM7984 II R i 9; Hu(175) M7984 II V i 7; Hu(184) M7984 II V i 16; Hu(191) M7984 II V i 23; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(337) M7981 I V i 33; Hu(343) M7981 I V ii 5; Hu(346) M7981 I V ii 8; Hu(353) M7981 I V ii 15; Hu(368) M7981 I V ii 30; Hu(404) M7980 I R i (32)13; Hu(501) M7980 I V ii (27)8; Hu(644) M7980 I V ii (34)14; Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2; Hu(799) M7984 I R i 11; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(896) M7984 V ii 6; Hu(1116) M7983 I R ii 22; Hu(1131) M7983 I V i 3; Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11; Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31; KPT(124) M1001+ V ii 19; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(837) M853 R 3; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(860) oM263f+ A i 8; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) oM263f+ A i 15; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; KPT(1132) oM302 R 6; S13 R 4; S9 R i 1; S9 R i 6; oS14 V 11; M206 I R 4; M268 A 6; OtaniCat102 I V 6; M5750 V ii 3; M590/3; M1622/ii 10

dyw'r MP */dēwār/ n.* 'fortress-wall, wall'.
MP dyw'r MMii M2 I V ii 26; M28 I R i 8

dyw'snyh, dyw'snyy MP */dēwāsnīb/ n.* 'idolatry, devil-worship'. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 122.
MP dyw'snyh KPT(341) M1004+ R i 11
MP dyw'snyy KPT(335) M1004+ R i 5

dywd'd MP */dēwdād/ a.* 'demon-like'. Henning 1937a, 82.
MP dywd'd M199+ R i 7 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by Sundermann.)

dywg Pa */dēwag/ n.* 'vermin, worms'. Henning 1937a, 82 and 90 (probably 'leech'); Parth. H.-P. Schmidt 1980, 231-233: 'creeping creature'.
Pa dywg H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; RH(551) M5640 V 5; RH(1193) M30 V i 13; M1187/1; M1588/2b
Pa dywg'n *pl.* RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; OtaniCat102 II R 4

dywpzd MP */dēwpazd/ n.* '(a spell?) that scares demons off'.
MP dywpzd'n M341b A 3

dyz Pa/MP */diz/ n.* 'fortress, fort'.
Pa dyz KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; M801b V 5
MP dyz MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 13; MMii M2 I V ii 23; KPT(84) M1001+ R iv 18

fr'c, pr'c MP */frāz/ a., adv.* 'forward, forth; near'; + *'w* 'near to'.
MP fr'c MKG(2069) M631 V 4; S9 V ii 1; S14 V 5
MP pr'c M3 R 20; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(659) M100 R i 8; KPT(669) oM100 R i 18; KPT(893) M263f+ B i 11; KPT(1304) M1208 A ii 8; KPT(1407) oM5566+M4501 R i 5; Kao0111 R 8

fr'c Pa */frāž/ adv., prep.* 'forward, forth; near' (+ *'w* 'to'); *'c _ fr'c*: 'from _ on'. MKG, 117 n.2.
Pa fr'c MKG(231) M805b V 9; MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; CPar(16) M332+M724 R 15; M4a I R 18; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = oM690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; A.R.VIIa/17a/ oM667+ V 13; Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b

fr'dng MP *see* pr'dng

fr'g Pa */frāg/? n.* 'early morning'. Hapax. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 213. Cf. *fr'gyyn*.
Pa fr'g Otani6214 B i 4

fr'gwd Pa */frāγud/? v., pp.* '?'. Poss. pp. of *fr'gwnd-*?
Pa fr'gwd A.R.V/54b/ M5586+M1534 II V 8

fr'gwnd- Pa */frāγund-/ v.tr.* 'to cover, muffle'. Formally, *fr'gwd* could belong here.
Pa fr'gwndynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(67) oM132a V 6 = M5861 V ii 3; GW §88 oM715d B 4

fr'gyyn, pr'gyn Pa */frāgēn/ adv.* 'early'. MKG, 159. Cf. *fr'g*.
Pa fr'gyyn MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5
Pa pr'gyn M1201 V 1

fr'g[Pa */frāg[/ ?* '?'.
Pa fr'g[KPT(1348) oM715d A 4

fr'mrg Pa */frāmarg/ a.* 'lazy'. Henning 1937a, 82; MKG, 159.

Pa fr²mrg MKG(726) oM4576 V i 10; MKG(731) M4576 V i 15; M229 V ii 8; RH(542) M5640 R 5; M4152/3

fr²mrgyft Pa */frāmargīft/ n.* 'laziness'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *fr²mrg*; LN 98 (§29,1).
Pa fr²mrgyft LN §29 M27 V 9; M5700 I R i 11 {unp.}; M2228/2

fr²mwc-, 'fr²mwc-, pr²mwc- Pa */frāmōž-/ v.tr.* 'to put off, take off, remove'.
Pa fr²mwcyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,c(2) M5569 R 2; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16
Pa fr²mwc²m *pres.1.pl.* Or subj. RH(108) M86 R 17
Pa fr²mwcynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 2b
Pa fr²mwc²ẖ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.V/44a/ oM5586+M1534 II R 7
Pa 'fr²mwcyd *impv.pl.* RH(264) oM284a V ii 4
Pa fr²mwxt *pp.I* M795 R 8; HCfrC M1891 A 1a
Pa fr²mwxt *pp.I* MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; H.VII/1a/ oM871f R 1; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8 = oM5359 R 3; oM1319/3
Pa fr²mwxtyyš *pp.I* MMiii,d(63) M5 V i 3 = M748 V 1
Pa fr²mwxt *inf.I* MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2
Pa fr²mwc²d *pp.II* MKG(869) oM4578 B i 2

fr²mwc-, pr²mwc- MP */frāmōz-/ v.tr.* 'to put off, take off (e.g. clothes), remove'.
MP pr²mwcynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I V i 23
MP fr²mwxt *pp.I* S9 R ii 26
MP pr²mwxt *pp.I* KPT(1266) M871i B 5; L SIO 120 II V 9; MMii M8251 I V 7; MMii M8251 I V 8; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 17
MP pr²mwxtn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(374) oM542b+ I V 14

fr²mwš MP */frāmōš/ a.; n.* 'forgetful; forgetfulness'. KPT, 122. LN 99 (§30,5). Boyce prefers to read *fr²mwšyy* for the n.
MP fr²mwš KPT(1718) M47 II R 14 (Boyce 1975, 179 suggests *fr²mwšyy*.); KPT(1732) M47 II V 11

fr²mwš-, pr²mwš- Pa/MP */frāmōš-/ v.tr.* 'to forget'.
Pa fr²mwšyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §66 oM4450 V 5
Pa fr²mwš° *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6
Pa fr²mwšt *pp.I* RH(1195) M30 V i 15 = M468a V i 23; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = M468a V ii 7
MP pr²mwšyyd *impv.pl.* M20 I V 3
MP fr²mwšt *pp.I* M5750 R ii 17

fr²mwštyft Pa */frāmuštīft/ n.* 'forgetfulness'.
Pa fr²mwštyft H.I/25a/ oM93 I R 7; LN §90 M34 V 10 = oM366 V 3

fr²mwxt *see* fr²mwc-

fr²mwxtyyš Pa *see* fr²mwc- Pa

fr²myn Pa */frāmēn/ n.* '*food'. MKG, 159.
Pa fr²myn MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5

fr²r²zwm MP *see* pr²r²z-

fr²x Pa */frāx/ a.* 'broad, wide, spacious'.
Pa fr²x M6031 I B i (10) 4; M2069/2

fr²y, pr²y MP */frāy/ a.* 'more, greater; further'. *fr²ydr* */frāydar/* 'more', *pr²str* */frāstar/* 'more'. *pr²yst* */frāyist/* 'most'.
MP fr²y MMii M36 R 3; M1/215; M5794+ I R 6
MP fr²ydr M5794+ I V 17
MP pr²str *comp.* MKG, 93. MMii M49 I R 14 (So MKG(1457) against Andreas-Henning 1933, 307: *r²str.*)
MP pr²y Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10; M1/41; BBB(132) M801a/p8 16; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; M20 II R 7; S7 V ii 18
MP pr²yst Šbrg(7) M473a+ I R 7

frb²d- Pa */frabāδ-/ v.tr.* 'to hurl down'. Ghilain 1939, 70 prefers */frabād-/*.
Pa frb²d²n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/9b/ M6223 V 8

frbd- Pa */frabaδ-/, /frabad-/ v.itr.* 'to fall down, collapse'.
Pa frbdynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1
Pa frbd²n *subj.1.sg.* H.V/19b/ M3121 V 2
Pa frbst *pp.I* A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6

frbst Pa */fraβast/ v.tr., pp.* 'to close up, stop, block'.
Pa frbst *pp.I* MMiii,e(52) M6 R ii 22

frbst Pa *see* frbd-

frbwrd Pa */fraβurd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to surrender'. Boyce 1952, 446, translation of strophe 7. Reading uncertain.
Pa frbwrd *pp.I* Abcd.D M710 7a (Rather: *pd(b)nd*; or even *pd(b)ndgr?*)

frbwy- Pa */fraβōy-/ v.itr.* 'to give out scent, be fragrant'.
Pa frbwyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/29a/ M6131 R 3; M285 II R i 29
Pa frbwynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/38a/ M6131 V 1

frbyw Pa */frabīw/ a.* 'fat'. Henning 1937a, 82: NP *farbīh*. GW 116 (§39,2) [but as Pa. *frbyẖ*]
Pa frbyw GW §39 oM838 V 10 = M83 II V 21

frd²b, prd²b Pa/MP */fradāb/ n.* 'radiance'. Ghilain 1939, 72. Only one MP attestation.
Pa frd²°b BBB(149) M801a/p9 17
Pa frd²b MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8; MMiii,e(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; M83 I R 11 = oM200 V 7 = oM234 R 5 = oM105a R 5; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; GW §99 oM5642 B 8 = M2331 B 9 = M2601 A 4; M2852/3
Pa prd²b° M23 A 1
MP prd²b M5755 R 6

frd²b- *see* prd²b-

frg²w 1 Pa */fraγāw/ n.* 'treasure'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
Pa frg²w MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3; MMiii,j(87) M42 V ii 12; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; KPT(1785) oM572 R 3; M229 R ii 13; M369 V 12; H.V/10a/ M858e V 3 = oM5350 R 3; A.R.VI/51a/ M96 R 1; KawN(28) oM35 V 10; M6020 II V ii 17

frg²w 2 Pa */fraγāw/ n.* 'lack'. Reck 2004.
Pa frg²w RH(609) M5860 I V ii 5
Pa prg²w RH(322) M284b R i 31; RH(390) M284b V ii 9

frgwš- Pa */fragōš-/ v.tr.* 'to put aside, neglect'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 54.
Pa frgwš²ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3

frẖ, prẖ Pa/MP */farrah/ n.* 'glory'. MKG 99 n. 1 and

159. Pa. *dēn farrab* (KPT 55 n.1) and MP *farrab ī dēn* (KPT 89, n.6) Sundermann 1979, 102.
WMIr frh M1559/1
Pa dyn frh Sundermann 1979, 102. LN §1 M351 R 3; oOtani6202 A 4
Pa frh MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MKG(698) M4576 R i 16; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(2081) M455 A i 10; MKG(2103) M455 B ii 9; MMiii,e M6 R i 29; MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4; MMiii,g(198) M7 II V i 22 = M496a V 6; MMiii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; M32a V 3; M6650 V 15; M730 R ii 4; RH(646) M6255+ V 5; RH(765) M319 I R 5; RH(843) M782 R 7; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; GW §19 M259a V 15 = M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; GW §62 M340a V 2; M10 R 14; M285 II V ii 26; M797 II V 6
Pa frh[*?* oS31 R 8
Pa rwšn'n frh M730 V ii 6
MP frh MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 R 16; M797 I R 2
MP frh 'y dyn KPT, 55 n.1. KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
MP frh'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17 {frk'n}<frh'n>; M315 II R 12; M315 II V 15; M43 R 7; M797 I V 9
MP prh MMii M31 I R 13; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II V i 13; M1/2; MIK36 R i 5; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13 = oM341a R 3 {pdh}<prh>; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; BBB(360) oM801a/p22 11; BBB(361) oM801a/p22 12; M324 R 11; M1367 V 3; M11 V 20; MIK8259 I V ii 21; M4a II R 18; M650 I R 9; P.M.914.2 V i 3
MP prh RH(785) oM341a A 4
MP prh''n *pl.* M4b II R 13
MP prh''n *pl.* BBB(456) M801a/p29 17; BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 10
MP prh'n *pl.* BBB(42) M801a/p3 16 = M341a R 5; BBB(415) M801a/p27 9; L SIO 120 I V 10; RH(787) M341a A 6; RH(942) M647+ I V 1; oM268 A 8; M4a II R 20; M4b II V 2; M4b II V 15; M4b II V 22

frh'h, frh', frh' Pa */frahāh/ prep.* 'for, on account of'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 187 s.v. *frh'h.*
Pa frh' CPar(38) M332+M724 V 18
Pa frh' MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34
Pa frh''h A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14 = oM1539 II R 4

frh'wnd Pa */farrahāwand/ a.* 'endowed with *farrah*'.
Pa frh'wnd M285 II V ii 2

frhng MP */frahang/ n.* 'education; knowledge'.
MP frhng M1/204

frhnz'd MP */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear.
MP frhnz'd M893/4 (correctly formed <z>? Or <d> corrected to <z>?)

frhyd, prhyd, prxyd Pa/MP */frahīd/ a.* 'many, abundant'.
Pa frhyd A.R.VIIa/15a/ M667+ V 9; LN §50a M509 R 8; LN §100 oM491+ R 8 = M905 V 4; RH(445) oM763 R i 18; GW §95 M5531 A 5; GW §99 oM2601 A 6; HCfr16.2 M387 A 2
MP frhyd MKG(2233) M236+ R 4; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2411) M422 B 4
MP frhyd'n *pl.* RH(1075) M181 V 2; M849c A 5
MP prhyd M3 (38) V 15; KawA(95) oM101i R 2; MKG(1965) M742 I R 1; MKG(1974) M742 I R 10; MMii M2 I R i 4; MMii M2 I R i 19; MMii M2 I R i 29; MMii M28 II R i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 28; GW §140 S11 V 17; S12c V i 33; M32b A 14
MP prhyd'n *pl.* M28 I V ii 30

frhyft, frhyft, fryhyft Pa */frihīft/ n.* 'love'. Cf. *'frhyft.*
Pa frhyft MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; CPar(41) oM499+ R 2; Abcd.F oM888a V 11a; LN §34 M457 V 5; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(491) M763 V i 10; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 12; M171 I V 16; M260 R 10
Pa frhyft MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(187) oM5815 II V i 26; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MMiii,b(214) M5815 H V ii 22; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1270) oM4589a A 2; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,i M42 R i 9; M32a R 1; M544 R 6; M544 R 12; M544 V 1; M544 V 7; M730 R ii 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = oM96 R 5 = M675 V 3; A.R.VI/67a/ M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; M102 R 2; LN §14 oM906 R 6; LN §38 M304 R 1; LN §38 oM304 R 6; RH(469) M763 R ii 15; RH(545) M5640 R 8; GW §100 M2601 B 6; oM460b V i 3; Otani6193 R 1
Pa fryhyft M171 II R 1

frhygr Pa */fribegar/ a.* 'loving'.
Pa frhygr M1/286; M1/352; M369 V 4; H.III/12a/ oM5540 V 3; RH(43) oM280 I R 11; M791a II V 5; oM5583 R 9

frhynj- Pa */frabenj-/ v.tr.* 'to educate, instruct'.
Pa frhynj'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7

frjn- Pa */fražan-/ v.tr.* 'to cut, cut off'. Henning 1965a, 32, n.4.
Pa frjnynd *pres.3.pl.* M6020 I V ii (51)2; M6020 I V ii (55)6
Pa frjnyndyh *opt.* oM6020 I R i 18

frm'd Pa *see* frm'y- Pa

frm'd MP *see* frm'y- MP

frm'dyš Pa *see* frm'y- Pa

frm'n, prm'n Pa/MP */framān/ n.* 'command, injunction'.
Pa frm'n MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(682) M4576 R H; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = oM748 R 10; MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; CPar(115) oM334a R 10; CPar(156) M44 R 5; M18 R 5; oM1202 R 1; RH(386) M284b V i 31; GW §76 M847 R 16; GW §77 M847 R 18
MP frm'n MMii M36 V 14; S9 R ii 21

MP prm'n Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; MKG(2011) oM742 II R 3; MKG(2037) M742 II V 9; KPT(1687) oM652+M526 R 12; M1/175; BBB(36) M801a/p3 10; M315 II R 2; MMii M8251 I R 10
MP prm'nwṯ M543 V 3

frm'nd'r, prm'nd'r Pa/MP */framāndār/ n.* 'deputy, agent, representative'. KPT, 122 (and 131).
MP frm'nd'r KPT(1692) M652+M526 V 4; KPT(1698) oM652+M526 V 10; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16
MP prm'nd'r KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10

frm'y- Pa */framāy-/ v.tr.* 'to order'.
Pa prm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 3b = M2853 R x2b (In M2853/R/x2b/ Henning (apud Boyce 1952, 435 n.6) reads *prmydyd* and conjectures **prmyryd.*)
Pa frm'y'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1673) M267b+M314 R ii 17
Pa frm'y *impv.sg.* MKG(1078) M4573 R ii 11; MKG(1256) oM4585 B 7
Pa frm'd *pp.I* Mo(42) M734 V 7; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1592) M47 I V 1; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; M5572 R H
Pa frm'dyš *pp.I* MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11
Pa prm'dn *inf.Ia* S31 V 7

frm'y-, prm'y- MP */framāy-/ v.tr.* 'to command, order; govern; speak (of superior to inferior)'.
MP prm'y *impv.sg.* Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14
MP frm'd *pp.I* MMiii,q M454 I R 12
MP prm''d *pp.I* M627 R i 14
MP prm'dwm *pp.I* + *suff.* MMii M95 V 1b = oM1609 V 1b
MP prm'd *pp.I* KawA(63) oM101k R 7; KawA(107) M101i V 5; Hu(321) M7981 I V i 17; MMii M2 I R i 12; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; M1/194
MP prmwd *pp.I* Correct? M210 R 5

frmnywg Pa */framanyūg/ n.* 'hope'.
Pa frmnywg MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; MMiii,a(54) M2 II R ii 17; M1/294; M4b I V 4; M6232+M6230 V 3; oM680 V 9; H.Vx/11b/ oM2339 V 2; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10; A.R.VII/16b/ M489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = M6265 V 3; GW §76 oM5561+M5562 R 15 = M847 R 15; M6601 R i 1; oM511/4; M1623/3; oM2758/4; M6281+ V 7
Pa frmnywq oM226 R ii? 3

frmyn-, prmyn- MP */framen-/ v.itr.* 'to be glad, rejoice'.
MP frmyn'm *pres.1.pl.* M340b A 4
MP prmynynd *pres.3.pl.* M5750 R ii 11
MP prmyn'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 9 = M897 V 10
MP prmyn'm' *subj.1.pl.* BBB(427) M801a/p28 3
MP prmyn'd *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1147) M7983 I V i 19
MP frmyn'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 20

frn */farn/ (Sogd.).* Part of a name, s. Weber 1972, 195ff.
M frn MIK4979 R ii 6; MIK4979 R ii 7

frn'm- Pa */franām-/ v.tr.* 'to cause to depart, send away'.
Pa frn'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 9
Pa frn'm'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. M7051 V? 4

frnβ'm */farnβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 195 n17.
M frnβ'm M1/138

frnft Pa *see* frnm-

frnm-, prnm- Pa/MP */franam-/ v.* 'to go forth, depart, proceed', (+ *prw'n*) 'approach'.
Pa frnft *pp.I* MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; CPar(87) M333 R 11; M4b I R 8; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11
Pa frnpt *pp.I* M1/298
MP prnm'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11
MP prnpt *pp.I* Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; RH(1123) M273 V 17
MP prnptn *inf.Ia* M3 R 15

frnštg Pa */franaštag/ a. (pp.)* 'destroyed, ruined'.
Pa frnštg MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; MMiii,n M77 R 6
Pa frnštg'n *pl.* M5449/3

frnydg Pa */franīdag/ a. (pp.)* 'led up'. MKG, 159.
Pa frnydg MKG(79) M48+ II V 15

frsd Pa */frasad/ v.itr.* 'to rise up'. GW 148 (§145,3).
Pa frsd *pp.I* GW §145 Kao.010,3 1906 V 4

frsng Pa/MP */frasang/ n.* 'parasang', distance covered on foot in an hour.
Pa frsng CPar(142) oM413+M2086 A 5; CPar(143) M413+M2086 A 6

frsr''yyd MP *see* frsr'y-

frsr'y-, prsr'y-, frsr''y-, frsry- MP */frasrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to sing, sing praises'.
MP frsr''yyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
MP frsr'ynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii oM36 V 8
MP prsr'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* Otani6227 A 4
MP frsryyd *impv.pl.* S9 V ii 21
MP prsrwd *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 27

frsr'yyšn MP */frasrāyišn/ n.* 'singing, singing praises'.
MP frsr'yyšn M555 V 4a

frsryyd MP *see* frsr'y-

frsystn Pa/MP */frasistan/ v.tr.* 'to break through'.
Pa frsystn *inf.Ia* MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = oM891b+ R 2
MP prsyst *pp.I* KPT(1556) M5900 A 6

frš'w- Pa */frašāw-/ v.tr.* 'to send, to send off/forth'. Colditz 1992, 334: *fryš'wm'n* therefore *frešāw-*, but perh. this is written with the decorative form of <r> (even if this does not otherwise occur in this text; this is the first line on the page).
Pa frš'wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 M208+M638 R 10
Pa frš'wynd *pres.3.pl.* BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = oM5225 R 2
Pa frš'w'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,d(101) M5 V ii 11 = M748 V 17
Pa frš'w' *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MMiii,a M2 II R i 30

Pa frš'w'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 26; M538 R 9
Pa frš'w'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,i(32) M42 R ii 6
Pa frš'w *impv.sg.* MMiii,p M21 R 7
Pa frš'wm'n *impv.sg.* M448 A 1
Pa fršwd *pp.I* Mo(58) oM132a R 12; MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MMiii,d(35) oM5 R ii 5 = M748 R 11; MMiii,d(49) M5 R ii 19 = oM748 R 16; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M211+ R 12; M6033 B i 8; M680 V 12; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11
Pa fršwdyš *pp.I* MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19
Pa pršwd *inf.I* S31 V 9; M50 R 12

frš'x Pa */frašāx/ n.* 'smaller branch'. GW 111 (§22,4).
Pa frš'x GW §22 oM451 V 2

fršwd Pa *see* frš'w-

fršwdyš Pa *see* frš'w-

fršygyrd, pršygyrd, pršykyrd, prš(y)qyrd Pa/MP */frašegird/ n.* 'end of the world; restoration of the original condition'. MacKenzie 1979, 503, n.13.
Pa fršygyrd MMiii,f(29) M8171 V i 5
MP pršqyrd Šbrg(23) oM473a+ I R 23; Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrg.a(43) oM537a+ I V 19; Šbrg.fh oM537c A 2
MP pršygyrd Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3
MP pršykyrd Hu(351) M7981 I V ii 13
MP pršyqyrd Hu(798) M7984 I R i 10

fršygyrdyg, fršygyrdyq, fršygyrdyy Pa */frašegirdīg/ a.* 'about *fršygyrd* (the end of the world)'. Could be MP. Three attestations in one text only.
Pa fršygyrdyg M4a I R 8
Pa fršygyrdyq M4a I R H
Pa fršygyrdyy M4a I V 2

fršymrw, fršymwrw, fryšymwrw MP */frašemurw/ n.* 'peacock'. KPT, 123.
MP fršymrw M554 V 7
MP fršymwrw RH(1083) M181 V 10
MP fryšymwrw KPT(1696) oM652+M526 V 8; KPT(1699) oM652+M526 V 11

fršywryft Pa */frašēwarīft/ n.* 'mocking'. Henning 1937a, 86 (as *pršywryft*); LN 98 (§29,4).
Pa fršywryft M540a R 1
Pa fršywryft LN §29 M27 V 11

frtwm, prtwm MP */fratom/ a., adv.* 'at first, previously'.
MP frtwm oM82 R 22 = M235 V 9; S9 R i 18; M694 R 2; M559 V 4
MP prtwm Šbrg(540) oM472 II R 12; KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11

frw'š- MP */frawās-/ vtr.* 'to send' (?). Reck 2004: 'verströmen'.
MP frw'syd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1076) M181 V 3

frwd MP *see* prwd

frwd- Pa */frawad-/ vtr.* 'to understand, know'.
Pa frwdyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1833) M6032 R 5; MKG(1837) oM6032 R 9
Pa frwd'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17
Pa frwd'd *pp.II* Mo(8) M104+ V (25)4 = oM734 R 7; MKG(1101) M4573 V i 17; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17; MMiii,p M21 R 1; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3

frwm Pa */frōm/ n.pr.* 'Rome, (Eastern) Roman Empire (= Byzantium)'. MKG, 159 (and reference to Sundermann 1975, 302 n.49). Cf. *hrwm*.
Pa frwm MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(191) oM216a R 3; Otani11079 B 6; M5800/4

frwm'w Pa */frōmāw/ a.* 'in the Roman (= Latin) language'.
Pa frwm'w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4

frwm'y Pa */frōmāy/ a.* 'Roman'.
Pa frwm'y Mo(71) M132a V 9

frwrdg, prwrdg Pa/MP */frawardag/ n.* 'scroll, letter, epistle'. Sundermann 1984a, 238-239.
Pa frwrdg MMiii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; M1/234
MP frwrdg MMiii,q M454 I R 12; M1221/ii 8
MP prwrdg MKG(2039) M742 II V 11; M731 V 4; M733 R 4; oM733 R 10; L SIO 120 II V 4; RH(1053) M785 V 10

frwrdyn, prwrdyn Pa */frawardīn/ n.* *'rd'w frwrdyn* the first light element. (Name of the first month). Henning 1940, 28. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Luft, erster Sohn des Urmenschen' and 125 n.153.
Pa 'rd'w ≠ frwrdyn LN §15 M240 V 3
Pa 'rd'w frwrdyn Gloss.r M5542 R 4; LN §10 oM240 R 1; GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 18 = oM6680+ V 15; GW §22 oM6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §26 M83 II R 6 = oM500h V 1; GW §28 M83 II R 12; GW §29 M83 II R 14; GW §30 oM83 II R 17-18 = M838 R 2; GW §31 oM83 II R 19 = oM838 R 4; GW §99 M5642 B 9 = oM2331 B 10 = oM2601 A 5
Pa 'rd'w frwrdyyn M468a R i 18
Pa 'rd'w prwrdyn GW §25 oM83 II R 4 = oM451 V 10

frwrz- Pa */frawarz-/ vtr.* 'to further, cultivate, let grow'. GW, 131 (§96,4).
Pa frwrzyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §96 oM5642 A 10

frwšg MP *see* prwšg

frwšt Pa *see* frwz-

frwx, prwx Pa/MP */farrox/ a.* 'fortunate, blessed, happy'.
WMIr frwx oOtani6115 A 1
Pa frwx MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; M8286 I V 10; M8286 I V 13; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2; MMiii,h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 6; M1/376; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; M315 II V 17; M6020 I V ii (66)17; M6650 V 3; LN §116 oM491+M3417 V 19; GW §76 M5561+M5562 R 14 = M847 R 14; M243 A 4; HCfr13.22 M2605 V 3; Otani11075 V i 3
Pa frwx'n *pl.* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12; MMiii,i(56)

M42 V i 4; M88 II R 4a; M285 II V ii 19
MP frwx MMii M36 R 9; MIK36 R ii 2; Otani6154 A 3; M4516/1
MP frwx° M297 B 4
MP frwx°n *pl.* M1903 B 4 = oO
MP frwx°n *pl.* MMii M36 R 8; M74 I V 18; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; RH(1073) oM181 R 11; M849c A 4; Otani6195 A 2
MP prwx MMii M224 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M729 II R i 16; MIK36 R ii 22; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; M1367 V 5; M798a R i 4; RH(1045) M785 V 2; M277 V ii 5; M4b II R 5; M1573 R 3; M6955 II R 2
MP prwx°n *pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 4; MIK36 R ii 19; BBB(108) M801a/p7 10; M17 V ii 12; S9 R ii 30
MP prwxn BBB(99) M801a/p7 1
MP prwxystwm *suprl.* oOtani6152 R 4
MP z°d°nfrwx#dwm *suprl.* M1/5

frwxš- MP */frōxš-/, /frawaxš-/ v.tr.* 'to sell'.
MP frwxšyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 15

frwxyft Pa */farroxīft/ n.* 'fortune, prosperity'. KPT, 123.
Pa frwxyft KPT(1797) M572 R 15; RH(28) M137 I V 12
Pa frwxyft RH(454) oM763 R i 27

frwxyẖ, frwxy(y), prwxyẖ, prwxy(y) MP */farroxīb/ n.* 'fortune, prosperity'.
MP frwxyẖ M448 A 4 = M198a R 5 = oM1607 B 4; oM43 V 3; M4154/1; M6360/6
MP frwxyy MMii M36 V 23; BBBd(5) M114 I R 5; M5436+ I V 5
MP frwxyyẖ M339 R 7
MP prwxy MMii M31 II V 7; M1564 I V 2
MP prwxyẖ MKG(1503) oM805a+ V 6; MMii M729 I R ii 7; MMii M729 II V i 15; BBB(426) M801a/p28 2; M315 I V 9
MP prwxyy KawF(2) M6120 colA 2; MMii oM729 I V i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; M1/3; M1/209; oMIK8259 I V ii 22
MPS βrwxy Otani7003 V 2

frwyn- Pa */frawēn-/ v.tr.* 'to foresee, prophesy'. MKG, 113, n.1.
Pa frwynyyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1834) oM6032 R 6
Pa frwynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1850) oM6032 R 22
Pa frwyn *impv.sg.* Mo(70) M132a V 8
Pa frwyng *prp.I* MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MMiii,o(2) M67 R ii 29 = M480c V ii 9 = M759 I R 11
Pa frwyng°n *prp.I, pl.* MKG(1858) oM6032 V 1
Pa frwyn'd *pp.II* MMiii,a M2 II R i 22

frwyngyft Pa */frawēnagīft/ n.* 'clairvoyance'. MKG, 159.
Pa frwyngft MKG(1872) M6032 V 15
Pa frwyngyft MKG(1838) M6032 R 10; MKG(1841) M6032 R 13; MKG(1845) oM6032 R 17; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1868) oM6032 V 11; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1878) M6032 V 21
PaS prwynky-βt K24 V 1 (So Reck (personally); replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's *prw(r)'kyβt.*)

frwz- Pa */frawaz-/ v.itr.* 'to fly'.
Pa frwz°n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1
Pa frwšt *pp.I* MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12
Pa frwštw[*pp.I* M7906/2

frxns- Pa */fraxans-/ v.itr.* 'to insist on, persevere'. Colditz 1987, 310 and 281-2 on l.30.
Pa frxnsyynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(30) M332+M724 V 10

frxw'h- MP */fraxwāb-/ v.* 'to tread, trample'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 131.
MP frxw'hynd *pres.3.pl.* M12 V 13
MP prxwst *pp.I* KPT(254) M1014+M1030 A 16

frxw'hyšn MP */fraxwābišn/ n.* 'trampling'.
MP frxw'hyšn M12 V 11

frxwdn Pa */fraxūdan/ v.tr.* 'to be contemptuous'. LN 123 (§100,2): *fra-* and *par-* variance. Apparently an infinitive.
Pa frxwdn *inf.Ia* LN §100 M905 V 1

fry'd- *see* pry'd-

fry'dr */frayādar/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247, 263.
Pa fry'dr MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23

fry'n Pa */fryān/, /friyān/ n.* 'friend, beloved'.
Pa fry'n MMiii,i M42 R i 6; MMiii,i(48) M42 R ii 22; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5 = M675 V 3
MP pryy'n M842 V 4

fry'ng Pa */fryānag/, /friyānag/ a., n.* 'beloved; friend, beloved'.
Pa °fry'ng M10 V 21
Pa °fry'ng'n *pl.* MMiii,h(55) oM33 II R i 2
Pa fry'ng Mo(45) M734 V 10; MMiii,b(128) M5815 II R i 17; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MKG(30) M1344+M5910 V 7; M1/291; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; M4a I V 18; M680 V 7 = K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = oM256 I V 1; A.R.I/4a/ M5570 R 3; M102 R 4; RH(130) M86 V 14; M10 V 1; M5858 V 5; M5443/3
Pa fry'ng'n *pl.* MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(2096) oM455 R ii 2; M64 V 12; MIK7251 V 2; M5785 I R 14; M797 II R 9; M215 V 7; M1510/1; M24 V 9
MP fry'ng'n *pl.* oM546 V 6

fryβ'm */frīβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* ~ xwncwy. Sundermann 1994b, 258.
M fryβ'm M1/131

frybyšn MP */frēbišn/ n.* 'deceit'. MPT is tentative.
MP frybyšn oM389 R 6

frydwn MP */farīdūn/ n.pr. m.* ~ dybyr. Colditz 1992, 331, n.53. Boyce 1975, 190, note on dt 6. S. *prydwn.*
MP frydwn M315 I R 22

fryg MP */frēg/ n.* '*going down, *setting (of sun)'. KPT, 123 u. 87, n.1. MacKenzie 1975, 456 refers to *pryyg* 'shoulder' and suggests an idiom: 'the sun was at the shoulder (of the world)'.
MP fryg KPT(1709) M47 II R 5

fryẖ, pry Pa */frīb/ a.; n.* 'dear; friend, beloved'. *frybstwm* 'dearest'. *fryẖ bw- °w* 'to love, hold

dear'. *Fryḫ* is also used as a quasi-verb 'loving' with a direct object, s. LN 147 where this use is called a postposition. *rwšn'n frystwm* = *frybrwšn'*.
Pa fryḫ M1/244; BBB(296) M801a/p18 9; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M4b I R 9; M229 V i 10; A.R.VII/10a/M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; LN §47 M1848 V 2; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = oM509 R 4; LN §50a M509 R 9; LN §54 M509 V 8; LN §113 M491+M3417 V 12; S45 R 6; oS45 V 2; RH(257) M284a V i 29; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(422) M1316 V i 16; RH(743) M311 R 16; RH(858) M782 V 11; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 9; M795 R 14; M839 R 5; M1175/1; M1599/2
Pa fryhstr *comp.* GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 1
Pa fryhstwm Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20 = oM891b+ V 8; M4b I R 6; M369 R 4
Pa fryhwm MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5
Pa fryḫ=pryḫ LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = oM6953 V 6
Pa frystwm *suprl.* MKG(1915) oM5805 A 4; oM756 V 8
Pa fryz'dg RH(52) M280 I V 5
Pa pry RH(731) M311 R 4
Pa pryhstwm RH(42) M280 I R 10
Pa rwšn'n frystwm M1/389

fryḫ, pryḫ, pryy MP */fribl, /fri/ a., n.* 'dear, friend'. *fribstom* 'dearest'. For a second *fryḫ* s. *pryḫ*.
MP fryḫ RH(1065) M181 R 3
MP fryhstwm *suprl.* MKG(2409) M422 B 2; S9 V i 2
MP fryhstwm'n *suprl., pl.* M90 V 3c; oMIK4962a V 2
MP pryh'n *pl.* M6935/1
MP pryh'nwt *pl.* M543 V 9
MP pryhstwm *suprl.* P.M.914.2 R ii 5; P.M.914.2 V i 2
MP prystwm *suprl.* MMii M28 II R i 16; MMii M28 II V ii 5; KPT(295) oM1007+M1027 B i 5; M176 V 20
MP pryy MMii M729 I R i 10; oM733 V 6
MP pryy KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5

fryh'mwcg Pa */fribāmōžag/, /fribammōžag/ a.* 'dear to one's teacher'. Ghilain 1939, 63.
Pa fryh'mwcg MMiii,b(212) M5815 II V ii 20

fryhgwn, frygwn Pa */fribγōn/, /friγōn/ a.* 'friendly, loving'.
Pa frygwn RH(925) M749 V 7
Pa fryhgwn MMiii,e(84) M6 V i 24; oM32a R 10; M6232+M6230 V 8; RH(760) M311 V 17
Pa fryhgwn' RH(846) M782 R 10

fryhmry'mw Pa */fribārammō/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994a, 246-7 and 258.
Pa fryhmry'mw MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21

fryhn'm, fryn'm, 'fryhn'm Pa */fribnām/ a.* 'of loved name'.
Pa 'fryhn'm RH(134) M86 V 18
Pa fryḫn'm M6933/6
Pa fryhn'm MMiii,i M42 R i 24; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; M64 R 2; RH(1036) M785 R 12; M99 II R 8b; M278 R i 6; M5500+ A ii 6; oM2091/4; M5793 R 7
Pa fryn'≠m' M64 R 9
Pa fryn'm M791b I R 5

fryhrw'n Pa/MP */fribruwān/ a.?* 'soul-loving' (?). Hapax. Cf. *rw'npry*.
WMlr fryhrw'n M1767/3

fryhrwd, pryhrwd Pa/MP */fribōd/ a.* 'compassionate'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 323, n.2.
MP fryhrwd MMii M36 R 6; RH(737) M311 R 10
MP pryhrwd MMii M729 I R i 13; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = oMannerheimE R 8-9; MIK4974 V i 19
MPS pry-x≠rwδ oMannerheimE R 8

fryhrwšn, fryḫ rwšn Pa */fribrōšn/ n.pr. m.* The Man. god 'the Beloved of the Lights'. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa fryḫ rwšn M5262 I V 5
Pa fryhrwšn MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29

fryhstwm *see* fryḫ

fryhyft Pa *see* frhyft

fryḫ MP *see* pryḫ

fryn'≠m' Pa *see* fryhn'm

fryst-, prysṭ-, prysṭ- MP */frēst-/ v.tr.* 'to send'.
MP prysṭ'n *subj.1.sg.* MMii M219 R 21
MP prysṭ'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(44) oM473a+ I V 20
MP prysṭ'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 6b = oM1876+ R 4; BBB(244) M801a/p15 9; S7 R i 8; M4a II V 11
MP pryst *impv.sg.* oOtani6152 V 8; M415+ I R ii 6
MP prystyn *pres. stem, unclear* oM174 II R 4
MP frysṭ'd *pp.II* MMiii,q(17) M454 I V 4
MP prysṭ'd *pp.II* M3 R 10; BBB(324) M801a/p20 11
MP prysṭ'd *pp.II* Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; KawA(250) M101m R 1; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; Hu(257) M7981 I R i 21; MMii M2 I R ii 4; KPT(802) oM819+M2154 R 8; KPT(1687) oM652+M526 R 12; KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13; RH(1054) M785 V 11; M559 R 5
MP prystyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 11
MP prystyd *pp.II* KawA(153) M101b V 9; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; M615 R 1
MP prysṭd *pp.II* KawA(83) oM101g R 7
MP prysṭ'dn *inf.II* MMii M95 R 6a = oM1876+ R 3
MP prysṭ'dn *inf.II* M2023 B H
MP prystyhyst *pass., pp.II* Otani6189 A 1

frysṭ''n, frysṭ''n Pa */fristān/ n.* 'ten seconds'.
Pa frysṭ''n MMiii,h M33 I R i 5

frystg, prystg, prysṭg, prystq MP */frēstag/ n.* 'messenger, apostle, angel'. In the sg. *prystgrwšn* 'Apostle of Light' refers to Mani in particular.
MP frystg MKG(2228) oM236+ R H; M43 R 7; oS1 V 15; RH(815) M449a B 4; RH(862) oM1874 A 4; oM502f B 2; oOtani11075 R ii 8; oM1505 R H; M4907/2.

MP frystg rwšn oM1509 R H
MP frystg°n *pl.* MMii M36 R 6; MMii M36 V 17
MP frystg°n *pl.* MKG(2404) M422 A 2; MMii M36 V 2; M315 II V 14; M43 V 5; M83 I V 16 = M235 R 9; M82 R 14 = M235 V 5; M82 V 11; M82 V 17; oM82 V 23; M90 R 2a; M90 V 5a; M19 R 1; M19 R 4; oM293 V 14 (Colditz *(fryštg)[°n]*, but *s* seems possible.); M501p+ R 3; M6664/5; oM6849 R H
MP frystg°n # rwšn°n *pl.* M5010/2
MP frystg°n rwšn°n *pl.* oM2001/4
MP frystg°nrwšn°n *pl.* MKG(2244) M236+ R 15
MP frystg°nwt *pl.* M74 I V 7; oM797 I V 2
MP frystgn:t *pl.* M315 II R 14
MP frystgrwšn oM5269/2
MP prstg°n *pl.* M1/156
MP prsytg#rwšn M1/31
MP pryst°g°n *pl.* ! Mistake for *prystg°n*. Kao0111 R 6
MP prystg KawA(43) oM1011 R 2; MKG(1461) oM3414 A 1; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(88) M99 I V 13; MMii M2 I H R; MMii M2 I R ii 32; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii oM224 I R H; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; KPT(1723) M47 II V 2; M1/162; BBB oM801a/H21; BBB(333) M801a/p21 2; BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 2; M20 I R 1; M17 V i 12 = oM644 A 4; RH(892) oM394 B 9 = M468b B 6; RH(940) M647+ I R 15; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; M8 R i 4; M4a II V 2; M4b II V 1; M4b II V 7; M4b II V 18; Otani6246 B 3; M6101/7; M9111/2
MP prystg Hu(22) M98 I R 22; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 25
MP prystg°°n *pl.* BBB(42) M801a/p3 16 = oM341a R 5; BBB(343) M801a/p21 12
MP prystg°n *pl.* Šbrg(42) M473a+ I V 18; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawA(155) oM101b V 11; MMii M31 I V 4; MMii M31 I V 9; MMii M31 II V 18; MMii M729 I V ii 12; KPT(386) oM1004+ R iv 6; KPT(1382) oM4500 V i 3; KPT(1385) M4500 V i 6; M1/13; BBB M801a/H13; BBB M801a/H17; BBB(28) oM801a/p3 2; BBB(85) M801a/p6 5; BBB(103) M801a/p7 5 = M629b R ii 4; BBB(263) oM801a/p16 10; BBB(413) M801a/p27 7; BBB(456) M801a/p29 17 = M1368 A 3; M11 R 6 prystg<°>n; M22 V? 19 prystg<°>n; oM176 R 17; S7 R ii 9; S7 R ii 10; S7 V ii 7; RH(787) oM341a A 6; M8 R H; M32b A 13; M59 I V 13; M4a II R H; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 12; M4a II R 20; M4a II R 22; M4b II R 4; M4b II R 9; M4b II R 14; M4b II R 18; M4b II V 8; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 19; Kao0111 R 6; Otani6201 B 2; oM604 R H; oM1566/3; M2088/2
MP prystg°n *pl.* MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 21; BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; M781+ II R (36)11; M9133 R 2
MP prystg°n° *pl.* BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 9
MP prystg°nwt *pl.* M543 V 6
MP prystg°nwt *pl.* BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(404) M801a/p26 16
MP prystgn *pl.* KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6
MP prystgrwšn MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M729 I V ii 1
MP prystgrwšn M1/7; oM325 V 17
MP prystgn *pl.* oM543 R 10
MP prystq KawA(82) M101g R 6
MPS prystʾk TM406b R 5

frystwm Pa *see* fryh.

fryštg, fryštg, fryyštg Pa */frēštag/ n.* 'messenger, apostle; angel. *fryštg-rwšn*: 'Apostle of Light' = Mani. *bridīg frēštag* 'Third Messenger'. Cf. *'fryštg*. LN 126 (§114,2). Sundermann 1979, 100 (*hrdyg fryštg*).
Pa frštg MKG(1596) M47 I V 5
Pa fry-šty-g°n *pl.* oM5353/1
Pa fryštg MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17
Pa fryštg MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(44) M48+ II R 8; MKG(60) oM48+ II R 24; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(131) oM216b R 1; MKG(155) M2230 R 6; MKG(158) M2230 V 3; MKG(170) M216c+M1750 R 9; MKG(190) M216a R 2; MKG(192) oM216a R 4; MKG(224) oM805b V 2; MKG(1269) M4589a A 1; MKG(1405) M6041 V 16; MKG(1562) oM1608 A 1; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1593) oM47 I V 2; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(2170) oM5826+M3120 B 4; MMiii,d(87) M5 V i 27; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; KPT(1884) oM825 II V 7; BBB(92) M801a/p6 12; CPar(154) M44 R 3; M4b I R 18; oM18 R 14; M18 V 3; oM1202 R 3; oM1202 R 6; M6020 I V i (42)5; M83 I V 7 = oM496a V 12 = M759 II R 11; H.I/2a/ oM233 V 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 14; S41 V 1; RH(641) M6255+ R 8; RH(731) oM311 R 4; RH(825) M486 A 4; M99 II R 8a; oOtani6230 A 6; M608b R 1; oM2327/6
Pa fryštg°°n *pl.* MMiii,d(71) M5 V i 11 = oM748 V 5 = oM1122 V 5; M4a I R 16
Pa fryštg°n *pl.* MMiii,a(109) M2 II V i 35
Pa fryštg°n *pl.* Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; MKG(68) oM48+ II V 4; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,d(49) M5 R ii 19; MMiii,e(104) M6 V ii 14; MMiii,i(81) M42 V ii 6; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; KPT(1225) oM183+ II V 6; KPT(1228) M183+ II V 9; M1/303; M1/310; BBB(269) M801a/p16 18; CPar(138) oM413+M2086 A 1; M5262 I R 2; M194 I V 4; M1367 R 6; H.VII/12b/ M5263 R 9 = M871f V 4; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; oM102 V 9; M35 R 9; RH(9) M137 I R 8; RH(132) oM86 V 16; RH(867) M1874 B 2; oM185 R? 11; M1873 I R 2; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; Otani6214 B

i 3; M571/6; oM5101/3
Pa fryštgrwšn MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4; MKG(130) oM216b R H; MKG(140) oM216b V H; MKG(246) oM270a II V H; MKG(1842) M6032 R 14; LN §14 M906 R 4; MIK7251 V 6
Pa fryštgn *pl.* MMiii,i(32) M42 R ii 6
Pa fryyštg'n *pl.* MKG(1941) M177 V 15
Pa hrdyg ≠ fryštg M480c R i 14
Pa]fry-šty yg' "" g M213a/2
PaS βr'y-štk oCh/So20135 V 4 = o80.T.B.I.644
PaR bryštgan *pl.* oTM327 R 11

fryštwrz */frēštwarz/ n.pr.m.(Sogd.).* Gershevitch 1954a, §1299, n.1.
M fryštwrz M1/82

fryy MP *see* pryḫ

fryz'dg Pa *see* fryḫ

frz'ng Pa */frazānag/ a.* 'wise, clever'.
Pa frz'ng MMiii,g(180) M496a R 10; oM8201 R i 2; M8287 A 11; LN §109 oM491+M3417 V 5; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 4 = oM6680+ V 3; M4420/2
Pa frz'ng'n *pl.* CPar(163) oM44 V 1; S31 V 5
PaS βrz-'nk 10200 1 A 6

frz'ngyft Pa */frazānagīft/ n.* 'understanding'.
Pa frz'ngyft LN §45 M1848 R 7

frz'pt, prz'pt MP */frazāft/ vtr., pp.* 'to complete, finish'. Cf. MPB *frazām-*.
MP frz'pt *pp.I* M7917/2
MP frz'pt *pp.I* H. M233 R 3; oM576 V H
MP prz'pt *pp.I* Hu(205) M7984 II V ii 3; oM612 R H; M1/184; M1/223; BBB M801a/H18; S12a R 14; RH(650) M874 R 3; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M916c V H; Otani11075 R ii 2
MP prz'ptn *inf.Ia* M1/197

frzwfs- MP */frazufs-/ vitr.* 'to become perfect, to perfect oneself'. Seems to have a genuinely inchoative meaning.
MP frzwfs'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 9

frzynd, przynd Pa/MP */frazend/ n.* 'child, son'. Ghilain 1939, 87.
WMlr frzynd'n *pl.* M3407/5
Pa frzynd MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14; RH(734) M311 R 7; M1872 II V 11
Pa frzynd'n *pl.* oM478b/8
Pa frzyndyn *pl.(-īn)* M1/420; RH(11) M137 I R 10; RH(470) M763 R ii 16; M797 II R 12; M496c V 6; M830+ R 15
MP frzynd L B 4; M1713/3; M6887/2
MP frzynd'n *pl.* MMiii,q(18) M454 I V 5
MP frzynd'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 10; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 18; oM198a V 3; oM74 I V 3; M5750 R i 14
MP przynd MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M729 II R ii 12 = oM897 R 16; M1/194; oS19c V 1; M5794+ II V 10; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M6704 I R 1
MP przynd'n *pl.* KawA(44) M101l R 3; KawA(47) M101l R 6; MMii M31 II V 17; MMii M729 I R ii 4; BBB(4) M801a/p1 4; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = oM1368 A 6; oM97 V ii 22; MIK4974 V ii 19; M501c V 6; M738 R 15; M172 I V 3; oS19a V 2; M4a II V 7; M798c A ii 7

frzyndyḫ MP */frazendīh/ n.* 'being a child'. MKG, 160.
MP frzyndyḫ MKG(2239) M236+ R 10

fṭq MP */fattaq/ n.pr.m.* Müller 1913, 33 '= Πατέκιος (?)'. Pattikios, Sundermann 1994b, 257-258.
MP fṭq M1/110

fwšyy */fušī/ n.* Chinese title, Müller 1913, 32.
M fwšyy M1/70; M1/95

g'ḫ 1 Pa/MP */gāh/ n.* 'throne, dais, the Bema; place, rank; bed'. S. *g'hrwšn*. For a different word (*g'ḫ* 3), s. *pnz g'ḫ*. de Blois 1995.
WMlr g'ḫ'[oM2314 B 2
Pa g'ḫ MMiii,d(111) M5 V ii 21; MMiii,e(103) M6 V ii 13; MMiii,n oM77 R 11; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14; Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a; Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a; Abcd.K oM2089 V 1]b; M102 V 6; RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(765) M319 I R 5; RH(843) M782 R 7; RH(846) oM782 R 10; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1215) M30 V ii 7; GW §73 oM5561+M5562 R 8 = oM4350 R 1; oM92 R 1b = oM898 R 1b; M281 V i 11; M321 A 1; M885 R ii 1; M5501+ A ii 2; M4518/2; M4521/4; M5650/1; M6600 V H
Pa g'ḫ g'ḫ *double* M6232+M6230 R 6
Pa g'h'n *pl.* Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10
PaS k'x' TM406b R 2
MP g'ḫ Šbrg(164) M482+ I R 20; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Šbrg(265) oM535+ V 1; MKG(1536) M6810 B 3; Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; Hu(120) M7984 II R i 20; Hu(132) M7984 II R i 32; Hu(370) M7981 I V ii 32; MMii M36 R 4; BBB M801a/H3; BBB M801a/H5; BBB(84) M801a/p6 4; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; M315 II R 13; M309a R 2; RH(769) oM319 I R 9; RH(773) M319 I V 4; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(811) oM449a A 10; RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(817) M449a B 6; RH(819) M449a B 8; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(845) M782 R 9; RH(868) M1874 B 3; RH(871) M1874 B 6; RH(957) M647+ II R H; RH(984) oM647+ II V 13; RH(1020) M799c B 5; M203 I R 5; M235 I R 2; M297 A 7; M460a B i 3; MIK8259 I V ii 9; Kao0111 R 2; Otani6154 A 4; M263/3; M2752/1
MP g'hwt M43 V 6
MP g'hwyr'[RH(762) oM319 I R 2
MP g'hyyh'n *pl.(-īhān)* Hu(813) M7984 I R i 25

g'h'yg Pa *see* g'hyg

g'ḫ'yg Pa *see* g'hyg

g'h'yg MP *see* g'hyg

g'ḫ 2 Pa */gāh/ n.* 'Gāthā', a Zoroastrian text. S. *'whmwyt g'ḫ, 'wyštwyt g'ḫ* and *whwxštr g'ḫ*.

g'hd'r MP */gāhdār/ n.* 'king'.
MP g'hd'r MMii M36 R 5; M43 R 1; M43 V 1; oOtani6203 B 3; gloss? Otani6255 1

MP g'hd'r'n *pl.* M74 I R 10

g'hrwšn MP */gābrōšn/ n.* 'throne of light (= the Bema)'. S. *g'b.*
MP g'hrwšn Šbrg(312) oM470a+ R 24; BBB(389) M801a/p25 6

g'hwyr'z Pa */gābwirāz/ n.* 'one who prepares the throne'.
Pa g'hwyr'z'n *pl.* M203 I R 3; M203 I V 5
MP g'wr'z'n *pl.* M203 I R 9

g'hyg, g'h'yg MP */gābīg/ a.* 'of the *gāb* (Bema)'.
Pa g'h''yg RH(702) M2330 A 4
Pa g'h'yg RH(716) M798b A 5
Pa g'hyg RH(691) oM73 V 1; RH(693) oM73 V 3; RH(696) oM73 V 6; RH(697) oM73 V 7; RH(732) M311 R 5
Pa g'hygb'š'h RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(689) oM73 R 7; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(694) M73 V 4; RH(695) oM73 V 5
MP g'h'yg BBB(23) M801a/p2 15; BBB(311) M801a/p19 16
MP g'hyyg RH(1005) M6010 A 3
MPS k'xy TM406b V H

g'm MP */gām/ n.* 'step, pace, stride'. *g'm xw'b-* 'to desire to advance'.
MP g'm Hu(859) M7984 V i 3; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; M2323/2b

g'w Pa/MP */gāw/ n.* 'ox, bull, cow'; astr. 'Taurus'.
Pa g'w KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; Otani1079 B 5
Pa g'w'n *pl.* KPT(945) M316+M801d R 9
MP g'w KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21; KPT(1668) M46 V 14

γ'w */γāw/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* 'cow, bull', Sundermann 1994b, 254.
M γ'w M1/66

g'w z'dg Pa */gāw zādag/ n.* 'calf'.
Pa g'w z'dg KawN(33) M35 V 15

g'w ''hwn MP */gāwāhun/ n.* '*ploughshare, *iron plough'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
MP g'w#''hwn M12 R 17

g'wr'z'n MP *see* g'hwyr'z

g'ws'r MP */gāwsār/ a.* 'bull-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
MP g'w#s'r M415+ I R i 14

gbr MP */gabr/ n.* 'womb'.
MP gbr Hu(115) M7984 II R i 15; M6831 A 4

gbr'yl MP */gabraēl/ n.pr. m.* Semitic pr. name.
Pa gbr'yl M1202 R 5
MP gbr'yl M20 I R 4; M781+ I V (23)12; M19 R 3; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 20

gbryhb, gβryhb Pa/MP */gaβryab/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 160; 100 n.1. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 386-7. Aramaic spelling with silent <h>.
Pa gβryhb MKG(1565) M1608 A 4
MP gbryhb MKG(2032) M742 II V 4

gd Pa */gad/ v.itr., pp.* 'went, came'.
Pa gd *pp.I* Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(157) M2230 V 2; MKG(197) oM216a R 9; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1565) oM1608 A 4; M8286 I R 9; MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5; MMiii,j(78) M42 V i 26; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M6650 V 7; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = oM690+M439 R 2 = M175 V 8

ghr'dnyft Pa */gabrādanīft/ n.* 'pride, vanity'. Ghilain 1939, 61; LN 118 (§84.2).
Pa ghr'dnyft MKG(1845) oM6032 R 17; LN §84 M34 R 8 = oM366 R 6

ghr'y-, ghr''y- Pa */gabrāy-/ v.itr.* 'to boast, exult, be proud'. Gershevitch 1965, 14 n.1. Cf. also *ghr'dnyft.*
Pa ghr''yynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/21b/ oM517 V 8 = oM287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8
Pa ghr'yl *pres. stem, unclear* M765a/5
Pa ghr'y'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; Abcd.A/ oM94+/; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.D oM5877/15a; Abcd.F oM888a R 1b

ghr'y- MP */gabrāy-/ v.tr.* 'to boast'. S. *ghr'y-* Pa.
MP ghr'yd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(81) M101g R 5
MP ghr'yst *pp.II* MMii M28 II V i 10

ghr'yšngr MP */gabrāyišngar/ n.* 'boaster'.
MP ghr'yšngr M28 I V ii 10

ghw- MP */gubū-/ v.tr.* 'to generate, bear (to have a misbirth?)'. Henning 1943, 67.n.2.
MP ghwdg *pp.Ia* M28 I R ii 20; M1827 I V ii 2
MP ghwdg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1043) M7982 V ii 17; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; oS12b R ii 17; M28 I R i 21; oM28 I R ii 16; M28 I V i 12
MP ghwynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.?* M733 R 9

ghwd MP */gubūd/ n.* '*birth'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 340. KPT, 123: 'gebären (pejorat.)' ['to give birth (pej.)']
MP ghwd KPT(894) M263f+ B i 12; MMii M8251 I R 20

ghy MP */gabē/ conj.* 'then'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 transcribes */gaby/.*
MP ghy Šbrg(126) oM477 I V 6; Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; Hu(714) M7981 II R ii 28; Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1316) M7983 II V ii 18; KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; M433a+M3706 B 5; oM4168 B 4
MP ghyš Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 7; KPT(1758) M45 V 6
MP ghyš'n Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12

glyl'ẖ Pa */galīlāb/ n.pr. place-name* 'Galilee'.
Pa glyl'ẖ M18 V 7; M18 V 11; oM3511 A 4

gmbyr Pa */gambīr/ a.* 'deep, profound'. Indian loan-word, Henning 1937a, 82; Sims-Williams 1983, 133, 135 and 139.
Pa gmbyr A.R.VI/7b/ oM6222 V 4; RH(923) M749 V 5; M29 R 2 {unp.}; M285 II R i 17; M285 I R i 26; M5501+ A ii 9 {unp.}; M6601 V ii 1 {unp.}; oM5222/1

gnd- Pa */gand-/ v.itr.* 'to stink'. Only in: *gandāg* 'stinking, foul'. Cf. *gst* for the pp.I to this verb).
Pa gnd'g *prp.Ia* MMiii.g(229) M7 II V ii 25; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; M102 R 5; GW §104 M6300 B 9; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M244 A 4; M6930/ii 1
Pa gndg *prp.Ia* oM92 R 1a = M898 R 1a

gndgyft Pa */gandagīft/ n.* 'stink, stench'.
Pa gndgyft GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2

gndmyn Pa */gandumēn/ n.* 'wheaten'. MKG, 160.
Pa gndmyn MKG(1340) M6040 V 7

gndwm Pa */gandum/ n.* 'wheat'.
Pa gndwm M5351/2

gngyy MP */gannāgī/ n.* 'stench'.
MP gngyy Hu(984) M7982 R ii 26; Hu(1067) M7983 I R i 7

gnwm MP */gannum/ n.* 'wheat'. KPT, 123.
MP gnwm KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; KPT(2073) oM6005 A ii 12

gnz MP */ganz/ n.* 'treasure'. Henning 1963. On *gnz ʿy zyndg'n*, s. *ny'n*; *ny'n* looks like a better conjecture.
MP gnz MKG(2290) oM454+ II R 15; MMii M2 I R i 15; MMii M2 I V ii 17; M570 A 4a; oM567 V 2
MP gnzyš MMii M2 I V ii 21

gnzwr MP */ganzwar/ n.* 'treasurer'.
MP gnzwr'n *pl.* M11 R 22

γr Pa */γar/ n.* 'mountain'. MKG, 18.
Pa γr M1201 V 15

gr'b Pa */grāβ/ n.* 'womb'. Boyce 1951, 912, n.7.
Pa gr'b KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; M6650 V 2; M741 R 7b; GW §54 M248+ V 11 = M4515 V 1

gr'mg Pa */grāmag/ n.* 'wealth, possessions'. Henning 1944b, 139 n.5.
Pa gr'mg MMiii.a M2 II R i 13; LN §47 oM1848 V 2

gr'myg MP */grāmīg/ a.* 'treasured, dear'.
MP gr'myg M1/196

gr'n Pa/MP */garān/ a.* 'heavy, great, grievous, difficult'. MacKenzie 1975, 455-6. Gershevitch 1971, 274. Sundermann, LN 114 (§63.1).
Pa gr'n MKG(1302) M6720 B 3; MMiii.g(89) M7 I V ii 1; H.I/24a/ M93 .I R 5; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; LN §63 M5845 R 11; RH(351) M284b R ii 28; GW §98 M2331 B 2
MP gr'n Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(407) M542b+ II R 23 = M805a+ R 4; KawA(182) M101f R 9; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; KPT(1487) M5567 V ii 6; KPT(1699) M652+M526 V 11; S13 V 8; S9 R i 1
MP gr'n gr'n *double* S23 R 4

gr'nyft Pa */garānīft/ n.* 'heaviness, oppression; pregnancy'. Morano 2000, 402-403.
Pa gr'nyft MMiii.a M2 II R i 37; A.R.VI/7b/ oM6222 V 4 = oM1535 II R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 4
Pa gr'nyft H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.VII/22b/ oM5263 V 9; oM24 R 11 (Morano 2000, 401.)

gr'nyg MP */garānīg/ a.?* 'heavy' (?).
MP gr'nyg S17 R 2

gr'nyh MP */garānīh/ n.* 'heaviness, weight'.
MP gr'nyh M12 R 11

gr'sm'n MP */garāsmān/ n.* 'heaven'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *grdm'n*. Sundermann 1975, 300, n.29.
MP gr'sm'n oM4168 A 5; M28 I R i 12; M28 I V i 29

gr'y- Pa */grāy-/ v.itr.* 'to fall down, slip down'. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 123.
Pa gr'yd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1347) M715d A 3; A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8; GW §88 M715d B 3
Pa gr'y'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.II/3a/ oM863 R 5
Pa gr'y'd *pp.II* M88 II R 7a {unp.}; M327 V 2 {unp.}

grcg MP */gračag/, /grazag/? n.* 'small joint, joint, joint of finger'. KPT, 103. Sundermann 2003b, 220, s. *grybcg*.
MP grcg KPT(103) M1001+ V i 19

grd- MP */gard-/ v.itr.* 'to revolve, turn; become'. 'become', Henning 1937b, 110.
MP grdynd *pres.3.pl.* BBB(197) M801a/p12 16
MP grd'g *prp.Ia* Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19
MP grdynydn *caus., inf.II* Hu(5) M98 I R 5 grd<y>nydn

grdm'n Pa */garōmān/ n.* 'heaven'. Henning 1937a, 82.
Pa grdm'n M737 (10) V 1; M285 I V ii 17 {unp.}

grdn MP */gardan/ n.* 'neck'.
MP grdn KPT(913) oM263f+ B ii 16; KPT(1653) M46 R 20

grdn'g MP *see* grdyn'g

grdyn'g, grdn'g MP */gardēnāg/ a. (ppr.)* 'revolving, wheel'. *cbr ʿyg grdn'g*: 'the revolving wheel' = the wheel of the Zodiac. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 123. While *grdyn'g* looks like a caus. of *grd-* the spelling *grdn'g* does not fit this. However, it is unlikely that the words should be separated.
MP grdn'g KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2
MP grdyn'g M149 I R i 7 {unp.}

grm Pa/MP */garm/ a.* 'warm'.
Pa grm MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; GW §41 M608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 M248+ R 7; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M4352 R 1; GW §45 oM248+ R 14
MP grm M1/218

grm'g Pa */garmāg/ n.* 'heat'.
Pa grm'g KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8; LN §8 M384+ V 9; M35 R 8; GW §42 oM248+ R 6 = oM342+M520 V 9; GW §45 M248+ R 13 = M2410 R 3
MP grm'g Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; MIK8259 II R 3; oMIK8259 II R 7; MIK8259

II V 9; M495/8

grm'gyh- MP */garmāgīh-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be warmed, be heated'. KPT 123.
MP grm'gyhynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(880) oM263f+ A ii 13

grmyḫ MP */garmīh/ n.* 'warmth, heat'.
MP grmyḫ M6804 I V 2

grn'g MP */garranāg/ n.* 'thunder'. Henning 1937a, 90 (correcting 83 '*sleet'). KPT, 123. Cf. MPB *γarrānāg.*
MP grn'g KPT(657) M100 R i 6

grwdg MP */grūdag/ n.* 'lament'. Henning 1937a, 83. Gershevitch 1970b, 174 n.34. Reck 2004.
MP grwdg RH(1094) M273 R 10

grwdgyn MP */grūdagēn/ a.* 'of lament'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *grwdg.*
MP grwdgyn M41 V 1 {unp.}; M246 V 8 {unp.}

grwg'n MP */grawgān/. /grawagān/ n.* 'pledge, security'. Henning 1937a, 83.
MP grwg'n KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(237) M101d R 10; KawA(275) oM911 V 6; M1738/ii 5

grww Pa */grôw/ n.* 'cane'. Henning 1937a, 83.
Pa grww MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13

grwy MP */grōh/! n.* 'group, crowd'. Or miswritten for *gryw.* Sundermann 1978, 488, n.23.
MP grwy M867 R +M3845 R i 5

gry-, gryy- MP */griy-/ v.* 'to weep (for)'.
MP gryym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1756) M45 V 4
MP gryyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; M433a+M3706 A 1
MP gryy'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(1109) M273 V 3
MP gryynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 10; RH(1121) M273 V 15
MP gryy'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1126) M273 V 20
MP gryy'n *prp.III* MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10
MP gryst *pp.II* M677 R? 4; M2881/4
MP gryyd *pp.II* S9 V ii 10

gryft Pa *see* gyrw-

gryft MP *see* gyr-

gryftgyft Pa */griftagīft/ n.* '(fact/act of) being caught'. KPT, 123.
Pa gryftgyft KPT(1821) oM572 V 17

gryḫ Pa */grih/ n.* 'knot' (?). MKG, 160. GW 122 (§67,3). Yoshida 1999, 162 prefers 'mud'.
Pa gryḫ MKG(316) M1345 V 3; GW §67 M295 V 3 = M6090 V 3

gryhcg Pa */grebčag/ n.* 'pit, prison; small joint'. Henning 1937a, 83. Sundermann 2003b, 220. H.IVa/1a/ may mean 'chain(s)' ('joint(s)' of a chain?) rather than 'prison'. Cf. MP *grcg.*
Pa gryhcg H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1 (Waldschmidt-Lentz's *g(°)bcg* corrected by Henning 1937a, 83.); Gloss.y M6450 II R i (31)2

grypt MP *see* gyr-

gry(y)sp- Pa *see* gyrw-

gryšn MP */?/ n.* '?'. Without context: poss. *griyišn* 'crying'.
MP gryšn S28 R 2

gryw 1, gryyw Pa/MP */grīw/ n.* 'neck, form, self, soul'. MP *gryw zyndg*, Pa. *gryw jywndg* 'Living Soul', Sundermann 1979, 99. *Gryw hsyng* 'Primal Man', *gryw rwšn* 'Living Soul'. MKG, 64 n.2, 160; Henning 1950, 642 n.1. GW, 11 on the distinction between *gryw* and *gy'n.* Sundermann 2002a. On 'Living Soul' as Mani's name, s. Shapira 1999, 133ff.
WMIr gryw oOtani6115 B 3; oM2243 R? H; oM3847/1
Pa gryw MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29; MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(860) M4578 A ii 13; MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MMiii,c(98) M6 V ii 8; MMiii,g(76) M7 I V i 16; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,g(210) M7 II V ii 6; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12; MMiii,h(67) M33 II R i 14; MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n(41) oM77 V 21; M1/314; M1/397; M1/399; M1/400; M1/402; M1/403; M1/404; M1/405; M1/408; M1/416; M1/421; M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/439; M1/443; M5700 I R ii 16; M679 V 10; M6650 R 1; M6650 R 8; M6650 R 14; M6650 R 16; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 4; M6650 V 6; M6650 V 11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 18; M83 I R 8 = oM200 V 5 = M234 R 2 = M105a R 3 = oM1927 R 3; M83 I V 1 = oM234 V 5; M369 V 2; M306 R 7; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.VIa/2b/ oM6223 R 4; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/16a/ M5930 R 2 = oM673 R 3; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/12b/ oM1890 V 4; A.R.VI/1a/ oM6222 R 1 = oM2206 V 4; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VI/23b/ M5503 R 6; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.D oM710 7a; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(318) M284b R i 27; RH(344) M284b R ii 21; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; RH(361) M284b V i 6; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(715) M798b A 4; RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20 = oM347 V ii 9; GW §100 oM2501 B 4; M5700 I R ii 20; M1872 II V 9; M5512 B i 3; M5785 I V 9; Otani6143+/1; Otani6143+/2; Otani6143+/3; Otani6166 A 3; oOtani6217 R 4; M6830 B 1; M539a/8; M2227/2; M5104 R 1; M9146/3
Pa gryw hsyng M544 V 8
Pa gryw jyndg L A 1
Pa gryw jywndg MKG(885) M4578 B i 18; MMiii,g(171) M7 II R ii 25 = M496a R 3; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; KPT(964) M8400 R 4; KPT(2029) oM580 R 6; M1/432; M1/441; BBB(680) M801a/p43 15; BBB(720) oM801a/p46 4; M5530 V 4; LN §16 M906 V 4; RH(715) M798b A 4; M10 R 15; oOtani6159 B 5
Pa gryw jywndq BBB(299) M801a/p18 12 = oM5225 R

5-6
Pa gryw rwšn MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g(159) oM7 II R ii 11; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; M1/401 gryw rw<šn>; M1/406; M1/407; oM1/409; oM1/415; M1/430; M1/433; M1/434 gryw {dwšn}<rwšn>; M6650 R 6; M6650 R 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 7 = oM200 V 4 = oM105a R 2 = M1927 R 2; M10 R 11
Pa gryw#jywndg MKG(843) oM4578 A i 13
Pa gryw#rwšn M6650 R 9; LN §111 oM491+M3417 V 8
Pa gryw' jywndg' M84 V 3
Pa gryw' rwšn' BBBd(14) M114 I V 6
Pa gryw'n *pl.* oM680 V 5 = oK24 V 10 = M189 V 4; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; A.R.VII/35a/ oM817+M459a V 10 = oM578 V 3; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14
Pa grywm M1/302; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = oM588 R 5
Pa grywm'n M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M680 V 15
Pa gryyw M1/398
MP gryw KawA(242) M101d V 4; KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; MKG(2451) M903 B 6; Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; MMii M2 I V i 21; MMii M219 V 4; MMii oM28 II R i 17; MMii M36 V 7; KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(894) M263f+ B i 12; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; KPT(1991) M221 R 16; BBB(174) M801a/p11 9; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; M97 V i 19; M882a B 5; S13 V 10; S9 R i 4; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 31; S12b R ii 40; S12c V i 19; S12d R 8; S53 A 2; RH(766) M319 I R 6; RH(983) oM647+ II V 12; M87 R H; M291b B 4; M717 R 1b; M28 I V ii 35; M1873 II R 1; MIK4976a V i 4; M1851 R H; oM1900 B 6; M1836 R H; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 15; M199+ V ii 19; M466b/3; oM655a/3; M1218 R 2
MP gryw zyndg MMii oM95 R H; MMii M564 R H; KPT(923) oM765i B i 3; M210 V 5; M650 II V 5; M686 R 4; M567 R H; M1903 A 3
MP gryw zyndq oM5564 R H
MP gryw#zyndg KPT(334) oM1004+ R i 4; S7 V ii 8
MP gryw'n *pl.* M1/202
MP grywzyndg MMiii,q=MKG(2272) M454 I R 4
MP grywzyndq M12 R H; M8110 I R H
MP xwyšgryw Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 22
MP ẖryw S10 V 2

gryw 2 Pa */grīw/ n.* 'a corn measure, modius, peck'. Henning 1937a, 83. MKG, 160.
Pa gryw MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13

grywg Pa */grīwag/ n.* Apparently = *gryw 1.* Hapax. It is certainly not MPB 'hill, ridge'.
Pa grywg M1/301

gryw hngyft Pa */grīwbangīft/ n.* 'arrogance, haughtiness'. LN 99 (§30,6).
Pa gryw hngypt LN §30 oM27 V 18 = oM457 V 7

grywjywndg'yy Pa *see* grywjywndgyg

grywjywndgyg, grywjywndg'yy Pa */grīwžīwandagīg/ a.* 'of the Living Self'.
Pa gryw jywndgyg oM496b V H
Pa grywjywndg'yy Unusual spelling. RH(684) M73 R 2
Pa grywjywndgyg MMiii,g M7 I V H; MMiii,g M7 II V H; M6650 V H
Pa grywjywndgyy M10 V H
Pa grywjywndgyyq oM346 B H
SoM grywjywndy M496a V H

grywyn Pa */grīwēn/ a.* 'of the soul'. Colditz 2000, 197, n.111.
Pa grywyn M5858 V 2

grywzyndgy MP */grīwzīndagī/ a.* 'concerning /containing *gryw zyndg*'.
MP grywzyndgyy M576 R iii 11 (Reck and BeDuhn: *gryw zyndg.*)

gryw zyndgyq MP */grīwzīndagīg/ a.* 'of/pertaining to *gryw zyndg*'.
MP gryw zyndgyq RH(653) M874 V 1

grzyšn MP */garzišn/ n.* 'complaint'. KPT, 123.
MP grzyšn KPT(673) M100 R i 22

gst Pa */gast/ a.(pp.); n.* 'horrible, loathsome; defiled; defilement'. The noun is attested in H IVa 9a.
Pa gst M6020 I V ii (62)13; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.VIII/1a/ oM689 R 1

gstgr Pa */gastgar/ a.* 'disgusting, loathsome'.
Pa gstgr'n *pl.* MMiii,g(220) M7 II V ii 16

gsyndg Pa */gasendag/ a.* 'greedy'. Sundermann/Yoshida 1997, 235 refer to NP *gusanda* 'desire, appetite' Steingass, 1090, where *gusn* 'hunger' is also listed (cf. MPB *gušnag* 'hungry').
Pa gsyndg OtaniCat102 II R 8 (Perh. *(t)syndg* (Yoshida 1990, 178) or even perhaps together with the foregoing traces *'d[m']syndg* 'blowing up, swelling'?)

gš MP */gaš/ a.* 'proud' (*pad* 'of'?). KPT, 123.
MP gš KawA(73) M101k V 7; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12

gš- Pa */gaš-/ v.itr.* 'to be glad'.
Pa gš'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(312) oM284b R i 21
Pa gšynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2085) M455 A ii 3; MMiii,a(80) M2 II V i 6; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; M347 R ii 12
Pa gšyyd *impv.pl.* M203 I R 3 (Pres. or impv.?)
Pa gš'd *pp.II* MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; M10 R 16
MP gšnd[*prp.IIa?* oS12c V i 4

gš'd Pa */gušād/ a.(pp.)* 'broadened, broad'. Ghilain 1939, 88; MKG, 160.
Pa gš'd *pp.I* MKG(1586) M47 I R 11

gšng MP */gušnag/ a.* 'hungry'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.47.
MP gšng MMii oM95 V 2a = oM1609 V 2a

gšt Pa *see* gz-

gšyft Pa */gašīft/ n.* 'arrogance, pride'. LN 100 (§31,4). Pa gšyft LN §31 M349 R 3 = M457 R 12; LN §89 M34 V 8; RH(224) M284a R ii 28

gw- MP */gōw-/ vtr.* 'to speak, say'. pres.part. *gōwāg*: 'person speaking, speaker'. The pass, *gwpybst /*gufībist/* has *f* (and vowel) apparently from pp. *guft*. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *gwpybystn* 'the writing with p [= f] is noteworthy'.
MP gwym *pres.1sg.* M733 V 17
MP gwym gwym *pres.1sg.* double ◦M97 V ii 6
MP gwyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(74) ◦M475a I V 2; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; MKG(2383) M380a-b R 1; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M219 R 3; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; M731 R 7; M731 R 8; M731 V 5; M733 R 5; M733 R 10; M733 R 16; M1738 A i 1; S12b R ii 28; ◦M794e V i 1; Otani6197 R 3
MP gwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1996) M742 I V 10; MMii M219 V 12; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; S12c V i 21; S29 V 1; M28 I R i 1; M28 I R ii 1; M28 I R ii 6; M627 R i 13
MP gww'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1126) M273 V 20
MP gw'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 8
MP gw'm *subj.1.pl.* Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4
MP gw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(4) M473a+ I R 4; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Šbrg(113) M477 I R 17; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; Šbrg(339) M542b+ I R 3; KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10
MP gw *impv.sg.* S9 R ii 33; S9 V i 7; S9 V i 25
MP gw gw *impv.sg.* double M97 V ii 6
MP gw'm *impv.sg. + suff.*, Sims-Williams 1981, 174. S9 V i 22 (Dot under <m>)
MP gw'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M172 I V 3 = ◦M17 R ii 1; S9 V i 9
MP gw'n *prp.III* MMii M49 II V 8
MP gwft *pp.I* M3 R 23
MP gwft *pp.I* M3 (25) V 2; MKG(2239) ◦M236+ R 10; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; M573 R 5
MP gwpt *pp.I* M3 (28) V 5; KawA(4) M101c R 4; KawA(61) M101k R 5; MMii M2 I R ii 26; KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10
MP gwpt *pp.I* M3 R 8; M3 R 22; Šbrg(753) M473a+ II V 9; KawA(7) ◦M101c R 7; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(15) ◦M101c V 4; KawA(85) ◦M101g R 9; Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; MMii M2 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii ◦M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M49 II R 1; MMii M28 II V i 11; KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23; KPT(815) ◦M819+M2154 V 1; KPT(1370) M4500 R ii 3; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1441) M5566+M4501 V i 13; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; KPT(1647) ◦M46 R 14; KPT(1648) M46 R 15; KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1698) ◦M652+M526 V 10; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1933) M466a A 6; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5; KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; M433a+M3706 A 3; ◦M433a+M3706 B 5; M4168 B 6; L SIO 120 I R 1; L SIO 120 I R 10; L SIO 120 I V 2; L SIO 120 I V 5; M408b R 5; M842 V 7; M28 I V i 6; ◦M753 A 2; Otani6152 R 7; ◦Otani6152 V 7; M524b R 6; M5663/1; M6030/4
MP gwptynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1640) M46 R 7
MP gwftn *inf.I* M210 R 10
MP gwptn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11
MP gwpyhst *pass., pp.II* Šbrg(332) ◦M470a+ V 20
MP gwpyhyst *pass., pp.II* M753 B 9

gw'nyg Pa */gawānīg/ a.* 'needed, desired'. KPT, 123. Pa gw'nyg MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; GW §7 ◦M259c+M453c V 4

gw'nyg Pa */gawānīg/? a.* 'splendid'. MKG, 160; KPT 123. Henning thought it might be a variant of *gwny'g*.
Pa gw'nyg MKG(1601) M47 I V 10

gw'nyšn MP */gawānišn/ n.* 'deficiency, transgression'. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
MP gw'nyšn M545 V 4

gw'z Pa */gawāz/ n.* '*goad, *prod'. Sundermann 1971a, 105, n.166.
Pa gw'z MKG(89) M48+ II V 25

gwcyhr MP */gōzibr/, /gōčibr/ n.* 'dragon, eclipse'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 12-4.
MP gwcyhr M556 R 6

gwd *see* brgwd

gwft MP *see* gw-

gwg'n- MP */gugān-/ vtr.* 'to destroy'.
MP gwg'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I V 5; M28 I V ii 21
MP gwg'n[*pres. stem, unclear* KPT(526) M1002+ V iv 10
MP gwgnd *pp.I* M5620/3
MP gwgndg *pp.Ia* KPT(509) M1002+ V iii 6; M28 I R i 24; M514 B 2

gwg'nyšn, gwg'nyyšn MP */gugānišn/ n.* 'destruction'. KPT, 123.
MP gwg'nyšn M733 R 7; ◦M733 R 9
MP gwg'nyyšn KPT(1980) M221 R 5

gwg'pt MP */gugāft/ vtr., pp.* 'to split, tear into pieces'. Henning 1937a, 83. KPT 123.
MP gwg'ft *pp.I* KPT(1616) M8101 V i 9
MP gwg'pt *pp.I* KPT(253) ◦M1014+M1030 A 15

gwg'y MP */gugāy/ n.* 'witness'. KPT, 123.
MP gwg'y KPT(1988) M221 R 13; Otani6194 A 5; Otani6227 B 4

gwg'yẖ, gwg'yy MP */gugāyīb/ n.* 'testimony, witness'.
MP gwg'yẖ KPT(2080) M6005 B i 4

MP gwg'yy KawA(198) oM101a R 1; M16 R 7; M220 R 7

gwgyrd MP */gōgird/ n.* 'sulphur'. Henning 1937a, 83.
MP gwgyrd KawA(97) M101i R 4

gwhr MP */gōhr/ n.* 'substance, essence, nature; jewel; stock, lineage'.
MP gwhr MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II R 11; M268 A 7

gwm'n MP */gumān/ n.* 'doubt'. *pdgwm'n* 'in suspicion' is *pd gwm'n* written without a gap.
MP gwm'n Gloss.m M2891 V (6)2
MP pdgwm'n KPT(1711) M47 II R 7

gwm'ngyrdyḫ MP */gumāngirdīh/ n.* 'doubtfulness' ('making of doubt').
MP gwm'ngyrdyḫ M293 V 11

gwm'r- MP */gumār-/ v.tr.* 'to appoint, commission, entrust'.
MP gwm'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(127) M477 I V 7
MP gwm'rd *pp.I* Hu(6) M98 I R 6

gwm'y- MP */gumāy-/ v.tr.* 'to endure, undergo'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wm'dn.*
MP gwm'yd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(198) M7984 II V i 30; M12 R 4; M12 R 5; M12 R 7
MP gwm'yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1245) M7983 II R ii 15
MP gwm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M12 V 16
MP gwm'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(291) oM470a+ R 3

gwmnc MP */gumanǰ/, /gō-/? n.* 'mosquito'. Henning 1940, 45 ('cow-fly').
MP gwmnc Gloss.m M2891 R 3

gwmyg MP */gumēg/ n.* 'mixture'.
MP gwmyg MMii M9 I R 14; KPT(1264) M871i B 3

gwmyxs'nd MP *see* gwmyz-

gwmyxt MP *see* gwmyz-

gwmyxtgyh' MP *see* gwmyz-

gwmyz- MP */gumēz-/ v.tr.* 'to mix'. pass. *gwmyxs-.*
MP gwmyxt *pp.I* Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; KPT(336) oM1004+ R i 6; M6952/2
MP gwmyyxt *pp.I* Hu(1028) M7982 V ii 2
MP gwmyxtg *pp.Ia* Hu(82) M99 I V 7; MMii M9 I R 6; BBB(370) M801a/p23 13; M655a/3
MP gwmyxtg''n *pp.Ia, pl.* L SIO 120 II R 10
MP gwmyxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* KPT(750) M100 V ii 3
MP gwmyxtgyh' *pp.Ia, adv.* oM733 R 6
MP gwmyxs'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* Hu(915) M7984 V ii 25

gwmyzyšn MP */gumēzišn/ n.* 'mixing, mixture'; = *gumēzagīh.*
MP gwmyzyšn Hu(10) M98 I R 10

gwn- Pa */?/ v.* (threatening action of an animal?).
Pa gwnynd *pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 4

gwnd Pa */gund/ n.* 'army, troop; group, gathering'.
Pa gwnd MMiii,e M6 R i 9

gwndg Pa *see* gwyndg

gwndyš Pa */gūndēš/ n.pr. m.* Name of a Buddhist. MKG, 87 n.3 considers Indian names but Sundermann 1992c, 307 and 308 n.19 (with reference to Tardieu 1988 and Coptic Goundēš) shows the context is Iranian and quotes possible Iranian interpretations of the name.
Pa gwndyš MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1375) M6041 R 16; MKG(1391) oM6041 V 2; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18

gwng Pa/MP */gōnag/ n.* 'sort, kind, way; colour'. *gwng gwng* 'of every kind'.
WMlr gwng M3029/2
Pa gwng MKG(183) oM216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(2165) M5826+M3120 A 8; CPar(108) M334a R 3; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; A.R.Ib/12b/ oM1890 V 4; A.R.VIII/4b/ oM89 R 8; M741 R 1a; LN §28 M27 V 6; LN §29 M27 V 12 = oM457 R 1; LN §31 oM349 R 5; LN §34 M457 V 8; LN §35 M457 V 13; LN §36 M349 V 4; S50 B 3b; M171 I R 14
Pa gwnq LN §30 M27 V 18 = M457 V 7
MP gwng MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; MKG(2291) oM454+ II R 16; KPT(1468) M5567 R ii 3; M177 R 11; M177 R 17; M1664 R 3
MP gwng gwng *double* KawA(135) oM101b R 2; Hu(239) M7981 I R i 3; Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1254) M7983 II R ii 24; Hu(1278) M7983 II V i 14; Hu(1284) M7983 II V i 20; Hu(1313) M7983 II V ii 15; KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3; M204 B 3
MP gwng#gwng *double* Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24
MP gwnggwng *double* M3038/3

gwny'g Pa/MP */gōnyāg/ a.* 'beautiful, fine' (?); [Sundermann:] 'majestic'. MKG, 160.
Pa gwny'g MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; M2318/ii 3; M6093/2
Pa gwny'gystr *comp.* MKG(1123) M4570 R i 5
MP gwny'g M74 I R 14
MP gwny'tr *comp.* oMIK8259 II V 6 (So MacKenzie (personally). BeDuhn: *(xw)dy' tr.*)

gwny'tr MP *see* gwny'g

gwpt MP *see* gw-

gwptynd MP *see* gw-

gwpyhst MP *see* gw-

gwr MP */gōr/ n.* 'onager, wild ass'.
MP gwr KawA(50) M101l V 1 (Or not a complete word.)

gwrd Pa/MP */gurd/ n.* 'hero'.
Pa gwrd MMiii,e M6 R i 7; KPT(938) oM316+M801d R 2; Otani11079 A 3; M263b B 5; M1453/2
MP gwrd S9 R ii 24; RH(1055) oM785 V 12
MP gwrd'n *pl.* M43 R 6; RH(1056) M785 V 13

gwrg Pa/MP */gurg/ n.* 'wolf'. MKG, 160.
Pa gwrg KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1823) M572 V 19
MP gwrg MKG(2413) M624a A 1; M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

gwrsgyḫ MP */gursagīh/ n.* 'hunger'.
MP gwrsgyḫ M415+ I V ii 10

gwrync MP */gurinǰ/ n.* 'rice'. Henning 1940, 45.
MP gwrync Gloss.m M2891 R 2

gws'n Pa */gōsān/ n.* 'bard'. Boyce 1957.
Pa gws'n GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 7 = oM847 V 9 = oM4350 V 7

gwspnd MP */gōspand/ n.* '(small) cattle, sheep'.
MP gwspnd Gloss.m oM2891 V (7)3

gwš Pa/MP */gōš/ n.* 'ear'. For Parth. M215/V/11/, where *gwš* is entirely a conjecture corresponding to MP *°šnwyšn*, Henning 1958, 104 suggested 'Gehör' ['hearing, ability to hear'].
Pa gwš MMiii,g(44) M7 I R ii 14; MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27; KPT(1350) M715d A 6; M6020 I V ii (51)2; M6020 I V ii (59)10; GW §88 M715d B 6; M6281+ R 3
Pa gwš'n *pl.* M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9
MP gwš MMii M2 I V ii 18; BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; M172 I V 18 = M644 A 2; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (34)5
MP gwš'n *pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 14

gwšg MP */gōšag/ n.* 'corner'. Boyce 1975, 186 n. 'detail'.
MP gwšg S1 V 3

γwtm */?/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.?)*
M γwtm M1/84

gww'n MP *see* gw-

gwx'y Pa *see* gwxy

gwxn Pa */goxan/. /guxn/ n.* 'blood'.
Pa gwxn KPT(1537) M8280 V ii 2; M18 R 3

gwxy, gwx'y Pa */gauxai/ n.pr. place-name.* Henning 1942a, 945-7.
Pa gwx'y oM6033 A i 3; M6033 B i (15) 3
Pa gwxy M6033 B i (18) 6

gwy'w Pa */guyāw/. /gōyāw/ n.* 'grass'. Cf. MP *giyā(h)* and MPT *gy'w, gy'g*. Sims-Williams apud Gershevitch 1985, 280 n. on p.175; Yoshida 1990, 177. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
Pa gwy'w KPT(945) oM316+M801d R 9; OtaniCat102 II R 5

gwyndg, gwndg Pa */gawendag/ n.* 'failing, fault, offence'. Henning 1937a, 83. Henning 1950, 646, n.3.
Pa gwndg RH(506) M763 V i 25
Pa gwyndg MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; KPT(2032) oM580 R 9; LN §53a M509 V 3; RH(227) M284a R ii 31; RH(553) oM5640 V 7; RH(608) M5860 I V ii 4; M1629/2

gwyr Pa */gawīr/ n.* 'salt desert, salt moor'. GW 134 (§104,3).
Pa gwyr GW §104 M6300 B 9

gwyšn, gwyyšn MP */gōwišn/ n.* 'saying, utterance, discourse; chapter, sermon'. Haloun-Henning 1952, 206 n.8; MKG 105, n.2. Sundermann 1984a, 228ff.
Pa gwyšn MP in Pa text. MKG(1609) oM1964+M822 V H; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H
MP gwyšn Šbrg(687) oM475a II R 15; Hu() M7984 II V H; Hu(205) M7984 II V ii 3; Hu() M7981 I V H; Hu() M7981 II V H; Hu() M7984 I V H; Hu() M7982 V H; Hu() M7983 I V H; Hu() M7983 II V H; MMii M2 I V ii 19; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M95 V H; MMii M564 V H; KPT(1549) oM5900 B H (Sundermann 1994c, 42); oM733 R 11; M781+ II R (35)10; L oS10 120 I R 13; M172 I V 11; S1 V 8; S1 V 15; S1 V 16; S34 V 2; M28 I V H; M1871 R H; M545 V 3; M567 V H; M1836 V H; oM5564 V H; oM1903 A 3; M915 R 3; M777 I V H; M1104/2; M1585 V? H
MP gwyšn'n *pl.* KawF(44) M6120 colD 9; S1 V 1; S1 V 3
MP gwyyšn Hu(211) oM7984 II V ii 9
MP gwyyšn'n *pl.* KPT(2006) M221 V 7

gwz'r MP */guzār/ n.* 'explanation' (?).
MP gwz'r M388 V 8

gy Pa *see* gy'n

gy'g 1 MP */gyāg/ n.* 'place'; also 'place/position' in a text; *gyāgīhān* (pl.), *gyāgīhā*: adv. 'in various places'.
MP gy'g Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2; KawA(19) oM101c V 8; KawA(20) oM101c V 9; KawA(86) oM101g V 1; KawA(90) oM101g V 5; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M2 I V ii 20; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; M97 R i 20; oM174 II R 4; M6137/2b
MP gy'g'n *pl.* P.M.9141 V? 10
MP gy'gyh°'n *pl. (-ihān)* Hu(1302) M7983 II V ii 4
MP gy'gyh'n *pl. (-ihān)* MKG(1475) M464a A 3; Hu(1262) M7983 II R ii 32; MMii M8251 I V 4
MPS ky' oMannerheimE V 6

gy'g 2 MP */gyāg/ n.* 'grass'. Sundermann 1997b, 265. Cf. *gy'w*. Sims-Williams (personally) suggests scribal error.
MP gy'g M545 R 7

gy'n Pa/MP */gyān/ n.* 'soul, ghost'. Term for the individual soul, s. GW, 11-13 on the distinction between *gy'n* and *gryw*.
WMlr gy'n oM1507/1
Pa gy Cut off. RH(693) M73 V 3
Pa gy°'n M4b I R 9; GW §47 M890 R 5
Pa gy'n MKG(67) oM48+ II V 3; MKG(284) oM320 R 8; MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; MKG(856) oM4578 A ii 9; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,f M8171 R i 12; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,n(42) M77 V 22; KPT(1351) oM715d B 1; KPT(1352) M715d B 2; M1/423; M4b I R 3; M4b I R 17; M4b I V 14; oM32a R 4; M83 I R 9 = oM200 V 6 = M105a R 4; M5262 I R 3; M8287 A 13; H.III/11b/ M5540 V 2; H.VIa/2a/ M6223 R 3; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; A.R.Ia/5a/ M518 R 9; A.R.Ib/13b/ oM1890 V 6; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = oM690+M439 V 3 = M774 R 11; A.R.VII/15a/ M91 V 17; A.R.VII/17a/

M489a R 4; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; LN §11 M5931 V 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 5; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §40a oM500a R 5 = M516 R 3; oS37 V 4; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(357) M284b V i 2; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(371) M284b V i 16; RH(406) M284b V ii 25; RH(410) M284b V ii 29; RH(430) oM1316 V i 24; RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10; GW:H1 M4526+M7265 I V H = oM4515 V H = M5906 V H = M295 V = oM847 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 13; GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 7; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 5; GW §31 oM83 II R 22 = M838 R 7 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §86 oM715d A 1; GW §86 M715d A 2; GW §100 M2601 B 5; GW §102 oM6300 A 11; M282 II V ii 3; HCfrB oM2600 A 1a; M5500+ B ii 4; Otani6172 V 2; M490/2; M6956/i 3; M6281+ V 7

Pa gy'n jywndg oOtani6192 I R 3

Pa gy'n' RH(840) M782 R 4

Pa gy'n'n *pl.* MKG(647) M4575 R i 3; MKG(937) M4582 A i 2; MKG(1891) oM523a-c A 5; MMiii,g M7 I R i 16; MMiii,g(147) M7 II R i 29; BBB(147) M801a/p9 15; CPar(55) oM499+ R 16; CPar(154) M44 R 3; M4b I R 5; M6232+M6230 V 3; M538 R 6; oM8287 A 5; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3; H.VIb/2b/ oM1953 R 4; A.R.IIIb/21b/ oM1673 V 4; A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; Abcd.D M710 18b; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(414) M1316 V i 8; RH(448) oM763 R i 21; RH(467) M763 R ii 13; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(921) M749 V 3; RH(1037) oM785 R 13; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14 = oM6680+ V 12; GW §28 M3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §104 oM6300 B 8; GW §105 M6300 B 11; M1971 A 6; M5785 I R 13; oOtani6234 B 3; M687/5; M5904/5; M5785 I R 6

Pa gy'nm'n RH(1028) M785 R 4

Pa gy'nw-' M158 II V 1

Pa gy'nwm MMiii,n M77 R 15; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; MMiii,n(41) oM77 V 21; M4b I R 6; oOtani6202 A 2

Pa gy'nyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = oM6680+ R 4

Pa gy'n:n *pl.* M285 I V ii 2

Pa gyn:n *pl.* MMiii,i M42 R i 7

PaS ky'n 10200 1 A 8; Ch/So20135 V 2 = oCh/So10000(3) V 1; GW:H3 So18248.II R H =V H

PaS ky'nynw *pl.(-īn)* H.I/61b/ Otani6386 R 5

MP gy''n Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; MMii M31 I V 2; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1

MP gy'n Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; HuO M7983 II R H; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 6; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 11; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II V 14; MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 15; KPT(1977) M221 R 2; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; M1/156; M315 I R 14; M177 R 3; M90 V 4a; M174 I V 10; M11 V 23; L SIO 120 II V 9; S7 R ii 4; S9 R i 13; S9 R i 23; S9 R i 26; S9 R ii 13; S9 R ii 15; GW §142 oS11 R 17; oS12b R ii 32; RH(665) M5847 A i 8; RH(681) M234 V 16; M389 R 7; MIK4959 R 5; MIK8259 II V 4; MIK8259 II V 5; oM555 R 1a = M442 V 1 = oM5361 R 1; oM555 R 2b = M442 V 4

MP gy'n'n *pl.* KawF(71) oM6120 colE 18; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; oM198a V 6; M74 I R 12; M738 R 12; M12 V 5; M12 V 16; M12 V 19; S9 R i 33; RH(878) oM394 A 6; RH(879) M394 A 7; RH(1001) M485a V 5; RH(1003) M485a V 7; M5794+ I V 9; M849c B 4; P.M.914.2 R i 2; P.M.914.2 R i 6; MIK4983 V 3; oOtani6156+ A 5

MP gy'nwm'ẖ M232 V 2

MP gy'n[oM596e V 2; M6897 II R 3

gy'nbr Pa */gyānβar/ a.; n.* 'soul-possessing, animate; living creature'.

Pa gy'nbr MMiii,g(60) M7 I R ii 30

gy'nyg Pa */gyānīg/ a.* 'of the soul, concerned with the soul'.

Pa gy'nyg M4b I R 20

gy'nyn Pa/MP */gyānēn/ a.* 'spiritual'.

Pa gy'nyn Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = oM734 R 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 11; MMiii,g(44) M7 I R ii 14; MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii,o(12) M67 V i 6; M1/410; M32a V 5; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §33 M457 V 3; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §97 M312 V 4 = M905 R 1; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(121) M86 V 5; RH(196) M284a R i 30; M5858 V 2

MP gy'nyn KPT(1755) M45 V 3

gy'w MP */giyāw/, /guyāw/ n.* 'grass, herbage'. Gershevitch 1962, 174-5. Cf. *gwy'w.*

MP gy'w Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; Hu(729) M7981 II V i 9

gyg, gyyg MP */gaygl, /gēg/ n.* 'thief'.

MP gyg M28 I V i 2

MP gyg'n *pl.* M570 A 4b

MP gyyg MMii M2 I V ii 17

gyẖ MP */gēb/ n.* 'property', esp. 'flocks, herds'; *gēb-baššār:* 'property-hiding, property hoarding, acquisitive, miserly'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 104.

MP gyẖ S9 V i 12; M527 R i 5

MP gyẖ hš'r Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8

gyh'n Pa */gēbān/ n.* 'world'.

Pa gyh'n MMiii,g(109) M7 I V ii 21; MMiii,h(107) M33 II V ii 6; RH(924) M749 V 6; M374 A ii 12

gyhb'n Pa/MP */gēbbān/ n.* 'herdsman, shepherd'.

Pa gyhb'n MMiii,m(50) M39 V i 7; RH(922) M749 V 4

MP gyhb'n M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; RH(1003) oM485a V 7; P.M.914.2 R i 8; M7850/2

MP gyhb'n'n *pl.* M82 V 21

gyhmwrd MP */gēbmurd/ n.pr.m.* Name of the first man. < Av. *gaiia- marətan-*, cf. MPB *gayōmart*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
MP gyhmwrd HuO M7984 I R H; Hu(855) M7984 I R ii 33; HuO M7982 R H; Hu(1016) M7982 V i 24; HuO M7983 I R H; Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12; KPT(1365) oM4500 R i 9; KPT(1387) M4500 V i 8; KPT(1395) M4500 V ii 4; KPT(1399) oM4500 V ii 8; KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1425) M5566+M4501 R ii 10; KPT(1438) M5566+M4501 V i 10; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; M389 R 12 = oM8430 II R 1; M28 I R i 22

gylg MP */gilag/ n.* 'complaint, lamentation'.
MP gylg KawA(120) M101e R 10

gylg'y MP */gilagāy/ a.* 'lamenting, complaining'. Henning 1933a, 205.2.
MP gylg'y Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) oM477 I R 24; KawA(88) M101g V 3

gyn:n Pa *see* gy'n

gyr- MP */gīr-/ vtr.* 'to take, seize, grasp, hold'.
MP gyr'y *subj.2.sg.* RH(681) M234 V 16
MP gyr'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7
MP gyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(128) oM477 I V 8
MP gyr *impv.sg.* MMii M219 V 4
MP gyyr *impv.sg.* Otani6197 R 2
MP 'gryft *pp.I neg.* Gloss.e M124 V (11)4
MP gryft *pp.I* MKG(2070) M631 V 5; oM781+ II R (39)14
MP gryft *pp.I* KPT(1130) M302 R 4; M28 I R ii 36
MP grypt *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 13; BBB(383) M801a/p24 18
MP grypt *pp.I* Šbrg(244) M535+ R 4; Hu(369) M7981 I V ii 31; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; MMii M49 II V 4; MMii M28 II R ii 11; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(1552) M5900 A 2; oM788 R 3; M28 I V ii 18

gyrd MP */gird/ a.* 'round'. Unclear context. Perhaps the same word as MPB *gird* or perhaps something else.
MP gyrd M543 R 13

gyrd'sm'n MP */girdāsmān/ n.* 'circle of the Zodiac'.
MP gyrd 'sm'n Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(127) M7984 II R i 27
MP gyrd'sm'n Šbrg(258) oM535+ R 18

gyrw- Pa */gīrw-/ vtr.* 'to take, seize, grasp, hold'. pass. *grysp-*. Is *grysp-* to be transcribed as */grisp-/* oder */grīsp-/*? A. Korn kindly suggested */girw-/* for *gyrw-*.
Pa gyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(77) oM333 R 1; H.I/24a/ oM93 I R 5; oM741 V 12a; LN §14 oM906 R 9
Pa gyrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(110) oM334a R 5; M807c/4
Pa gryft *pp.I* M8286 I V 17; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 9; MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15; MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8; KPT(1810) M572 V 6
Pa gryft *pp.I* MKG(182) oM216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; MKG(1901) oM523a-c B 3; KPT(950) M8400 R 11 = M316+M801d V 2; LN §2 M351 R 8; RH(621) oM5860 I V ii 17; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 10; M7200 A 2
Pa gryftwd *pp.I* M854 A ii 4
Pa grypt *pp.I* Otani6172 V 2
Pa gryftg *pp.Ia* RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10
Pa gryft *inf.I* AbcdA/30b/ M94+/30b
Pa gryftn *inf.Ia* M6281+ R 10
Pa gryspynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2
Pa grysp'h *pass., subj.2.sg.* M229 R i 8
Pa gryysp' *pass., subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4-5 = oM588 V 5
Pa grysp'd *pass., pp.II* RH(343) M284b R ii 20
MP gyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text? S14 R 9

gyswg MP */gēsūg/ n.* 'curls'. Henning 1937a, 83.
MP gyswg'n *pl.* M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6

gyswgwr MP */gēsūgwar/ a.* 'with curly hair, curlyhaired'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *gyswg*.
MP gyswgwr M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 5

gyš- MP */giš-/ vtr.* 'to bind, tie'.
MP gyšt *pp.I* Hu(2) M98 I R 2
MP gyšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M739 R 17

gytyg MP */gētig/ n.* '(the material) world'; pl. 'material beings'. Cf. Shaked 1971.
MP gytyg MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 I R 12

gz- Pa */gaz-/ vtr.* 'to bite, pierce'.
Pa gšt *pp.I* MMiii,g(223) M7 II V ii 19

gzn Pa */gazn/ n.* 'treasure'. Henning 1937a, 83. Henning 1963, 196-199.
Pa gzn MMiii,h(109) M33 II V ii 8; KPT(1794) M572 R 12; M468a V i 5 {unp.}

gznbr Pa */gaznβar/ n.* 'treasurer'. Henning 1937a, 83.
Pa gznbr M468a V i 4 {unp.}; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 9 = oM847 R 7 = M4350 R 3

gzng Pa */gaznag/ n.* 'treasure-house'.
Pa gzng A.R.VII/34a/ M817+M459a V 8 = oM1540 II V 2 = oM578 V 1

gznz[Pa */gaznz[/? n.?* '?'. The analysis and transcription are unclear but *gzn* is surely connected to Arm. *gazan* 'wild beast', which is probably connected with Parth. *gz-* 'to bite'.
Pa gznz[(Henning: gznzynd)['n], but with letters from the recto) MMiii,h(31) oM33 I V i 5

h Pa *see* hpt'd

h- MP */h-/ vcop.* 'to be'; (emphatic) 'there is'.
WMlr 'st *pres.3.sg.* Or Parth. M892 II V 4
Pa hyy *pres.2.sg.* MP form in Pa text. M315 I R 4
hyy{!}; RH(22) M137 I V 6
MP 'hym *pres.1.sg.* Pa form in MP text. M389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7
MP hwm *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 26; OtaniCat102 I V 8
MP hym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(830) M819+M2154 V 16

MP hym *pres.1.sg.* M3 R 4; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MMii M2 I R ii 24; MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii oM49 II V 3; MMii M49 II V 4; MMii M95 V 1a = oM1609 V 1a; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M1876+ V 7; M733 V 16; L B 2; M210 R 8; M210 R 9; M4161 A 2; S12b R ii 36; S12c V i 34; M8110 I V 10; M28 I R i 17; M28 I V i 9; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1 = oM5361 R 1; MIK4976a V i 7; oMIK7283 V 4; M2052/i 4; M2326/2; M2888/3

MP wyst'hym *pres.1.sg.* RH(74) M2053 R ii 4 (Reck 2004, note.)

MP hy *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 19; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M224 I V 7; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I V 18; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(368) M801a/p23 11; BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M315 II R 9; M324 R 15; M324 R 17; M543 R 5; MIK4974 V ii 7; MIK4974 V ii 16; M798a R ii 4; M798a R ii 11; M798a V i 8; M738 R 2; M738 R 12; M738 V 4; M738 V 10; M882a B 6; RH(961) M647+ II R 5; RH(963) M647+ II R 7; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M26 I R 2; M114 II V 6; M291c A 10; M297 A 6; M426b A 14; P.M.914.2 R i 1; P.M.914.2 R i 4; P.M.914.2 R i 6; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 2; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; P.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 8; P.M.914.2 V ii 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 4; M559 V 3; M559 V 6; Otani6154 A 4; Otani11075 R ii 4; oOtani11075 R ii 5; M871l A 3; M671 I R 6; M4700/1

MP hy' *pres.2.sg.* M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2

MP hyy *pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 R ii 22; RH(1008) M799c A 1; oM559 V 5

MP 'st *pres.3.sg.* KawA(144) M101b R 11; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 23; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5; M97 V i 5; M781+ I R 5; M781+ II R (37)12; S8 V 1; S8 V 10; M26 II R 5; M297 B 7; M5692 A 7; M1620/i 2; M3403/1

MP 'st *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1990) M742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2281) M454+ II R 6; MKG(2312) M454+ II V 17; MKG(2413) M624a A 1; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 20; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii oM2 I V i 14; MMii M49 I V 16; MMii oM219 V 2; MMii oM219 V 7; MMii M564 R 3 a; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(772) M100 V iii 3; KPT(776) M100 V iii 7; KPT(781) M100 V iii 12; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1999) M221 R 24; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13; M97 R ii 3; M16 R 8; M16 V 2; M177 R 11; M738 V 1; M433a+M3706 A 4; M12 R 7; M17 V ii 2; S1 V 2; S9 R ii 5; oS12c V i 41; S19c V 2; RH(669) M5847 A ii 4; RH(671) M5847 A ii 6; RH(897) M428b R 3; RH(1044) M785 V 1; M5794+ I R 7; M28 I R i 22; M28 I R ii 22; M28 I R ii 26; M217 R? ii 5; MIK4976a R ii 8; M545 R 4; M545 R 11; M5692 A 9; M5750 R i 12; M415+ I R i 3; M415+ I R i 4; M415+ I R i 4; M415+ I R i 5; oM415+ I R i 6; oM415+ I R i 6; M415+ II R i 4; M184/3; M1834/7

MP nyst *pres.3.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 13; S12e R 7; Otani6195 B 7

MP hwm *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(5) M473a+ I R 5; Šbrg(348) oM542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(349) M542b+ I R 13; KawA(10) M101c R 10; KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; MMii M28 II V i 1; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M28 II V i 12; KPT(2088) M6005 B i 12; M20 I V 6; S10 V 5; S12b R ii 29; M798c A ii 3; M798c A ii 8; M336a R 3

MP hyym *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(365) oM542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8

MP hyd *pres.2.pl.* KawF(18) M6120 colB 4

MP hyd *pres.2.pl.* Or opt.? M3 (29) V 6; M3 (33) V 10; KawF(22) M6120 colB 8; MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; M20 I V 1; M731 R 11; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M501p+ R 4; M5538/5

MP hyyd *pres.2.pl.* Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8; Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrg(343) M542b+ I R 7; Šbrg(344) M542b+ I R 8

MP hynd *pres.3.pl.* KawF(78) M6120 colF 4; Hu(316) M7981 I V i 12; Hu(830) M7984 I R ii 8; KPT(144) M1001+ V iv 2; KPT(465) M1002+ R ii 10; KPT(677) M100 R i 26; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19; M2058/1

MP hynd *pres.3.pl.* M3 R 7; M3 (41) V 18; oM3 (42) V 19; M3 (43) V 20; M3 (45) V 22; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(118) oM477 I R 22; Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4; Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7; Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(377) oM542b+ I V 17; Šbrg.fe oM510b R 1; KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(27) M101j R 5; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(93) M101g V 8; KawA(94) oM101g V 9; KawA(100) M101i R 7;

KawA(105) M101i V 3; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawD M625c V i 2; KawD oM625c V i 4; KawD M625c V i 5; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2013) M742 II R 5; MKG(2022) M742 II R 14; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; MKG(2038) oM742 II V 10; MKG(2069) M631 V 4; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2285) M454+ II R 10; MKG(2286) M454+ II R 11; MKG(2311) oM454+ II V 16; Hu(152) M7984 II R ii 18; Hu(159) M7984 II R ii 25; Hu(166) M7984 II R ii 32; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(304) M7981 I R ii 34; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18; Hu(930) M7982 R i 6; Hu(932) M7982 R i 8; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(945) M7982 R i 21; Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; Hu(1024) M7982 V i 32; Hu(1026) M7982 V i 34; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1160) M7983 I V i 32; Hu(1168) M7983 I V ii 6; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1180) M7983 I V ii 18; Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5; Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 II R 8; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R ii 17; MMii M49 II R 15; MMii M49 II V 9; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M219 V 21; MMii M28 II V i 10; MMii M36 V 18; MMiii,q(24) M454 I V 11; MMiii,q(26) M454 I V 13; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(67) oM1001+ R iv 1; KPT(72) M1001+ R iv 6; KPT(76) oM1001+ R iv 10; KPT(168) M1003+M1025 A ii 11; KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(245) oM1014+M1030 A 7; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(307) M1007+M1027 B iii 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(322) M1009 B i 1; KPT(336) M1004+ R i 6; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(342) M1004+ R i 12; KPT(346) M1004+ R i 16; KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(387) M1004+ R iv 7; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(433) M1004+ V iv 11; KPT(474) M1002+ R iii 9; KPT(489) oM1002+ V i 5; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(503) M1002+ V ii 13; KPT(543) oM1011 B i 2; KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5; KPT(663) M100 R i 12; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(668) M100 R i 17; KPT(670) oM100 R i 19; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(682) M100 R ii 5; KPT(689) oM100 R ii 12; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(707) M100 R iii 9; KPT(741) oM100 V i 19; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(762) M100 V ii 15; KPT(773) M100 V iii 4; KPT(777) M100 V iii 8; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4; KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1101) M308a+M308b A iii 6; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1133) M302 R 7; KPT(1266) M871i B 5; KPT(1314) M1208 B i 5; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1418) M5566+M4501 R ii 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1563) M5900 A 13; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1577) M5900 B 11; KPT(1578) M5900 B 12; KPT(1588) M8101 R i 6; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1631) M8101 V ii 10; KPT(1639) M46 R 6; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1764) M382 A 1; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; KPT(1873) M825 II R 4; KPT(1928) M466a A 1; KPT(1946) M1926 A 7; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1988) M221 R 13; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; BBB(5) M801a/p1 5; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(120) M801a/p8 4; BBB(194) M801a/p12 13; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; BBB(234) M801a/p14 17; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(359) oM801a/p22 10; BBB(387) M801a/p25 4; M97 R i 16; M97 R ii 7; M97 R ii 23; M97 V i 9; oM97 V i 16; M97 V i 21; oM97 V ii 1; M97 V ii 3; M97 V ii 15; M97 V ii 19; M97 V ii 24; M543 R 7; M731 R 12; M299a R ii 4; M781+ II R (30)5; M738 R 16; M4168 A 4; M762 R 8; L SIO 120 I V 11; M12 R 13; M12 V 19; M644 V 4; S1 V 1; S2 R i 5; S2 V ii 2; S8 R 3; S9 R i 24; S9 V i 11; oS9 V i 27; S9 V ii 10; GW §142 S11 R 12; GW §142 S11 R 20; S12a R 7; S12c V i 17; S12c V i 33; S14 R 5; oS14 R 8; S19c R 1; oS27 R 2; S27 V 2; M32b A 8; M59 I V 13; M389 R 8; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M8110 I R 3; MIK8259 II R 5; oMIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II R 17; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 6; oMIK8259 II V 7; MIK8259 II V 8; M5794+ I R 16; M5794+ I R 17; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; MKG(2211) M5794+ I V 2; M5794+ I V 17; M5794+ II V 10; M28 I R ii 2; oM28 I R ii 11; M28 I R ii 15; M753 B 9; MIK4976a V i 3; oMIK4976a V i 4; P.M.914.1 V? 5; P.M.914.1 V? 9; P.M.914.1 V? 11; P.M.914.2 V i 4; M694 R 1; M694 R 3; M694 R 4; M559 R 3; oM596a V 3; MIK4958ab R 13; MIK4983 R 5; MMii M8251 I R 4; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 16; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii oM8251 I R 19; MMii oM8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 11; MMii M8251 I V 13; M627 V ii 16; Otani6152 R 6; OtaniCat102 I V 5; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5750 R ii 20; M415+ I R i 2; M823/3; M1456/3; M1827 I V ii 2; M4827/2; M8530/4

MP h'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23; MMii M9 I V 8; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; oM733 R 1; M501p+ R 7; M501p+ R 8;

M5794+ II V 14; Otani6151 R 6; Otani6161 R 4; Otani6161 V 4; Otani6195 A 8
MP h²ºd *subj.2.pl.* BBB(14) M801a/p1 14
MP h²d *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3
MP h²nd *subj.3.pl.* M882a B 4; M501p+ R 6; M5772/8
MP hy *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(335) M470a+ V 23; Šbrg(354) oM542b+ I R 18; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MMii M219 R 7; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7; KPT(1375) M4500 R ii 8; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2013) M221 V 14; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; M545 V 6
MP hyym *opt.1.pl.* Šbrg(336) M470a+ V 24
MP hyd *opt.2.pl.* Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(356) oM542b+ I R 20; Šbrg(357) M542b+ I R 21
MP ²mdym *pret.1.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 7
MP ²mdyy *pret.2.sg.* RH(772) M319 I V 3
MP bwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1709) M47 II R 5
MP bwrdynd *pret.3.pl.* M97 R i 20
MP d²dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 7
MP gwptynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1640) M46 R 7
MP nbyštynd *pret.3.pl.* M1/222
MP šwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4
MP xwptynd *pret.3.pl.* L SIO 120 I V 4
MP xwrdwm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 6
MP z²d hynd *pret.3.pl.* Hu(931) M7982 R i 7 (Andreas-Henning 1932, 23 n.2) {z²y²nd}<z²d hynd>
MP z²dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 4

h² MP */hā/ part.interrog.* Interrogative particle.
MP h² M20 II R 6; S9 V i 15; M28 I R i 33

h²m MP */hām/* Only in compounds.
MP h²m MKG(1999) M742 I V 13
MP h²m[oMIK4960 V 4; M2324/4b; M2811/1b

h²m²byr Pa/MP */hāmābēr/ n.* 'store-house, tower'. MacKenzie 1971a, 39. Burtea 1996, 54 and n.50.
MP h²m²byr oM97 R i 2; oM97 R i 12; M97 R i 15

h²m²dywn Pa */hāmāδyōn/ n.* 'fellow-traveller, companion'. Cf. *²dywn.*
Pa h²m²dywn RH(289) M284a V ii 29; oM215 V 14

h²m²fr²s Pa */hāmāfrās/ n.* 'accomplice'. Ghilain 1939, 69.
Pa h²m²fr²s Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8

h²m²g Pa/MP */hāmāg/ a.* 'all; whole'.
Pa h²m²g MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21
MP h²m²g KawA(103) M101i V 1; MKG(2031) oM742 II V 3; MMii M2 I V i 29; MMiii,q(17) oM454 I V 4; KPT(715) M100 R iii 17; KPT(1677) M652+M526 R 2; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; oM781+ II R (26)1; M90 R 1b; MIK4974 R i 5; MIK4974 R ii 3; M798a R i 5; oM501c R 7; M738 V 20; L SIO 120 I V 9; M176 R 4; RH(1050) M785 V 7; M19 R 5; M323 B 3; M4a II R 10; M4b II V 9; M797 I R 7; Otani6156+ A 10; Otani6194 B 2; M1911/5
MP h²m²gšhr RH(1076) M181 V 3
MP h²m²q M4a II V 23
MP h:m²g MMii M8251 I V 8
MPS x²m² MannerheimE V 8

h²m²rdyg MP */hāmardīg/ n.* 'combatant'. Reck 2004.
MP h²m²rdyg RH(1013) M799c A 6; M5901 V 2

h²m²wxyḫ MP */hāmōxīb/ n.* 'harmony'. Sundermann 2001b, 195 (translation).
MP h²m²wxyḫ M415+ I V ii 4

h²m²xwnd Pa */hāmāxwand/ a., n.* 'united; companion, comrade'. Henning 1937a, 83. See *hm²xwnd* and Bactr. υαμαχοανδο 'called together, united', Sims-Williams 2000, 228.
Pa h²m²xwnd M4a I R 6; M32a V 3; Abcd.A/26b/ oM94+/26b; Abcd.D oM710 18b; RH(192) oM284a R i 26; RH(249) M284a V i 21; M215 V 13
Pa h²m²xwnd²n *pl.* RH(527) oM763 V ii 22

h²m²spyz MP */hāmispīz/ a.* 'wholly bright, wholly green'.
MP h²m²spyz Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20

h²mbhr MP */hāmbahr/ a.* 'of equal portion'. KPT, 124; Also n. 'share' (Henning 1943, 65)?
MP h²mbhr KawA(274) M911 V 5; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(2009) M221 V 10

h²mbnd Pa */hāmband/ n.* 'fellow-captive'.
Pa h²mbnd M741 V 14b = Otani6208+ V 10

h²mbrhm Pa */hāmbrahm/ a.* 'of the same shape'. In M772a/V/4/ *b²m* may refer to both *brhm* and the following *dydn*: 'of common shape and appearance'.
Pa h²mbrhm M772a V 4

h²mcyhrg, h²mcyhrq Pa */hāmčihrag/ a.* 'having the same nature'. Used of the 'Column of Glory'.
Pa h²mcyhrg MMiii,a M2 II R i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 20; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; LN §100 oM491+ R 14; M88 II R 2b
Pa h²mcyhrg²n *pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 13 = M905 V 7
Pa h²mcyhrq A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1

h²mdys MP */hāmdēs/ a.* 'having the same shape, being in the likeness'.
MP h²mdys BBB(393) M801a/p26 4

h²mg²ḫ MP */hāmgāh/ n.* 'co-regent, sharer of the throne' (?). Sundermann 1988, 210, translation. Cf. *h²mgybyft.*
MP h²mg²ḫ oM32b A 12

h²mg²r, h²mgºr Pa */hāmgār/ n.* '*meeting-place, *assembly point'. LN 88 (§14,7).
Pa h²mgºr LN §14 M906 R 7
Pa h²mg²r M281 V i 10

h²mgwn MP */hāmgōn/ n.* 'pattern, model' (?). I.e. '(something) of the same kind/ in the same manner'.
MP h²mgwn oM798a R ii 5

h²mgwng Pa/MP */hāmgōnag/ adv.* 'in the same manner/way'.
Pa h²mgwng RH(338) M284b R ii 15; RH(341) M284b R ii 18
MP h²mgwng KPT(1747) M45 R 6

h²mgyḫ Pa */hāmgēh/, /hāmγēh/ n.* 'partner'. Boyce

1954, 188.
Pa h'mgyḫ A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7

h'mgyhyft Pa */hāmgēbīft/, /hāmyēbīft/ n.* 'partnership'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 326.
PaS x'm'kyxy-βt H.I/70b/ TM406a V 2

h'mgyn MP */hāmagēn/ a.* 'level'. *~ kwn-* 'to level'. Henning 1933a, 172.36.
MP h'mgyn Hu(33) M98 I V 8; M97 R i 24

h'mhn'm, h'mḫn'm MP */hāmbannām/ a.* 'with conjoined limbs'.
MP h'mḫn'm Hu(914) M7984 V ii 24
MP h'm#hn'm Hu(929) M7982 R i 5
MP ḫ'm#hn'm Hu(1027) M7982 V ii 1
MP h'mhn'm Hu(946) M7982 R i 22; oM32b A 12

h'mhyrz Pa */hāmberz/ n.* 'attendant, bodyguard'. Ghilain 1939, 49.
Pa h'mhyrz MMiii.i(101) M42 V ii 26

h'mj'r MP */hāmjār/ n.* 'companion, comrade'.
MP h'mj'r BBB(328) M801a/p20 15; M842 V 11; oM797 I R 3; M861/2

h'mjmyg MP */hāmjamīg/ n.* '(co-)twin'. de Menasce 1970, 306 and de Blois 2003b, 9. S. *jmyg.*
MP h'mjmyg P.M.914.2 V i 5

h'mkwnyšn MP */hāmkunišn/ n.* 'accomplice'.
MP h'mkwnyšn'n *pl.* Šbrg(46) M473a+ I V 22

h'mkyšwr, h'mqyšwr MP */hāmkišwar/ n.* 'the cosmos, the complex of all the heavens and earths'.
MP h'm#kyšwr Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2
MP h'm#qyšwr Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Hu(228) M7984 II V ii 26
MP h'mkyšwr Šbrg(31) M473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 3; Hu(467) M7980 I V i (27)7; Hu(541) M7980 I R i (33)12; Hu(797) M7984 I R i 9; Hu(819) M7984 I R i 31; Hu(846) M7984 I R ii 24
MP h'mqyšwr Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrg(186) M482+ I V 18; Šbrg(188) M482+ I V 20; Šbrg(190) oM482+ I V 22; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg M535+ R H; Šbrg(282) M535+ V 18; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg.fe oM510b R 2; Hu(137) M7984 II R ii 3; Hu(269) oM7981 I R i 33; Hu(324) M7981 I V i 20; Hu(737) M7981 II V i 17; Hu(765) M7981 II V ii 11; Hu(788) M7981 II V ii 34

h'mn'p, h'mn'f MP */hāmnāf/ n.* 'kinsman'.
MP h'mn'f:n *pl.* M74 I R 6
MP h'mn'p M5794+ II V 8
MP h'mn'p'n *pl.* RH(69) M2053 R i 7
MP h'mn'p:n *pl.* BBB(387) M801a/p25 4

h'mnw'g MP */hāmniwāg/ a.* 'of/with the same melody'.
MP h'mnw'g'n *pl.* RH(682) M73 R H; RH(690) M73 V H

h'mpdyšfr Pa */hāmpadišfar/ a.* 'of equal honour'.
Pa h'mpdyšfr M239 A 3

h'mpnd MP */hāmpand/ n.* 'fellow-traveller, companion'.
MP h'mpnd Šbrg(356) oM542b+ I R 20; Šbrg(374) oM542b+ I V 14; Šbrg(400) oM542b+ II R 16; M842 V 12

h'mr'st MP */hāmrāst/ adv.* 'in just the same way'. Henning 1933a, 187.28.
MP h'mr'st KPT(1749) M45 R 8

h'mr'z MP */hāmrāz/ a.* 'with the same secret' (?).
Pa h'mr'z'n *pl.* M1404/6
MP h'mr'z'n *pl.* M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12

h'mryst Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa h'mryst M8150/ii 3

h'mšhr, h'mšḫr MP */hāmšabr/ n.* 'the whole world'.
MP h'm#šhr Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17
MP h'mšḫr Hu(775) M7981 II V ii 21
MP h'mšhr Šbrg(29) M473a+ I V 5; Hu(715) M7981 II R ii 29; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1

h'mšwd'b MP */hāmšudāb/ n.* 'companion, comrade'.
MP h'mšwd'b BBB(328) M801a/p20 15

h'mtnb'r Pa */hāmtanbār/ a.* 'having the same body'.
Pa h'mtnb'r H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2

h'mtwhm MP */hāmtōhm/ a.* 'relative (of the same family)'. S. *h'mtwhmg.*
MP h'mtwhm M555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = oM5361 R 3

h'mtwhmg MP */hāmtōhmag/ n.* 'relative, kinsman'. See Pa. *h'mtwxmg.*
MP h'mtwhmg MMii M8251 I R 5; oM1065/2

h'mtwxmg, h'mṭwxmg Pa */hāmtōxmag/ n.* 'relative, kinsman'. See MP *h'mtwhmg.*
Pa h'mtwxmg GW §26 oM3413 R 2 = M83 II R 8 = oM500h V 3
Pa h'mṭwxmg'n *pl.* M538 R 2
Pa h'mtwxmg'n *pl.* M737 R 7

h'mw'g Pa */hāmwāg/ a.* 'of one voice'. Ghilain 1939, 68.
Pa h'mw''g GW §90 oM5531 A 6
Pa h'mw'g MMiii.g M7 I R i 28; M10 V 4
MP h'mw'g M388 R 4

h'mwx, h'm'wx MP */hāmōx/ a.* 'of the same mind/opinion'. KPT, 124.
MP h'm'wx KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5
MP h'mwx Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5

h'my'dg Pa */hāmyādag/ n.* 'partner, shareholder'.
Pa h'my'dg'n *pl.* oM5700 II V i 12

h'myn MP */hāmīn/ n.* 'summer'.
MP h'myn Šbrg.fe oM510b R 5; Hu(716) M7981 II R ii 30; Hu(724) M7981 II V i 4; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; MIK8259 II R 4

h'mywxt Pa */hāmyuxt/ a.* '*joined'. KPT, 126 s.v. *hymwxt.* Sundermann seems to regard it as a verb (pp.) but it may simply be a nominal compound.
Pa h'mywxt *pp.I* RH(1141) M30 R i 13

h'mzwr MP */hāmzōr/ a.* 'of the same strength'.
MP h'mzwr Hu(432) M7980 I R ii (26)6

h'n, ẖ'n MP */hān/ prondem.* dema.: 'that'; dem.pron.: 'that, that one'; def.art.: 'the'; pers.pron3.sg.: 'he, she, it'.
Pa h'n **MP** in Pa text. MKG(1607) M47 I V 16
MP ẖ''n Hu(274) M7981 I R ii 4
MP h''n Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; Hu(1327) M7983 II V ii 29; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; M17 V i 16; M777 II V 1
MP ẖ'n Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; MMii M729 I V i 7; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; KPT(207) oM1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(229) oM1021 A 5; KPT(233) M1021 B 2; KPT(294) M1007+M1027 B i 4; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; KPT(517) M1002+ V iv 1; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(729) M100 V i 7; MIK4976a V i 10
MP h'n Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(24) oM473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(41) oM473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(178) oM482+ I V 10; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(218) oM472+ I V 2; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6; Šbrg(224) oM472+ I V 8; Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(237) M472+ I V 21; Šbrg(272) oM535+ V 8; Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; Šbrg(283) M535+ V 19; Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(368) oM542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrg(399) M542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(409) oM805a+ R 6; Šbrg(539) oM472 II R 11; Šbrg(547) M472 II R 19; Šbrg(649) M477 II V 1; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 20; Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 21; Šbrg.a(44) oM537a+ I V 20; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 13; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 14; Šbrg.fc M497a I R 1; KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawA(261) M101m V 4; KawD M625c V i 2; KawF(4) M6120 colA 4; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; KawF(56) oM6120 colE 3 (Boyce: **wzrg.*); KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; KawF(88) M6120 colF 14; MKG(1468) oM3414 B 2; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; MKG(1972) M742 I R 8; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2311) oM454+ II V 16; MKG(2313) M454+ II V 18; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(17) M98 I R 17; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(58) M99 I R 8; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(107) M7984 II R i 7; Hu(183) M7984 II V i 15; Hu(187) M7984 II V i 19; Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11; Hu(235) M7984 II V ii 33; Hu(243) M7981 I R i 7; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(355) M7981 I V ii 17; Hu(360) M7981 I V ii 22; Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24; Hu(433) M7980 I R ii (27)7; Hu(495) M7980 I V ii (21)2; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(534) M7980 I R i (26)5; Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6; Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18 = oM506 V 3; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20 = oM506 V 4; Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6; Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33; Hu(832) M7984 I R ii 10; Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34; Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(959) M7982 R ii 1; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(986) M7982 R ii 28; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(994) M7982 V i 2; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1019) M7982 V i 27; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1073) M7983 I R i 13; Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10 {h'm}<h'n>; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1293) M7983 II V i 29; Hu(1302) M7983 II V ii 4; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M2 I V ii 27; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M49 I V 13; MMii M564 R 3 a; MMii M36 R 8; KPT(54) M1001+ R iii 9; KPT(74) M1001+ R iv 8; KPT(84) M1001+ R iv 18; KPT(113) M1001+ V ii 8; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; KPT(240) oM1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(419) M1004+ V iii 18; KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4; KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1; KPT(452) M1002+ R i 9; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(506) M1002+ V iii 3; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; KPT(662) M100 R i 11; KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(734) oM100 V i 12; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(753) M100 V ii 6; KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(1090) M308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1299) M1208 A ii 3; KPT(1312) M1208 B i 3; KPT(1320) M1208 B i 11; KPT(1339) oM506 V 3; KPT(1340) oM506 V 4; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501

R i 4; KPT(1432) M5566+M4501 V i 4; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1447) M5566+M4501 V ii 6; KPT(1453) M5566+M4501 V ii 12; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1572) oM5900 B 6; KPT(1573) M5900 B 7; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1664) oM46 V 10; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1972) M2056 B 6; KPT(2002) M221 V 3; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; M198a V 7; M97 R i 4; M97 R i 17; M97 R i 19; M16 R 1; M16 V 6; M733 R 14; M733 V 10; M733 V 15; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M727a V 7; M6230 R 3; M1738 A i 4; L SIO 120 I R 4; M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; oM867 R +M3845 R ii 5; M176 V 21; S2 V ii 7; S13 R 6; S9 R ii 29; S9 V i 8; S9 V i 30; S9 V ii 2; S9 V ii 22; GW §142 S11 R 13; S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 51; S12c V i 26; S12c V i 28; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 51; S14 R 4; S14 R 12; oS14 V 9; S14 V 11; S30 R 1; RH(1060) M785 V 17; M268 A 7; M435 B 5; M788 R 2; oMIK8259 I V ii 18; MIK8259 II R 6; M5794+ I V 16; M5794+ II R 14; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 20; M28 I R ii 26; M28 I R ii 33; M28 I R ii 35; M28 I V i 6; M28 I V i 34; M28 I V ii 20; MIK4976a R ii 8; MIK4976a V i 11; MMii M8251 I V 5; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 18; MMii M8251 I V 19; M8250 R 1; M545 V 6; M545 V 8; Otani6152 V 6; M199+ V i 1; oM199+ V i 15; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; oM473c/3; M643/ii 1; M1970/3; M5056a I R 1 8; M5057 R 2

MP h'n cyš Hu(997) M7982 V i 5

MP h'nc Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M49 I R 14; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1742) oM45 R 1; KPT(1963) M2056 A 7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1

MP h'nš KPT(1329)=Hu(645) oM506 R 1; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1

MP h'nš'n Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11

MP h'nt'n Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23

MP h'nym'n Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20

MP h'nyš Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; M433a+M3706 A 5; M199+ V ii 7; M503h R 2; M5663/1

MP h'nyš'n Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(149) oM1001+ V iv 7; M97 R i 3; MMii oM8251 I V 3

MP h'nz Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Hu(194) M7984 II V i 26; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19

h'n'wn, hn'wn MP */hānā'ōn/ adv.* 'in this way'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *hn'wn*. KPT, 124.

MP h'n'wn KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20

MP hn'wn KPT(718) M100 R iii 20

h'w- Pa */hāw-/ v.tr.* 'to scorch, burn'. KPT, 124.

Pa h'wyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; MKG(786) oM4577 A ii 22; Abcd.B M507 R 2a

Pa h'w'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3 = oM891b+ R 3

Pa h'wyndg *prp.IIa* A.R.I/19b/ oM6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10

MP h'wynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(781) M100 V iii 12

h'wnd, h'wynd MP */hāwend/ a.* 'similar, like; the like'.

MP h'wnd MMii M9 I V 13; MMii M28 II V i 12

MP h'wynd MMii M2 I V i 23

h'wnd'n Pa */hāwandān/ a.?* 'according to, in accordance with'. Hapax. KPT, 124.

Pa h'wnd'n KPT(2056) M580 V 15

h'ws'r Pa/MP */hāwsār/ a.* 'similar, like; the like'. Only one MP attestation.

Pa h'ws'r MKG(896) oM4578 B ii 10; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MMiii,i(85) M42 V ii 10; KPT(1244) oM8802 A 7; M730 R i 5; Abcd.A/16a/ oM3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; LN §8 M384+ V 2; M285 II V ii 3

Pa h'ws'ryt MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11

MP h'ws'r Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10

h'ws'rg Pa */hawsārag/ a.* 'of the same rank/age' (?).

Pa h'ws'rg MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13

h'y'n MP */hāyān/ n.* 'resting-place, grave; seat, residence'. Henning 1952, 517.

MP h'y'n Šbrg(151) oM482+ I R 7

MP h'y'n'n *pl.* M570 A 3b

hbz' */habzā/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1947, 49 n.1; Sundermann 1979, 145 and 1986-7, 282. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 246.

Pa hbz' MKG(143) M216b V 3; MKG(147) M216b V 7; MKG(161) M2230 V 6

hft, hpt, ẖpt, ʿH Pa/MP */haft/ num.card.* 'seven'. *haftān* 'the seven planets'.

Pa hft MMiii,g(53) M7 I R ii 23; MMiii,g(55) M7 I R ii 25; M171 I R 14

Pa hft KawT(7) M291a A 7; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(85) oM48+ II V 21; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16; MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; KPT(1025) oM2082 V 5; M229 R i 14; M737 R 6; LN §99 M312 V 12; GW §19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5; M795 R 9; KPT(1917) MIK8259 I R i 10; Otani6143+/6; Otani6172 V 3; M2809/2b

Pa hft'n *pl.* Otani6185 B 1

Pa PPPḫ°II M1/321
MP °II RH(698) M73 V 8
MP hft M781+ II R (37)12; M12 V 17
MP hft M12 R 2; M12 R 4; M5221 R 2
MP hft'n *pl.* M12 V 14
MP hpt MMii M95 V 3a
MP hpt KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(131) M101e V 10; KawA(253) M101m R 4; Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; KPT(841) M853 R 7; KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6; S10 V 6; Otani6246 A 2
MP hpt'n *pl.* KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; S10 V 5

hft'd'n MP *see* hpt'd

hftwm, hftwm, hptwm, °IIwm Pa/MP */haftom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'seventh; seventhly'.
Pa hftwm MKG(875) M4578 B i 8; oM529 R 3
Pa hftwm KPT(1026) oM2082 V 6; M1202 V (21)6; A.R.VII/R/H/ oM91 R H = oM287+M1223 R H = M517 R H = oM774 R H = oM8285 R H; A.R.VIIa/R/H/ oM667+ R H = oM8285 R H; LN §73 oM5845 V 12; LN §84 oM34 R 11
PaS xβtwm o10202/9
MP °IIwm M8430 I V 13
MP hftwm M12 V 10
MP hptwm M97 V ii 9; M177 R 5; M177 R 14; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 12

hgjyn- MP */hagžēn-/ vtr.* 'to arouse'. Henning 1940, 54. Gershevitch 1965, 16-17. Does *hgjyst* belong here?
MP hgjyn[*pres. stem, unclear* Gloss.w oM1063 I R 4
MP hgjyn'g *prp.Ia* MMii oM28 II R i 30; RH(880) M394 A 8
MP hgjyst *pp.II* Otani6195 A 1

hgr MP */hagr/ conj.* 'when'; + *-iz*: 'whenever, at one time'; with a negative: 'never'. *hagr-iz, hagr-it-iz*. Reck 2004.
MP hgryc M97 V ii 20
MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5
MP hgyrc M28 I V i 13

hgyrc MP *see* hgr

hj'n Pa */hažān/ n.* '*succession, *sequence of sounds, *melody'. LN 88 (§14,5).
Pa hj'n LN §14 M906 R 6

hl'gr MP */?/ ?* '?'.
MP hl'gr KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3

hlcyt Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear, perh. *hlbyt*.
Pa hlcyt KPT(1524) M8280 R i 2 (Despite the mark under this word (Sundermann takes it for <c>) *hlbyt* seems clear enough.)

hlwn */hulwān/ n.pr. place-name* A place on the road from Seleucia-Ctesiphon to Hamadan. MKG, 39 n.10. Aramaic spelling without ', as Sims-Williams kindly pointed out.
Pa hlwn MKG(192) M216a R 4
MP hlwn MMii M2 I R i 35

hm MP */ham/ a., adv.* 'same; also'. *hm _ hm _* 'both _ and _'.
MP hm Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28 = oM506 V 8; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii M2 I R ii 2; KPT(1344) oM506 V 8; KPT(1378) M4500 R ii 11; KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1706) M47 II R 2; M1/25; M1/27; M1/28; M1/32; M1/45; M1/51; M1/54; M1/72; M1/88; M1/98; M1/124; MIK36 R ii 1; MIK36 R ii 7; MIK36 R ii 14; MIK36 R ii 20; M64 R 15; M299a R ii 2; M788 R 2; M28 I V i 25; M797 II V 5

hm Pa */ham/ adv.* 'also; together'. *hm _ hm _* 'both _ and _' *'d _ hm* 'together with'. MKG 160. MKG(951-2): *hm _ hm _*
Pa hm MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2; MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1; MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(168) M44 V 6; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I V ii (54)5; Abcd.A/14a/ oM5315 R 4; M35 R 15; RH(346) oM284b R ii 23; Otani6193 V 1

hm'g Pa/MP */hamāg/ a.* 'all, whole'.
Pa hm'g MKG(125) M48+ I V 14
MP hm'g Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Hu(222) M7984 II V ii 20; Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32; Hu(345) M7981 I V ii 7; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; MMii M9 I R 1; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II R ii 23; MMii M28 II R ii 34; MMii oM28 II V i 20; MMii M28 II V i 22; MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 8; MMii M28 II V ii 10; MMii M28 II V ii 12; MMii M28 II V ii 14; MMii oM28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 17; MMii M28 II V ii 19; MMii M28 II V ii 21; MMii M28 II V ii 32 = oM612 V 1; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M729 I V i 7; KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4; KPT(1253) M871i A 2; M1/222; MIK36 R i 3; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15 = oM629b V i 6; BBB(209) M801a/p13 10; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; BBB(448) M801a/p29 9; BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 8; M97 R i 24; MIK4974 V i 5; S7 V ii 17; RH(1004) oM485a V 8; M26 II R 8; M842 V 10; Kao0111 R 7; MMii M8251 I R 3; M336a R 3; M677 R? 4
MP hm'g'n *pl.* MIK4959 R 4

hm'xwnd Pa */hamāxwand/ a.* 'united'. Henning 1937a, 83; Henning 1940, 54; KPT, 124. S. *h'm'xwnd*.
Pa hm'xwnd KPT(1802) oM572 R 20; Gloss.w oM1063 I R 3

***hmb'h-** MP */bambāb-/ v.tr.* 'to fell, cast down, demolish'. Henning 1937a, 83. KPT, 124.
MP hmb'st *pp.1* KPT(668) oM100 R i 17; KPT(677) oM100 R i 26

hmb'hyšn MP */bambābišn/ n.* 'felling, knocking down; felled tree(s)'. KPT, 124.
MP hmb'hyšn KPT(667) oM100 R i 16

hmb'r- MP */bambār-/ v.tr.* 'to fill, collect'. *hmb'r'g* 'one who gathers, collects'.
MP hmb'rwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II V i 32
MP hmb'rym *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(380) M542b+ I V 20
MP hmb'rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(576) M1019 A ii 1
MP hmb'r'g'n *prp.1a* M11 V 11

hmb'st MP *see* hmb'h-

hmb'w MP */bambāw/ n.* 'adversary, foe'.
MP hmb''w M4a II R 3
MP hmb'w'n *pl.* M543 V 8

hmbdyc, hmpdyc, hmpdz MP */bambadiz/ a.* 'corresponding to'. Hutter 1992, 73 on l.689; 128 who connects it with *pdyc*. But cf. PaT *hmpd* which might suggest an analysis *hampad* + enclitic *-(i)z*.
MP hmbdyc Hu(33) M98 I V 8; Hu(62) M99 I R 12; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; KPT(1330)=Hu(646) oM506 R 2; Hu(689) M7981 II R ii 3; Hu(740) M7981 II V i 20; Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33; KPT(427) M1004+ V iv 5; KPT(520) M1002+ V iv 4
MP hmpdc Hu(722) M7981 II V i 2
MP hmpdz Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24

hmbh- MP */bambab-/ v.itr.* 'to fall'.
MP hmbh'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7

hmbhyšn MP */bambabišn/ n.* 'collapse'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP hmbhyšn Šbrg M472+ I V H

hmbwd MP */bambūd/ v.itr., pp.* 'to be united, composed'. If instead Andreas-Henning 1932, 182, n.5: 'in Erscheinung treten, sich zeigen, eindringen in' is correct, then this belongs to *hmbws-*. Tafazzoli 1979, 570 expects a tr. verb but makes no specific suggestion.
MP hmbwd *pp.1* Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10 (Skjærvø 1994, 283 wants to return to Henning's *hm(n)g(n)d* 'she filled it with'.)

hmbws- MP */bambūs-/ v.itr.* 'to come into being, be conceived'. fac. *hmbwsn:-* = *hmbwsyn-* 'to produce'. KPT, 124. Sundermann 1978, 487, n.20. Skjærvø 1994, 278-85, esp. 283: *bambūs-* 'to be spawned' as opposed to *bambaw-* 'to be conceived'. Cf. *hmbwd*.
MP hmbwsynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5
MP hmbwsn:d: *caus., pres.3.sg.* Other endings possible. M867 R +M3845 R i 6
MP hmbwsn:'g *caus., prp.1a* M867 R +M3845 R i 2

hmbxš- MP */bambaxš-/ v.tr.* 'to divide, divide up; distribute, bestow'.
MP hmbxšyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16; MMii M224 I V 3; KPT(720) M100 R iii 22
MP hmbxšyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(726) M7981 II V i 6
MP hmbxt *pp.1* Hu(814) M7984 I R i 26

hmbxt MP *see* hmbxš-

hmg Pa/MP */bamag/ a.* 'all'. *bamag-iž nē:* 'not at all, never'. Boyce 1954, 188; KPT, 124.
WMIr **hmg** Otani1081 A 2
Pa hmg MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(1008) M4525 A ii 3; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1373) M6041 R 14; MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1736) M267b+M314 V ii 26; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1859) M6032 V 2; MMiii,d(90) oM5 V i 30 = oM748 V 13; MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1274) M2098 A 3; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; KPT(2026) oM580 R 3; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; M315 I R 8; oM544 R 10; M544 R 12; M544 R 12; M544 V 1; M544 V 4; M6020 I R i 10; M6232+M6230 R 11; M6650 V 2; oM194 I V 5; M194 II R 10; M730 V ii 11; H.I/68a/ oOtani6386 V 7 = M1663 V 2; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = oM2220 R 1; H.VIb/21b/ oM502b V 2; A.R.Ib/3a/ oM1890 R 5; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9 = M817 R 4; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3 = oM817+M459a R 10; A.R.VII/26a/ oM578 R 5; A.R.VII/31a/ M817+M459a V 2; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; Abcd.E M722 R 2b; Abcd.E M722 R 3b; M737 R 7; M102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; M102 R 20; LN §6 M351 V 7; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §95a oM312 R 8 = M6953 R 2; S50 A 4a; M35 R 9; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = oM6680+ V 11; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 3; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 4; M10 V 16 = M540c B 4; M10 V 18; M74 II V 15; M795 R 10; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; HCfr29.2 M2420 A 2; HCfr30.8 M3023 B 3; M7260 R i 6 (Smudged, Colditz: *hmyg* and interpretation 309 n.255.); M830+ V 20 = M275+ V ii 15; Otani6143+/6; Otani6174 A 2; oM215 V 12; M1714/3; M9004/2; M24 R 10; M24 V 1; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ V 2
Pa hmgyc KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1798) oM572 R 16; H.I/29b/ M6131 R 4; M741 V 11b
PaS xmk Ch/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 2 = oM779 V 1
MP hmg M6230 R 3; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3 (h'mg); M82 R 19 = M235 V 8 (hm'g); M82 V 10; M1366/5

hmgwhr MP */hamgōbr/ a.* 'of the same substance'.
MP hm#gwhr MMii M9 II R 1

hmgwng MP */bamgōnag/ adv.* 'in the same way'.
MP hmgwng Hu(909) M7984 V ii 19; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 I R 8

hmpd Pa */bampad/ adv.* 'then' (?) (introduction to apodosis); 'immediately'. KPT, 124: 'darauf, sogleich'. Cf. MPT *hmbdyc.*
Pa hmpd MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1841) oM6032 R 13; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MMiii,i(65) M42 V i 13; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1814) oM572 V 10; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(171) M44 V 9
Pa hmpdyš MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 20
Pa hmpdyš'n KPT(996) oM2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11

hmpdc MP *see* hmbdyc

hmpdz MP *see* hmbdyc

hmpymwg MP */bampaymōg/ a.* 'in the same fashion' (?).
MP hmpymwg Hu(90) M99 I V 15

hmw'rg Pa */bamwārag/ adv.* 'always'. KPT 124, 93, n.6.
Pa hmw'rg KPT(1820) oM572 V 16

hmwc- MP */bammāz-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'. *hammōxs-* pass./refl., 'learn'. Weber 1970, 97-8.
MP hmwcym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M49 II R 9
MP hmwwc'n *prp.III* Hu(911) M7984 V ii 21
MP hmwxt *ppI* Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(928) M7982 R i 4; M28 I R ii 7
MP hmwxtn *inf.Ia* KawA(236) M101d R 9
MP hmwxs'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M1/205

hmwc'g, hmwz' MP */bammōzāg/ n. (prp.)* 'teacher; Teacher' (one of the twelve chief dignitaries of the Man. church). *hmwz'* */bammōzā/* late form without final consonant.
MP hmwc'g MKG(2263) M236+ V 14; MKG(2456) M3401 A 2; MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 13; MMii M729 II R i 16; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; MMiii,q(25) oM454 I V 12; BBB(215) M801a/p13 16; M315 II R 8; M315 II R 10; M315 II R 19; M315 II V 4; M543 R 3; MIK4974 V ii 5; M37 II R 4; M223 I R 1; MIK8259 I V i 6; M871e A ii 4; M897 R 7; M797 I R 4; oM1368 B 3; M639 V H; M661 V6; M2200 V? H
MP hmwc'g'n *pl.* MKG(2213) oM5794+ I V 4; M618 V? H
MP hmwc'g'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R ii 11; BBB(7) M801a/p1 7; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; M97 R ii 9 (Boyce 1975, 178 *'byst'g'n'n* corrected by Tafazzoli 1979, 569.); M11 R H; M11 R 12
MP hmwc'gn *pl.* M460a B i 3
MP hmwcg MMii M36 R 3; oM297 A 4; M460a A ii 3
MP hmwz' M1/207
MP hmwž'g'n *pl.* M727a V 1

hmwd- Pa */hamwad-/ v.tr.* 'to believe'.
Pa hmwd'm *pres.1.sg.* MKG(1573) M1608 B 5
Pa hmwdyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(228) M284a R ii 32
Pa hmwd'm *pres.1.pl.* MKG(1946) M177 V 20; RH(101) M86 R 10; RH(1029) M785 R 5
Pa hmwdynd *pres.3.pl.* oM6789/4
Pa hmwd'm *subj.1.pl.* M6232+M6230 V 5

hmwdyndyft, hmwdndyft Pa */hamwadēndīft/, /hamwadendīft/ n.* 'belief'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 15 n.2.
Pa hmwdndyft oM529 R 3; LN §73 M5845 V 13; LN §73 oM5845 V 13
Pa hmwdyndyft MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; M14 V 10
PaS xmwδnty-βt 10202/9

hmwg MP */bammōg/ n.* 'doctrine'. S. PaT *'mwg.*
MP hmwg MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M219 R 11; M1/203; M28 I R i 15
MP hmwg'n *pl.* M204 B 5

hmwxs'nd MP *see* hmwc-

hmwxt MP *see* hmwc-

hmwys'n Pa */hamwisān/ adv.* 'immediately'. Henning 1937a, 83 with reference to *wys'n* and 89 sub *wys'n*; KPT 124.
MP hmwys'n KPT(1361) M4500 R i 5; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501 R i 4; S12b R ii 31

hmyr Pa */hammīr/, /hamīr/ adv.* 'together, in all'. KPT, 124; Henning 1937b, 111.
Pa hmyr KPT(1214) M183 II R 11 = M354 R 7; KPT(1221) oM183+ II V 2; H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 8
MP hmyr Pa in MP text. BBB(389) M801a/p25 6

hmys MP */hammis/ adv.; postp./circumpos.* 'together'; *az _ hammis*: 'together with'.
MP hmys Šbrg(25) M473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(47) oM473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(214) oM472+ I R 22; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; MKG(1477) oM464a B 1; MKG(1511) M805a+ V 14; MMii M28 II R ii 25; KPT(380) M1004+ R iii 12; M1/221; M4b II R 9; oM503m B 8
MP hmyys S9 V i 32

hmyšg MP */hammēšag/, /hamēšag/ adv.* 'always'.
MP hmyšg M43 R 1; M43 V 7

hmyw, hmyyw Pa/MP */hamēw/ adv.* 'always'.
Pa hmyw MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; MMiii,g(197) M7 II V i 21 = M496a V 5; KPT(2031) oM580 R 8; M6650 V 8; RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6; M171 I V 10; OtaniCat102 II R 6; OtaniCat102 II R 7
Pa hmyyw MMiii,e(76) M6 V i 16
MP hmyw MKG(2277) M454+ II R 2; Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5; Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; MMii M729 II V i 15; KPT(453) M1002+ R i 10; KPT(539) M1011 A ii 7; KPT(1778) M382 B 4; oM315 II R 5; M74 I V 6; M733 V 7; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3; S9 V i 17; M28 I V ii 20; M753 B 9; M2603 I R 7; M6097/2

hmywyg MP */bamēwīg/ a.* 'eternal'.
MP hmywyg MMii M9 I V 1; MMii M9 I V 6

hn'm MP */hannām/ n.* 'limb, member; part'.

MP hn'm Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; M1/6; M1/30; M776 R 5; M1908/2

MP hn'm''n *pl.* MKG(2232) M236+ R 3

MP hn'm'n *pl.* KPT(50) M1001+ R iii 5; KPT(62) M1001+ R iii 17; KPT(98) oM1001+ V i 14; KPT(389) oM1004+ V i 2; KPT(1944) M1926 A 5; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; M738 R 17; S12c V i 28; oM114 II V 7; oOtani6152 V 3

hn'r- MP */hannār-/ vtr.* 'to direct, turn (e.g. the eye)'; + *ul*: 'to lift up, raise up sth.'.

MP hn'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M733 V 5; M6455 R? 4

MP hn'rwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 6

MP hn'r'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(966) M647+ II R 10

MP hn'r *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 15

MP hn'ryẖ *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(152) oM482+ I R 8

MP hn'rd *pp.I* KPT(1256) M871i A 5; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12

MP hn'rdn *inf.I* M210 V 3

MP hn'r[*unclear* Gloss.w oM1063 I R 5

hn''wn MP *see* h'n''wn

hnd Pa */band/ a.* 'blind'.

Pa hnd MMiii,n M77 R 6; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = oM6680+ R 14; GW §78 M847 V 2

Pa hnd'n *pl.* CPar(15) oM332+M724 R 14; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(30) M332+M724 V 10

hnd'c- 1 MP */handāz-/ vtr.* 'to plan, allot, reckon, judge (measure)'.

MP hnd'xt *pp.I* Gloss.w oM1063 I R 6

MP hnd'cyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M501p+ R 8; M882c R 6

hnd'c- 2 MP */handāz-/ vtr.* 'to throw'. Sundermann 1978, 488, n.25. Poss. the same verb as 'to plot'?

MP hnd'c'nd *subj.3.pl.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 1

hnd'm, hnd''m, ẖnd'm Pa */handām/ n.* 'limb, member; part, section'.

Pa hnd''m H.VIc/R/H/ oM93+M289a II R H = M4970 R H

Pa ẖnd'm A.R.VIII/R/H/ M89 R H

Pa hnd'm MKG(1577) M47 I R 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 29; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(107) M7 I V ii 19; MMiii,h(88) oM33 II V i 4; MMiii,j(41) M42 R ii 15; KPT(2045) oM580 V 4; M1/361; oM6020 I V ii (55)6; M6650 R 11; H.I/R/H/ M93 I R H; H.I/23b/ oM93 I R 4; H.Vb/ oM489b R H; A.R.Ia/R/H/ oM518 R H; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ib/1a/ oM1890 R 1; A.R.Ib/12a/ oM1890 V 3; A.R.Ib/13a/ oM1890 V 5; A.R.Ib/14b/ oM1890 V 8; A.R.VI/R/H/ M96 R H = M175 R H = M675 R H = M5503 R H; A.R.VI/48a/ oM326 V 2 = oM1537 II V 1; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = oM96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5 = M675 V 3; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = oM96 R 6 = M675 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 = oM675 V 7; A.R.VII/R/H/ M91 R H = M287+M1223 R H = oM517 R H = M774 R H = M8285 R H; A.R.VIIa/R/H/ oM667+ R H = oM8285 R H; Abcd.A/13a/ M5315 R 2 = M173 R 1; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 7b; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 1a; M741 V 11b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; LN §26 oM27 R 4; S50 B 3a; S50 B 4a; RH(475) M763 R ii 21; RH(555) M5640 V 9; RH(911) M749 R 4; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW §68 M295 V 6; HCfr16.3 oM1901 R H; oM5785 II R 17; Otani2018 A 1; oOtani6165 A 6; oOtani11076 A 5; M1604/2; M1681/1

Pa hnd'm'n *pl.* MMiii,h(105) oM33 II V ii 4; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4

hnd'xt MP *see* hnd'c-

hnds- MP */bandas-/ vtr.* 'to cease, stop'. So Boyce. Henning 1937a, 83: 'to leave, abandon'; Weber 1970, 122.

MP hnds'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12

hndwg, hyndwg Pa */bindūg/ a.* 'Hindu, Indian'. *bindūgān* 'Indians, India'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *hyndwg*. KPT, 126 sub *hyndwg'n*.

Pa hndwg'n *pl.* MMiii,j(57) M42 V i 5

Pa hyndwg'n *pl.* MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5

MP hyndwg'n KPT(1686) oM652+M526 R 11; M26 I R 5

hndwxt MP */bandōxt/ vtr.* 'to gain, acquire, amass, collect'. KPT, 124; Nyberg 1974, 95.

MP hndwxt *pp.I* KPT(98) oM1001+ V i 14

hndym'n, hndym''n, hndmn Pa/MP */bandēmān/ n.; prep.* 'presence, in the presence of'. Pa.: *parwān _ bandēmān* (+ *kar-/baw-*) 'to put/be before _, to present to'. *būd bandēmān ō* 'was in the presence of _'. MP: *ō _ bandēmān kun-* 'to present to'. MKG, 161. Szemerényi 1975, 389-90.

Pa hndym''n MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4

Pa hndym'n MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; KPT(1906) oM168 R 7; RH(599) M5860 I V i 7 (Boyce 1954, 19 n.3: *'ndym'n.*); M10 V 8

MP hndmn Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5

MP hndmn Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1

MP hndym'n Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 22; KawA(190) oM101f V 5; Hu(163) M7984 II R ii 29; MMii M219 V 15; L S10 120 I V 11

MP hndyym'n KPT(2018) M221 V 19

hndynyq, hndnyq Pa */bandēnīg/ n.* '*fellow believer, 'disciple'. MKG, 161.

Pa hndnyq'n *pl.* MKG(1564) M1608 A 3

hndyš- MP */bandēš-/ vtr.* 'to think, consider, reflect'. KPT, 124.

MP hndyšyd *impv.2.pl.* Otani6152 R 11

MP hndyšyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1743) M45 R 2

MP hndyšyyd *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V ii 12

hndyšyšn MP */bandēšišn/ n.* 'thinking, thought'. (Gr. ἐνθύμησις) The fifth light element. *hndyšyšn 'y zyndg, ~ 'y t'ryg* 'Enthymesis of Life, ~ of Death'. Sundermann 1978, 490. *hndy[šyšn]*

nxwstyn (M781+/I/V/(18-19/)7-8/) is 'First Man' (Henning 1947, 43-44).
MP hndyšyš M210 R 10
MP hndyšyšn MMii M9 I R 17; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(1766) oM382 A 3; oM781+ I V (18)7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1; M299c I V 2

hng'm MP */hangām/ n.* (juridicial term) 'account; process of law'. Henning 1945a, 485. See *'ng'm* (as Šbrg(57) M475/R/9/ has with Müller instead of Henning's *hng'm*).
MP hng'm M651+M4290 R 10

hng'pt MP */hangāft/ v.tr.* 'joined together'.
MP hng'pt *pp.I* Hu(42) M98 I V 17

hng'r- MP */hangār-/ v.tr.* 'to reckon, account; acknowledge'. *hangārīb-*, pass. MKG, 161.
MP hng'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2025) M742 II R 17; Hu(751) M7981 II V i 31; Hu(779) M7981 II V ii 25; KPT(1585) M8101 R i 3
MP hnng'r *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II R ii 26
MP hng'ryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M199+ V i 14
MP hng'ryhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* Hu(1309) M7983 II V ii 11

hng'rišn MP */hangārišn/ n.* 'reckoning, regarding as'. KPT, 27 (translation).
MP hng'ryšn KPT(375) M1004+ R iii 7

hngn MP */hangan/ n.* 'tick' or similar insect. Skjærvø 1994, 276-7, superseding KPT, 125: 'Wasserbecken'.
MP hngn KPT(396) M1004+ V ii 2

hngn- MP */hangan-/ v.tr.* 'to fill in'.
MP hngn'n *prp.III* Hu(1181) M7983 I V ii 19 (Boyce 1975, 74, note: 'H.'s later reading, instead of the printed *hng('w')n*'.)
MP hngnd *pp.I* Hu(32) M98 I V 7

hngnyšn MP */hanganišn/ n.* 'filling in'.
Pa hngnyšn M1460/4

hngpt MP */hangaft/ v.itr., pp.* 'to come together, be united (of coition)'.
MP hngpt *pp.I* Hu(316) M7981 I V i 12

hngr MP */hangar/ ?* '?'. Or */ybngr.*
MP hngr M177 R 2

hngwc MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax, followed by *n'm*. Poss. a name.
MP hngwc S12c V i 35

hngwn Pa/MP */hangōn/ adv.* 'in the same way, so'.
Pa hngwn MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27; CPar(127) oM334a V 6
MP hngwn Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18; KPT(587) oM1026 A 5
MP hngwnc MMii M8251 I R 13

hngyš- MP */hangiš-/ v.tr.* 'to fasten to'. pass.: *hangišīb-*: 'be fastened to; follow'. Skjærvø 1997, 248 suggests 'assign'.
MP hngyšt *pp.I* KPT(346) M1004+ R i 16; M28 I R i 31
MP hngyšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(658) M7981 II R i 6
MP hngšyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* MKG(2415) M624a A 3

hnj'm-, hynj'm- Pa */hanǰām-/, /henǰām-/ v.tr.* 'to finish, complete, fulfil'. MKG, 162. KPT, 92, n.1.
Pa hnj'm'm *pres.1.sg.* Or pl.? MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11
Pa hynj'myḫ *pres.2.sg.* M648a R 8 = oM622 A 5
Pa hnj'mynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(156) oM44 R 5; M6020 II R i 8
Pa hnj'm'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1133) M30 R i 5
Pa hynj'm'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15
Pa hnj'm'd *pp.II* MMiii,d(93) M5 V ii 3 = M748 V 14; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; oM5828 B 1

hnj'myšn Pa */hanǰāmišn/ n.* 'completion, ending'.
Pa hnj'myšn H.VIII/11a/ oM689 V 1

hnjft *see* hnǰsp-

ḫnjft Pa *see* hnǰsp-

hnjftwm Pa *see* hnǰsp-

hnjpt Pa *see* hnǰsp-

hnjsp- Pa */hanǰasp-/ v.itr.* 'to be finished'. KPT, 92 n.1 conjectures a further meaning 'to agree' for KPT(1786).
Pa hnǰspyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1363) M6041 R 4
Pa hnǰsp'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. Mo(81) M390 V 5
Pa ḫnjft *pp.I* M4b I V 21
Pa hnjft *pp.I* MMiii,p M21 R 7; H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 7; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4
Pa hnjft *pp.I* MMiii,b oM5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(1208) M4574 R H; MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H; MKG(2139) oM330+M2238 V 7; KPT(1786) oM572 R 4; M4b I R 20; M4b I V H; M4a I R 7; M4a I V H; M4a I V 2; M4a I V 16; M6020 I H V; oM529 R 7; LN M905 V H; RH(446) oM763 R i 19; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 7; KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2; oM1506/3; M3140/2; oM6844 V? H; oM6845 V? H
Pa hnjftwm *pp.I* MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2
Pa hnjpt *pp.I* BBB(162) M801a/p10 12
Pa hnjpt *pp.I* M8255 II V H
MP hnjft *pp.I* Pa in MP text? S1 V 1

hnjšm'n Pa */hanǰašmān/ adv.* 'openly, plainly'.
Pa hnǰšm'n MMiii,i M42 R i 10

hnjwgyy MP */hanǰūgī/ n.* 'anguish'. KPT, 125.
MP hnjwgyy KPT(1768) oM382 A 5

hnjyn- Pa */hanǰīn-/ v.tr.* 'to hack, cut to pieces'. Henning 1965a, 32, n.5. Cf. MPT *hnzyn-*.
Pa hnjynynd *pres.3.pl.* oM6020 I V ii (53)4

hnjyr Pa *see* xnjyr

hnng Pa */hang/ n.* '*enmity, *aversion'. Henning 1937a, 83. LN 96 (§27,2).
Pa hnng LN §27 M27 R 18 = Otani6237 B 3

hnngyft Pa */hangīft/ n.* '*anger'. LN 116 (§77,1). See *hng* and *grywhngyft*.
Pa hnngyft LN §77 M818 V 6

hnyy Pa */hannī/ n.pr. m.* Aramaic *ḫannī* MKG, 57, n.5. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263. Tubach 1997, 386.
Pa hnyy MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5

hnz'm MP */hanzām/ n.* 'end, completion, outcome'.
MP hnz'm KawA(58) M101k R 2

hnz'm- MP */hanzām-/ vtr.* 'to finish, fulfil'. Henning 1933a, 190.35.
Pa hnz'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MP in Pa text oM730 V i 7
MP hnz'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 3
MP hnz'm'y *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 13
MP hnz'm'm *subj.1.pl.* oM74 I V 17
MP hnz'pt *pp.I* Hu(656) M7981 II R i 4; M5794+ I V 10 (Henning: *hnz[ft].*) {hnz[pt]}<hnz'[pt]>

hnz'myšn MP */hanzāmišn/ n.* 'completion'.
MP hnz'myšn M5750 R i 15; oM5750 R ii 1

hnz'pt MP *see* hnz'm-

hnzfs-, hnzps- MP */hanzafs-/ vtr.* 'to come to an end, be finished, be fulfilled, become perfect'.
MP hnzps'n *subj.1.sg.* M174 I V 6
MP hnzfs'd *subj.3.sg.* oM1674/2a
MP hnzps'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11
MP hnzft *pp.I* M554 R 5; M203 I V 5; M1903 A 3; oM299e B 5
MP hnzpt *pp.I* BBB(308) M801a/p19 3; BBB(388) M801a/p25 5
MP hnzpt *pp.I* Šbrg(154) M482+ I R 10; HuO M7984 II V H; M7106/5
MP hnzptn *inf.Ia* M1/178

hnzft MP *see* hnzfs-

hnzmn MP */hanzaman/ n.* 'company, gathering, assembly, place of assembly; congregation, community'. KPT, 125. Henning 1937b, 10-11: 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' ['all the Electi of a smallish area'].
MP hnzmn Hu(1134) M7983 I V i 6; KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; BBB(134) M801a/p8 18; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; M97 R i 10; M82 R 5 = M235 V 1; M90 R 1b; M798a R i 6; M4b II R 1; M503m B 8; M5405 R 3

hnzps'd MP *see* hnzfs-

hnzpt MP *see* hnzfs-

hnzyn- MP */hanzīn-/ vtr.* 'to hack, cut to pieces, murder'. Skjærvø 1997, 248. Cf. PaT *hnjyn-*.
MP hnzynynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R ii 9

hpšyr- MP */hafšīr-/ vtr.* 'to compress'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, n. on 271 quotes Henning 1965a, 36 n.2.
MP hpšyrd *pp.I* Šbrg(271) oM535+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25

hpt MP *see* hft

hpt'd, hft'd, hft''d, PPPh Pa/MP */haftād/ num. card.* 'seventy'.
Pa hft''d KPT(1221) M183+ II V 2
Pa hft'd M1145 R 2
Pa PPPh'II M1/321
MP hft'd'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 14
MP hpt'd S14 R 7; oMIK8259 I V ii 21
MP hpt'd'n *pl.* M11 R 16

hptwmyg MP */haftomīg/ a.* 'seventh'.
MP hptwmyg M28 I R ii 25

hr'y- MP */harrāy-/ vtr.* 'to arrange, prepare'.
MP hr'stn *inf.Ia* KawA(109) M101i V 7; M1/226

hrdyg Pa */hridīg/ num. ord.; adv.* 'third; thirdly'. *hridīg wuzurg*: 'the Third Great One', i.e. Jesus the Splendour [Boyce].
Pa hrdyg oM103 R 3
Pa hrdyg MKG(1698) oM267b+M314 V i 15; MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; KPT(1527) M8280 R i 5; M18 V 9; M3511 A 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M313 R 5; LN §48 M1848 V 4 = oM509 R 2; LN §54 M509 V 5; LN §56 M509 V 12; LN §70 oM5845 V 5 = oM818 R 3; LN §84 M34 R 8 = M366 R 6; LN §97 M312 V 5 = M905 R 2; LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 7; LN §99 M312 V 14; S41 R 1 = oM103 R 4; GW §17 M259a V 9 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = oM6680+ V 5 = M451 R 2; GW §26 M83 II R 5 = M451 V 11; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 1; GW §52 oM248+ V 7; M468a R ii 10; oM743 R 4; M772a V 3; M824b B 4; M629d/1
Pa hrdyg ≠ fryštg M480c R i 14
Pa hrdyg wzrg M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
PaS xrδy 10202/3

hrg MP */harg/ n.* pl. *hargān* 'taxes, duties'. MKG, 93.
MP hrgn *pl.* MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7

hrg MP *see* xrg

hrg MP *see* xrg

hrw, hṛw Pa/MP */harw/ pron.* 'all, every'. Boyce 1954, 123 (ARIa 14b) translates *hrwyn* as 'each'.
WMIr hrw M3024/2
Pa hṛw MMiii,d(99) M5 V ii 9; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 15; LN §115 oM491+M3417 V 16; RH(141) oM86 V 25
Pa hrw Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; Mo(43) M734 V 8 = oM5861 R i 1; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; MKG(1758) oM5055+ R ii 7; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(2165) M5826+M3120 A 8; MKG(2180) oM4150 B 2; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30; MMiii,f M8171 R i 6; MMiii,f(27) M8171 V i 3; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(118) M7 I V ii 30; MMiii,g(119) M7 II R i 1; MMiii,g(180) M7 II V i 4 = M496a R 10; MMiii,g(232) M7 II V ii 28; MMiii,h(75) M33 II R ii 8; MMiii,h(101) M33 II V i 17; MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMiii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,o(11) M67 V i 5; MMiii,o(21) M67 V i 15; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1907) M168 R 8; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; M1/308; M1/411; CPar(44) M499+ R 5; M4a I R 17; oM2753 V? 5; M32a R 2; M5530 V 4; M529 V 7; M6650 R 19; M730 R ii 3; M730 R ii 3; HI/7a/ M625b V 4; HI/49a/ M2306 R 3; HIVb/1b/ M6220

R 2; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/10a/ M858e V 3 = M5350 R 3; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7; H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7; H.VIb/2a/ oM1953 R 3; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; H.VIb/13a/ M1953 V 4; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; H.VIIIa/1a/ M855 R 1; A.R.I/6a/ M5570 R 7; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.I/25b/ oM780+M889 V 10 = oM673 V 2; A.R.I/26a/ M780+M889 V 11 = M673 V 3; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M2701 V 3; A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/21b/ oM5503 R 2; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/39a/ M326 R 4 = oM1537 II R 3; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; A.R.VI/73b/ M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VII/20b/ M774 V 6 = M817 R 1; A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9; A.R.VII/23a/ M817 R 6; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13 = M817+M459a R 8; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; A.R.VII/27a/ M287+M1223 V 1; A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; LN §8 M384+ V 2; LN §100 M491+ R 6 = M905 V 2; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; S41 V 5; S47 A 2; oS50 B 4a; M35 R 3; KawN(36) M35 V 18; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(251) M284a V i 23; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(264) oM284a V ii 4; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(532) oM763 V ii 27; RH(552) M5640 V 6; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW §16 oM259a V 4 = M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §68 M295 V 5; GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; M24 R 5; M88 II R 3b; M99 II V 12b; KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13; HCfrB M2600 A 1b; HCfrL oM698 B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 2b; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 4; M764 V? 7; M2080 A 4 (Colditz *br(wyn) [2-3].*); Otani6187 B 2; M1628/2; M1656/3; M1861/i 5; M3233/2; M4752/1; oM5683 II V 4; M6281+ R 5; M7201 A 5

Pa hrw'yn *pl.* BBB(302) M801a/p18 15; RH(404) M284b V ii 23

Pa hrwyc KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; H.I/54a/ M5587 R 7

Pa hrwyn *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,e(43) M6 R ii 13; KPT(1007) M211+ V 9; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; M398 A 4; M2221 A 4

Pa hrwyn *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,b(92) M5815 I V ii 11; MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19; MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(61) M48+ II R 25; MKG(184) oM216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(825) M4571 R i 1; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; MKG(1318) M6040 R 9; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; MKG(1571) oM1608 B 3; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1743) oM5055+ R i 6; MKG(1855) oM6032 R 27; MKG(2076) M455 A i 5; MKG(2098) M455 B ii 4; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22; MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,e(104) M6 V ii 14; MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; MMiii,g(60) M7 I R ii 30; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,p M21 R 2; KPT(1157) M5932 A 5; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5; KPT(1283) M2098 B 2; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; KPT(2027) oM580 R 4; M1/285; BBB(135) M801a/p9 1; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; CPar(43) M499+ R 4; CPar(152) M44 R 1; M4a I V 14; oM32a V 10; oM32a V 12; M75 V 2; oM75 V 5; M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M331 R 10; M331 V 2; M331 V 3; oM6033 A i 2; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 8; M1202 R 9; M680 R 4; oM680 R 5 = K24 R 2; M369 R 7; M5262 I R 1; M5262 I R 3; M5262 I R 6; M194 I V 2; M194 I V 4; M453c V 6; oM779 R? 5; M779 R? 6; Ch/So20135 V 9 = o80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 4 = oM779 V 6; H.I/2b/ oM233 V 4; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/29a/ M603 V 3 = oM6131 R 3; H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3; H.I/35b/ M93 I V 8; H.I/55a/ oM5587 R 9; H.I/60b/ oM1663 R 5; H.III/2b/ M5540 R 4; H.IV/1b/ M5540 V 6; H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5 = oM2412 R 2; H.IVa+/3a/ oOtani6206 R 1; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2607 R 2; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = M2607 R 5; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M3121 R 2; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1 = M6729 V 1; H.Vb/1a/ M489b R 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIa/6a/ oM6223 V 1; H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2; H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; H.VIb/14a/ oM6139 R 3 = oM5846 R 1; H.VIc/12a/ oM93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VIc/15a/ oM93+M289a II V 9; H.VII/1a/ M871f R 1; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2; H.VII/11b/ M871f V 2; H.VII/18b/ M588 V 2; H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9;

A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R.I/3a/ M5570 R 1; A.R.I/15a/ oM780+M889 R 9 = M5570 V 5 = oM673 R 1; A.R.I/17a/ oM5930 R 4 = M673 R 5 = M6264 V 2; A.R.I/18a/ oM1540 I R 1 = M5930 R 6 = M673 R 7; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; A.R.I/27a/ oM780+M889 V 13 = M673 V 5; A.R.I/29a/ oM831 V 2 = M673 V 9; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R.Ia/11b/ oM518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.Ia/13a/ oM518 V 5 = M815 V 3; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ia/14b/ oM518 V 8; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/12b/ M1890 V 4; A.R.II/2a/ M863 R 3; A.R.IIIb/21b/ M1673 V 4; A.R.IIIb/22a/ M1673 V 5; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4; A.R.VI/24a/ M5503 R 7; A.R.VI/34b/ M5503 V 8; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/43b/ oM675 R 4; A.R.VI/44a/ oM6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/45b/ M675 R 8 = M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ oM6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/56a/ oM88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/57b/ oM88 I R 14 = M96 R 14; A.R.VI/58b/ M88 I R 16 = M96 R 16 = oM1538 II R 3; A.R.VI/71a/ oM91 R 1 = M175 R 19; A.R.VII/5a/ M175 V 13; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2 = oM774 R 2; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = oM517 R 8 = M774 R 8; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; A.R.VII/19b/ M774 V 4; A.R.VII/20a/ oM517 V 5 = M287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; A.R.VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; A.R.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/17a/ oM89 V 13; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; A.R.FragDO/2a/ oM449b+M503c R 3; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.A/25a/ oM173 V 7; Abcd.C oM533 V 11b; Abcd.D M5877/12b; Abcd.D oM710 18b; Abcd.J M6683 R 2b; M741 R 5b = oOtani6208+ R 10; M741 V 16a; LN §8 M384+ V 4; S33 R 1; S33 R 3; S33 R 4; oS33 R 5; S50 A 3b; S50 B 3b; RH(123) M86 V 7; RH(243) M284a V i 15; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(398) M284b V ii 17; RH(474) M763 R ii 20; RH(581) M5860 I R ii 1; RH(591) M5860 I R ii 11; RH(1129) oM30 R i 1; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 3; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 5; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 6; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 7; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 8; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 9; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 10; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 11; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 12; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 13; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 14; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 8 = oM342+M520 R 8; GW §52 M248+ V 9; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M4515 V 2; GW §69 M295 V 8; M10 R 20; M10 V 4; M10 V 7; M63 V 13; M88 II R 2b; M88 II V 8b; M171 II R 3; oM328 B 6; M398 B 3; M795 V 3; HCfrM M2078 A 1a; HCfrM oM2078 B 11a; HCfrM M2078 B 13a; HCfrN M4727 A 3a; M500f A 7 = M1571 A 1; oM500f A 8 = M1571 A 2; oM500f A 11; oM500f A 12; M1965 A 5; M2080 B 2; oM2080 B 3; M7105 A ii 2; M797 II V 5; M797 II V 7; oOtani6229 B 1; M619/1; M641/1; M715e/2; M1081/1; M1171/2; M3844/1; oM4529/3; M4861/3; oM6895/2a; oM9102/1; M80 R 3; M80 R 5; M40 R 2; M40 R 5; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5; oM80 V 8 = M40 R 9; M79 R 3; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6; M79 V 11; M812 R 3; oM7201 A 4

Pa hrwyyn *pl.* MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6

Pa hrw[Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; HCfrN oM4727 B 12a

PaS xrwyn *pl. (-īn)* Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oCh/So10000(3) V 5; Ch/So20135 V 15 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oOtani6229 V? 1

PaS xrwynw Ch/So20135 V 1

PaS xrwyn=xrwynw *pl. (-īn)* H.I/67a/ Otani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3

MP hrw BBB(413) M801a/p27 7

MP hrw Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(30) M101j R 8; KawA(254) M101m R 5; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; Hu(148) oM7984 II R ii 14 (Hutter; Andreas-Henning: *(b)[°n].*); Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M564 R 4 a; KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(417) oM1004+ V iii 16; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(554) M1020+M1022 R i 4; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; BBB(13) M801a/p1 13; M97 V i 22; M16 R 8; M501c R 3; M1738 A i 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; L SIO 120 I V 5; M17 V ii 2; S9 R i 25; S9 R ii 7; S9 R ii 19; S9 V ii 8; GW §142 S11 R 18; S24 V ii 3; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M15 R 5; M15 V 1; M389 R 4; M776 R 5; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ II R 11; M28 I R ii 12; M28 I V i 33; M28 I V ii 18; M28 I V ii 28; M5755 R 4; M545 R 5; M545 R 10; M630+M691 V 6; Otani6161 R 3; M5750 R ii 12; M5750 R ii 17; M5750 R ii 19; M299e B 5; M5436+ I V 2; M220 R 7; M1220/2; M5605 I R 3

MP hrwyn *pl. (-īn)* oMIK36 R ii 16 (BeDuhn: *hrwy[spl.]*); MIK8259 I V ii 1

MPS xrw MannerheimE V 7

hrw'gwc Pa */harwāgōž/ adv.* 'on all sides, everywhere'.

Pa hrw'gwc KPT(1287) oM2098 B 6; M741 V 11a = Otani6208+ V 3; M741 V 14a; RH(623) oM5860 I V

ii 19; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; GW §34 M83 II V 4 = oM342+M520 R 4; GW §47 oM248+ R 16; M10 V 7; M88 II V 8b; M200 R 8

hrw'gwc MP */harwāgōz/ adv.* 'on all sides, everywhere'.
MP hrw'gwc M501p+ R 7; M5794+ II R 8

hrw'yn Pa *see* hrw

hrwb- MP */harrōb-/ v.tr.* 'to collect, gather; receive'. Henning 1937b, 79 on l.649. MacKenzie 1979, 525, n.85. KPT, 103, n.8.
MP hrwbyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I R i 15; MIK4983 V 6
MP hrwb''n *subj.1.sg.* M717 R 1b
MP hrwb'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6
MP hrwb *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 19
MP hrwpt *pp.I* BBB(386) M801a/p25 3
MP hrwpt *pp.I* Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; KPT(503) M1002+ V ii 13; KPT(1998) M221 R 23; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10
MP hrwbyhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(2074) oM6005 A ii 13

hrwbyšn MP */harrōbišn/ n.* 'collecting, collection'. *harrōbīsn ī darān*: prob. name of a chapter in *niyān ī zīndagān*.
MP hrwbyšn MMii M2 I R ii 35; MMii M2 I V i 15; MMii M2 I V i 32

hrwd'd MP */harwadād/ n., n.pr.* Henning 1940, 19. s. MPB *Hordād*.
MP hrwd'd Gloss.a M109 R 16

hrwkyn, hrwqyn MP */harwkēn/? a.* 'all'.
MP hrwkyn MMiii,q(18) M454 I V 5; M733 V 13; M733 V 16
MP hrwqyn Hu() M99 I V H; M11 V 21

hrwm MP */hrōm/ n.pr.* 'Rome, (Eastern) Roman empire (= Byzantium)'. Sundermann 1975, 302, n.49. Cf. *frwm*.
MP hrwm MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R i 33; M2451 A 3

hrwm'y MP */hrōmāy/ a.* 'Roman'. Henning 1943, 64: 'soldier' (or: 'Roman').
MP hrwm'y KawA(243) M101d V 5

hrwpt MP *see* hrwb-

hrwtys MP */harwtis/ pron.* 'everything'.
MP hrwtys MMii M2 I R i 24

hrwysp MP */harwisp/ a.* 'all, every; everyone'.
Pa hrwysp'n BBB(290) M801a/p18 3
MP hrwysp KawF(23) oM6120 colB 9; MKG(2285) oM454+ II R 10; Hu(1074) M7983 I R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 1; KPT(133) M1001+ V iii 7; KPT(706) oM100 R iii 8; M97 R i 13; M174 I R 5; oM4161 B 3; M867 R +M3845 R i 3; S8 V 6; RH(1099) M273 R 15; M4a II V 9; M4b II R 10; M4b II R 21; M694 V 2; M545 V 9; M199+ V i 2; oM3418/3; oM3825/1
MP hrwysp'n *pl.* KPT(513) M1002+ V iii 10
MP hrwysp'n *pl.* MKG(2307) M454+ II V 12; Hu(927) M7982 R i 3; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M729 I R ii 1; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; BBB(239) M801a/p15 4; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; M543 V 4; M204 B 7; MIK4979 R ii 1; M1182/1; oM7104/3

hry, III Pa */hrē/ num. card.* 'three'.
Pa hry KawT(8) M291a (8) B 1; Mo(71) M132a V 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; MMiii,o(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; M4b I V 12; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; LN §4 M384+ R 6; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5; GW §87 M715d A 5; M10 V 13; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M743 R 6
Pa hry#hry *double* MMiii,o(29) M67 V i 23
Pa III M4b I V 10

hrydsmyg Pa */hrēδasomīg/ a.* 'thirteenth'.
Pa hry#dsmyg LN §5 oM5185 R 1
Pa hrydsmyg LN §6 M351 V 6 = oM5185 V 4

hrysd Pa */hrēsad/ num. card.* 'three hundred'.
Pa hrysd MMiii,h M33 I R i 2; MMiii,o(41) M67 V ii 3; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MIK7251 V 5

hryst Pa */hrist/ num* 'thirty'.
Pa hryst S46 A 4
Pa hryst MKG(22) M1344+M5910 R 12; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; Otani6174 A 1

hrystg MP */hrēstag/ n.* 'angel, apostle'. *h*-dialect form of *frēstag*.
Pa hry-y' styyg' M658 V 3
MP hrystg Bild Manis: P.M.914.2 R i 3
MP hrystg'n *pl.* oS8 R 1; M744a R 4; M5561+M5562 R margin 2
MP hrystg'n rwšn'n *pl.* oM168 V 2

hs Pa */has/ adv.* 'first, earlier', *až has*: 'in the beginning'. Boyce 1954, 189: *hs* 'early; beginning'; MKG, 161.
Pa hs MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; M1/283; M194 I V 12; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6
Pa hsyc M353 A 4
Pa hsystr *comp.* MKG(1323) oM6040 R 14; MMiii,i(46) M42 R ii 20

hs'c- MP */hassāz-/ v.tr.* [Boyce:] 'to make ready'; [MavKenzie:] 'to fix, dispose'. MacKenzie 1979, 529, note on l.183. KPT, 125.
MP hs'xt *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 21
MP hs'xt *pp.I* KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(707) M100 R iii 9; M5772/8
MP hs'cyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(183) M482+ I V 15

hs'r, ḥs'r MP */hassār/ a.; prep.* a. 'alike, equal'; prep. 'like, corresponding to'. KPT, 125: 'in gleicher Weise'.
MP ḥs'r Hu(713) M7981 II R ii 27
MP hs'r Hu(332) M7981 I V i 28; KPT(178)

M1003+M1025 A iii 8; Kao0111 R 9; M5750 R ii 20
MP hs'ryc Hu(767) M7981 II V ii 13
MP hs'ryz Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3

hs'xt MP *see* hs'c-

hsmygr Pa */hasmēgar/ n.* 'silversmith'. MKG, 161.
Pa hsmygr MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1

hsp- MP */hasp-/ v.tr.* 'to rest'. *haspān* 'resting'. Caus. *haspēn-* 'to bring to rest'. MacKenzie 1980, 298. Reck 2004.
MP hsp'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg.q(42) oM537a+ II V 18
MP hsp'n *prp.III* Hu(802) M7984 I R i 14
MP hspyd *pp.II* RH(1108) M273 V 2
MP hspynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* MKG(2266) M236+ V 17
MP hspynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* M840o/2

hspyn MP */haspīn/ n.* 'rest, resting-place'. Sundermann 1978, 489, n.28.
MP hspyn KawA(167) M101h V 4; M4864/2
MP hspyyn M867 R +M3845 R ii 8

hswd MP */hassūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to whet'. Henning 1947, 45. Tafazzoli 1979, 570.
MP hswd *pp.I* M781+ II R (33)8

hsym Pa */hasēm/ n.* 'silver'. MKG, 161. Cf. *'sym.*
Pa hsym MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18

hsymyn Pa */hasēmēn/ a.* 'of silver'.
Pa hsymyn GW §96 oM5642 A 3

hsyng Pa */hasēnag/ a.* 'earlier, ancient, primeval, first'. Adv.: 'firstly, originally'.
Pa gryw hsyng M544 V 8
Pa hsyng MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MMiii,a(118) M2 II V ii 7; MMiii,a(121) oM2 II V ii 10; MMiii,f oM8171 R i 9; MMiii,g(106) M7 I V ii 18; MMiii,h(36) oM33 I V i 10; MMiii,h(69) M33 II R ii 2; M679 V 14; oM529 V 1 = Otani7117 V 3; M529 V 3 = Otani7117 V 4; M529 V 4; oM529 V 4; M680 R 11 = K24 R 8; oM453c V 1; H.VIb/3b/ oM1953 R 6; H.VIc/2a/ oM93+M289a II R 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; Abcd.A/23b/ M173 V 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D M5877/R 6a = M710 R 1a; Abcd.Gc oM8830 V? 13a; Abcd.I M352 R 2b; RH(178) M284a R i 12; RH(557) M5860 I R i 1; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 10; GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 11; GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 12; GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 13; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 14; GW §6 oM259c+M453c V 1; M285 I V ii 25; M405a R 1; Otani6217 V 6; Otani6211 B 3; M1178/2; M1503 V 1; oM1672/2a; oM2402/1b; M3026/2; M6380/1; M8100/9; oM79 R 12; M40 V 3
Pa hsyng'n *pl.* MMiii,b(92) M5815 I V ii 11; MKG(86) M48+ II V 22; MKG(253) M270a II V 1; MMiii,f(34) M8171 V i 10; MMiii,g(85) M7 I V i 27; GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 9 = oM1905 II R 1
Pa hsyngystr *comp.* MKG(1317) M6040 R 8; MKG(1330) oM6040 R 21
Pa hsyngystwm *suprl.* M398 A 5
Pa mrdwhm hsyng MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; Otani6193 R 4
PaS wž-n-xsyn' 18120 R 11 wž-n-xsyn<>
PaS xsyn' Otani7117 V 1; Otani7117 V 2; Otani7117 V 2; Otani7117 V 4

hš'gyrd Pa/MP */hašāgird/ n.* 'disciple, pupil'.
Pa hš'gyrd'n *pl.* MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1
MP hš'gyrd MMii M2 I R ii 24; oS10 V 6; oM6011 R ii 1; M6011 R ii 2; M6011 R ii 3; M6011 R ii 4; M6011 R ii 5; oM6011 R ii 6; oM6011 R ii 7; M6011 R ii 8; M6011 R ii 9; M6011 R ii 10; M6011 R ii 11; oM6011 R ii 12; oM6011 R ii 13; oM6011 R ii 14
MP hš'gyrd'n *pl.* Mo(78) oM390 V 2; MMii oM95 R 2a; M1/201; RH(1120) M273 V 14; oM293 V 13; Otani6154 B 2
MP hš'gyrd'nc *pl.* M731 R 4
MP hš'gyyrd MMii M219 R 3

hšt, 'III Pa/MP */hašt/ num. card.* 'eight'.
Pa 'III RH(731) M311 R 4
Pa hšt LN §8 oM384+ V 5
Pa PPP'III M1/390
MP hšt.Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; KPT(846) M853 V 4

hšt Pa *see* hyrz-

hšt'd Pa/MP */haštād/ num. card.* 'eighty'. KPT, 125.
Pa hšt'd KawT(8) M291a B 1; M1202 V (23)8
MP hšt'd KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1

hštdẖ MP */haštdah/ num. card.* 'eighteen'.
MP hštdẖ KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(374) M1004+ R iii 6

hštwm, 'IIIwm Pa/MP */haštom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'eighth; eighthly'.
Pa hštwm A.R.VIII/R/H/ M89 R H
Pa hštwm M1202 V (24)9; oM453c R 4; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §84 M34 R 11; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 4
PaS xštwmh 10202/10
MP 'IIIwm M8430 I V 15
MP hštwm M177 R 6; M177 R 15; M177 R 23; M798a V i 6; oMIK8259 II R 14

hštwmyg Pa */haštomīg/ a.* 'eighth'.
Pa hštwmyg oM6232+M6230 V 7; M65 A 13
MP hštmyg RH(1046) M785 V 3

hštyg'r Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear. Reck 2004.
Pa hštyg'r RH(319) M284b R i 28; RH(323) M284b R i 32

hšt MP *see* hyl-

hšyb- MP */haššēb-/ v.tr.* 'to shake'. pp.Ia *hšyftg /haššiftag/* 'confused'. KPT, 125; Henning 1933a, 180. PP.Ia.
MP hšyftg *pp.Ia* RH(1118) M273 V 12
MP hšyftg *pp.Ia* RH(1118) M273 V 12
MP hšybyynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* KPT(1319) M1208 B i 10

ht' MP */battā/ n.pr. place-name.* Arabic Ḥaṭṭā, s. Tardieu 1994, 66.
MP ht' M733 R 10

hw, ẖw Pa */hō/, /haw/ pron.dem.* dem.a.: 'that'; def. art.: 'the'; def.pron. 'that'; pron3.sg. 'he/she/it'. Encl.

-š (sg.), *-š'n* (pl.), expressing the direct object, a genetive/dative or the ergative.

WMIr 'wš KPT(1544) M1859 A 2

Pa 'b'wš MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I R ii (35)12

Pa 'b'wš'n MMiii,b(81) oM5815 I V i 31; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(77) M333 R 1

Pa 'b'wš:n CPar(98) M333 V 7

Pa 'dy'nyš MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(751) oM4577 A i 1; MKG(753) M4577 A i 3; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1934) M177 V 8

Pa 'g'myš MKG(731) M4576 V i 15

Pa 'gyš'n MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11

Pa 'wš MKG(39) oM48+ II R 3; MKG(65) oM48+ II V 1; MKG(153) M2230 R 4; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(216) M805b R 5; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(676) M4575 V ii 5; MKG(677) M4575 V ii 6; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(745) M4576 V ii 12; MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(848) oM4578 A ii 1; MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; MKG(854) oM4578 A ii 7; MKG(860) M4578 A ii 13; MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18; MKG(868) M4578 B i 1; MKG(870) M4578 B i 3; MKG(871) M4578 B i 4; MKG(879) M4578 B i 12; MKG(882) M4578 B i 15; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1073) M4573 R ii 6; MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1199) M4570 V ii 13; MKG(1216) oM4574 R i 7; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(1320) oM6040 R 11; MKG(1362) M6041 R 3; MKG(1370) M6041 R 11; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1410) M6041 V 21; M8286 I R 10; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(1762) M5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1788) M6138 A 1; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1905) oM523a-c B 7; MKG(1913) M5805 A 2; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(2132) M330+M2238 R 11; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2179) M4150 B 1; MKG(2191) M5385 B 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p(9) oM21 V 1; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1207) M354 R 1; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8 = oM354 R 5; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1223) oM183+ II V 4; KPT(1234) M183 II V 15; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1823) M572 V 19; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; CPar(4) oM332+M724 R 3; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(163) M44 V 1; oM6033 A i 7; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (20)5; oM1202 V (23)8; oM1202 V (25)10; M6020 I R i 12; M6020 I R i 17; M6020 I R i 19; M6020 I R ii (26)3; M6020 I V i (46)9; M6020 I V i (47)10; M6020 I V ii (50)1; M6020 I V ii (52)3; M6020 I V ii (55)6; M730 R i 2; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M690+M439 R 2 = oM175 V 8; LN §5 M384+ R 8; LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; LN §62 M5845 R 6; LN §93a M312 R 2; LN §94a M312 R 4; LN §94a oM312 R 7 = M6953 R 1; LN §95a M312 R 8 = M6953 R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 5 = oM6953 V 4; oS32 B 3; KawN(23) M35 V 5; RH(23) M137 I V 7; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; RH(444) M763 R i 17; RH(449) oM763 R i 22; RH(599) M5860 I V i 7; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §44 M248+ R 10; GW §88 M715d B 4; M99 II R 9a; M171 I V 11; M171 II R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 4; M434 B ii 3; oM795 V 7; M589 I R 8; M6281+ R 9

Pa 'wš'n KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1063) M4573 R i 13; MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; MKG(1135) oM4570 R i 17; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1311) M6040 R 2; MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MKG(1334) M6040 V 1; MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(2161) oM5826+M3120 A 4; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,d(72) M5 V i 12 = oM748 V 5; MMiii,g(205) M7 II V ii 1; MMiii,i(94) M42 V ii 19; KPT(993) oM8400 V 3 = oM211+ R 8; KPT(1229) M183+ II V 10; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6; CPar(82) oM333 R 6; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(100) M333 V 9; CPar(133) M334a V 12; M18 R 11; M18 R 13; H.I/7b/ oM625b V 5; H.I/50a/ oM6130 R 1; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIc/15a/ M93+M289a II V 9; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/55b/ oM88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = oM675 V 8; A.R.VII/22b/ oM287+M1223 R 12 = M774 V 10; LN §8 M384+ V 1; GW §41 M248+ R 4; M5785 II R 13

Pa 'wyš LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 18

Pa 'zyš'n A.R.VI/39b/ M326 R 5 = oM1537 II R 4

Pa 'ydw'styš M851a+M629c R ii 11

Pa bwdyš MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10 = M891b+ R 9
Pa bycyš GW §102 M6300 A 10
Pa bycyš'n MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; GW §73 M847 R 5
Pa cy≠myš'n Mo(40) M734 V 5
Pa cyš'n MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7
Pa cyš'n MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; CPar(38) ₀M332+M724 V 18 (Brunner 1977, 150.); GW §75 ₀M5561+M5562 R 12 = ₀M847 R 11
Pa cyš MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,p M21 R 7; RH(329) M284b R ii 6
Pa cyš MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4 = M748 V 14; MMiii,i(56) M42 V i 4; CPar(83) M333 R 7; RH(442) M763 R i 15; RH(445) M763 R i 18; M24 V 2
Pa d'dyš MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; ₀M6281+ V 5
Pa fr'mwxtyyš MMiii,d(63) M5 V i 3 = M748 V 1
Pa frm'dyš MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11
Pa fršwdyš MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19
Pa hmpdyš MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 20
Pa hmpdyš'n KPT(996) ₀M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11
Pa ẖw MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiii,h(76) M33 II R ii 9; M6033 A i 4; S35 V 3
Pa hw MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 = ₀M891b+ R 10; Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 7; Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = M734 R 11; Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; Mo(78) M390 V 2; Mo(60) ₀M5861 V i 1; Mo(69) M132a V 7; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30; MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MKG(30) M1344+M5910 V 7; MKG(57) M48+ II R 21; MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(295) ₀M320 V 7; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(680) M4575 V ii 9; MKG(691) M4576 R i 9; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(781) ₀M4577 A ii 17; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MKG(808) M4577 B i 21; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(942) M4582 A ii 2; MKG(946) M4582 B i 2; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(953) M4582 B ii 5; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; MKG(988) M4579 V i 3; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1173) M4570 V i 10; MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MKG(1234) ₀M4574 V i 7; MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1296) M4798 A 2; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8; MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; MKG(1377) M6041 R 18; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; MKG(1420) M5965 A 3; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MKG(1656) M267b+M314 R i 27; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25; MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1866) ₀M6032 V 9; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MKG(2177) M4150 A 2; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2393) M380a-b V 4; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36; MMiii,e M6 R i 27; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(198) M7 II V i 22; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12; MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; MMiii,p M21 R 2; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M211+ R 12; KPT(1156) M5932 A 4; KPT(1194) M183+ I V 6; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(1290) M2098 B 9; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1528) M8280 R i 6; KPT(1808) M572 V 4; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2024) M580 R 1; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2048) ₀M580 V 7;

KPT(2055) M580 V 14; KPT(2056) M580 V 15; M1/304; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; CPar(9) oM332+M724 R 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(16) oM332+M724 R 15; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(34) M332+M724 V 14; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(42) M499+ R 3; CPar(53) oM499+ R 14; CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(96) M333 V 5; CPar(113) M334a R 8; CPar(134) M334a V 13; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(173) M44 V 11; M4b I V 1; M4a I R 18; M32a R 9; M32a V 3; M32a V 4; M32a V 6; M32a V 7; M544 V 5; M229 R i 9; M679 V 14; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 8; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (63)14; M6020 I V ii (66)17; M6650 V 5; M369 R 6; M306 V 1; M306 V 9; M5262 I R 2; M5262 I R 4; M194 I R 10; M194 I V 1; M730 R ii 4; M730 V i 8; M8287 A 11; M8287 A 12; M779 R? 5; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.I/50b/ oM6130 R 2; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = M6729 R 2; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = oM5350 R 4; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; H.VIc/20b/ M4970 V 2; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3; H.VII/21b/ oM5263 V 7; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; H.VIIIa/2a/ oM256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; H.VIIIa/2b/ oM256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; A.R.IIIb/12b/ M2701 V 4; A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.V/54b/ M2206 R 4; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/68a/ M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15; A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/19b/ M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21a/ M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; A.R.VII/26b/ M489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; A.R.VII/30b/ oM817+M459a V 1; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; Abcd.A/3a/ M6726/3a; Abcd.A/5b/ M6726/5b; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 3a (*hwd*! Boyce 1952, 443, note a: 'Written *hwd* with a line under the *d*. The line shows that the *d* is to be cancelled (H.).') hw{d}; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.D M5877/4b; Abcd.F M888a R 2a; Abcd.F M888a V 12a; Abcd.F M888a V 12b; Abcd.I M352 V 12b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 2b; M741 R 2b; M741 R 3a; M741 R 3b = Otani6208+ R 6; M741 R 5a; M741 R 6a; oM741 V 10a; M741 V 10b = Otani6208+ V 2; M741 V 14b; M741 V 16b; M102 R 1; M102 R 2; M102 R 3; M102 R 4; M102 R 5; M102 R 6; M102 R 7; M102 R 8; M102 R 9; oM102 R 10; M102 R 11; M102 R 12; M102 R 13; oM102 R 15; M102 R 15; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §4 M384+ R 4; LN §11 M500c V 1; LN §11 M500c V 2; LN §16 M906 V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; LN §25 oM1603 R 8; LN §27 oM27 R 15 = Otani6237 B 1; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 M349 R 1 = oM457 R 9; LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §83 M34 R 1; LN §99 M312 V 16; LN §103 M307a+b V 2; S33 V 1; S33 V 2; S33 V 4; M35 R 9; M35 R 10; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(126) M86 V 10; RH(447) M763 R i 20; RH(1141) M30 R i 13; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 12; GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4; GW §22 M6680+ V 19; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §22 M451 V 4; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §35 M83 II V 7; GW §36 M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13 = oM342+M520 R 12; GW §39 M83 II V 20; GW §47 M890 R 6; GW §47 M248+ R 19; GW §49 M248+ V 2; GW §50 M5906 R 1; GW §53 M248+ V 9; GW §87 M1666 B 3 = M715d A 5; oM24 R 7 = M812 V 3; M88 II R 3b; M88 II R 4b; oM88 II R 4b; M171 I V 15; GW §144 M206 II V 2; GW §144 M206 II V 4; M243 A 4; M251 B 2; M285 I V ii 25; M412 A 8; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 12; M708 R 3b; M708 R 3b; M743 V 7; M795 V 8; KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; HCfrA M859 A 2b; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; M854 A ii 5; M5785 II

R 14; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 4; Otani6193 R 3; Otani6193 R 8; Otani6202 B 1; M490/2; M547/ii 5; M621/2; M2229/1; M3821/3; M3834/2; M4863/2; M5404/1b; M5903/ii 3; M8821/1b; M24 R 9; M24 V 1; M5828 B 3; M812 R 6; M6281+ R 8; M7201 A 2; M7201 A 3

Pa hwʿyn *pl.* MKG(883) M4578 B i 16; MKG(2128) M330+M2238 R 7

Pa hwyc MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(124) oM2 II V ii 13; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; KPT(1189) M183+ I V 1; oM6020 I R ii (29)6; M5262 I V 4; M171 I V 12; M171 II R 1; Otani11082 B 2

Pa ẖwyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(1087) M4573 V i 3

Pa hwyn *pl. (-īn)* Mo(42) M734 V 7; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MKG(86) M48+ II V 22; MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(812) M4577 B ii 2; MKG(814) M4577 B ii 4; MKG(823) oM4571 V ii 2; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(916) M4580 V ii 3; MKG(938) M4582 A i 3; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MKG(1044) oM4572 V ii 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1773) M5055+ V i 11; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1823) HWP B 13; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; MKG(1858) M6032 V 1; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MKG(1864) oM6032 V 7; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(2112) M502d B 2; MKG(2147) oM2061 A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12 = oM748 R 14; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(81) M7 I V i 21; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,i(48) M42 R ii 22; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii,o(39) oM67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; KPT(1149) M540b V 2; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1234) oM354 V 5; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1523) M8280 R i 1; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; KPT(2025) oM580 R 2; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; CPar(8) oM332+M724 R 7; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; CPar(30) oM332+M724 V 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(55) oM499+ R 16; CPar(65) oM499+ V 7; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; CPar(75) oM499+ V 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(90) M333 R 14; CPar(94) M333 V 3; CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(119) M334a R 14; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(130) oM334a V 9; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(157) M44 R 6; M18 V 4; M229 R i 6; M229 R i 13; M229 R ii 9; M538 R 4; M5262 I R 5; oM194 I R 5; M194 I R 13; M194 I R 14; M194 I V 12; M730 R i 11; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/25a/ oM93 I R 7; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/36a/ oM93 I V 9; H.I/38b/ oM6131 V 2; H.I/39b/ M6131 V 4; H.I/48a/ oM2306 R 1; H.I/51a/ oM5587 R 1 = oM6130 R 3; H.I/53a/ M2851 R 5 = oM5587 R 5; H.I/62b/ oM5587 V 4; H.I/62b/ oM2851 V 4; H.I/63a/ M2851 V 5; H.III/4b/ oM5540 R 8; H.III/12b/ M5540 V 4; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = oM2412 R 3; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = oM6729 V 2; H.V/19a/ M5350 V 1; H.V/20b/ M5350 V 4; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; H.VIb/11a/ oM502b R 1; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/4b/ oM5570 R 4; A.R.I/16a/ oM780+M889 R 11 = M673 R 3; A.R.I/16b/ oM673 R 4; A.R.I/17b/ oM6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/19a/ oM6238+ R 4 = oM831 R 2 = M673 R 9; A.R.I/27a/ M5930 V 4 = M673 V 5; A.R.I/28a/ oM673 V 7; A.R.I/28b/ M5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.Ia/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.IIIb/21a/ oM1673 V 3; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = oM6240+ R 7; A.R.VII/7b/ oM91 V 2 = oM175 V 18; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; A.R.VII/19b/ M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21b/ M774 V 8 = M817 R 3; A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10 = M817 R 5; A.R.VII/27b/ M489a V 5; A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; Abcd.D oM710 7b; Abcd.D M5877/13a; Abcd.D oM710 19b; Abcd.E oM722 R 3a; Abcd.F M888a R 2b; Abcd.Ga M8828 R 2b; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 R 2a; M741 V 11b = Otani6208+ V 5 = oM2853 V x2a; M741 V 15a; M741 V 15b; M737 R 1; LN §8 oM384+ V 5; LN §25 M1603 R 6; LN §26 M27 R 3; LN §26 M27 R 7 = M1602 V 3; LN §26 M27 R 8; LN §26 M27 R 9; LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7; LN §58 oM4450 R 5; LN §99 M312 V 17; LN §99 M312 V 18; S54 A 4; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(551) M5640 V 5; GW §15 oM259a V 2 = M4526+M7265 I

R 20 (The words *bwyn wsn'd* are omitted on p.74.); M98 II R 2a; M98 II R 2b; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9b; M743 R 7; M5700 II V i 11; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4; KPT(1917) MIK8259 I R i 10; HCfrE M1541 I B 11b; HCfrM M2078 A 3a; HCfr417 M2315 R 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 2; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 5; HCfr3212 M2418 A 3; M5785 II R 17; Otani6220 B 2; oOtani6185 B 2; Otani11079 B 4; M918b V? 4; M1421/2a; M1748/2; M2017/1; M9052/4; M812 R 2; M7200 B 4; M7201 B 2; M7201 B 3

Pa hwynyc MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; CPar(89) M333 R 13; CPar(93) oM333 V 2; Abcd.E oM722 R 2a; Otani6143+/5

Pa hwyyn *pl. (-īn)* MKG(1821) oHWP B 11

Pa hyštyš MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = oM748 V 12

Pa ǰ'dyšmrš'n KPT(1912) MIK8259 I R i 5

Pa kdyš MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g(87) M7 I V i 29; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1

Pa qdyš'n M10 V 3

Pa kwš MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; GW §88 M715d B 5

Pa kwš MKG(675) M4575 V ii 4; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; M229 R ii 13; M6020 I R i 15

Pa kwš KPT(1349) M715d A 5

Pa kwš M6033 A ii (9) 2; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3

Pa qwš MKG(251) M270a II R 4; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) oM4576 V i 9; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MKG(1452) M6066 A 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11

Pa kwš'n MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1

Pa qwš'n CPar(109) oM334a R 4

Pa qwš'n MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12

Pa kyrdwš *pp.I* Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = oM891b+ V 7

Pa kyš MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(94) M333 V 3; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6898 A 4; oM6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative *(x)[wy](š).*)

Pa kyš'n MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; CPar(92) oM333 V 1; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H.V/15b/ oM2607 V 4; A.R.VIIa/3b/ oM667+ R 6; oM871m B 2 (Colditz also considers *(x)[wy](š)'n.*)

Pa qyš'n M5785 II R 17

Pa m'ngyš M229 R i 4

Pa nm'dyš Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = oM891b+ V 9

Pa nyrdwš M2055 I R 1

Pa nyš'n H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = oM2458 R 4

Pa sryš Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 3

Pa š Otani6165 A 2

Pa š: MKG(1009) M4525 A ii 4; MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4; MKG(1251) M4585 B 2; MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MMiii,h(65) oM33 II R i 12 = M367 V 6; MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(112) M334a R 7; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M6020 I R ii (33)10; M5861 R ii 1; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = oM509 R 3; KawN(26) M35 V 8; GW §27 oM3413 R 4 = M83 II R 10; M795 R 9; oM795 V 2; M1201 V 2; M258 I R 7

Pa š:'n KawT(3) M291a A 3; MKG(1163) M4570 R ii 24; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34

Pa š:='wš MMiii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = oM748 R 16

Pa wyš'dyš MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2

Pa zwryš RH(328) M284b R ii 5

PaS 'wš o10200 1 A 4; o10200 1 A 5; o10200 1 A 6; Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; H.I/66b/ TM406a R 1; H.I/67a/ TM406a R 3; H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6; H.I/68a/ Otani6386 V 7; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 1; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5; TM406b V 2

PaS xw o10200 1 A 4; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7

PaS xwy-nw *pl. (-īn)* H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1

PaS xwynw *pl. (-īn)* H.I/67b/ TM406a R 5

ẖw MP */hū/* ? Magical syllable. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 146.

MP ẖw M8430 I V 14 (It is difficult to tell if <w> is the decorative end of <ẖ> or a separate letter here (written on a smaller scale, as often on this page). Possibly all are *ẖw.*); M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 15

hw'b'd Pa/MP */huābād/ a.* 'well cared for, fertile'. Henning 1934b, 9; MKG, 161; Colditz 92, 333, translation of 118.

Pa hw'b'd MKG(280) oM320 R 4; M315 II V 18; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16

MP hw'b'd M11 R 18; oM297 B 5

hw'b'dyẖ MP */huābādīh/ n.* 'being well cared for, fertility'.

MP hw'b'dyẖ M309a R 5

hw'bs'gyft Pa */huabsāgīft/ n.* 'docility, gentleness', the eleventh Aeon of Light. Ghilain 1939, 68; MKG, 161-2. Morano 1982, 27: 'dessen Anpassung gut ist, not easily disconcertible', and (in the translation) 'equanimity'. Sundermann 1997, 96-7.

Pa hw'bs'gyft oM453c R 6; RH(461) oM763 R ii 7; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 6

Pa hw'bs'gyft MKG(827) M4571 R i 3; M14 V 11 hw'bs<'>g<y>ft; oM529 R 6; RH(580) oM5860 I R i 24; RH(1142) M30 R i 14

hw'bz'r, hw'bz'r MP */huabzār/ a.* 'very strong'.

MP hw'bz'r MMii M31 II R 18

hw'mwjd MP */huāmužd/ a.* 'compassionate'. Henning 1933a, 169 n.a and Lentz 1926, 262.

MP hw'mwjd S9 V i 24

MP hw'mwjd[RH(1022) oM799c B 7

hw'mwjdyft Pa */huāmuždīft/ n.* 'compassion'.

Pa hw'mwjdyft Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a

hw'n Pa */hawān/ n.* 'agony'.

Pa hw'n H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIb/2a/ M1953 R 3; A.R.IIIb/20b/ M1673 V 2; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2 = M774 R 2

hw'ngd Pa */huangad/ a.* 'very happy'.
Pa hw'ngd MMiii,g(177) M7 II V i 1 = M496a R 8; Abcd.A/18b/ oM94+/18b

hw'r Pa *see* xw'r Pa

hw'r'm Pa */huārām/ a.* 'very peaceful or very joyful'.
Pa hw'r'm A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16

hw'rmn Pa */huārman/ a.* 'loving'. Same as *hw'rmyn*?
Pa hw'rmn LN §55 M509 V 10

hw'rmnyft Pa */huārmanīft/ n.* 'lovingness'.
Pa hw'rmnyft M2218/2

hw'rmyn Pa */huāramēn/ a.* 'very peaceful' or 'very joyful'. Same as *hw'rmn*?
Pa hw'rmyn MMiii,d M5 R i 20 = oM1122 R 5; MMiii,g M7 I R i 17; A.R.FragP/12a/ oM1668 V 3; GW §27 M83 II R 11; GW §41 M248+ R 4 = M342+M520 V 8; oM1570/4
Pa hw'rmyyn M730 V ii 11
MP hw'rmyn Šbrg(566) oM472 II V 14

hw'wrt Pa */?/ a.?* 'of good ...?'. Hapax. Perhaps cut off.
Pa hw'wrt M1/272

hw'xšd Pa */huaxšad/ a.* 'merciful, compassionate'.
Pa hw'xšd MMiii,f M8171 R i 7; M1/257; M1/269; M1/357; M6650 R 4; M730 R ii 6; Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a {(h)w'x'šd}<(h)w'xšd>; M176 V 4; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(205) M284a R ii 9; M721b V1; M1692/2; M1841/5

hw'xšdyg Pa */huaxšadīg/ a.* 'merciful, compassionate'.
Pa hw'xšdyg MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6

hwb'byš MP */hubbabēš/ n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 311 (*ḥwbbš*), 313 and Reeves 1993, 114. Schwartz 2002, 233-5.
MP hwb'byš KawA(24) M101j R 2

hwb's Pa */hubās/ a.* 'well protected'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004.
Pa hwb's RH(541) M5640 R 4

hwbdr'st MP *see* hwpdr'st

hwbwd'g Pa/MP */hubōδāg/ a.* 'fragrant'.
MP hwbwd'g MMii M95 V 3a

hwcyhr, hwcyyhr Pa/MP */hučibr/? a.* 'beautiful'. Rastorgueva-Molčanova 1981, 34 regard the formation as late, therefore with */č/*. Otherwise Pa */hužibr/*, MP */huzihr/*.
WMlr hwcyhr oM8350/2
Pa hwcyhr MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,g(216) M7 II V ii 12; MMiii,h(81) M33 II R ii 14; MMiii,h(89) M33 II V i 5; MMiii,o(20) M67 V i 14; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M679 V 12; M501b R i 7; oM779 R? 1; GW §49 M248+ V 3; GW §51 M248+ V 7; M29 V 6; M5500+ B ii 7; M765b/1; oM2406/2; M4163/4
MP hwcyhr KawA(101) M101i R 8; KawA(195) oM101f V 10; MMii M2 I V ii 23; KPT(116) M1001+ V ii 11; KPT(507) M1002+ V iii 4; KPT(2016) oM221 V 17; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; BBB(84) M801a/p6 4; BBB(342) oM801a/p21 11; RH(819) M449a B 8; oP.M.9142 R ii 8; M415+ I R i 5; M494 R 4
MP hwcyhr' MMii M729 II R ii 14; RH(845) M782 R 9
MP hwcyyhr KPT(2013) M221 V 14

hwcyhryft Pa */hučibrīft/ n.* 'beauty'.
Pa hwcyhryft A.R.VI/51b/ oM88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; M29 V 6
Pa hwcyhryft M32a V 8; oM75 R 2; A.R.V/52a/ M5586+M1534 II V 3; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1 = oM6240+ R 1; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = oM517 R 6 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; RH(929) M749 V 11; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 15 = M6680+ V 13 = M451 R 11; GW §68 M295 V 4 = oM6090 V 4; GW §97 M2331 A 10; GW §100 M2601 B 4; Otani6193 R 2; oOtani6251 B 1; M480c R i 14; M79 R 8
Pa hwcyhryyft KPT(1532) M8280 V i 2

hwcyhryh, hwcyhryyh, hwcyhryy MP */hučibrīh/ n.* 'beauty'.
MP hwcyhryh KPT(237) oM1021 B 6; M114 II V 7
MP hwcyhryy KPT(191) oM1003+M1025 B i 3; KPT(535) M1011 A ii 3; MIK4974 V i 11
MP hwcyhryyh KPT(2015) M221 V 16

hwfrm'n Pa */huframān/ a.* 'of good command, commanding well'.
Pa hwfrm'n M6232+M6230 V 4

hwfry'd Pa/MP */hufrayād/ a.* 'helping well, helpful; helper'. Ghilain 1939, 91.
WMlr hwfry'd M5382/2
Pa hwfry'd MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = oM895a+M2224 R 2; RH(129) oM86 V 13; M335 B 1; M408a B 5; M2063/3; M5582/3
Pa hwfry:d MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18
MP hwfry'd oOtani6156+ A 3

hwfry'd- Pa */hufrayād-/ vtr.* 'to give help, help'.
Pa hwfry'dyd *pres.3.sg.* H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = oM5350 R 4; GW §34 M83 II V 5 (hwfry'd<yd>) = oM342+M520 R 5
Pa hwfry'dyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(370) M284b V i 15
Pa hwfry'd' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = M480c V ii 10
Pa hwfry'd'h *subj.2.sg.* A.R.I/2b/ oM855 V 4 = oM256 I V 4
Pa hwfry'd' *subj.3.sg.* H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4
Pa hwfry'dwm *impv.sg.* M4b I V 19
Pa hwfry'd *impv.sg.* M1/290; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = oM256 I V 2
Pa hwfry'dyd *impv.pl.* RH(214) M284a R ii 18
Pa hwfry'd'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(51) M2 II R ii 14; M680 V 11; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; M1707/5

hwfry:d Pa *see* hwfry'd

hwfryxš Pa */hufrexš/ a.* 'ruling well' (?). Andreas-Henning 1934, 56 without commentary.

Pa hwfryxš MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8; RH(930) M749 V 12

hwg Pa/MP */hūg/ n.* 'pig'. MKG, 162.
Pa hwg MKG(1954) M502e A 4

hwg'm MP */hugām/ a.* 'benevolent'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, n. to 142; 305.
MP hwg'm Šbrg(142) M477 I V 22
MP hwq'm Šbrg.q(38) M537a+ II V 14

hwgs'r MP */hūgsār/ a.* 'pig-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
MP hwgs'r M415+ I R i 12

hwgwn Pa */huγōn/ a.* 'of a good kind'.
Pa hwgwn GW §39 M83 II V 21

hwjdg MP */hujadag/ a.* 'of good omen, fortunate'. Cf. *hwjstg.*
MP hwjdg MMii M729 I R i 9; M174 II V 8; M277 V ii 5

hwjstg MP */hujastag/ a.* 'blessed, fortunate'. Parthian in form. Cf. *hwjdg.*
MP hwjstg MIK36 R i 5
MP hwjstg'n *pl.* M2051/2

hwjstgyy MP */hujastagī/ n.* 'good fortune, blessing'.
MP hwjstgyy M1/206

hwjy'g Pa */hužayāg/ a.* 'bestowing blessings'.
Pa hwjy'g=xwjy'g M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 = oM234 R 10 = oM500e A 4

hwjyg MP */hūžīg/ a.* 'Khūzian'. Henning 1942a, 944, n7; Henning 1943, 62.
MP hwjyg'n KawA(109) M101i V 7

hwjyst'n Pa/MP */hūžestān/ n.pr.* Khūzistan (Pers. province).
Pa hwjyst'n MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5
MP hwjyst'n MKG(2042) M742 II V 14

hwq'm MP *see* hwg'm

hwqyrd MP */hukird/. /hu-gird/? a.* 'well cultivated'.
MP hwqyrd MMii oM49 II V 15

hwqyrdg'n Pa */hukerdagān/. /-g-/? a.* 'whose deed is good'.
Pa hwqyrdg'n LN §112 M491+M3417 V 10

hwlkg, hwlqg Pa */hulkag/ n.* 'gristle, cartilage'. Boyce 1954, 189.
Pa hwlkg A.R.Ia/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3

hwm Pa */?/ ? n.* '?'.
Pa hwm A.R.V/55b/ M2206 R 6

hwm MP */hōm/? n.* '?'. KPT, 79: Henning thought it was a term '... for some part of the egg - possibly the white.'
MP hwm KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3

hwm'ywn Pa/MP */humāyōn/ a.* 'fortunate'.
Pa hwm'ywn M1/304; M285 I R i 4; M797 II V 6
MP hwm[']ywn M827 V 2
MP hwm'ywn MMii oM31 II R 20; MMii oM31 II V 21; RH(1067) M181 R 5; M797 II V 9

hwmbwy- MP */hombōyāg/ a. (ppr.Ia)* 'perceiving fragrance, sniffing up fragrance'.
MP hwmbwy'g *prp.Ia* MMii M2 I V ii 30

hwmbwyḫ MP */hombōyīh/ n.* 'fragrance'. Cf. PaT *xwmbwy.*
MP hwmbwyḫ M9012/3
MP hwmbwyy M554 V 2; MIK4974 V i 12

hwmbwyy Pa *see* xwmbwy

hwmryn MP */hwamrēn/ a.* 'sleepy'. Cf. *xwmryn.*
MP hwmryn'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 30

hwmy'g Pa */humayāg/ a.* 'blissful' (?). LN 123 (§98,3).
Pa hwmy'g M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 = M234 R 9 = oM500e A 4; M10 R 17

hwmy'st Pa */humayāst/ a.* 'sparkling, glittering'. LN 123 (§98,5). See *hwmy'g.*
Pa hwmy'st MMiii,g(214) M7 II V ii 10; oM6650 R 10; M238 R 3

hwmyhr Pa/MP */humihr/ a.* 'true to the contract, friendly'. KPT, 125; LN 97 (§28,8); GW, 19.
Pa hwmyhr RH(364) M284b V i 9
MP hwmyhr KPT(824) oM819+M2154 V 10

hwn Pa */hun/ n.* 'son (of a demon)'. Sundermann 2003b, 220-221.
Pa hwn KPT(1167) M5932 B 8 (Or *b(y)n.* Possibly not an independent word.)

hwng'st Pa */hunigāst/. /hunγāst/ a.* 'well protected'. Colditz 2000, 93 n.157.
Pa hwng'st oM1201 V 18 (Colditz: *hwng(')[s](t)(?)*)

hwnr, ḫwnr Pa/MP */hunar/ n.* 'virtue, ability, skill'.
Pa ḫwnr MMiii,e M6 R i 27
Pa hwnr MKG(1878) M6032 V 21; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; GW §80 M847 V 10 = M1905 II R 2; M584 R i 10; M8821/1b; M7200 A 5
MP hwnr M1/204

hwnr'wynd, hwnr'wnd Pa/MP */hunarāwend/ a.* 'virtuous, valiant'.
Pa hwnr'wnd MMiii,g(170) M7 II R ii 24 = oM496a R 3; M1/440; oM8201 R i 3; M6650 R 17; RH(1031) M785 R 7; M224 II R 8; M5785 II V 4
MP hwnr'wynd M43 R 6; oM797 I V 3

hwnsnd Pa/MP */hunsand/ a.* 'content, happy'. Henning 1933a, 220,32-5.
Pa hwnsnd KPT(1802) M572 R 20 hw<n>snd; LN §58 M4450 R 5
MP hwnsnd MKG(2387) oM380a-b R 5; KPT(818) oM819+M2154 V 4; KPT(1994) M221 R 19; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; Otani6151 R 6; oM299d A 5

hwnsndyft Pa */hunsandift/ n.* 'contentment'. MKG, 51 n.6. LN 104 (§35,6).
Pa hwnsndft oM453c R 2; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 2
Pa hwnsndyft oM529 R 1; LN §44 M313 V 5; RH(99) M86 R 8
Pa hwnsndyft M14 V 9; LN §35 oM457 V 13; LN §58 oM4450 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 2; M99 II R 7a
PaS xwnsntyβt o10202/5

hwnsndyḫ MP */hunsandīh/ n.* 'contentment'.
MP hwnsndy M501c R 8
MP hwnsndyḫ M798a R ii 9
MP hwnsndyy M415+ I V ii 6

hwnwx MP */hunūx/ n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet, 'Henoch'. Henning 1934a, 28.
Pa hwnwx KawT(3) M291a A 3
MP hwnwx KawA(43) oM101l R 2; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawD M625c R ii 5; M299a R ii 6; M22 A 5-6 {hy nwx}<hwnwx>; L SIO 120 I R 11

hwny'z MP */hunniyāz/ n.* 'abortion of the sons of demons'. KPT, 125. Sundermann 2003b, 221: 'Hinabtreibung der Dämonensöhne'.
MP hwny'z KPT(1268) M871i B 7

hwnyw'z MP */huniwāz/ n.* 'musician'. Henning 1934a, 28, n.7; Boyce 1957, 20.
MP hwnyw'z'n *pl.* M22 A 5-6

hwnywš MP */huniyōš/ a.* 'obedient'. KPT, 125: 'wohl vernehmend' [= 'listening well'].
MP hwnywš MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; oM733 R 11; M768 R i 11; M4159/4; M4700/1

hwnywšyḫ MP */huniyōšīh/ n.* 'obedience'.
MP hwnywšyḫ M210 V 10

hwpdr'st, hwbdr'st MP */hupadrāst/, /hubadrāst/ a.* 'well-prepared'. Henning 1958.104 n.5. Reck 2004.
MP hwbdr'st M842 V 9
MP hwpdr'st RH(1055) M785 V 12

hwprm'n Pa */huparmān/ a.* 'having kindly thoughts, merciful' (?).
Pa hwprm'n M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = M234 R 5 = M105a R 5 = M500e A 2; oM2850/2

hwpt'w Pa */hupattāw/ a.* 'forebearing, patient'. Ghilain 1939, 77.
Pa hwpt'w MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26

hwr's'n Pa/MP */hwarāsān/ n.* 'east, Khurasan'. Cf. *xwr's'n.*
Pa hwr's'n MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MKG(2076) M455 A i 5; MMiii,o(24) M67 V i 18; MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii,o(67) M67 V ii 29; CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2; M679 V 12
MP hwr's'n MMii M2 I R ii 19; MMii M2 I V i 27; MMii M2 I V i 30; M7351 R 25; MIK8259 I V i 7; M5260 V 4

hwrnyfr'n Pa */hwarnifrān/ n.* 'sunset, west'. Cf. *xwrpr'n.*
Pa hwrnyfr'n MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3; MKG(1252) oM4585 B 3 (Instead of *p](r)nyfr'n[*.); MMiii,o(25) M67 V i 19; MMiii,o(69) M67 V ii 31; CPar(150) oM413+M2086 B 5

hwrw'n Pa/MP */hurwān/ a.* 'pious, virtuous'. MKG, 135, n.1: 'gutselig'. Colditz 1987, 310: designation of the Manichaean lay Auditor.
Pa hwrw'n CPar(136) oM334a V 15; M171 I V 12
Pa hwrw'n'n *pl.* oOtani6202 B 3
MP hwrw'n MKG(2276) oM454+ II R 1; M1/8
MP hwrw'n'n *pl.* MKG(2282) M454+ II R 7; MMii M36 V 11; MMii M729 I R i 5; M1/153; BBB(260) M801a/p16 7; BBB(331) M801a/p20 18; M82 V 6 = M235 V 12; oM11 V 11; S7 R i 12; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M447b B 3; oOtaniCat102 I V 3
MP hwrw'nn *pl.* BBB(11) M801a/p1 11

hwrxšyd MP *see* **xwrxšyd**

hwsrwg MP */husrōg/ a.* 'fair-famed, illustrious'.
MP hwsrwg MMii M729 I R ii 8

hwstyg'n, hwstyg''n MP */hōstīgān/ a.* 'strong, firm'. Cf. PaT *'wystg'n.*
MP hwstyg''n BBB(20) M801a/p2 2
MP hwstyg'n KawA(142) M101b R 9
MP hwstyg'n KawA(69) oM101k V 3; KawA(141) M101b R 8; KawA(180) M101f R 7; Hu(339) M7981 I V ii 1; MMii oM28 II R ii 14; KPT(1092) oM308a+M308b A ii 8; KPT(1431) oM5566+M4501 V i 3; M738 R 3; M867 R +M3845 R ii 12; S7 V i 8; M842 V 6; M866/1

hwš-, xwš- Pa */hōš-/, /huš-/ v.itr.* 'to become dry, dry out'; caus. *hwšyn-* 'to dry, make dry; (to cause to) wither'. */huš-/* kindly suggested by A. Korn.
WMlr **xwšyδ** *pres.3.sg.* Otani6182 A ii 3
Pa hwšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10 (wxšyd)
Pa hwšynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §61 oM340a R 6
Pa xwš'd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8

hwš'g MP */hōšāg/ n.* 'hot wind, parching wind'.
MP hwš'g Hu(640) M7980 I V ii (30)10

hwš'gyn MP */hōšāgēn/ a.* 'of the parching wind'.
MP hwš'gyn Hu(35) M98 I V 10; KPT(1331)=Hu(647) oM506 R 3; Hu(690) M7981 II R ii 4

hwšg MP */hōšag/ n.* 'ear of corn, cluster'; astr. 'the star Spica, the constellation Virgo'.
MP hwšg Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3

hwšk Pa/MP */hušk/ a.; n.* 'dry; dry place, desert'. KPT, 125.
Pa hwšk MMiii,e M6 R i 30
MP hwšk Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; M12 R 3; M12 R 6; M12 R 19; M12 V 16
MP hwšq M12 V 5; M5646 R 2

hwškbyd Pa */hušk-beδ/ n.* 'dry land'. LN 83 (§8,3); GW 121 (§61,1).
Pa hwškbyd M8287 A 10; LN §8 oM384+ V 7

hwšnwd MP */hušnūd/ a.(pp.)* 'contented, happy'.
MP hwšnwd RH(72) M2053 R ii 2

hwšnwdy MP */hušnūdī/ n.* 'contentment, happiness'.
MP hwšnwdy KPT(1710) M47 II R 6 (*hwšnwd* * Possibly *hwšnwdy* with later red mark?)

hwšnyd MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax in a partly destroyed context. Henning's notebook has: '*clothed?'.
MP hwšnyd KPT(1568) M5900 B 2

hwšyft Pa */hōšīft/ n.* 'dryness'. GW 121 (§61,1).
Pa hwšyft GW §61 oM340a R 4; GW §61 oM340a R 7

hwtwxš'g MP */hutuxšāg/ a.* 'very diligent'. Perh. simply *hwtwxš* 'artisan'.
MP hwtwxš'g oOtani6170 B 2 hwtw(x)[š'g]

hww'c MP */huwāz/ n.* 'benediction, blessing'.
MP hww'c Hu(172) M7984 II V i 4; Hu(215) M7984 II V ii 13

hwwyr'st MP */huwirāst/ a.* 'well-prepared'.
MP hwwyr'st L SIO 120 II V 4 (h)w<w>yr'st

hwy Pa/MP */hōy/ n.* 'left (side, direction)'. See MPT *xwy*.
Pa hwy MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(159) M2230 V 4; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; GW §88 M715d B 4
MP hwy KawD M625c R i 3; KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15

hwy'rgr, hwy'rygr MP */huyārgar/. /huyārigar/ a.* 'bringing/making a good harvest'.
MP hwy'rgr=hwy'rygr MMii M28 II V ii 34 = oM612 V 3

hwydg Pa */huyadag/ a.* 'of good fortune, fortunate, happy'. Ghilain 1939, 48. MacKenzie 1985, 421 n.2. The suffixed form *hwydgm'n* with which H.I/1a/ begins is also the title of the Hymn-Cycle.
Pa hwydg MMiii,m(54) M39 V i 11; MMiii,m(66) oM39 V ii 4; KPT(1187) M183+ I R 14; M229 R ii 11; M6650 V 5
Pa hwydg'n *pl.* M5858 V 1
Pa hwydgm'n H./H/ M233 R H = oM625b R 4; H.I/V/H/ M233 V H = M93 I V H; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = oM625b R 5; H.Vb/ oM489b V H; H.VIb/H/V/ oM5846 V H; H.VIc/V/H/ M93+M289a II V H = M4970 V H; H.VIIIa/ M256 I R 7; HCfr16.3 oM1901 V H

hwydgyft Pa */huyadagīft/ n.* 1. 'having a good form', 2. 'happiness'. LN 82 (§6.2).
Pa hwydgyft LN §7 oM351 V 8 = oM5187 V 2; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 17; M396 B ii 4; M5858 V 2

hwynd Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Boyce 1954, 176 n.1: 'Or possibly *hwynd'ndī*'.
Pa hwynd HCfrM M2078 A 1b

hwz'rk MP */huzārak/ a.* 'suitable'. Henning 1937a, 83, changed on p.91 in accordance with a suggestion by Bailey to 'small, little'. But KPT, 126 returns to 'suitable' and suggests that the Pahl. word quoted by Bailey is to be read *ōzārak* 'small'.
MP hwz'rk KPT(730) M100 V i 8

hwzmbg Pa */huzambag/ n.* 'good battle'. MKG, 162.
Pa hwzmbg MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4

hwzrgwn Pa */huzaryōn/ a.* 'green'.
Pa hwzrgwn MMiii,d M5 R i 25; MMiii,e(34) M6 R ii 4; M5352 A 5

hwzrgwn MP */huzargōn/ a.* 'green, golden yellow'.
MP hwzrgwn M97 V ii 10; M309a R 4; RH(1082) M181 V 9
MP hwzrgwn'n *pl.* M11 V 5; RH(1078) M181 V 5

hwzyn'y, hwzynyh Pa */huzēnī/ a.* 'well protected, protecting well'. Henning 1937b, 89 on l.764.
Pa hwzyn'y RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14
Pa hwzyn'yy RH(365) M284b V i 10 (*hw zyn'yy.*)
Pa hwzynyh M851a+M629c V ii 7

hwzynyh Pa *see* hwzyn'y

hxs- Pa */haxs-/ v.tr.* 'to follow, pursue'; with *'w*: 'reach, attain to'. Weber 1970, 100-1.
Pa hxsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; LN §62 M5845 R 6; M54 R 8
Pa hxsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(233) M7 II V ii 29; MMiii,o(21) M67 V i 15; M741 R 2b; RH(1143) M30 R i 15; oM238 V 3
Pa hxs'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(111) M7 I V ii 23; M4b I R 13
Pa hxs'm *subj.1.pl.* Or 1sg. KPT(2111) oM1916 A 2
Pa hxsyndyh *opt.* MKG(802) M4577 B i 15 (hxs)ynd<yh>
Pa hxt *pp.I* Abcd.F M888a R 2b
Pa hxs'd *pp.II* RH(126) M86 V 10

hxt Pa */haxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to draw out'.
Pa hxt *pp.I* A.R.I/26b/ M673 V 4

hxty */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear. Perhaps incomplete. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 170 leave it untranslated.
Pa hxty Otani2018 B 3

hxt Pa *see* hxs-

hy' Pa */hayyā/ n.pr.* Aramaic. Sundermann 1994b, 262, 264.
Pa hy' M5848/i 7

hy'r MP */hayyār/ n.* 'helper, friend'. Widengren 1969, 39ff.
MP hy'r Šbrg(336) oM470a+ V 24; Šbrg(357) M542b+ I R 21; Šbrg(401) M542b+ II R 17; Šbrg(538) oM472 II R 10; KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; M733 V 16; M4b II R 17; M199+ V ii 5
MP hy'r'n *pl.* Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(306) oM470a+ R 18; Šbrg.q(42) M537a+ II V 18; Hu(1024) M7982 V i 32; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; MIK36 R i 1; S7 R ii 14; M28 I V ii 22; M5561+M5562 R margin 2
MP hy'rn: *pl.* Šbrg(86) M475a I V 14
MPS xy'r'n *pl.* MannerheimE V 9

hy'rbwdyh MP */hayyārbūdīh/ n.* 'state of being friends, friendship'.
MP hy'rbwdyh M501p+ R 3; MMii oM8251 I R 2; MMii M8251 I R 3

hy'ryh MP */hayyārīh/ n.* 'friendship'.
MP hy'ryh oS13 V 9; S9 R i 3

hyb Pa/MP */hēb/ part.opt.* Optative particle, set before a verb in the optative, or in the indicative to give an optative sense. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 139. Sims-Williams 1996a, 184-185.
Pa hyb MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; CPar(81) M333 R 5; LN §102 M307a+ R 8
MP hyb Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14; MKG(2137) M330+M2238 V 5; MKG(2385) oM380a-b R 3; MMii M49 I R 12; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 I V 9; MMii M49 I V 10; MMii oM28 II R ii 20; MMii M729 I V ii 13; MMii M729 I V ii 14;

MMiii,q M454 I R 6; KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22; BBB(171) M801a/p11 6; BBB(187) M801a/p12 6; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(225) M801a/p14 8; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; BBB(481) M801a/p31 6; BBB(595) oM801a/p39 2; BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; BBB(597) M801a/p39 4; BBB(599) M801a/p39 6; BBB(742) M801a/p47 11; oM733 R 8; M11 R 18; M11 V 25; MIK4974 R i 3; M626 R 8; M172 I V 8 = M17 R ii 12; S7 R i 17; S7 R ii 19; M501p+ R 8; MKG(2215) M5794+ II R 2; MKG(2218) oM5794+ II R 5; M5794+ II R 10; M5794+ II R 13; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; MKG(2223) M5794+ II V 3; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 16; M5794+ II V 17; M8250 R 2; M8250 V 11; oOtani6152 V 2; Otani6194 B 2; M882c R 6; M2208/4; M2235/ii 4; M8251 II R 3

hyg Pa */bīg/ n.* '*parchment, *hide'. MKG, 162.
Pa hyg'n *pl.* MKG(924) M4581 R i 4
Pa hyyg MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3 (MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): *{'bdbyyg 'w}<'br'yyg'w>*)

hygmwn Pa */bēgemōn/ n.* 'ruler, governor'. Greek loan-word through Syriac, Sundermann 1982a, 28.
Pa hygmwn Mo(51) M132a R 5

hyjg MP */bežg/ n.* A term for an insect. (Henning 1937a, 83 'pail' with reference to MPB *bēzag*; KPT, 126). Superseded by Skjærvø 1994, 276-8.
MP hyjg KPT(396) M1004+ V ii 2

hyl- MP */bil-/ v.tr.* 'to leave, abandon; remit (of sins); establish, appoint; let, allow (with inf.)'.
MP hyl[oM174 II V 2
MP hylym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4
MP hylyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
MP hylynd *pres.3.pl.* BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
MP hyl''n *subj.1.sg.* oM3 (26) V 3
MP hyl' *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1973) M742 I R 9
MP hyl'y *subj.2.sg.* RH(680) M234 V 15
MP hyl''d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27
MP hyl' *subj.3.sg.* RH(778) M319 I V 9
MP hyl'nd *subj.3.pl.* M28 I V ii 11
MP hyl *impv.sg.* KPT(1692) M652+M526 V 4; M32b A 15; M546 R 4
MP hylm'n *impv.sg.* RH(660) M5847 A i 3; Otani6154 B 3
MP hylwm *impv.sg.* BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; RH(853) M782 V 6; RH(856) oM782 V 9
MP hylyd *impv.pl.* BBB(742) M801a/p47 11
MP hšt *pp.I* KPT(1720) M47 II R 16
MP hyšt *pp.I* MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; KPT(711) M100 R iii 13
MP hyšt *pp.I* Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25; KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4; M97 R ii 20; M20 I V 1; oM527 R i 5; M5538/4
MP hyštwd *pp.I* M527 R i 7; oM527 R i 9
MP hyštwš'n *pp.I* M28 I R i 11
MP hyštn *inf.Ia* BBB(251) M801a/p15 16
MP hyštn *inf.Ia* MMii M31 I V 14; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; BBB(598) M801a/p39 5; BBB(740) M801a/p47 9

hylyšnyg MP */bilišnīg/ a.* 'referring to or containing *hylyšn* ('abandonment, pardon')'.
MP hylyšnyg M6293 R 2

hym MP */?/* ? Magical syllable. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 151.
MP hym M389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19; oM389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19; M8430 II V 1; M8430 II V 1; oM389 V 15 = M8430 II V 1; M389 V 15 = M8430 II V 1; M8430 II V 1

hym'[MP */?/ n.* Sundermann 2001b, 195 n.62, a word that 'should mean "conflict, battle, corruption", or something else to that effect.'.
MP hym'[oM415+ I V ii 5

hymwxt MP */hēmmuxt/. /hēmuxt/ v.tr., pp., a.* '*joined'. KPT, 126. Transcription */hēm(m)uxt/* with reference to PaT *h'mywxt*. Both may be nominal compounds and not verbs.
MP hymwxt'n *pp.I, pl.* KPT(2005) M221 V 6

hynd MP */hind/ n.pr.* 'India'.
MP hynd[*byndwg* would also be possible. M1221/ii 8
MP hynd KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13

hyndg Pa */hīndag/ a.* 'sick'. GW 134 (§105.2).
Pa hyndg GW §105 oM6300 B 13

hyndwg'ng Pa */hindūgānag/ a.* 'Indian'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *byndwg*. MKG, 162.
Pa hyndwg'ng MKG(1324) oM6040 R 15·

hynj'm'd Pa *see* hnj'm-

hynw'r Pa */hēnwār/ n.* 'flood'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 189.
Pa hynw'r H.IVa/2a/ M622I R 3; RH(339) M284b R ii 16

hynz'wr Pa */henzāwar/ a.* 'mighty, strong'.
Pa hynz'wr MKG(187) oM216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(2115) oM502d B 5; MMiii,g(42) oM7 I R ii 12; KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; oM331 R 7; M544 R 14; M103 R 5; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; oM102 V 3; oM102 V 15 (So Müller, text lost.); LN §22 M208+M638 V 6; S33 R 2; oS41 R 4 = M103 R 6; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; GW §39 M83 II V 21; GW §61 M340a R 5; M274 V ii 7; KPT(1908) MIK8259 I R i 1; oM2080 B 3; M2221 B 3; M5785 II V 3; oOtani6229 B 2; oM2160/2
Pa hynz'wr'n LN §49 M509 R 5; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 20 = M6680+ V 18; M5700 II V i 10
Pa hynz'wrystr *suprl.* MMiii,a(92) M2 II V i 18
Pa hynz'wrystwm *suprl.* M790 R 2
PaS xynz-'wr Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 6 = oOtani6229V?2
PaS xynz-'wr'n *pl.* oCh/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644

hynz'wryft Pa */henzāwarīft/ n.* 'might; the mighty ones'.
Pa hynz'wryft A.R.IIIa/2b/ oM2457 R 4

Pa hynz'wryft oS41 V 4; M79 V 3 = M40 V 7

hyrdws */birodos/ n.pr. m.* 'Herod'.
Pa hyrdws Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(61) M5861 V i 2

hyrm' MP */hermā/ n.pr. m.* 'Hermas'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.
MP hyrm' M788 R 6

hyrz- Pa */hirz-/ v.tr.* 'to let, leave, abandon; remit (of sins); establish, appoint'.
Pa hyrzyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; RH(225) M284a R ii 29; RH(554) M5640 V 8; M88 II R 4b
Pa hyrzyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(275) M284a V ii 15
Pa hyrzynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(115) M334a R 10
Pa hyrz'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,b(161) M5815 II R ii 25
Pa hyrz'n *subj.1.sg.* M8289 R 6
Pa hyrz'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(117) M6 V ii 29; M6033 A ii (12) 5; RH(537) M763 V ii 32
Pa hyrz'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* RH(426) M1316 V i 20
Pa hyrz *impv.sg.* BBBc(29) M5779 V 5; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; RH(158) oM502a A 4; M357 R 10; oM594a/6; M5167/2
Pa hyrz' *impv.sg.* M176 V 10
Pa hyrzwm *impv.sg.* BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBB(95) M801a/p6 15; RH(404) M284b V ii 23; RH(850) M782 V 3
PaR girza *impv.sg.* TM327 R 6
Pa hyrzydw *impv.pl. -w* is a flourish (as in Sogdian writing) or an attempt to write *hyrzyd* and the following *'w* together (s. Boyce 1975, 162, note on cv 22). M4a I V 14
Pa hyrzydwm *impv.pl.* + *suff.* RH(398) M284b V ii 17
Pa hyrzyd *impv.pl.* RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(517) oM763 V ii 12; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = M468a V i 18; M1883 V 5
Pa hšt *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12
Pa hyšt *pp.I* KPT(1815) M572 V 11
Pa hyšt *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 8; MMiii,l M42 R i 15; KPT(1793) oM572 R 11; LN §21 oM208+M638 R 2; LN §23 M208+M638 V 10; Otani11079 B 3; M1301/4
Pa hyštwd *pp.I* M347 R ii 10
Pa hyštyš *pp.I* MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = oM748 V 12

hyš MP */bēš/ n.* '*ploughshare'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
MP hyš M12 R 17

hyšt Pa *see* hyrz-

hyšt MP *see* hyl-

hyštyg Pa */bištīg/ n.* 'brick'.
Pa hyštyg A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1

hyštyš Pa *see* hyrz-

hz'r Pa/MP */hazār/ num. card.* 'thousand'.
Pa hz'r oM1202 V (20)5
Pa hz'r KawT(8) M291a B 1; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (23)8; oM1202 V (29)14; M6020 I V i (39)2; oM6455 V? 5
Pa hz'r'n *pl.* MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; GW §144 M206 II V 4
MP hz'r KawA(54) M101l V 5; KawA(96) M101i R 3; KPT(105) M1001+ V i 21; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; M2883/3
MP hz'r'n *pl.* KawA(16) oM101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KPT(793) M100 V iii 24

j'dg MP */jādag/ n.* 'portion, share; case, cause'.
MP j'dg MMii M95 R 6a; MMii M95 R 7a

j'dwgy MP */jādūgī/ n.* 'sorcery, magic'. Henning 1937a, 83 *j'dwgyy*. KPT, 126; 72, n.5.
MP j'dwgy KPT(1397) M4500 V ii 6; M389 R 4
MP j'dwgyy M5568 V 1

j:'dyšmr Pa */jādišmar/ n.* 'memory of earlier existences'. KPT, 126. Sims-Williams 1983, 134 n.23. Sundermann 1989, 145 (on *j:*).
Pa j:'dyšmrš'n KPT(1912) MIK8259 I R i 5

j'm Pa */žām/ n.* 'time'. GW 134 (§105,3).
Pa j'm GW §105 M6300 B 14

j'm MP */jām/ n.* 'bowl'.
MP j'm M246 V 11; M842 V 3

j'm- Pa */žām-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'.
Pa j'myd *pres.3.sg.* M6650 V 10
Pa j'm' *subj.2.sg.* M315 I R 6
Pa j'm *impv.sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 15
Pa j'mwm *impv.sg.* MMiii,m(64) oM39 V ii 2
Pa j'myd *impv.pl.* RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15
Pa j'm'd *pp.II* MKG(740) M4576 V ii 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,e(100) M6 V ii 10

j'mg MP */jāmag/ n.* 'clothing, garment'.
MP j'mg KawA(195) M101f V 10; MMii M28 II V ii 3; RH(992) M485a R 6; M556 R 8
MP j'mg'n *pl.* M174 I R 9

j'r MP */jār/ n.* 'time'; *jār jār*: 'from time to time'. 'orbit' in *j'r 'wd phryzyšn*. MacKenzie 1980. 305.
MP j'r Šbrg.fe M510b R 4; Hu(186) M7984 II V i 18; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(809) M7984 I R i 21; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M897 R 13; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; BBBc(8) M5779 R 8; BBBc(32) M5779 V 8; M888c A 3; MIK8259 II R 2; Kao0111 R 7; M2324/4b
MP j'r j'r *double* Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20

j'smn MP */jāsmin/ n.* 'jasmine'. S. *zrγwnc* for use in a name.
MP j'smn M1/151; M203 II R 1

j'w- Pa */žāw-/ v.tr.* 'to chew(?)'.
Pa j'wyd *pres.3.sg.* M2227/2

j'y MP */jāy/ n.* 'place'. Late form of */gyāg/*.
MP j'y M1/185

j'yd'n MP */jāydān/ a.* 'eternal'. Also adv.: 'eternally, for ever'.
MP j'yd'n BBB(445) M801a/p29 5
MP j'yd'n Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) oM542b+ II R 14; Šbrg.a(43) M537a+ I V 19; KawF(5) oM6120 colA 5; KawF(22) M6120 colB 8;

KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; MKG(2286) M454+ II R 11; MKG(2315) M454+ II V 20; Hu(356) M7981 I V ii 18; MMii M28 II V i 26; MMii M95 R 5b; MMii M36 R 14; MMii M31 II V 8; MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMii oM729 II R i 7; MMii M729 II R ii 3; MMii M729 II V i 6 = M897 V 8; MMii oM729 II V ii 2; MMiii,q oM454 I R 10; KPT(586) oM1026 A 4; M1/44; M1/158; MIK36 R ii 19; BBB(184) M801a/p12 1; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; BBB(306) M801a/p19 1; BBB(407) M801a/p27 1; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 11; M43 R 4; M74 I R 7; M324 R 8; M781+ I R 2; M83 I V 18 = M235 R 10; oM1367 V 9; oM90 R 1b; M90 R 2c; M90 V 3c; M90 V 4c; M11 V 6; M11 V 23; MIK4974 V i 16; M867 R +M3845 R ii 3; S7 R i 14; S7 R ii 5; S9 R ii 27; oS9 V ii 29; oS24 R ii 2; RH(935) M647+ I R 4; RH(998) M485a V 2; oM389 R 7; M719 R 6; oM686 R 8; MIK4976a R ii 6; M797 I R 9; M797 I V 4; M546 R 5; M5436+ I V 3; M1107/2; oM4755/1; oM6662/3

MPS c'y-δ'n Otani7003 V 1

j'yd'ng MP */jāydānag/ a.* 'eternal'.

MP j'yd'ng BBB(182) M801a/p11 17; M798a V i 9 (Uncertain, but Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560 *(y)'wyn(g)* is impossible.)

jβγw */žaβγu/ n. (Chin.?).* S. *yβγw.*

M jβγw M1/77

jd Pa *see* jn-

jdg MP */ǰadag/ n.* 'omen, good omen; fame'. Colditz 1992, 332, n.65.

MP jdg MMii oM31 II R 20; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; M315 II R 18; M43 V 4; MIK4974 R i 1; M339 V 9; M7351 R 1; M871e B i 3; M797 I V 6; M546 V 7; M1863 A 8; M5436+ I V 6

jfr Pa */žafr/ a.; n.* 'deep, low; depth, abyss'.

Pa jfr MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,b(68) M5815 I V i 18; MKG(1790) M6138 A 3; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3; A.R.VII/20b/ M517 V 6 = oM287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; Abcd.A/15a/ M173 R 5; RH(513) M763 V i 32; HCfr3212 M2418 B 4; Otani6155 A 4

Pa jfrystr *comp.* KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5

jfr'n Pa */žafrān/ n.* 'depth, pit, abyss'.

Pa jfr'n MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8 = M891b+ R 7; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 22; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; KPT(1279) M2098 A 8; CPar(49) oM499+ R 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; H.I/50b/ M6130 R 2; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/9a/ oM858e V 1 = M3121 R 1; H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8; A.R.VI/45a/ M6240+ R 7; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 1b; RH(127) oM86 V 11; GW §34 M83 II V 6 = M342+M520 R 6; M65 B 13; HCfrM oM2078 A 3a; oM1630/4; M24 V 6

jhm, jxm Pa */žabm/ n.* 'wound'. Boyce 1954, 190: *jxm*; GW 124 (§72,1).

Pa jhm H.I/7b/ M625b V 6 (Sundermann 1990, 14.)

Pa jxm H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4; LN §100 M905 V 2; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = M847 R 3

jhr Pa */žabr/ n.* 'poison'.

Pa jhr Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; MMiii,i(72) M42 V i 20; MMiii,n M77 R 3; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; RH(220) M284a R ii 24; RH(333) M284b R ii 10; RH(336) M284b R ii 13; RH(551) M5640 V 5; M873a B ii 3; M557a/4

jhryn Pa */žabrēn/ a.* 'poisonous'.

Pa jhryn MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; KPT(1199) oM183+ I V 11; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; Abcd.B M507 R 5a

jhwd MP */ǰabūd/ n.* 'Jew'.

MP jhwd KawA(127) M101e V 6

MP jhwd'n *pl.* oM428d B 4

jhyst MP */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear.

MP jhyst M6011 V i 4

jm'n, jm''n Pa */žamān/ n.* 'time, hour'. *pad ēw žamān* 'in a moment' (KPT 94, n. 2).

Pa jm''n MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18

Pa jm'n Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(28) M5815 I R i 28; MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31; MMiii,b(34) oM5815 I R ii 3; MMiii,b(42) oM5815 I R ii 16; MMiii,b(44) oM5815 I R ii 18; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MMiii,b(52) oM5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(872) M4578 B i 5; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1363) M6041 R 4; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1565) M1608 A 4; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(60) M5 R ii 30; MMiii,d(85) M5 V i 25; MMiii,d(100) M5 V ii 10 = M748 V 17; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; KPT(958) oM316+M801d V 10; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; M1/295; M1/334; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161) M801a/p10 11; M315 II V 17; M4a I R 13; M4a I R 18; M6033 A i 5; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12;

M1202 V (30)15; M730 R ii 8; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; A.R.IIIb/10b/ oM1673 R 2; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN §2 oM351 R 4; LN §18 M428c R 2; LN §66 M4450 V 2; LN §66 M4450 V 3; LN §102 M6953 V 6; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(630) M5070 R 1; M98 II R 5a; GW §143 M206 II R 5; GW §143 M206 II R 5; oMIK6279b R 3; M4904/3; M40 R H

Pa jmnyn *pl.(-īn)* M194 II V 11; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M774 R 12; LN §40a M500a R 3; LN §40a M727b R 3 = M313 R 2; LN §41a M727b R 8; LN §43a M500a V 3 = M727b V 1; M550a/4 M550a/4

jmbwdyg Pa */ǰambūdīg/ n.* 'world'. Cf. *zmbwdyg*

Pa jmbwdyg M70 R 3 {unp.}

jmyg MP */ǰamīg/ n.* 'twin', Mani's celestial companion. See *ymg* and de Blois 2003b who establishes that *jmyg* BBB(326) refers to the Maiden of Light as the twin of Jesus the Splendour. S. *h'mjmyg*.

MP jmyg BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; P.M.914.2 V i 3

MP jmyg'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; BBB(264) M801a/p16 11; S7 R ii 11

MP jmygrwšn RH(808) M449a A 7

jn Pa */žan/ n.* 'woman'.

Pa jn MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(1822) HWP B 12; MKG(2177) M4150 A 2; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; LN §13 M906 R 2; M7201 A 1 (?)

Pa jnyn *pl.* M18 R 10

jn- Pa */žan-/ v.tr.* 'to strike, smite, hew; make with a die; play a musical instrument'.

Pa jnyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = oM457 V 3; LN §31 M349 R 1 = M457 R 9; GW §74 oM5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10

Pa jnynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(68) M132a V 6; M6020 I V ii (60)11; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; GW §101 M6300 A 9

Pa jn'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1

Pa jd *pp.I* H.V/9a/ M858e V 1; RH(316) M284b R i 25; Otani6155 B 2

Pa jdn *inf.Ia* M2013/1

jngyn Pa */žangēn/ a.* 'rusty'. Henning 1944a, 111; corrected in Boyce 1954, 190 s.v. *jnng*.

Pa jngyn M92 R 7a

jnng Pa */žang/ n.* 'mildew, rust'.

Pa jnng A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5

jnng MP */ǰang/ n.* 'struggle, fight'. Henning 1937a, 84 (s. also Boyce 1954, 190).

MP jnng M415+ I V ii 5

jw'n MP */ǰuwān/ a., n.* 'young, a youth'.

MP jw'n'n *pl.* RH(822) oM486 A 1

MPS cw'n'n *pl.* TM406b R 5

jw'nk */žwānak/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Sogdian name, Sundermann 1994b, 254, 259.

M jw'nk M1/85

jwdy, jwd MP */ǰudy/ a.* 'divided, separated'. KPT, 126. Cf. *jwtr*.

MP jwdy KPT(1993) M221 R 18; M798a V i 2; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 41; S12b R ii 43; M573 R 5; M6452 I R i 5

jwdygwhr MP */ǰudygōbr/ a.* 'of separate substance'.

MP jwdygwhr MMii M9 II R 14

jwm- MP */ǰum-/ v.itr.* 'to move, stir'. KPT, 126; *jwmyst*. Cf. *jwmb-*.

MP jwmyst *pp.II* KPT(324) M1009 B i 3

jwmb- MP */ǰumb-/ v.itr.* 'to move'. Cf. *jwm-*.

MP jwmbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* oM556 R 4

jwtr MP */ǰuttar/ a.* 'different, otherwise.'. Cf. *jwdy*.

MP jwtr S9 V i 30; oS12c V i 17

jwwd MP *see* jwy-

jwwg MP */ǰōg/ n.* 'pair; congregation' (?). The points in *j:wwg* may indicate that it is a loan-word.

MP jwwg KawA(52) oM101l V 3; M28 I R H

MP j:wwg M788 V 5

j:wwg MP *see* jwwg

jwxtyft Pa */žōxtīft/? n.* '*cruelty'. Or *šwxtyft*. Sundermann, LN, 118 (§86.1).

Pa jwxtyft LN §86 M34 V 1 (Or: *(šw)xtyft.*)

jwy- MP */ǰōy-/ v.tr.* 'to chew; devour (in the manner of demons)'. KPT, 126. Daevic, i.e. pejorative or associated with demons etc.

MP jwynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(508) M7980 I V ii (34)15

MP jwy'g'n *prp.Ia* KPT(1577) M5900 B 11

MP jwwd *pp.I* Hu(503) M7980 I V ii (29)10

jwyšn MP */ǰōyišn/ n.* 'chewing, devouring (in the manner of demons)'.

MP jwyšn M206 I R 4

jxm Pa *see* jhm

jy:'dn Pa *see* jyw-

jy'n */ǰayān/ ?* '?'. Perhaps not a complete word, s. *'wjy'n*.

Pa jy'n HCfr13.22 M2605 R 4

jydg Pa */žīdag/ n.* 'life'. Henning 1965a, 29 n.3.

Pa jydg MKG(2136) M330+M2238 V 4

Pa jydg'n *pl.* M6020 I H V

jymṭ'yšy */žim-tai-ši/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*

M jymṭ'yšy M1/90

jyndg Pa */žīndag/ a.* 'living'. = *jywndg*.

Pa gryw jyndg L A 1

jyr, jyyr Pa */žīr/ a.* 'intelligent, wise'.

Pa jyr MKG(1379) M6041 R 20; MMiii,g(179) M7 II V i 3 = oM496a R 9; MMiii,o(35) M67 V i 29; M8201 R i 2; M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 8 = M500e A 3; oM8287 A 11; LN §109 M307a+ V 11 = M491+ V 5; S32 A 2; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(125) M86 V 9; M465 A 10

Pa jyr'n *pl.* MMiii,f(34) M8171 V i 10; M194 I V 11

Pa jyyr MKG(2089) M455 B i 1

jyryft 1 Pa */žīrīft/ n.* 'wisdom'.

Pa jyryft MKG(64) oM48+ II R 28; MMiii,g M7 I R i 23; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; M1367 R 3; M453c R 1; LN §44 M313 V 4; RH(97) M86 R 6; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 1; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 11; M481 R ii 5; M1390/4; M1718/1

Pa jyryft MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8 jyr<y>ft; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(101) M48+ I R 9; MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1426) M5965 B 3; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MMiii,i(50) M42 R ii 24; MMiii,n M77 R 5; M1/429; CPar(152) M44 R 1; M32a R 8; M331 V 3; M6232+M6230 V 6; M327 R 2 = K24 V 2; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 5; LN §45 oM1848 R 6; LN §51a M509 R 11; S31 R 8; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(513) M763 V i 32; RH(794) oM341a B 3; GW §96 M5531 B 5; M327 R 2; M328 B 5; M1965 A 4; oM707a/4; oM1525/6

Pa jyryft' M176 V 12

PaS zyryβt TM406b V 8

jyryft 2 */žīrīft/ n.pr.m. (Turk./Sogd.)* – tkyn. Parthian term used as a name by a Sogdian or Turkish Manichaean, Sundermann 1994b, 253.

M jyryft M1/23

jyw- Pa */žīw-/ v.itr.* 'to live'. S. *jywndg*.

Pa jywyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,n(21) oM77 R 22

Pa jywynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; M737 (15) V 6; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 16

Pa jyw'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; M6797/2

Pa jyw *impv.sg.* RH(646) M6255+ V 5

Pa jyw'dn *inf.II* GW §24 oM83 II R 2; GW §25 oM83 II R 4; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9

Pa jy:'dn *inf.II* GW §29 M83 II R 15

jyw'ng Pa */žīwānag/ a.* 'living'. GW 108 (§21,1). Cf. *jywndg*.

Pa jyw'ng GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 17

jyw'y Pa */žīwāy/ a.* 'alive'. MKG 163.

Pa jyw'y MKG(1733) M267b+M314 V ii 23

jywhr, jywẖr Pa */žīwabr/ n.* 'life'.

Pa jywẖr MMiii,g M7 I R i 25; M5700 II R i 4; M5922/1

Pa jywhr MKG(650) oM4575 R i 6; MKG(927) M4581 R i 7; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; MMiii,g M7 I R i 4; MMiii,g(57) M7 I R ii 27; MMiii,m(52) M39 V i 9; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; M4b I V 8; M32a R 3; M32a V 13; M680 R 12 = oK24 R 9; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 15; M6650 V 11; M730 V ii 13; A.R.I/12a/ oM780+M889 R 3; A.R.Ia/11b/ oM518 V 2; A.R.Ia/13a/ oM518 V 5 = oM815 V 3; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3 = oM817+M459a R 10; A.R.VII/33b/ M817+M459a V 7 = oM1540 II V 1; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; M741 R 2a = oOtani6208+ R 3; M741 V 17a; oM102 R 8; LN §4 oM384+ R 4; LN §83 oM34 R 5 = oM366 R 4; RH(267) M284a V ii 7; RH(411) M284b V ii 30; RH(486) M763 R ii 32; GW §20 M6680+ V 12; GW §28 oM3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §48 M248+ V 2; M285 II R i 28; M5700 II R i 4; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; HCfrB oM2600 A 2a; oOtani6219 A 2; Otani6230 A 2

Pa jywhr' M84 V 1

PaS z-ywxr H.I/68a/ Otani6386 V 7

jywhryn Pa */žīwabrēn/ a.* 'of life, belonging to life'.

Pa jywhryn MMiii,d M5 R i 16 = M748 R 4; BBB(150) M801a/p9 18; M6232+M6230 V 6; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 (jywhr) = M96 R 8; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; M102 V 3; RH(122) oM86 V 6; M328 A 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M4702/2

jywndg, jywndq Pa */žīwandag/ a.(p.pr.)* 'living'. Cf. *jyw'ng*.

Pa gryw jywndg MKG(885) M4578 B i 18; MMiii,g(171) M7 II R ii 25 = M496a R 3; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; KPT(964) M8400 R 4; KPT(2029) oM580 R 6; M1/432; M1/441; BBB(680) M801a/p43 15; BBB(720) oM801a/p46 4; M5530 V 4; LN §16 M906 V 4; RH(715) M798b A 4; M10 R 15; oOtani6159 B 5

Pa gryw jywndq BBB(299) M801a/p18 12 = oM5225 R 5-6

Pa gryw≠jywndg MKG(843) oM4578 A i 13

Pa gryw' jywndg' M84 V 3

Pa gy'n jywndg oOtani6192 I R 3

Pa jywndg Mo(75) oM132a V 13; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(1168) oM4570 V i 5; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1768) oM5055+ V i 6; MMiii,e M6 R i 29; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9; M18 V 4; M679 V 8; M6232+M6230 V 11; M369 R 1; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M306 R 6; M306 V 3; M538 V 6; oM5262 I V 2; Abcd.C M533 V 14a; Abcd.E M722 V 14a; oM102 R 13; M102 V 2; LN §83 oM366 R 1; GW §21 oM6680+ V 17; GW §48 oM248+ V 1; oM374 A ii 11; M5785 I V 7; M6455 V? 5; M648a R 7 = oM622 A 4; Otani6223 V 2; M2454/2; M5886/3; M80 R 3; M80 R 7; M40 R 7; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7; M40 V 2

Pa jywndg'n *pl.* MMiii,g(107) M7 I V ii 19; MMiii,h(40) M33 I V i 14; MMiii,h(84) oM33 II R ii 17; M8287 A 5; RH(1031) M785 R 7; Otani6143+/4; M502g/2; oM1813/3; oM4871/3; oM5832/1; M80 V 8 = M40 R 9

Pa m'd jywndg MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12

Pa w'd ≠ jywndg MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5; LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3

Pa w'd jywndg MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(975) o M8400 V 2; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §12 M5931 V 3; LN §40a M727b R 6 = oM304 V 5 = M313 R 5; LN §107 oM307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 3; oM795 V 14; Otani6155 A 1; oOtani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; oM260 R 9

Pa w'djywndg LN §4 oM384+ R 4

PaS zyw'nt'kw TM406b V 6

jywndgr Pa */žīwandaggar/ a.* 'who makes living'. Colditz 2000, 230 n.57.
Pa jywndgr M238 R 2; M5500+ B ii 10

k', q', k-, q- MP */ka/ conj.* 'when; if'. *t' k'* '(up to), so that'. *k' _ k' _* (also *'gr _ k' _*) 'if _ or _'.
MP k' M3 (29) V 6; Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(92) oM475a I V 20; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(144) M477 I V 24; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(354) oM542b+ I R 18; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; KawA(93) M101g V 8; KawA(120) M101e R 10; KawF(11) M6120 colA 11; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; Hu(106) M7984 II R i 6; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5; Hu(530) oM7980 I R i (22)1; Hu(566) M7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(735) M7981 II V i 15; Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16; Hu(807) M7984 I R i 19; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1125) M7983 I R ii 31; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; Hu(1204) M7983 II R i 8; Hu(1260) M7983 II R ii 30; Hu(1292) M7983 II V i 28; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M2 I R ii 16; MMii M2 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V ii 27; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M49 II V 8; MMii M219 V 11; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(658) M100 R i 7; KPT(667) M100 R i 16; KPT(675) M100 R i 24; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(1315) M1208 B i 6; KPT(1396) M4500 V ii 5; KPT(1399) M4500 V ii 8; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; KPT(1472) M5567 R ii 7; KPT(1565) M5900 A 15; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; M1/164; M1/170; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; oM731 R 2; S9 V i 4; S9 V i 33; S10 V 5; oS12a R 8; M556 R 8; M556 R 10; M556 R 15; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 10; M28 I R ii 22; M28 I V i 23; Kao0111 R 9; MIK4960 V 4; MIK4958ab V 3; MIK4958ab V 17; Otani6152 R 8; Otani6195 B 7; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R i 16; M5750 R ii 3; M5750 R ii 7; M546 V 2; M6452 II V 7; M6782/2
MP q' KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; S10 V 8
MP km KawA(14) M101c V 3; MMii M9 I V 20; M1/190; S12b R ii 35
MP qm M545 R 3
MP qm'n KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(68) oM101k V 2
MP kš M3 R 1; M28 I V i 7
MP qš M627 V ii 9
MP qš''n Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6
MP kš'n MMii M8251 I R 4
MP qš'n M97 R ii 13
MP kt'n MIK4976a V i 14

q'dwš, k'dwš Pa/MP */kādūš/ a.* 'holy'. Hebrew.
Pa k'dwš MMiii,g M7 I R i 21; MMiii,g M7 I R i 21; M75 R 9; M75 R 9; M75 R 10; M75 V 6; M75 V 7; M75 V 7; M75 V 7; M331 R 11; M544 R 6; M544 R 7; M544 R 7; M538 V 9; M501b V ii 7; oM501b V ii 7; AbcdA/25b/ M94+/25b; M176 V 9; M176 V 11; M10 R 15; M328 B 4; M328 B 4; M398 B 4; M398 B 4; oM185 R? 11; M185 R? 12; M5162/2
Pa q'dwš oM75 R 3; oM75 R 3; M75 R 4; oM75 R 4; oM75 R 4; M75 R 5; M75 R 5; M75 R 5; M75 R 6; M75 R 6; M75 R 7; M75 R 7; M75 R 8; M75 R 8; M75 R 9; oM75 V 3; M75 V 3; M75 V 3; M75 V 4; oM331 R 1; oM331 R 3; M331 R 3; M331 R 3; M331 R 4; oM331 R 5; M331 R 5; M331 R 5; oM331 R 6; M331 R 6; M331 R 6; M331 R 8; M331 R 8; oM331 R 9; M331 R 9; M331 R 11; oM331 R 12; M331 R 12; M544 R 3; M544 R 3; M544 R 5; M544 R 5; M544 R 8; oM544 R 9; M544 R 9; M544 R 11; M544 R 13; M544 R 13; oM544 R 15; M538 V 2; M538 V 3; M538 V 5; M538 V 5; M538 V 7; M538 V 8; oM538 V 9; oM538 V 11; RH(172) oM284a R i 6; RH(172) M284a R i 6; M10 R 15; oM398 B 1; M398 B 5; Otani6211 A 3; M260 R 8
MP k'dwš M554 R 7; M871c B ii 1
MP q'dwš KPT(930) M1741 A 4
MP k'dwš'h M90 R 2c; M90 V 4c
M k'dwš In Aramaic phrase. oM260 R 6

k'dwš */kādōš/ n.pr.m.* 'ylwg'syy – nywš'gbyd. Müller 1913, 30.
M k'dwš M1/29

q'f- Pa */kāf-/ vtr.* 'to split, cleave'.
Pa q'f'd *pp.II* MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; Otani6155 B 3

q'hyšn, k'hyšn MP */kāhišn/ n.* 'diminution'.
MP k'hyšn Hu(812) M7984 I R i 24
MP q'hyšn Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28

k'lbyd MP */kālbed/ n.* 'form, shape, body'. Loan-word from Syriac, Henning 1937a, 84. Horn 1893, 282 sub *karp.*
MP k'lbyd oM28 I V i 21 (Skjærvø: *k[']lbwd.*)

k'm, q'm Pa/MP */kām/ n.* 'desire, wish, purpose'. *kām kun-*: 'to perform the wish'. Henning 1937a, 84: 'voluntarily': *q'm 'wṯ 'q'm'y* 'nolens volens'.
WMIr k'm Otani6190 A 2
WMIr q'm M4633/1
Pa k'm MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; oM1202 R 1; AbcdA/24b/ M3703 V 4 = M173 V 6; RH(384) M284b V i 29; M10 V 22
Pa q'm MKG(2178) M4150 A 3; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; MMiii,p M21 R 7; CPar(95) M333 V 4; AbcdC M533 R 4a; RH(382) M284b V i 27; oM648a R 7 = M622 A 5; oOtani6202 A 5
MP k'm MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(1148) M7983 I V i 20; Hu(1220) M7983 II R i 24; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; M545 R 2
MP q'm Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(399) oM542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(417) M542b+ II V 9 = oM805a+ R 14; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; Hu(1117) M7983 I R ii 23; MMii M36 V 16; M74 I R 4; M17 V i 15;

RH(678) M234 V 13

k³m- Pa */kām-/ v.tr.* 'to wish, desire' (often with inf.).
Pa k³myd *pres.3.sg.* BBBc(2) M5779 R 2; LN §14 M906 R 5; LN §102 M307a+ R 2; GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 5 = M500h R 1
Pa q³myd *pres.3.sg.* Otani11076 B 3
Pa k³m³m *pres.1.pl.* M1/394
Pa q³m³m *pres.1.pl.* MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5
Pa k³myd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24
Pa q³myd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,f(31) M8171 V i 7; CPar(81) M333 R 5
Pa k³mynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1024) oM4572 R i 9; MKG(2173) M5826+M3120 B 7; CPar(124) oM334a V 3
Pa q³mynd *pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 16; LN §11 oM500c V 2
Pa k³m° *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4
Pa q³m³°d *pp.II* MKG(1170) oM4570 V i 7; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4
Pa k³m³d *pp.II* M6281+ R 10
Pa q³m³d *pp.II* MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2; MKG(677) oM4575 V ii 6; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1798) M572 R 16; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b

k³m- MP */kām-/ v.tr.* 'to wish, desire' (often with inf.).
MP k³myd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(728) M100 V i 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M28 I V ii 20; M299d A 5
MP q³myd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1275) M7983 II V i 11
MP q³myyd *pres.3.sg.* M627 V ii 5
MP q³myyd *pres.2.pl.* Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10
MP q³mynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1770) oM382 A 7; M97 V i 22
MP k³m³nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(87) M6120 colF 13
MP k³myst *pp.II* KPT(897) oM263f+ B i 15
MP q³myst *pp.II* S13 R 6
MP q³myst *pp.II* KPT(417) oM1004+ V iii 16; KPT(479) M1002+ R iv 3; KPT(1973) M2056 B 7
MP q³myšt *pp.II* KawA(102) oM101i R 9

q³mg MP */kāmag/ n.* 'will, desire, purpose' (= *k³m*).
MP q³mg M1737/ii 4

q³mg³r, k³mg³r Pa */kāmgār/ a.* 'powerful, absolute, independent'.
Pa k³mg³r MMiii,h(111) M33 II V ii 10; MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10
Pa q³mg³r³n *pl.* Abcd.K M2089 V 12a

q³mjnyft, q³myjnyft Pa */kāmžanīft/, /kāmežanīft/ n.* 'pursuit of desire'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 326, 329: a. 'passionate, randy'.
Pa k³mjnyft Abcd.B M507 V 13a
Pa k³mjnyft GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = oM847 R 3
Pa q³mjnyft LN §91a M34 V 14 = oM366 V 5 (q³myjn[(y)](f)[t]); LN §98 M312 V 12
PaS k³mznyβt H.I/70b/ TM406a V 3; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 5

q³myšn, k³myšn Pa/MP */kāmišn/ n.* 'wish, desire'.
Pa q³myšn RH(110) M86 R 19
MP k³myšn MMii M36 V 3; M385 R i 1
MP q³myšn MMii M729 II R i 2; M174 II V 3; MMii M8251 I V 9

q³myšngr MP */kāmišngar/ n.* 'fulfiller of wishes'.
MP q³myšngr Šbrg(349) M542b+ I R 13; M738 R 12; M6808/3

q³n, q:³n, x³n */qān/ n. (Turk.).* Title and part of Uighur name/title.
M q³n M43 V 2
M q:³n M43 V 2
M x³nmz M158 I R 4; Otani6203 B 6
S x³n MannerheimE V 5

q:³nmz */qānīmīz/ n., suff.* Turkish title *qān*, + Turk. suff.1.pl.
M q:³nmz M43 R 1

q³r 1, k³r Pa/MP */kār/ n.* 'work, task; act, deed, affair(s); use'.
Pa k²°r MKG(1884) oM6032 V 27
Pa k³r S31 V 7
Pa q³r MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; S32 A 3; M10 V 14
MP k³r KawA(104) M101i V 2; MIK4979 R i 11
MP q³r M16 V 5

q³r 2 Pa */kār/ n.* '(other) people; army' (?). MKG, 163. GW 128 (§81,2).
Pa q³r MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3
Pa q³r³n *pl.* GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 11 = M847 V 13

q³r-, k³r- Pa/MP */kār-/ v.tr.* 'to sow, make furrows'. *q³r³g* 'sower'. Henning 1934b, 10. KPT, 127. LN 95 (§26,2): 'pflanzen'
Pa k³ryd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 oM27 R 7
Pa q³ryd *pres.3.sg.* oM741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7
Pa k³r³m *pres.1.pl.* RH(549) M5640 V 3
Pa kyšt *pp.I* A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; LN M500c R H; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §76 M818 V 4
Pa qyšt *pp.I* CPar(18) oM332+M724 R 17; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; LN §58 oM4450 R 3; LN §63 M5845 R 9 (Written: *(q)y š t* with spaces.); LN §73 M5845 V 14; M1740/4
Pa kyštwm *pp.I* MMiii,d oM5 R i 23 = oM748 R 7
MP q³ryd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(177) M101f R 4
MP q³r³g *prp.Ia* MMii M219 R 14; M738 R 1
MP kyšt *pp.I* Hu(240) M7981 I R i 4; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5

k³rc³r MP *see* **q³ryc³r**

k³rd MP */kārd/ n.* 'knife'. KPT, 126.
MP k³rd KPT(1935) M466a A 8

q³rd³g, k³rd³g MP */kārdāg/ n.* 'wanderer'.
Pa k³rd³g MKG(790) M4577 B i 3
MP q³rd³g Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12
MP q³rd³g³n *pl.* RH(1115) M273 V 9

k³rd³r MP */kārdār/ a.* 'active', > 'charged (with)' (?). KPT, 126.

MP k²rd²r KPT(296) M1007+M1027 B i 6

k²rg MP *see* cy k²rg

q²rgr MP */kārgar/ n.* 'worker'. KPT, 126.
MP q²rgr²n *pl.* KPT(711) oM100 R iii 13

q²rprm²n MP */kārframān/ n.* 'overseer, manager'.
MP q²rprm²n M97 R i 9

q²rw²n, k²rw²n Pa */kārwān/ n.* 'army on the march, army'.
WMIr q²rw²n oM3230/4
Pa k²rw²n MMiii,e M6 R i 10; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 M384+ R 8
Pa q²rw²n MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; LN §2 oM351 R 7; LN §10 M240 R 2; M465 A 9; M885 R ii 1; M8532 A 6
MP q²rw²n KPT(316) oM1009 A ii 3

q²rwc, q²rwz Pa */kārūz/ n.* 'herald'. Loan-word, Andreas-Henning 1934, 901. KPT 126.
Pa q²rwz MMiii,g(39) M7 I R ii 9
MP q²rwc KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6

q²ryc²r, k²ryc²r, q²rc²r Pa */kārežār/ n.* 'battle, feat'. MKG, 163.
Pa k²ryc²r MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9
Pa q²ryc²r MKG(767) M4577 A ii 3; MKG(782) M4577 A ii 18

q²ryc²r, q²ryz²r, k²ryc²r, k²rc²r MP */kārezār/ n.* 'battle, battlefield'.
MP k²rc²r S1 V 12
MP q²rc²r oM5221 R 2
MP k²ryc²r M3 (30) V 7
MP q²ryc²r KPT(735) M100 V i 13; oM4168 B 3
MP q²ryz²r Šbrg(416) M542b+ II V 8 = M805a+ R 13

q²š²nc */kāšānč/ a. f. (Sogd.)* 'of Kāš (= Kāšγar)'. Henning 1938, 567.
M q²š²nc M1/146

k²šyxšyδ */kāšē xšēδ/ a. + n. (Sogd.)* 'the Kāšian king, king of Kāš (= Kāšγar)'. Müller 1913, 31. Henning 1938, 567.
M k²šyxšyδ M1/75

q²w, qw, k²w, kw Pa/MP */kaw/ n.* 'prince, lord; giant'. *kawān* '(The Book) of Giants'. Henning 1934a, 29 n.1 on orthography and reading.
WMIr qw²n *pl.* oOtani6190 B 2
Pa k²w Otani6217 V 3; M3827/2
Pa q²w MMiii,e(87) M6 V i 27; Abcd.A/18b/ oM94+/18b; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; M224 II R 7; M5785 II V 3; M40 V 4
Pa k²w²n *pl.* MMiii,b(134) M5815 II R i 23
Pa q²w²n *pl.* CPar(145) oM413+M2086 B H; M285 II V ii 18
Pa kw²n *pl.* MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7
Pa qw²n *pl.* M730 R i 13; GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 8 = oM847 V 10
MP q²w KawD M625c V i 3; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10
MP k²w²n *pl.* KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(64) oM101k R 8
MP qw²ⁿn *pl.* L SIO 120 I R 8
MP qw²n *pl.* KPT(1563) M5900 A 13; L SIO 120 I V H; L SIO 120 I V 1

k²xy MPS *see* g²hyg

k²yfrn */kāyfarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 197. Sundermann 1994b, 255.
M k²yfrn M1/81

q²yr MP */kīr/ n.* 'oven'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.26.
MP q²yrᵉⁿn *pl.* M12 V 3

q²ywd MP */kiwōd/, /kēwūd/ n.* 'box, cage'. KPT, 126: 'Falle', but MacKenzie 1975, 455: 'Käfig'. Andreas-Barr 1933, 133. Cf. *kbwd*.
MP q²ywd KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15

kbwd Pa */kiβōd/ n.* 'box'. Greek loan-word. Cf. *q²ywd*. Morano 2000, 403.
Pa kbwd M24 V 6

kbwtr, qbwtr, qbwṯr MP */kabōttar/ n.* 'dove'.
MP qbwtr M554 V 7; M393 A 4
MP kbwtr²n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 5

kd, qd Pa */kaδ/ conj., interrog.adv.* 'when, if, as; when?'. MKG(802) 'when?'.
Pa kd Mo(4) M104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 6; Mo(50) M132a R 4 = M5861 R ii 2; MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(32) M5815 I R ii 1; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(161) M2230 V 6; MKG(170) M216c+M1750 R 9; MKG(240) M270a+M869 I R 5; MKG(274) M3848 V 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(676) M4575 V ii 5; MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(803) M4577 B i 16; MKG(804) M4577 B i 17; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(942) M4582 A ii 2; MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1; MKG(1016) M4572 R i 1; MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1453) M6066 B 1; MKG(1562) M1608 A 1; MKG(1565) M1608 A 4; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1711) M267b+M314 V ii 1; MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(1943) M177 V 17; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MKG(2159)

M5826+M3120 A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 11; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; MMiii,d(66) M5 V i 6; MMiii,d(86) M5 V i 26 = M748 V 11; MMiii,f(39) M8171 V ii 3; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17; MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; KPT(1784) M572 R 2; KPT(1785) M572 R 3; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1817) M572 V 13; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; M1/423; BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(114) M334a R 9; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(173) M44 V 11; M315 II V 18; M448 B 6; M4b I V 2; M18 V 3; M6033 B ii (25) 7; M8201 R i 6; M6020 I R i 10; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; M741 R 4a = Otani6208+ R 7; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §7 M351 V 8; LN §14 M906 R 4; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; LN §96 M312 V 2; M35 R 13; RH(145) M1610 A 4; RH(239) M284a V i 11; RH(275) M284a V ii 15; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18; GW §61 M340a R 6; GW §94 M3142 V 6; GW §95 M5531 A 4; M10 R 17; M10 V 10; M10 V 22; M171 I V 14; M171 I V 15; GW §144 M206 II V 5; M242 B 3; M344b A 5; M795 R 11; M795 V 2; MIK7251 V 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; M1201 V 15; M1201 V 17; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1; Otani6172 R 3; Otani6175A B 1; Otani11076 B 4; M577 V 1; M1214 V 2a; M1580/last line; M5504/ii 5; M6135 R 5; M8415/1; M24 R 2; M24 V 10; M6281+ R 6

Pa qd MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5; CPar(169) M44 V 7; GW §99 M5642 B 12

Pa kdwm RH(352) M284b R ii 29

Pa kdyš MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g(87) M7 I V i 29; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1

Pa qdyš'n M10 V 3

PaS kδ H.I/61a/ Otani6386 R 4

kd'c, qd'c Pa */kaδāž/ adv.* 'ever'; only with neg. *nē*: 'never'.

Pa kd'c MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MMiii,e(87) M6 V i 27; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.VIb/24b/ oM6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4; Abcd.F oM888a V 11b; M584 R i 11; Otani6198 R 5

Pa qd'c H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3

kd'm, qd'm Pa/MP */kadām/, /kudām/ ainterrog.* 'which, what?'. KPT, 126; MKG, 163. Henning 1940, 55.

Pa kd'm MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1326) M6040 R 17; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10

Pa qd'm MKG(1152) oM4570 R ii 13

qdbz[MP */?/ ?* '?'.

MP qdbz[Gloss.y oM6450 I R 2

kdg, qdg Pa/MP */kadag/ n.* 'house, home'. *qdg qdg* distributive.

Pa kdg Mo(53) M132a R 7; MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; GW §31 M83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2

Pa qdg MMiii,c(20) M5569 R 20; MKG(266) M4912 V 3; MKG(317) M1345 V 4; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(808) oM4577 B i 21; MKG(982) M4579 R ii 3; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MMiii,d(74) M5 V i 14; KPT(1791) oM572 R 9; KPT(1806) M572 V 2; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; M6020 I R i 10; GW §56 oM248+ V 16 = M5906 V 1; M205 V 2

Pa kdgyc MKG(1920) M5805 B 1

MP qdg Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; MMii M49 I R 5; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M219 V 18; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(1724) M47 II V 3; M781+ II V (42)2; M781+ II V (43)3; M781+ II V (45)5; M781+ II V (46)6; oM781+ II V (55)15; M433a+M3706 A 7

MP qdg qdg *double* Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15

kdybr Pa */kadeβar/ n.* Pl. 'children of the world'. Henning 1937a, 84: 'worldly-minded' ... NPers. *kadēvar*. MKG, 163.

Pa kdybr'n *pl.* MKG(1869) oM6032 V 12; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3

kdybryft, qdybryft Pa */kadeβarīft/ n. (šabr) kadeβarīft*: 'worldliness'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *kdybr*. MKG, 163.

Pa kdybryft MKG(1870) M6032 V 13

Pa qdybryft GW §72 M847 R 4

qdyš'ẖ */qaddīšā/ a.* 'holy'. Aramaic. Yoshida 1983 and 1987, 404.

M qdyš'ẖ M260 R 7

qdyšng Pa */kadišnag/? n.* 'fungus(?)'. Henning 1940, 56.

Pa qdyšng Gloss.y M6450 I R 3

qdyxwd'y Pa/MP */kadexwadāy/ n.* 'master of the house'.

Pa qdyxwd'y MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MMiii,f(47) oM8171 V ii 11

MP qdyxwd'y M567 V 1

kf-, kp-, qf-, qp- Pa/MP */kaf-/ v.itr.* 'to fall'.

Pa kfyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M517 R 7 = M774 R 7

Pa kfynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 7; H.VII/19a/

M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6; A.R.VII/20b/ M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6
Pa qfynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIb/14b/ oM6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; M5404/1b
Pa kf'n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.V/19b/ oM5350 V 2; Otani6185 B 2
Pa kf' *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/23b/ M6139 V 2; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6
Pa kf'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/21a/ oM502b V 1; GW §44 M248+ R 9 = oM4515 R 3 = oM342+M520 V 13
Pa kft *pp.I* MMiii,d(83) M5 V i 23; KPT(1236) M354 V 6
Pa kft *pp.I* MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; A.R.I/28a/ o M673 V 7; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; S50 A 2b; M7200 B 6
Pa kpt *pp.I* RH(39) M280 I R 7
Pa qft *pp.I* MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7; Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = M891b+ V 2; Mo(72) M132a V 10
Pa qft *pp.I* MKG(132) M216b R 2; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2400) M4523 B 1; M1120/1; M6724/2
Pa qftg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM7390/5
Pa qftn *inf.Ia* LN §96 M312 V 2
MP qpynd *pres.3.pl.* P.M.914.1 V? 9
MP qp'nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(11) M6120 colA 11
MP kpt *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 36; KPT(669) M100 R i 18
MP qft *pp.I* Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8
MP qpt *pp.I* Hu(823) M7984 I R ii 1; Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18; KPT(830) M819+M2154 V 16
MP qftn *inf.Ia* M177 R 21

kfng Pa */kafnag/ a.* 'old'. Morano 2000, 416.
Pa kfng M7201 A 4

qfnyft Pa *see* kfwnyft

kftynws, qptynws Pa/MP */kaftīnūs/ n.pr. m.* Name of angel.
Pa qftynws M1202 R 6
MP kftynws oM82 R 3 = M235 R 12
MP qptynws M20 I R 3; RH(950) M647+ I V 9

kfwn Pa */kafwan/ a.* 'old'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qhwn.*
Pa kfwn # mrdwhm LN §17 oM906 V 7
Pa kfwn mrdwhm RH(337) M284b R ii 14
Pa qfwn mrdwhm LN §85 M34 R 15

kfwnyft, qfnyft Pa */kafwanīft/ n.* 'being old, old age'. LN 107 (§40a,1).
Pa qfnyft LN §40a oM500a R 6 = oM516 R 4 = oM727b R 1

kfyšn Pa */kafišn/ n.* 'falling'.
Pa kfyšn RH(1224) M30 V ii 16

qh- MP */kab-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to decrease; diminish, lessen'. Henning 1940, 56 expects *k'b-* for the transitive.
MP qhyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.y M6450 I R 5

qhn Pa */kaban/ n.* 'Jewish priest'. Sundermann 1968, 398: *qhn'n /kāhīnān/.*
Pa qhn'n *pl.* Mo(43) M734 V 8; MKG(1172) oM4570 V i 9; MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12

qhn'n Pa *see* qhn

qhryc, qhryz Pa/MP */kabrēz/ n.* 'underground channel, qanāt'. Henning 1937a, 84; KPT, 126.
Pa qhryc M88 II V 10a {unp.}
MP qhryc Hu(83) oM99 I V 8
MP qhryz'n *pl.* Gloss.y M6450 I R 4
MP qhryz'n ≠ qhryz'n *pl., double* KPT(696) M100 R ii 19

khs MP */kabas/ n.* 'channel, sewer'. Henning 1937a, 84 (and 91).
MP khs M28 I V i 30

qht MP */kabat(?)/ n.* 'drop' (?). Henning 1940, 56.
MP qht Gloss.y M6450 I R 6

qhwn MP */kabwan/ a.* 'old'. Henning 1937a, 84.
MP qhwn M227 II V 6 {unp.}

qj, kj Pa */kažž/ a.* 'the wrong way round, perverse'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *kj.*
Pa kj M7265+ II R 18 {unp.}
Pa qj M728 V 6 {unp.}
Pa kj'n *pl.* M251 A 2 {unp.}
Pa qjr'h'n *pl.*, s. r'ẖ M98 II R 6b {unp.}

kjyft Pa */kažžīft/ n.* 'perversity'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *kj.*
Pa kjyft M251 A 2 {unp.}

kl'n, ql'n, ql''n Pa */kalān/ a.* 'great, big; pure'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 57. Colditz 1992, 330, n.45. Sims-Williams 1989a, 329.
Pa ql''n M468a R ii 7
Pa kl'n MMiii,d(91) oM5 V ii 1 = M748 V 13; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; S6 V 4; S35 V 1; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; MIK6279c R 2; M218b/2
Pa ql'n MMiii,j(61) M42 V i 9; MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii 22; M315 I R 9; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; RH(207) M284a R ii 11; RH(525) M763 V ii 20; RH(1156) M30 R ii 2; M1882/3
Pa ql'n'n *pl.* RH(1154) M30 R i 26
Pa mnwhmyd kl'n A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10
PaS kl'n H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7

qm'hg MP */kamābag/, /kumābag/ n.* 'amulet'. NP *km'bḫ /kumāba/* 'amulet', Steingass 1048a. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 148.
MP qm'hg M389 R 1

qm'r MP */kamār/ n.* 'head (of evil being)'.
MP qm'r M4a II R 4

kmb, qmb Pa/MP */kamb/ a.* 'lesser, inferior'; adv. 'less'. GW 101 (§10,1).
Pa qmb GW §10 M4526+M7265 I R 1 = M6680+ R 1; GW §10 oM259a R 1 = M4526+M7265 I R 1 = M6680+ R 1
MP qmb MMii M49 I V 10; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; BBB(551) M801a/p35 4; BBB(630) M801a/p41 1; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii oM8251 I V 2; M5403/1b

kmbd'nyšnyg MP */kambdānišnī/*! *n.* 'lesser knowledge'. Boyce 1975, 89, note: <-yg> mistake for <-yh>. In Boyce 1977: **qmbd'nyšnyḫ [kambdānišnīh]*

MP kmbd'nyšnyg MMii M9 I V 16

qmbgyḫ MP */kambgēb/? a.* 'deficient, poor' (?). Hapax. Henning 1944a, 114 marks the spelling as defective; Sundermann (personally) takes this to mean a mistake for *qmbyg* with a superfluous *ḫ*. If the spelling is taken seriously and if the word is a derivation of *qmb* only */kambīgīh/* seems possible since */*kambag/* does not occur. However, *-yḫ* suggests a noun, which does not fit the context. Possibly the word is a compound of *qmb* and *gyḫ* 'whose herd/ possessions (is/are) small'.
MP qmbgyḫ M210 R 7

kmbyft, qmbyft Pa */kambīft/ n.* 'smallness, a small part'. Ghilain 1939, 92.
Pa qmbyft MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12

qmbyg, kmbyg Pa */kambīg/ a.* 'brief, short, small'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qmbystn*; Ghilain 1939, 92.
Pa kmbyg M743 V 10 {unp.}
Pa qmbyg A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M690+M439 V 4 = oM774 R 12
Pa qmbyg'n *pl.* M171 II R 4

kmbyst, qmbyst Pa */kambist/ a.(ppII?)* 'empty'. Henning 1937a, 84: *qmbystn* (Parth.) 'to empty'; *kmbyg* 'short'. MKG, 163. Poss. not a verb at all but superlative to *kamb* 'at the least, very least'.
Pa kmbyst MKG(1373) M6041 R 14
Pa qmbyst MKG(1369) M6041 R 10

qmr MP */kamar/ n.* 'vault'. Greek loan-word. Henning 1937a, 84; KPT, 127.
MP qmr'n qmr'n *pl., double* KPT(692) M100 R ii 15

kn-, qn- Pa/MP */kan-/ v.tr.* 'to dig, dig up, raze, destroy'.
Pa knd *pp.I* MKG(975) M4579 R i 1
MP qnd *pp.I* KawA(246) M101d V 8; S8 V 5
MP qndg *pp.Ia* Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2
MP qnyyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* M12 V 9

kn'rg, qn'rg MP */kanārag/ n.* 'edge, boundary, limit'.
MP kn'rg KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2
MP qn'rg KPT(1121) oM308a+M308b B ii 8; KPT(1557) oM5900 A 7; MIK8259 I V ii 16
MP kn'rg'n *pl.* KPT(1114) oM308a+M308b B ii 1

kn'rgwmnd MP */kanāragōmand/ a.* 'bounded, limited'.
MP kn'rgwmnd MMii M9 I R 2

qnd MP *see* kn-

knd'r, qnd'r MP */kandār/ n.* 'ditch'. Henning 1933a, 172 note c on **kan.*
MP knd'r Hu(32) M98 I V 7; M5355/3
MP qnd'r'n *pl.* OtaniCat102 I V 4

qnd'yy MP */kandāyī/, /kundāyī/ n.* 'magic'. Henning 1937a, 84; MKG, 163 sub *qnd'gyy* the expected (but not attested) form. The attested form is either very late or lacking <g> by mistake. For the reading *kundāyī* cf. MPB *kundāgīh* (MacKenzie 1971a1, 52).
MP qnd'yy MKG(2017) M742 II R 9

qndwg, kndwg Pa */kandūg/ n.* 'pot, storage jar'. Henning 1937a, 84. KPT, 127.
Pa qndwg CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; M5099 A 1
MP kndwg KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12
MP qndwg KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3

qnjwg Pa */kanǰūg/ n.* 'coat' (?). Henning 1937a, 84; MKG 163.
Pa qnjwg MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13

qnycg Pa */kanīžag/ n.* 'girl, maiden'.
Pa qnycg MKG(119) oM48+ I V 8; MKG(126) oM48+ I V 15; KPT(1808) oM572 V 4; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1816) oM572 V 12

qnycg, qnyycg MP */kanīzag/ n.* 'girl, maiden'.
MP qnycg MMii M2 I R ii 20; KPT(1743) M45 R 2; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; M1726/2
MP qnyycg KPT(2015) M221 V 16

qnyg, knyg Pa/MP */kanīg/ n.* 'girl, maiden'. See also *qnygrwšn.*
Pa knyg'n *pl.* M194 II V 12
Pa qnyg Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; M5905/2
Pa qnyg'n *pl.* LN §40a M500a R 4 = oM516 R 2; M10 V 2; M795 V 12
Pa qnyyg MMiii,i(61) M42 V i 9
Pa yyšw'≠qnyg M1367 R 4
PaR kni TM327 V H
MP knyg MMii M2 I V ii 22
MP qnyg MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; M676/ii 2
MP qnyg'n *pl.* M554 V 9
MP yyšw qnyg MMii M729 I V ii 2
MP yyšw≠qnyg BBB(82) M801a/p6 2
MP yyšw' qnyg M176 R 12; oM797 I V 7
MP yyšw'knyg M543 R 8
MPS yšw kny Otani7003 V 4

qnygrwšn, knygrwšn, qnyg rwšn Pa/MP */kanīg rōšn/ n.pr.f.* 'Maiden of Light'. Sundermann 1979, 100 'Twelve Maidens' and 'Maiden of Light'. S. also *qnyg.*
Pa knyg≠rwšn RH(303) M284b R i 12; oM795 V 7
Pa qnygrwšn MKG(1884) M6032 V 27; MMiii,a(106) M2 II V i 32; KPT(1290) M2098 B 9; LN §109 M491+M3417 V 6; M468a R ii 10
Pa yyšw'knygrwšn M38 V 8
Pa yyšw'knygrwšn' M38 V 7
PaR kni rošn oTM327 V 5
PaR kni≠rošn TM327 R 8
MP knyg rwšn KPT(919) oM765i A ii 3
MP qnyg rwšn M7861 R 2
MP knygrwšn M74 I R 14
MP qnyg≠rwšn BBB(167) M801a/p11 2
MP qnygrwšn KPT(876) M263f+ A ii 9; oM727a V 6; M90 V 4a; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 1

qnygrwšnyg MP */kanīgrōšnīg/ a.* 'of the Maiden of Light'.
MP qnygrwšnyg M375 B 6

qnygwyl'st MP */kanīgwilāst/ n.pr.f.* Sundermann 1994b, 262.

MP qnygwyl'st M797 II R 7
kpt *see* kf-
qpt MP *see* kf-
kr, qr MP */karr/ a.* 'deaf'.
MP kr M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Sundermann's interpretation. Colditz takes *gwš kr* as one word meaning 'with active ear' (Colditz 2000, 91 n.144: 'mache das Ohr tätig').)
MP qr S9 R i 17
MP qr'n *pl.* BBB(199) M801a/p12 18
kr-, qr- Pa */kar-/ v.tr.* 'to do, make'. Also a verb of motion: KPT(1811): *'ndr xwmb kyrdn* 'to put in the jug'. MKG(704), MKG(714) 'present to'. Used as an auxiliary verb following a pp. in the 'potentialis' (MKG 59 n.9) to indicate a possibility, e.g. MKG(726): *fr'm](r)g kyrd kr'm*. 'if I could make (her) forgetful'; s. also MKG(1749) and MKG(1756).
Pa kr'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(57) M280 I V 10 = M6352 A 4; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1
Pa kryḫ *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; Otani6235 V 1
Pa qryḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 26; M5785 II R 15
Pa kryd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; MKG(648) M4575 R i 4; MKG(1072) M4573 R ii 5; MKG(2189) M5385 B 3; KPT(1895) oM6280 V 3; M6020 I R i 7; M6020 I V i (41)4; H.I/2a/ M233 V 3; LN M208+M638 R H; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; LN §25 oM2705 R 1; LN §48 oM1848 V 5 = M509 R 3; LN §55 M509 V 10; LN §60 oM5845 R 2; LN §78 M2453 R 2; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(410) M284b V ii 29; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; GW §27 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11; GW §80 M847 V 11 = M1905 II R 3; GW §81 M847 V 14; M6020 II V ii 14; oM6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19
Pa qryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(97) M48+ I R 5; MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1888) oM523a-c A 2; M6020 I V ii (71)22; M10 V 12; M99 II R 7b; oOtani6193 R 6; M4165/4
Pa qryyd *pres.3.sg.* M263b B 5
Pa qr'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(539) M5640 R 2
Pa pwr kr'm *pres.1.pl.* 14410 B R 16
Pa kryd *pres.2.pl.* MKG(1745) M5055+ R i 8
Pa krynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; M741 V 17a; LN §21 oM208+M638 R 1; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; M35 R 11; RH(284) M284a V ii 24; GW §15 M6680+ R 17; GW §41 M248+ R 4; GW §41 oM248+ R 5 = oM342+M520 V 8; GW §47 oM248+ R 19; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 13; GW §77 M847 V 1; M6930/ii 1
Pa qrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1852) oM6032 R 24; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; KPT(2035) M580 R 12; CPar(122) oM334a V 1; M18 V 9; M229 V ii 8; Abcd.A/16a/ M3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; RH(277) M284a V ii 17; GW §16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 4 = M6680+ V 3; Otani6172 R 4; Otani6172 V 5
Pa qryynd *pres.3.pl.* M730 V i 6
Pa kr'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(726) M4576 V i 10; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = oM1953 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/45b/ oM6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/47b/ oM6240+ V 2; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; RH(348) M284b R ii 25
Pa qr'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1554) M5651 B 7
Pa kr'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; M8286 I R 1; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6
Pa kr' *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/17a/ M489a R 4
Pa qr'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(58) M48+ II R 22; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MMiii,g(143) M7 II R i 25; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; oM5700 I R ii 17; Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; oM5700 I R ii 21; M1463/2
Pa kr' *subj.3.sg.* H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.IIIa/11b/ M2457 V 2
Pa kr'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(82) M5815 I V ii 1; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 7 = M847 R 5
Pa qr'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; RH(1138) M30 R i 10
Pa kr'm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1749) M5055+ R i 12
Pa qr'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/354; M32a V 7
PaS kr'm *subj.1.pl.* K24 R H; Ch/So20135 V 1
Pa kr *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; M1/384; BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; M83 I R 4; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; H.I/64b/ M5587 V 8; S32 B 2
Pa qr *impv.sg.* MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M38 V 9; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; M6814/2
Pa krwm *impv.sg.* M6281+ V 9
Pa kryd *impv.pl.* Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; RH(195) M284a R i 29; RH(589) oM5860 I R ii 9; RH(1195) M30 V i 15; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
Pa qryd *impv.pl.* MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; M18 V 12; RH(551) M5640 V 5
Pa kryndyḫ *opt.* A.R.IIIa/12a/ oM2457 V 3
Pa qryndyḫ *opt.* MMiii,b(57) M5815 I R ii 31; A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.V/43a/ oM5586+M1534 II R 5
Pa qryndyy *opt.* M8414/2
Pa kyrd *pp.I* Mo(38) oM734 V 3; MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MMiii,b(172) M5815 II V i 5; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MKG(39)

M48+ II R 3; MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MKG(689) M4576 R i 7; MKG(714) oM4576 R ii 15; MKG(726) M4576 V i 10; MKG(1384) M6041 R 25; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = M748 R 8; MMiii,d(90) M5 V i 30; MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28; MMiii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,g(223) M7 II V ii 19; MMiii,h(39) oM33 I V i 13; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; KPT(1276) M2098 A 5; KPT(1809) oM572 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2103) M338 B 1; M4b I V 6; M32a R 6; A.R.VIIa/12b/ oM667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/15a/ M667+ V 9; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; M741 V 14b; LN §3 oM384+ R 3; LN §4 oM384+ R 3; LN §7 oM351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §8 M384+ V 3; LN §15 M240 V 5 (Sundermann: *kryd*! In §15 this is the only time the verb is attested, so the two conjectured occurrences must also be changed.); RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(329) M284b R ii 6; RH(440) M763 R i 13; RH(1181) M468a V i 9; M795 R 12; HCfr13.22 M2605 R 3; M5501+ A ii 8; M6281+ R 1

Pa qyrd *ppI* Mo(54) oM132a R 8; MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MKG(696) M4576 R i 14; MKG(743) M4576 V ii 10; MKG(868) M4578 B i 1; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1245) M4585 A 2; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(1904) oM523a-c B 6; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MMiii,i(65) M42 V i 13; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; CPar(163) M44 V 1; M4b I V 15; M18 V 2; oM730 V i 2; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(922) M749 V 4; M99 II R 9a; M5785 II R 18; Otani6193 V 2; M258 I R 7; M215 V 8

Pa qyrdwd *ppI* + *suff.* MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1

Pa kyrdwš *ppI* Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = oM891b+ V 7

Pa qyrt *ppI* M6232+M6230 V 10

Pa kyrd *infI* MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; M6020 I R i 17

Pa kyrdn *infIa* MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(36) M5815 I R ii 5; MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3; MMiii,h(67) oM367 V 7 (Boyce 1975, 111: **bwxtn*, but M367/V/7/ has *kl*.); KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1833) oM6470 V 1; S31 R 7

Pa qyrdn *infIa* MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(126) M334a V 5

kr'n Pa */karān/ n.* 'side, direction; edge, end, limit'.
Pa kr'n A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5

krcnng Pa */karčang/, /karžang/? n.* 'crab'; astr. 'Cancer'. Cf. MPT *qyrzng*.
Pa krcnng oOtani1079 B 6

krd'r Pa */kardār/ a.; n.* 'active; worker, doer'.
Pa krd'r GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 1

krdg, qrdg MP */kardag/ n.* 'division, section, portion'. ***kardag dār-*** 'to be right, proper'. KPT, 127.
MP qrdg KPT(102) M1001+ V i 18

krm 1 Pa */karm/ n.* '(evil) deed, karma'. Indian loan-word, KPT, 127.
Pa krm A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; KPT(1913) MIK8259 I R i 6; M1757/9

krm 2 Pa */kirm/ n.* 'comet'. Basically the same word as MPB ***kirm*** 'serpent'; therefore read with */i/* even though this is not written.
Pa krm A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3

krmbg, qrmbg Pa */karmbag/? n.* 'dregs, refuse, dross'. Henning 1937a, 84; MKG, 88: 'Bodensatz' ['sediment']
Pa krmbg MKG(1371) M6041 R 12
Pa qrmbg MKG(1334) M6040 V 1; M741 R 5a = oOtani6208+ R 9; M737 R.1; M873a B ii 3

qrš-, krš- MP */karš-/ vtr.* 'to pull, draw'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qrš-*. KPT, 127. Cf. *q'r-*.
MP kršym *pres.1.pl.* RH(983) M647+ II V 12
MP qršyd *pp.II* KPT(663) M100 R i 12

qršyšn MP */karšišn/ n.* 'pulling (to and fro)'. KPT, 127.
MP qršyšn KPT(662) M100 R i 11

qrwg, krwg Pa/MP */kirrōg/ a.; n.* 'skilled; craftsman, artisan, workman'. KPT, 127: 'geschickt (?)'. *r'z qrwg* 'architect'. Henning 1945a, 480 n.1 reads with */ō/* on the basis of Arm. *kṙogpet*.
Pa krwg MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; GW §92 M5531 B 4
Pa qrwg MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.1644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779 V 6; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 3; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 5
MP krwg KPT(1501) M4502 B 3
MP qrwg Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12
MP qrwg'n *pl.* Hu(1297) M7983 II V i 33
MP r'z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

qrwgyft, krwgyft Pa */kirrōgīft/ n.* 'craftsmanship; trickery'. MKG, 163.
Pa krwgyft M92 R 7b
Pa qrwgyft MKG(767) M4577 A ii 3

q(y)rwgyẖ, qyrwgyy, k(y)rwgyy MP */kirrōgīh/ n.* 'craftsmanship, artifice; trick'. Henning 1945a, 480 translation: 'framing' in the sense of 'tricking with'.
MP qrwgyẖ Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; KPT(719) M100.R iii 21; KPT(734) M100 V i 12; KPT(741) M100 V i 19; M204 B 2
MP krwgyy KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4
MP kyrwgyh'n *pl.* M204 B 8
MP qyrwgyẖ KPT(338) M1004+ R i 8
MP kyrwgyy KPT(557) M1020+M1022 R i 7
MP qyrwgyy KPT(65) M1001+ R iii 20; KPT(522) M1002+ V iv 6

qryšn, kryšn 1 Pa */karišn/ n.* 'making, creation; thing created'.
Pa qryšn MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10; MMiii,o(51) M67 V ii 13; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6
PaS kryšn Ch/So20135 V 11 = o80.T.B.1644 = oM779 V 7

kryšn 2 Pa */karišn/ n.* 'form, fair form, beautiful shape'.
Pa kryšn A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8

ks, qs MP */kas/ pron.* 'anyone', (with neg:) 'no one'. *kas kas*: 'each one, everyone'. Tedesco 1921, 209-215.
MP ks Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 24; Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M28 II V i 12; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M731 R 8; M733 R 3; M733 V 14; M26 II R 5; oM389 R 3 (As replacement for the name of the person the amulet would be given to. Cf. Syr. *pln* in similar contexts.); M5794+ II V 12; M5794+ II V 15; M28 I V ii 18
MP qs MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; KPT(447) M1002+ R i 4; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; M199+ V i 13; M199+ V i 17
MP ks ks *double* Šbrg.q(37) M537a+ II V 13; KawA(104) oM101i V 2; MMiii,q M454 I R 5
MP qswc S13 R 8

qs'dr Pa */kasādar/ a. comp.* 'smaller, younger'.
Pa qs'dr *comp.* MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14
Pa qs[To *qs'dr* or *qsyšt*. Otani6235 R 3

qsg Pa *see* pšqsg

kst'r, qst'r MP */kastār/ n.* 'enemy; destroyer, wrongdoer'.
MP kst'r'n *pl.* M4a II R 4
MP qst'r'n *pl.* M476 A i 3

ksyn Pa /?/ *?* '?'. Hapax. Colditz 2000, 93 n156: **xasēn* 'versehrt' ['damaged'].
Pa ksyn M1201 V 17

qsyšt, ksyšt Pa */kasišt/ a., suprl.* 'smallest, least'.
Pa ksyšt MMiii,e(108) M6 V ii 18
Pa qsyšt MMiii,n M77 R 14

qš, kš (q:š, k:š) MP */kiš/ n.* 'furrow, line'. KPT, 127; 72, note c.
MP kš KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6
MP q:š KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6

k:š'ng MP */xšang/ n.pr. (Sogd.)*. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 225 n.163.
M k:š'ng MIK4979 R i 8

qšpyr Pa */kašpīr/ n.pr.* 'Kashmir'. Henning 1947, 55-6.
Pa qšpyr M1202 V (25)10

qšwdg, kšwdg Pa */kašūdag/ a.* 'small'. *šahr kašūdag* 'microcosm'. KPT, 127; MKG 2.11. S. *qšwdg'n*.
Pa kšwdg M837 A 2
Pa qšwdg MKG(95) M48+ I R 3; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; LN §8 M384+ V 2

qšwdg'n Pa */kšūdagān/? a.* 'containing *qšwd*, sanctification'. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 217 interprets *qšwdg'n 'frywn* as 'Sanctification hymns', 'because it mainly contained invocations beginning with the word *qādōš* "sanctus"' and n.5 'Lit. "Referring (*-āgan*) to **qšud* = Syriac *qduš* (*qudšā*)".' Cf. *qšwdg* and *wzrg'n 'frywn* which may have led to the spelling *qšwdg'n* instead of the **qdwšg'n* or **q'dwšg'n* expected for Henning's interpretation.
Pa qšwdg'n *pl.* oM75 V H; oM544 V H; oM529 V H; oM529 V H

kt MP *see* ky

qtrywn Pa */kattriōn/ n.* 'centurion'. Loan-word from Syriac, ultimately Latin.
Pa qtrywn'n *pl.* M18 R 4

kw 1 Pa/MP */kū/ conj.* Final: 'so that'. Unclear attestations are also included here.
Pa kw *unclear function* Mo(78) M390 V 2; MKG(19) M1344+M5910 R 9; MKG(833) M4578 A i 3; MKG(929) M4581 R ii 1; MKG(995) M4579 V ii 4; MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19; MKG(1222) M4574 R ii 4; MKG(1257) M4585 B 8; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1781) M5055+ V ii 8; MKG(1814) HWP B 4; MKG(1827) HWP B 17; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9; KPT(974) M8400 V 1; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; M1/333; M2753 V? 2; M18 V 14; M64 R 4; M64 R 12; M6033 A ii (8) 1; M538 R 3; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/38b/ M1539 I R 2; A.R.IIa/32b/ M1536 I R 5; A.R./III/20a/ M1534 I R 3; A.R./III/20b/ M1534 I R 4; A.R./III/21a/ M1534 I R 5; A.R./III/21b/ M1534 I R 5; A.R.FragDO/3a/ M449b+M503c R 5; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; S31 V 5; S54 A 2; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M5700 I R ii 21; HCfrB M2600 B 11a; HCfrL M698 A 1b; M1201 V 18; M5785 II R 15; Otani6159 B 4; Otani6166 B 2; Otani6198 R 5; Otani11076 A 1; oOtani11079 A 2; M1143 R 4; M1818/3; M4822/1; M5982 R 1; M6727/3b
Pa qw MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6
Pa kw MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,b(57) oM5815 I R ii 31; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; MKG(219) M805b R 8; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(869) M4578 B i 2; MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1366) M6041 R 7; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MKG(1784) M5055+ V

ii 11; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18; MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29; MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3; MMiii,g(208) M7 II V ii 4; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10 ; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 3; M4b I R 4; M4a I V 12; M229 V i 13; M5700 I R ii 17; M730 V i 6; H.I/38a/ M6131 V 1; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = Otani6206 V 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; A.R.I/19b/ M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; M741 R 2b; M741 V 10b; M741 V 13b; M737 R 8; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §102 M307a+ R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 8; RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; RH(521) M763 V ii 16; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5 = M500h R 1; M98 II R 2a; M7105 B i 2; M8289 R 6; M851a+M629c R i 9; Otani6202 A 1

Pa kwm MKG(1938) M177 V 12; M6650 V 9; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; RH(368) M284b V i 13; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(430) M1316 V i 24

Pa kwm^{aaaa}n M4a I R 12

Pa kwm^{3}n BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; M32a V 6 (Not: *ky m^{3}n.*); M538 R 8; oM6281+ V 6

Pa qwm^{3}n M1/270

Pa kwš MKG(675) M4575 V ii 4; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; M229 R ii 13; M6020 I R i 15

Pa qwt^{3}n M830+ R 20

MP kw *unclear function* Šbrg(3) M473a+ I R 3; KawA(157) M101h R 2; MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MKG(1987) M742 I V 1; MKG(2008) M742 I V 22; MKG(2277) M454+ II R 2; MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14; MMii M9 I V 20; M612 V H; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(597) M1026 A 15; KPT(632) M5740 A i 1; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; KPT(1761) M45 V 9; KPT(1935) M466a A 8; KPT(1972) M2056 B 6; M16 R 1; M388 V 1; M733 V 10; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 10; L SIO 120 II R 8; S2 V ii 3; S23 V 2; S28 V 1; M8 R i 6; M26 II R 2; M28 I R i 1; M28 I V i 22 (*k(d)* seems more likely.); M28 I V i 27; M753 A 2; MIK4976a R ii 3; M596f V 1; M630+M691 V 6; Otani6152 V 7; Otani6154 B 1; M415+ II R i 9; M4827/2; M4902/2; M6783/4

MP kw KawA(138) M101b R 5; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; MKG(2298) M454+ II V 3; MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; Hu(219) M7984 II V ii 17; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2; Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(911) M7984 V ii 21; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M95 V 7a; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 7; KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; M1/197; M1/201; BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(261) M801a/p16 8; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; M43 V 2; M781+ II V (47)7; M82 V 12; M1367 V 6; M174 I V 6; L SIO 120 I R 8; L SIO 120 I V 2; S8 V 8; S9 R i 18; S34 R 3; S34 V 3; M227 II V 3; M345 B 5; M389 R 3; M653 R i 10; M4a II R 13; M4a II V 17; M4a II V 21; M4b II R 15; M28 I V ii 3; M627 V ii 17; M637/7; M8251 II R 3

MP kwḫ M627 R i 11

MP kwm Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; MMii M95 V 6b; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15

MP qwm M13 I V 2

MP kwm^{aa}n M4b II R 20

MP kwm^{3}n KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M19 R 4; M4a II V 11; M4b II V 3; M7050 R 1; M3837/4

MP qwm^{3}n S7 R i 20; S34 V 4

MP qwš KPT(1420) M5566+M4501 R ii 5

MP kwš Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M389 R 6

MP kwš^{3}n BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5

MP kwt^{3}n MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; MMii M95 R 4b = oM503f R 4; MMiii,q M454 I R 9

kw 2 Pa/MP */kū/ conj.* Introduces quoted direct speech; introduces object sentence after verb of thinking etc. 'namely'; also explicative.

Pa kw Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = oM734 R 6; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(40) M734 V 5; Mo(52) M132a R 6; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(152) M5815 II R ii 16; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(40) oM48+ II R 4; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MKG(94) oM48+ I R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(145) oM216b V 5; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(205) M216a V 7; MKG(249) M270a II R 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(787) M4577 A ii 23; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(837) M4578 A i

7; MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1201) oM4570 V ii 15; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1352) M6040 V 19; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(1570) M1608 B 2; M8286 I R 3; M8286 I R 7; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1677) M267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1697) M267b+M314 V i 14; MKG(1700) M267b+M314 V i 17; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11; MKG(1764) M5055+ V i 2; MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1804) HWP A 9; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1818) HWP B 8; MKG(1835) M6032 R 7; MKG(1840) oM6032 R 12; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(1887) M523a-c A 1; MKG(1894) oM523a-c A 8; MKG(1910) M523a-c B 12; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2060) oM631 R 1; MKG(2116) M1118 B H; MKG(2152) oM2061 B 1; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; MMiii,d(95) M5 V ii 5 = M748 V 15; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,p M21 R 1; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4; KPT(1026) M2082 V 6; KPT(1190) M183+ I V 2; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1804) M572 R 22; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1824) M572 V 20; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M18 R 2; M18 R 6; M18 R 8; M18 V 4; M229 R i 6; M229 R ii 11; M6033 A i 4; M6031 I A ii 3; M6031 I B i (8) 2; M6020 I R i 4; M538 R 7; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; M741 R 3b = M2853 R x2b; LN §47 M1848 V 1; LN §48 M1848 V 4; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = M509 R 4; LN §50a M509 R 7; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §55 M509 V 9; LN §59 M4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 M4450 V 2; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §70 M818 R 3; LN §72 M5845 V 10; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §76 M818 V 5; LN §77 M818 V 6; S31 R 9; M35 R 3; M35 R 5; M35 R 7; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(379) M284b V i 24; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §13 M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; M10 V 11; MIK7251 V 3; M24 R 2; M24 V 10

Pa kwc RH(567) M5860 I R i 11

Pa kwn Mo(55) M132a R 9; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; MMiii,d oM5 R i 12; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M18 V 8; RH(425) M1316 V i 19

Pa qwm MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; CPar(97) M333 V 6

Pa qwm'n MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9; M795 R 2

Pa kwm'n Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(135) M216b R 5; MKG(752) oM4577 A i 2; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28

Pa kwš MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; GW §88 M715d B 5; M6033 A ii (9) 2; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3

Pa qwš MKG(251) M270a II R 4; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) oM4576 V i 9; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MKG(1452) M6066 A 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11

Pa kwš'n MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1

Pa qwš'n MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12

Pa kwt MMiii,g(183) oM7 II V i 7; MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1094) M4573 V i 10; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5

Pa qwt KPT(1800) M572 R 18

Pa kwt'n MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; M282 II V ii 4

MP kw M3 R 8; M3 R 10; M3 R 23; M3 (28) V 5; M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17; Šbrg(339) M542b+ I R 3; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6;

MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2002) M742 I V 16; MKG(2239) M236+ R 10; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; Hu(321) M7981 I V i 17; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M2 I R i 12; MMii M2 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 24; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M219 R 4; MMii M219 V 12; MMii oM219 V 12; MMii M28 II V i 11; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(815) M819+M2154 V 1; KPT(923) M765i B i 3; KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4; KPT(1441) oM5566+M4501 V i 13; KPT(1443) M5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; KPT(1648) M46 R 15; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1688) oM652+M526 R 13; KPT(1698) M652+M526 V 10; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1933) M466a A 6; KPT(1953) M1926 B 5; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; KPT(1998) oM221 R 23; KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10; BBB(651) M801a/p42 4; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 R i 23; M97 R ii 18; M16 R 7; M16 V 9; M177 R 1; M177 R 2; M177 R 3; M177 R 4; M177 R 4; M177 R 5; M177 R 6; M177 R 7; M177 R 8; M177 R 18; M177 R 18; M177 R 19; M177 R 20; M177 R 21; M177 R 23; M731 R 7; M731 R 8; M731 V 5; M733 R 5; M733 R 16; M733 V 17; M174 II V 3; M1738 A i 2; M433a+M3706 A 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; S13 R 6; S9 R ii 9; S10 V 5; GW §141 S11 V 22; S12c V i 21; RH(777) M319 I V 8; M15 R 1; M268 A 7; oM408b R 5; M794e V i 1; M501p+ R 3; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 5; MKG(2207) M5794+ I R 3; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ I V 8; M5794+ I V 13; M5794+ I V 18; M5794+ II R 16; M5794+ II V 12; M28 I R i 21; M28 I R ii 1; Kao0111 R 5; M8250 R 2; M627 R i 14; M627 V ii 2; M5750 R i 11; M524b R 6; M573 R 5; M5059 R 3; M5663/1; M6030/4

MP qw Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; M19 R 5; M8110 I V H (Sundermann 1985b, 632: *(°w)*.)

MP kwm M3 (25) V 2; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; MMii M9 I V 15; M87 V 4b

MP kwm°n Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33

MP kwš KPT(93) oM1001+ V i 9; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(417) oM1004+ V iii 16; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M20 II R 7; M177 R 10; M28 I R ii 7; Gloss.(unp.) M1696 R 3

MP kwš°n Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26; KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; S9 V i 23; M28 I R i 36; MMii M8251 I V 6

MP kwt M3 (26) V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M49 II R 1; RH(1109) M273 V 3; M28 I V i 9

MP kwt°n Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; KawA(44) M101l R 3; oOtani6152 R 8

MPR kut TM330 V 3

WMIr kw *unclear* M1808/1; M2461/3; M9049/1; M9112/2

kw 3 Pa/MP */kū/ conj.; adv. (interrog./rel.)* 'where; where?; when'.

Pa kw MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12; MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(2062) M631 R 3; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; MMiii,e(35) M6 R ii 5; MMiii,g(90) M7 I V ii 2; MMiii,g(146) M7 II R i 28; MMiii,n M77 R 2; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; KPT(1143) M540b R 1; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; CPar(81) M333 R 5; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(101) M333 V 10; CPar(115) M334a R 10; M4b I R 7; M4b I R 10; M4b I R 14; M4b I V 4; M32a V 8; M75 V 2; M75 V 5; M331 R 10; M730 V ii 8; M779 R? 4; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; M741 R 7b; M737 (10) V 1; RH(31) M137 I V 15; RH(343) M284b R ii 20; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §12 M259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 9; GW §20 M6680+ V 13; GW §45 M248+ R 13 = M2410 R 3; GW §97 M2331 A 4; M88 II R 3b; M301 R 4; oM398 B 6; M468a R i 19; M5501+ A ii 2; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16; M215 V 4; M623a/ii 9; M40 R 1; M40 R 5; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5; M40 R 8; M79 R 3; M7201 A 5; M2753 V? 4

Pa kw MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; GW §143 M206 II R 5; GW §144 oM206 II V 2; GW §144 M206 II V 6

Pa qwm RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10

Pa kwš KPT(1349) M715d A 5

Pa qwš°n CPar(109) oM334a R 4

MP kw KawA(157) M101h R 2; MKG(2266) M236+ V 17; Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M36 R 2; KPT(47) M1001+ R iii 2; KPT(840) M853 R 6; KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(629) M801a/p40 18; M16 R 8; M388 V 4; M388 V 5; M731 R 9; M570 A 4b; L SIO 120 I R 3; M717 R 1b; MIK8259 II R 5;

MIK8259 II V 16; MIK8259 II V 18; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 11; M694 R 2; M694 V 3; M1524 V 3; M9003/3
MP kwc Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2
MP kwm M559 R 6
MP kwš KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3
MP kwš³n MMii M8251 I V 4
MP kwt³n KawF(37) M6120 colD 2

kw 4 MP */kū/ conj.* 'than', after a comparative. S. Brunner 1977, 38.
MP kw Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12

qw³n MP *see* q³w

kw³n Pa *see* q³w

qwbg, kwbg Pa */kōbag/ n.* 'vexation'. MKG 164.
Pa kwbg A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = oM175 R 10; LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = M6953 V 7
Pa qwbg MKG(1645) M267b+M314 R i 16; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8; RH(356) M284b V i 1

qwctr Pa */kučatr/, /kužatr, kuccatr/ n.pr. m.* Name of an Indian yakṣa 'Kucchatra' (?).
Pa qwctr M1202 V (19)4

qwδ MP */kōδ/ n.* 'stack, heap of corn or dung'. Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwδ Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14

qwd³b MP */kōdāb/ n.* 'syrup'. Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwd³b Gloss.y M6450 I V (26)12

qwd³mg MP */kudāmag/ n.* 'clod (of earth)'. Henning 1940, 58: the Sogd. gloss seems to mean 'Adam's apple'.
MP qwd³mg Gloss.y M6450 I V (29)15

qwδ³rkr Pa */kūδārkar/ n.* 'mussuck-maker'. Henning 1940, 55.
Pa qwδ³rkr Gloss.x M2066 R 5

qwdk MP */kōdak/ a., n.* 'young, small; baby'. Henning 1940, 55. *šbr ʿyg qwdk* KPT(457-8) and KPT(477) 'microcosm'.
MP qwdk MMii M219 R 4; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1
MP qwdqyh³ẖ *adv.* Gloss.x oM2066 R 6

qwdyẖn MP */kudihn(?)/ n.* 'mallet' (?). Henning 1940, 27.
MP qwdyẖn Gloss.y oM6450 I V (27)13

kwẖ MP *see* kw

qwhyg Pa */?/ a?* '?'. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 57 offered a reading *qwbrg* with a tentative meaning 'crooked'. Tafazzoli 1977, 631.
Pa qwhyg MMiii,o(49) M67 V ii 11 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 44 place *q(w)b(r)g* in the text but offer *q(w)byg* in the fn.)

kwl MP */kōl/ n.* 'pit, sink'. Henning 1937a, 84.
MP kwl M28 I V i 30

qwl */kōl/ (Turk.)* qwl s³ngwn tyr³k. Uighur name, followed by a title.
M qwl MIK36 R ii 12

kwl³sṯ Pa */kulāst/ n.* 'Miscellany, collection', the title of a literary work. Cf. Mandaic *qulasta*, the name of the liturgical prayer-book. Drower-Macuch 1963, 406 refer to Syriac *qulāsā* 'praise' but Lidzbarski 1920, v refers to Arabic *ḳulāṣa* 'extract, epitome'. The spelling with <k> is remarkable, since on the basis of the Syriac or the Arabic a <q> (or possibly <x>) might be expected.
Pa kwl³sṯ M481 R ii 5

qwlg MP */kullag/ n.* 'locust'. Henning 1940, 55.
MP qwlg Gloss.x M2066 R 4

qwlmγ³ydn */kulamayāyadn/? n.pr. m. (Turk.?)*
M qwlmγ³ydn MMiii,m(49) M39 V i 5

qwlylg MP */kūlīlag/ n.* 'basil' (?). Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwlylg Gloss.y oM6450 I V (20)6

qwm³r, kwm³r Pa */kumār/ n.* 'youth, boy, prince'. Indian loan-word, Andreas-Henning 1934, 33 n.4.
Pa kwm³r KawU M4990 R 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; RH(1141) M30 R i 13
Pa qwm³r MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MMiii,i(74) M42 V i 22; M32a R 8; RH(1039) oM785 R 15; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21

kwm³rcn Pa */kumārčan/, /kumāržan/? n.* 'girl, maiden'. Henning 1933b, 312, n.1.
Pa kwm³rcn³n *pl.* M10 V 2

qwm³ryft, kwm³ryft Pa */kumārīft/ n.* 1. 'princedom (state of being a prince)'. 2. 'chastity (state of being a boy)'.
Pa kwm³ryft RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 12
Pa qwm³ryft RH(523) M763 V ii 18

qwn */?/ (Turk.?).* Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 206.
M qwn oOtani6203 B 3

qwn-, kwn- MP */kun-/ vtr.* 'to make, do'. *k³m kwn-*: 'to perform the wish' (and other uses of the verb). *tr ~* 'to abuse, despise, repel'. Pass. *qyryb-* is to be transcribed */kirīb-/* (implied in Skjærvø 1997, 161 n.1). Unusual pres.3.sg. *kwnd /kunad/.*
MP kwnym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(826) oM819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4
MP qwnym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3 (Possibly 1.pl.); M733 V 12
MP kwnd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(252) M101m R 3; BBB(551) M801a/p35 4; BBB(595) M801a/p39 2; BBB(656) M801a/p42 9; M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 11; MIK4958ab V 8; MIK4983 V 4
MP qwnd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; Hu(727) M7981 II V i 7; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1285) M7983 II V i 21; MMii M49 I R 3; MMii M49 I R 9; MMii oM49 I R 15; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 11
MP kwnyd *pres.3.sg.* M798a V i 2
MP qwnyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(191) M101f V 6; MMii M49 I R 6; KPT(1574) oM5900 B 8; KPT(1854) M825 I R 3; oM82 R 23 = M235 V 10 (Henning's *[qār]ēd?* is unlikely.); H. M233 R 2; M555 V 2a = M5361 V 3
MP kwnyd *pres.2.pl.* M3 (31) V 8; M3 (34) V 11; MMii M95 R 2b; S17 V 1; Otani6170 A 2

MP kwnynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(139) M101b R 6; MMii oM36 V 2; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M4168 B 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5; M5794+ II V 13

MP qwnynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(129) M101e V 8; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(876) M263f+ A ii 9; KPT(1992) M221 R 17

MP qwn'n *subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9

MP qwn'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 8

MP kwn^{m}d *subj.3.sg.* oM717 R 2b

MP kwn'd *subj.3.sg.* M651+M4290 R 10; M188/5

MP qwn'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(400) M542b+ II R 16; Hu(231) M7984 II V ii 29 {qwn'nd}<qwn'd>; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; MMii M564 R 1 b; KPT(95) oM1001+ V i 11; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; M731 R 9

MP kwn'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1966) oM742 I R 2; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3

MP qwn'd *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21

MP kwn'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 12

MP qwn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(417) oM542b+ II V 9 = oM805a+ R 14; Hu(1117) M7983 I R ii 23; BBB(183) M801a/p11 18

MP kwn *impv.sg.* Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; RH(1022) M799c B 7; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13

MP qwn *impv.sg.* Hu(339) M7981 I V ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 23; MMii M28 II R ii 29; MMii M28 II V i 8; Gloss.b oM111+M725 V (26)12; Otani6194 B 5

MP kwnyd *impv.pl.* S34 R 1; M87 V 5a

MP qwnyd *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 2a; M20 II R 3

MP kwn'n *prp.III* Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15

MP kyrd *pp.I* M3 (37) V 14; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(96) oM475a I V 24; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; KawA(46) M101l R 5; KawA(63) M101k R 7; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(954) M7982 R i 30; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6; KPT(83) oM1001+ R iv 17; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(434) oM1004+ V iv 12; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1093) M308a+M308b A ii 9; KPT(1133) M302 R 7; KPT(1666) M46 V 12; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; oM731 V 2; M4168 A 4; S9 R i 7; S9 R ii 4; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 41; S34 R 1; MIK8259 II V 8; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R ii 28; M28 I R ii 31; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V i 9; M28 I V i 21; oM798c A ii 2; M798c A ii 8; Otani6199 B 4

MP qyrd *pp.I* Šbrg(70) oM475a I R 22; Šbrg(76) oM475a I V 4; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(333) M470a+ V 21; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 21; Šbrg.fe M510b R 3; Hu(24) M98 I R 24; Hu(33) M98 I V 8; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2; Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; MMii M2 I R i 31; MMii M219 V 21; KPT(78) M1001+ R iv 12; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(496) M1002+ V ii 6; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(1259) M871i A 8; KPT(1433) M5566+M4501 V i 5; KPT(1643) M46 R 10; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M738 V 15; M867 R +M3845 R ii 4; S9 R i 2; S9 R i 17; S9 R i 28; S9 R ii 9; S9 R ii 12; S12a R 20; S12b R ii 43; S12b R ii 44; M297 B 6; oM788 R 7; OtaniCat102 I V 3

MP kyrdwm *pp.I + suff.* M28 I R i 20

MP qyrdwš *pp.I + suff.* S9 R i 21

MP kyrdwš'n *pp.I + suff.* M28 I V i 2

MP kyrdn *inf.1a* MMiii,q=MKG(2272) oM454 I R 4; KPT(897) M263f+ B i 15; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10; KPT(1748) M45 R 7

MP qyrdn *inf.1a* KawA(108) M101i V 6; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; M731 R 5; M28 I R ii 8

MP qyryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M16 V 7

MP qyryhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I V 5

MP qyryh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(184) M482+ I V 16; Hu(349) M7981 I V ii 11

MP qyryhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4

kwngwl */kūngūl/ n.* Part of Uigh. name/title.

MP kwngwls'ngwn M1/35

qwnkyy */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* pnžknδyy xwd'y bg qwnkyy ṯ'ys'ngwn syrtwš yg(')n^{m}p'. Part of Uighur name/title.

M qwnkyy M1/46

qwnyšn, kwnyšn MP */kunišn/ n.* 'action, deed, activity'. S. *'n'g kwnyšn* and *'gr'wqwnišn.*

MP kwnyšn Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; M16 V 11; M277 V ii 8; M545 V 4; oM6833/3

MP qwnyšn Šbrg(545) M472 II R 17; Šbrg(687) oM475a II R 15; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; KPT(171) oM1003+M1025 A iii 1; Gloss.y oM6450 I R 11; MMii M8251 I R 17

MP kwnyšn'n *pl.* MKG(2283) oM454+ II R 8; oM644 V 3; oM644 V 5

MP qwnyšn^{m}n *pl.* Gloss.y M6450 I R 12

MP qwnyšn'n *pl.* KPT(167) M1003+M1025 A ii 10; KPT(835) M853 R 1

qwnyšngr, kwnyšnkr(!) MP */kunišngar/ n.* 'creator, doer, performer'.

MP qwnyšngr M16 V 11; Gloss.y M6450 I R 14; MIK8259 II V 3

MP kwnyšnkr M28 I V i 8

qwnyšt MP */kūništ/? n.* 'synagogue'. Henning 1956, 367 n.3 (reference kindly supplied by E. Morano.) Metathesised form of a loan-word, cf. Syr. *knwšt'* */knūštā/.*

MP qwnyšt M425 V 6

qwp, kwp, qwf, kwf Pa/MP */kōf/ n.* 'hill, mountain; hump'.
Pa kwf MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31
Pa qwf MMiii,e(35) M6 R ii 5; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M854 B i 2
Pa qwp M4637 B 1
Pa kwf'n MMiii,e M6 R i 23; M6232+M6230 R 3; M8287 A 6; LN §8 M384+ V 8
Pa qwf'n *pl.* MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; M10 R 21; HCfrM M2078 A 2a
MP kwp KawA(75) M101k V 9; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; MMii M2 I V ii 36; oM97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 20; M97 V i 11; oM97 V ii 8
MP qwp Šbrg(265) M535+ V 1; Hu(116) M7984 II R i 16; Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 32; M97 R i 6; M97 R ii 4; M97 R ii 13; oM97 V ii 24; Gloss.y oM6450 I R 10
MP kwf'n *pl.* KPT(1136) M302 V 2
MP kwp'n *pl.* KawA(97) oM101i R 4; KPT(754) oM100 V ii 7; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12
MP qwp'n *pl.* KPT(16) oM464c B ii 3; KPT(255) oM1014+M1030 B 1; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(437) M1004+ V iv 15; KPT(1572) M5900 B 6; Gloss.y M6450 I R 11; M12 R 12; S14 R 7; M2338/3a

kwr, qwr MP */kōr/ a.* 'blind'.
MP kwr S9 R i 16
MP qwr Gloss.y oM6450 I R 9
MP kwr'n *pl.* BBB(198) M801a/p12 17

kwrbg, qwrbg MP */kurbag/ n.* 'humble dwelling, hut'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 57.
MP qwrbg KPT(1875) M825 II R 6; Gloss.x oM2066 R 2; Gloss.x M2066 R 3
MP kwrbg'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 15

qwrdyl MP */kōrdil/ a.* 'blindhearted, incorrigible'. Henning 1940, 54.
MP qwrdyl Gloss.x oM2066 R 1; Gloss.y M6450 I R 13

qwrg MP */kūrag/ n.* 'furnace, kiln'. Henning 1937a, 84. Skjærvø 1997, 250 suggests '*dungeon' (quoting Sundermann 1978, 488 who uses 'furnace').
MP qwrg M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; M28 I V i 16

kwrtl' */kürtlā/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M kwrtl' M1/61

qws, kws Pa */kōs/ n.* 'district, region'. Henning 1940, 56: 'drum' or 'side'.
Pa kws MMiii,o(33) M67 V i 27
MP qws Gloss.y M6450 I R 10; M415+ I R i 7

kwst MP */kust/, /kōst/ v.tr., pp.* 'to pulverise'. Henning 1937a, 84: NPers. *kōstan*. Uncertain.
MP kwst *pp.I* KPT(1964) M2056 A 8

kwstg MP */kustag/ n.* 'side, direction, district'. = MPB *kust*.
MP kwstg M3 R 13
MP kwstg'n *pl.* Hu(74) oM99 I R 24 (Hutter: *k[mr'n].*)

qwš-, kwš- MP */kōš-/ v.tr.* 'to strive, struggle'. I have not found the pp.II in *-ād* quoted by Ghilain 1939, 66 as unedited.
MP qwšym *pres.1sg.* MMii M49 II R 8
MP qwšydn *inf.II* M731 R 4

kwš- MP */kuš-/, /kōš-/? v.tr.* 'to kill'.
MP kwš *impv.sg.* KPT(1653) M46 R 20
MP kwšt *pp.I* S8 R 3
MP kwšt *pp.I* KPT(1577) M5900 B 11; KPT(1652) oM46 R 19; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; M806/2

kwš'n */kušān/ n.pr.* 'the Kushans'.
MP kwš'n MMii M2 I R ii 17

kwštyẖ MP */kuštai/ n.pr. m.* 'Koustaios'. = Gr. *Koustaios* in the Cologne Mani Codex. Silent <ẖ>. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 265. Tubach 1997, 380-381.
MP kwštyẖ M3 R 2

kwšyšn MP */kōšišn/ n.* 'strife, combat'.
MP kwšyšn M28 I V ii 4

qwṯ, xwṯ */qut/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name/title. Also *qwṯyy xwnjwy*, Müller 1913, 35.
M xwṯ M1/135; M1/135
M qwṯ M158 I R 1
M q:wṯ MIK36 R i 14; MIK8259 I V i 14
M q:wṯ MIK36 R i 14; MIK8259 I V i 14
M qwṯyy M1/129
M xwṯ M1/9

q:wtbwlmyš, xwtbwlmyš */qutbulmīš/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M xwtbwlmyš oOtani6203 B 4
S q:wtbwlmyš MannerheimE V 4

qwṯlwg, xwṯlwγ, xwtlwγ */qutluγ/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ*.
M q:ṯlwγ M158 I R 2
M q:wṯlwx M1/136
M q:wṯlwγ MIK36 R i 16; Otani6203 B 5
M xwṯlwγ MIK36 R ii 25; MIK36 R ii 27
M xwtlwγ MIK36 R ii 8.

q:wṯlwx *see* qwṯlwg

qwṯyy *see* qwṯ

qwwk MP */kūk/ a.* 'small, short'.
MP qwwk Gloss.(unp.) M425 V 2

qwy ṯs'w šw[*/?/ n.pr.* Boyce 1960, sub M459c Chinese pr. name (?).
M qwy ṯs'w šw[oM459c B 2

qwyl */kōl/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name/title.
M qwyl M43 V 2; M158 I R 3; M797 I V 5

qwylcwr */kōlčor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Name followed by title *cwr*.
M qwylcwr M1/124

qwylwg */kōlūg/ a. (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ*.
M qwylwg MIK36 R i 16

kwys'nc */kūsānč/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M kwys'nc oMIK4979 R ii 9

qwz MP */kūz/? n.* 'jug' (?). Henning 1940, 57.
MP qwz Gloss.y oM6450 I V (24)10

qxs'n MP */?/ n.pl.?* '?'. Hapax.
MP qxs'n KawA(125) M101e V 4

ky, qy Pa/MP */kē/ pron.rel., interrog.* 'who, which; who? which?'.

WMIr ky M1111/2; M1167/2; M1654/1; M3043/2; M4756/2; M4916/2; M6728/2; M6784/2; M9047/1

Pa ky MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14; Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; Mo(34) M390 R 9; Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(60) M5815 I V i 3; MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(81) M5815 I V i 31; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(68) M48+ II V 4; MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(187) M216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(220) M805b R 9; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(281) M320 R 5; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(649) M4575 R i 5; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(907) M4580 R i 3; MKG(921) M4581 R i 1; MKG(926) oM4581 R i 6; MKG(944) M4582 A ii 4; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1435) M5966 A 6; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MKG(1900) oM523a-c B 2; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MKG(2107) oM502d A 3; MKG(2112) oM502d B 2; MKG(2393) M380a-b V 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13; MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19; MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; MMiii,d(80) M5 V i 20 = M748 V 9; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29 = oM748 V 12; MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 12; MMiii,e M6 R i 14; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 21; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e M6 R i 30; MMiii,e(41) M6 R ii 11; MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14; MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17; MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; MMiii,e(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,e(85) M6 V i 25; MMiii,e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,e(97) M6 V ii 7; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii 12; MMiii,e(108) M6 V ii 18; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMiii,f(31) M8171 V i 7; MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 30; MMiii,g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16; MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23 = oM496a V 6; MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,h(28) M33 I V i 2; MMiii,h(82) M33 II R ii 15; MMiii,i M42 R i 19; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; MMiii,n M77 R 4; MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2; MMiii,o(20) M67 V i 14; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(995) M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; KPT(995) ¾M8400 V 7 = M2082 R 5 = oM211+ R 10; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; KPT(1016) M2082 R 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; KPT(1187) M183+ I R 14; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; KPT(1279) oM2098 A 8; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; M1/238; M1/287; M1/346; M1/422; M1/433; M1/442; M1/443; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(46) M499+ R 7; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; CPar(134) M334a V 13; CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(156) M44 R 5; CPar(157) oM44 R 6; M4b I V 15; M32a R 1; M32a R 2; M32a R 3; M32a R 4; M32a R 5; M32a V 9; M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M544 R 14; M544 V 1; M544 V 4; M229 R ii 12; M6033 B ii (24) 6; M6031 I B i (12) 6; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 12; M6020 I R i 2; M6020 I R ii (32)9; M6020 I V i (38)1; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (60)11; M103 R 3; M6232+M6230 V 9; M5530 V 4; M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; M6650 R 12; oM6650 V 4; M6650 V 5; oM369 R 8; M369 V 7; M538 R 2; M538 R 4; M538 V 4; M5262 I R 2; M194 I R 5; M194 I R 6; M194 I V 12; M194 II R 9; H.I/7a/ M625b V 4; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = M858e R 5 = So14615 R 25 = So14445 R H; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.VIa/3b/ oM6223 R 6; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VIb/2b/ M1953 R 4; H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; A.R.I/20b/ M1892 R 6; A.R.I/28b/ oM5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.II/13a/ M863 V 5; A.R./III/1a/ M1535 I R 3; A.R./III/39b/ M1533 I R 2; A.R./IV/3b/ M1531 I R

6; A.R./IV/21a/ M1530 I R 1; A.R./IV/43b/ M1530 II R 6; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/61b/ M96 V 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/70b/ M175 R 18; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M175 V 11 = M1539 II R 1; A.R.VII/12b/ oM91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6; A.R.VII/19b/ M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21b/ M287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6 = M5359 R 1; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.C M533 R 5b; Abcd.D oM710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18b; Abcd.F M888a V 11b; M102 R 3; M102 R 5; M102 R 7; M102 R 9; M102 R 11; M102 R 16; M102 R 21; M102 V 6; M102 V 11; M102 V 15; M102 V 18; LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; LN §16 M906 V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §38 M304 R 4; LN §54 M509 V 5; LN §58 M4450 R 2; LN §73 M5845 V 13; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 17; LN §102 M307a+ R 1; LN §104 M307a+b V 6; M103 R 4; M103 R 7; M103 R 8; S41 V 5; S44 A 3; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(28) M35 V 10; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(28) M137 I V 12; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(339) M284b R ii 16; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 6; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 10 (In the complied text Sundermann has *kw*.); GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4; GW §22 M451 V 1; GW §26 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §31 M83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1 (M419+M3824/R/1/ has *(kw)*.); GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §33 M83 II V 1 = M838 R 10; GW §33 M83 II V 2; GW §34 M83 II V 6; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16; GW §41 M608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 M342+M520 V 10; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §50 M5906 R 1; GW §51 oM248+ V 6; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; GW §76 M847 R 15; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 5 = M4350 V 3; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 9 = M4350 V 7; GW §84 M1905 II V 7; GW §87 M1666 B 2; GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §90 M5531 A 5; GW §95 M5531 A 6; GW §96 M5642 A 8; GW §96 M5531 B 7; GW §98 oM2331 B 3; GW §99 M2601 A 5; GW §100 oM2601 B 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 7; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §104 M6300 B 8; M10 R 13; M10 V 12; M24 V 4; M99 II R 6b; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 10; M205 V 2; M281 V i 11; M281 V ii 5; M285 II V ii 2; M285 I V ii 30; M327 R 1; M327 R 3; M368 V 3; M374 A ii 12; M374 B i 13; M445 B 9; M708 R 3b; M5700 I V ii 14; M5700 II V i 11; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I. R i 4; HCfrA M859 B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 3b; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; M584 R i 1; M772a R 1; M800 B 3; oM824b A 1; M1201 V 1; M5785 I V 16; M6020 II V ii 16; M6020 II V ii 21; MIK4966c R 1; M1601 R? 2; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6148 V 2; Otani6159 B 3; oOtani6217 V 4; Otani6172 R 1; Otani6175A B 3; Otani6193 V 4; Otani6211 B 2; M258 I R 6; M215 V 14; M778a/2; M876/4; M1210 R 3; M1404/6; M1853 V? 5; M1973/2; M2229/1; M2407/5; M3026/2; M3233/2; M4626/1; M5510/1; M5541/i 5; M5602/2; M5778/ii 2; M5859/ii 10; M5904/5; M40 V 3; M24 V 5; M7201 B 5

Pa **qy** MKG(2147) oM2061 A 2

Pa **kyc** LN §65 M5845 R 14 (LN, 149: '*kē-ž*, kaum *kyc* 'jemand'.')

Pa **kym** H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5 = oM1544 R 1; H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7 = M1544 R 3; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = oOtani6206 V 1; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/16a/ oM2607 V 5; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.IIa/50b/ M1535 I R 2; A.R.IIIa/11a/ M2457 V 1; A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3; A.R.IIIb/11a/ M1673 R 3 = M2701 V 1; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3; A.R./IV/2a/ M1531 I R 3; A.R./IV/22a/ M1530 I R 3; A.R.V/41a/ oM1534 II R 1; A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5; A.R.V/61a/ oM1535 II R 1

Pa **qym** M1/249; A.R.IIIb/10a/ M1673 R 1; A.R./IV/1a/ oM1531 I R 1; A.R./IV/3a/ oM1531 I R 5

Pa **kym'n** RH(554) M5640 V 8

Pa **kyš** MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(94) M333 V 3; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6898 A 4; oM6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative *(x)[wy](š)*.)

Pa **kyš'n** MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; CPar(92) oM333 V 1; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H.V/15b/ oM2607 V 4; A.R.VIIa/3b/ oM667+ R 6; oM871m B 2 (Colditz also considers *(x)[wy](š)'n*.)

Pa **qyš'n** M5785 II R 17

Pa **qyt** M1873 I R 2

Pa **kyt** MMiii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3; M4b I R 12

Pa **kyt'n** M5604/2

PaS **ky** 10200 1 A 7; Ch/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 2; TM406b V 5

MP **kt!** S12c V i 32

MP **ky** oM3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9;

Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(36) oM473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(161) M482+ I R 17; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; Šbrg(255) oM535+ R 15; Šbrg(311) M470a+ R 23; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(399) M542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(401) M542b+ II R 17; Šbrg(410) M542b+ II V 2; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(680) M475a II R 8; KawA(77) M101g R 1; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawA(92) M101g V 7; KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(135) M101b R 2; KawA(172) M101h V 9; KawA(178) M101f R 5; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(219) M101a V 7; KawA(222) M101a V 10; KawA(231) M101d R 4; KawA(232) M101d R 5; KawA(233) oM101d R 6; KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(243) M101d V 5; KawA(251) M101m R 2; KawA(253) M101m R 4; KawA(255) M101m R 6; KawA(257) M101m R 8; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawA(266) M911 R 2; KawA(271) M911 V 2; KawD M625c V i 4; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; KawF(52) M6120 colD 17; KawF(76) M6120 colF 2; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; MKG(1461) M3414 A 1; MKG(2230) M236+ R 1; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; Hu(88) M99 I V 13; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33; Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M2 I R i 15; MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 1; MMii M2 I V ii 6; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 23; MMii M2 I V ii 25; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 7; MMii M28 II V i 16; MMii M224 I R 2; MMii M224 I R 5; MMii M224 I R 7; MMii M224 I V 2; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 7; MMii M36 V 15; KPT(3) M464c A i 3; KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(73) M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(86) oM1001+ V i 2; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(173) oM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(181) M1003+M1025 A iii 11; KPT(190) M1003+M1025 B i 2; KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(239) oM1014+M1030 A 1; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1; KPT(301) M1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(316) oM1009 A ii 3; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21; KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(530) M1011 A i 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(589) M1026 A 7; KPT(703) M100 R iii 5; KPT(709) M100 R iii 11; KPT(755) M100 V ii 8; KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; KPT(776) M100 V iii 7; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; KPT(1569) M5900 B 3; KPT(1572) M5900 B 6; KPT(1573) M5900 B 7; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10; KPT(2075) M6005 A ii 14; BBB(13) M801a/p1 13; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; BBB(323) oM801a/p20 10; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; BBB(377) M801a/p24 12; BBB(382) oM801a/p24 17; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; M97 R i 11; M97 R i 20; M97 R ii 10; M97 R ii 23; M97 V i 13; M97 V i 16; M97 V ii 1; M97 V ii 3; M97 V ii 9; oM97 V ii 15; M177 R 11; M177 R 12; M177 R 12; M177 R 13; M177 R 13; M177 R 14; M177 R 14; M177 R 15; M731 R 12; M731 R 13; M174 II R 3; M174 II R 8; M174 II R 10; M11 V 5; MIK4974 V i 1; MIK4974 V ii 17; M798a V i 10; M738 R 4; M738 V 3; M1738 A i 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; M762 R 7; M12 R 15; M12 V 4; M17 V i 17; S8 V 4; S9 V ii 3; S9 V ii 9; S9 V ii 11; S10 R 3; S12b R ii 41; S12b R ii 50; S12c V i 17; S12c V i 29; S12c V i 33; S14 R 5; S14 V 13; S34 R 4; S36 V 3; RH(71) M2053 R ii 1; RH(678) M234 V 13; RH(874) M394 A 2; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(971) M647+ II R 15; RH(1011) M799c A 4; RH(1060) M785 V 17; RH(1111) M273 V 5; RH(1115) M273 V 9; M15 V H; M203 II R 1; M204 B 6; oM297 A 6; M389 R 9; M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 6; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15; M717 R 2a; M842 V 1; M842 V 4; MIK8259 II R 7; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 7; MIK8259 II V 8; MIK8259 II V 17; MIK8259 II V 19; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I R i 34; M28 I V i 15; M28 I V i 33; M28 I V ii 11; M28 I V ii 13; M217 R? ii 5; P.M.914.1 V? 10; P.M.914.2 V i 7; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 3; M694 V 2; M559 V 3; M797 II V 8; MMii M8251 I R 9; M627 R i 10; Otani6161 R 3; Otani6168 A 3;

OtaniCat102 I V 1; M567 V 2 = M651+M4290 V 2; M199+ V i 15; M199+ V i 17; M671 I R 6; M6886/2

MP qy M199+ V i 19

MP qybyc KawA(245) M101d V 7

MP kybycwš'n *(interrog.)* Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151)

MP kym M3 (39) V 16; oM3 (41) V 18; oM3 (43) V 20; HuO M99 I R H; M1/42; M717 R 2b; MIK4959 R 3; M6944/2

MP kyš KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 2; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; M1/174; M1/218; M315 I R 22; M16 R 9; MIK4974 V ii 12; M6804 I V 2; M6804 II V 4

MP kyš'n MMii M224 I V 5; M1/221; oM501p+ R 5

MP kyt MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; M738 R 15; RH(967) M647+ II R 11; M26 I R 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 7

MP qyt M11 R 1; M738 V 11

MP kyt'n M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18

MP ky[M32b A 7

MP ky *interrog.* M28 I R i 22; M28 I R ii 27

MPR ki TM330 V 4; TM330 V 5; TM330 V 7

MPS ky MannerheimE V 5

qybyc MP *see* ky

kybycwš'n MP *see* ky

kyc, qyc Pa */kēž/ pron.rel./indef.* 'anyone, whoever'; ***kēž kēž*** 'each one, everyone'.

Pa kyc MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1050) M4572 V ii 8; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; M8201 R i 6; H.I/48a/ oM2306 R 1; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(832) M486 B 4; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 3; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5; Otani6181 B 2; M6281+ R 4

Pa qyc MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(187) M216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8; MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; MMiii,e(91) M6 V ii 1; KPT(2054) oM580 V 13; M35 R 4; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; M743 R 9; M469b/1

Pa kyc kyc *double* CPar(12) oM332+M724 R 11; RH(498) M763 V i 17

qydyg Pa */kīdīg/, /kēdēg/? n.* 'astrologer'. Henning 1937a, 84 and 91-2. MKG 164.

Pa qydyg'n *pl.* MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4

qyf'ẖ, qyf', kyf' Pa */kaifāh/ n.pr. m.* 'Caiaphas'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.

Pa kyf' M6281+ R 6

Pa qyf'ẖ Mo(43) M734 V 8

MP qyf' M788 R 4

qyẖ, kyẖ MP */keh/ a.* 'smaller, less; younger'.

MP kyh'n *pl.* M1/155

MP qyh'n *pl.* BBB(11) M801a/p1 11; M210 R 1

kyk MP */kayk/ n.* 'flea'. Skjærvø 1994, 276.

MP kyk KPT(396) oM1004+ V ii 2 (Skjærvø 1994, 276.)

kyn, qyn Pa/MP */kēn/ n.* 'hate, malice, revenge'. MKG, 164. Cf. ***myn***.

Pa kyn MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MKG(850) oM4578 A ii 3; RH(222) M284a R ii 26; RH(1149) M30 R i 21

Pa qyn LN §114 M491+M3417 V 13

MP kyn MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; M15 R 2; Otani6194 B 5; M415+ I V ii 2

qynšryy MP */qenešrē/ n.pr. place-name.* Henning 1937a, 84. Syriac toponym. Sundermann 1975, 309. The use of the name dates the text to the 6th c. or later.

MP qynšryy S1 V 16

kynw'r MP */kēnwār/ a.* 'vengeful'.

MP kynw'r Hu(1111) M7983 I R ii 17; S9 R i 30

qynw'ryy MP */kēnwārī/ n.* 'vengefulness' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 502, n.56.

MP qynw'ryy L oS10 120 II R 1

kynywz Pa */kēnyōz/ a.* 'causing, inciting vengeance'.

Pa kynywz M229 V ii 13

qyrb MP */kirb/ n.* 'form, shape'.

MP qyrb Hu(1166) M7983 I V ii 4

qyrbg, kyrbg Pa/MP */kirbag/ a., n.* 'good, pious, virtuous; goodness, piety, charity'.

Pa kyrbg MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1; MKG(1759) oM5055+ R ii 8; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiii,g M7 I R i 1; MMiii,g(36) M7 I R ii 6; MMiii,g(124) M7 II R i 6; MMiii,h(66) oM33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; M4a I R 3; M75 V 2; M75 V 5; M369 R 6; M369 R 7; M1367 R 9; H.VIa/2b/ oM6223 R 4; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; Abcd.A/24b/ M3703 V 4 = M173 V 6; Abcd.Ga M8828 V 11a; LN §18 M428c R 2; LN §33 oM457 V 2; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(1131) M30 R i 3; RH(1182) M468a V i 10; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 14; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 6 = M6680+ V 5; M1201 V 2; M1209 A 9; M6020 II V ii 16; oM6020 II V ii 19; M6601 R i 1; M1847 R? i 3

Pa qyrbg MMiii,b(84) M5815 I V ii 3; MKG(693) M4576 R i 11; MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(737) M4576 V ii 4; MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(1224)

M4574 R ii 6; MKG(1255) M4585 B 6; MKG(1440) M5966 B 4; MKG(1675) M267b+M314 R ii 19; MKG(1781) oM5055+ V ii 8; MKG(1783) M5055+ V ii 10; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13 = M354 V 3; M1/325; M1/337; BBB(65) M801a/p5 3; M4a I R 2; M4a I R 6; oM680 R 3; M327 R 6 = K24 V 6; M306 V 6; M1367 R 7; M730 V i 10; H.V/15a/ oM2607 V 3; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; Abcd.D M710 19b; LN §115 oM491+M3417 V 15; RH(29) M137 I V 13; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(258) M284a V i 30; M361 A 6; M6020 II V ii 14; M222 R ii 1

Pa qyrbg'n *pl.* RH(101) oM86 R 10; RH(546) oM5640 R 9

PaS kyrβk Ch/So20135 V 17 = 80.T.B.1644

MP kyrbg MMii M36 R 3; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(2076) oM6005 A ii 15; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; Otani6151 R 5

MP qyrbg KawA(127) M101e V 6; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMiii,q M454 I R 10; KPT(564) M1020+M1022 V ii 1; KPT(1628) M8101 V ii 7; BBB(16) M801a/p1 16; BBB(129) M801a/p8 13 = M629b V i 4; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(234) M801a/p14 17; BBB(249) M801a/p15 14; MIK4974 V ii 14; S7 V ii 12; S7 V ii 17; RH(680) M234 V 15; M501p+ R 6

qyrbgyft, kyrbgyft Pa */kirbagīft/ n.* 'goodness, piety, charity'.

Pa kyrbgft MMiii,g(63) M7 I V i 3

Pa kyrbgyft MKG(167) oM216c+M1750 R 6; oM5664/10

Pa qyrbgyft M194 I V 9; M529 R 5

Pa qyrbgyft M14 V 11; M347 V i 5

qyrbgyh, qyrbgy(y), kyrbgy(y) MP */kirbagīh/ n.* 'goodness, piety, charity'.

MP kyrbgy MMii M219 R 12

MP qyrbgy M501c V 2

MP qyrbgyh KawF(49) M6120 colD 14; MMii M28 II V ii 8; RH(980) M647+ II V 9; M385 R i 1; M474/1

MP kyrbgyy M3 (36) V 13; MMii M36 R 12; MMii M729 I V i 11; S7 V i 15; oMIK4979 R i 5

MP qyrbgyy KawA(256) oM101m R 7; MMii M36 R 21; MMii M729 II R ii 8 = M897 R 12 (M897/R/12/ has only *kyrbg.*); KPT(1880) M825 II V 3; BBB(178) M801a/p11 13; BBB(247) M801a/p15 12; M174 I V 6; M738 R 2; RH(655) M874 V 3

MP qyrbgyh'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 10

qyrbkr, qyrbqr, qyrbgr, kyrbkr Pa/MP */kirbakkar/, /kirbaggar/ a., n.* 'beneficent, virtuous, pious; the Beneficent One' (= Mani). Forms with <g> are lapses or late?

Pa kyrbgr Otani6217 V 2

Pa kyrbkr MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(836) M4578 A i 6; MKG(996) M4579 V ii 5 (Sundermann: *(qyrbk)[r].*); MKG(1046) M4572 V ii 4; MKG(1328) oM6040 R 19; M8286 I R 6; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1653) oM267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1913) oM5805 A 2; M1/262 kyr<bkr>; M1/354; M32a V 4; M369 V 4; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = oM625b R 6; H.I/48b/ oM2306 R 2; H.VIc/21b/ oM4970 V 4; Abcd.A/23a/ M3703 V 1 = oM173 V 3; Abcd.A/23b/ M3703 V 2 = M173 V 4; HCfr13.23 oM3709 V 3; oOtani6160 B 7

Pa qyrbgr MKG(1732) M267b+M314 V ii 22

Pa qyrbkr MKG(18) M1344+M5910 R 8; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(81) oM48+ II V 17; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(683) M4576 R i 1; MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(744) M4576 V ii 11; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(990) M4579 V i 5; MKG(995) M4579 V ii 4; MKG(1009) M4525 A ii 4; MKG(1103) oM4573 V ii 2; MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; MKG(1167) oM4570 V i 4; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1320) M6040 R 11; MKG(1377) oM6041 R 18; MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; M8286 I R 3; M8286 I R 9; M8286 I R 12; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1742) M5055+ R i 5; MKG(1799) HWP A 4; MKG(1804) oHWP A 9; MKG(1818) oHWP B 8; MMiii,e(114) M6 V ii 26; M1/242; M1/244; M1/254; M1/272; M1/421; BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; M4b I V 16; oM6033 A i 5; M6031 I A ii 4; M679 V 11; M680 V 8; M680 V 10; oM680 V 15; H.I/59b/ oM1663 R 3; H.VIb/24a/ M6139 V 3 = M5846 V 1; H.VIc/5b/ M93+M289a II R 10; A.R.I/4a/ oM256 I V 7; Abcd.D M710 9a; M23 A 2; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(58) M280 I V 11 = oM6352 A 4; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(235) M284a V i 7; RH(363) M284b V i 8; RH(849) M782 V 2; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; HCfr16.2 M387 B 3

Pa qyrbqr MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; CPar(123) oM334a V 2; M5785 I V 10

Pa qyrbkr'n *pl.* MMiii,f(14) oM8171 R ii 2; MMiii,h(58) oM33 II R i 5 = M367 V 3

Pa kyrbkr'n *pl.* M8286 I V 15; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2; A.R.VI/70a/ M96 V 19 = M175 R 17

PaS kyrβkr oCh/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.1644

MP kyrbkr M28 I V i 3; oM28 I V i 13; M527 R i 2; M1834/7

MP qyrbkr Šbrg(704) M475a II V 8; MMii M28 II R ii 19; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; KPT(110) M1001+ V ii 5; KPT(1977) oM221 R 2 (Sundermann: or *qy(r)[bg* or *qy(r)[b.*); oM501b R ii 5; RH(1070) oM181 R 8; oM849c B 2; M5605 II V 3

MP qyrbqr MMii M612 R 12

MP qyrbkr'n *pl.* KawA(125) oM101e V 4; MMii oM219 R 3; M20 I V 5

MP m'nyqyrbkr MKG(2300) oM454+ II V 5

qyrbkrz'dg MP */kirbakkarzādag/ n.pr. m.*

Henning 1937b, 11.
MP qyrbkrz'dg BBB(185) M801a/p12 2

qyrd, kyrd MP */kird/ n.* 'fact, reason' *'c 'yd kyrd* 'for this reason'.
Pa qyrd LN §101 M491+M3417 R 15; GW §55 M248+ V 13
MP kyrd KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; MMii M8251 I V 3
MP qyrd KPT(1777) M382 B 3

kyrd Pa *see* kr-
qyrd Pa *see* kr-
kyrd MP *see* qwn-
qyrd MP *see* qwn-

qyrd'byd, kyrd'byd Pa */kirdabēd/ adv., part.* 'necessarily, indeed'. Ghilain 1939, 48; MKG, 164.
Pa kyrd'byd MKG(1853) M6032 R 25
Pa qyrd'byd MKG(976) M4579 R i 2; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MKG(1043) oM4572 V ii 1; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; oM2753 R? 4 (Sundermann apud Morano 2000, 408.)

qyrd'r Pa */kirdār/ a.* 'doer'. Partly reconstructed by Sundermann 1968, 402 for M2753/R?/4/ but replaced in Morano 2000, 406 by *qyrd'byd* q.v.

kyrd 'sp's Pa */kirdaspās/ a.* 'who has done his duty'. GW 121 (§63,2). Yoshida 1999, 162.
Pa kyrd 'sp's GW §63 oM340a V 5 = M295 R 3

qyrdg'n, krydg'n, qyrdg''n, kyrdg''n Pa/MP */kerdagān/ n., a.* 'action, act, deed; of good deed, pious'. Ghilain 1939, 57. Back 1988.
Pa kyrdg''n KPT(1913) MIK8259 I R i 6
Pa qyrdg''n A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4
Pa kyrdg'n MMiii,b(84) M5815 I V ii 3; MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; MKG(1647) oM267b+M314 R i 18; MKG(1759) M5055+ R ii 8; MKG(1907) M523a-c B 9; CPar(127) M334a V 6; RH(445) M763 R i 18; GW §72 oM5561+M5562 R 7 = M847 R 4; GW §77 oM847 V 1; oOtani6212 B 3; M1861/i 5
Pa qyrdg'n Mo(41) M734 V 6; MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(726) oM4576 V i 10; MKG(737) oM4576 V ii 4; MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MMiii,f(21) M8171 R ii 9; MMiii,i(49) M42 R ii 23; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17; A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; LN §29 M27 V 12
PaS kyrδk'n Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 5 = Otani7375V 3
MP qyrdg''n BBB(16) M801a/p1 16; M5794+ I R 19
MP kyrdg'n Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; BBB(630) M801a/p41 1; M74 I V 13; M5794+ I V 7; MMii M8251 I R 16; Otani6151 R 5
MP qyrdg'n Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12; KawA(114) M101e R 4; KawA(220) M101a V 8; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; M97 V i 8; S7 V ii 12; M5794+ I V 10

qyrdg'r, kyrdg'r, qyrdq'r Pa/MP */kirdagār/, /kirdaggār/ a., n.* 'mighty, powerful'; n. 'mighty one; creator'.
Pa kyrdg'r MMiii,d M5 R i 8 = M748 R 1; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii 12; LN §107 oM307a+ V 9
Pa qyrdg'r M315 I R 4; M83 I R 22 = oM234 V 2
Pa qyrdg'r'n *pl.* MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14 qyrdg'r<>n
MP kyrdg'r M448 A 3 = oM198a R 5; MIK4983 R 1; M6011 V i 2; M799b/8
MP qyrdg'r Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; MMii M31 I R 10; MMii M31 II V 1; M20 I R 3; S9 R ii 24; RH(657) M874 V 5; RH(947) M647+ I V 6; P.M.9142 R ii 3; M5692 A 12 = M5756 V i 1
MP qyrdq'r M4a II V 16
MP kyrdg'r'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; MMii M729 I R ii 2; S7 R ii 11; M293 V 14.
MP qyrdg'r'n *pl.* MMii oM729 II R i 6; BBB(180) M801a/p11 15; BBB(264) oM801a/p16 11; M43 R 7; M174 II V 7; RH(942) M647+ I V 1

qyrdg'ryft Pa */kirdagārift/, /-gg-/? n.* 'might'.
Pa qyrdg'ryft MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7

qyrdg'ryh, qyrdg'ryy, kyrdg'ryy MP */kirdagārih/ n.* 'might'.
MP qyrdg'ryh M20 II V 7
MP kyrdg'ryy M1/165
MP qyrdg'ryy M158 I R 5

qyrdwd Pa *see* kr-
kyrdwš Pa *see* kr-

kyrdyr, qyrdyr, kyrdr Pa/MP */kirdēr/ a.; n.pr. m.* 'powerful'; name of a high official in the Zoroastrian hierarachy and a fierce opponent of Manichaeism. Henning 1937a, 84. MKG, 71. Sundermann 1994b, 245. MacKenzie 1989, 61.
Pa kyrdr KPT(1906) oM168 R 7
Pa kyrdyr M64 V 3
Pa qyrdyr oM6031 I B i (11) 5 (MKG, 71 suggests *qyr(d)[y](l)* as in Coptic Kardel and refers to M. Schwartz's assumption of an Iranian (Parthian) dissimilation *r-r* to *r-l*.)
~~Pa kyy=r'δyyr M64 V 10~~
MP kyrdyr oM3 R 19

qyrwgyh MP *see* qrwgyh
kyrwgyy MP *see* qrwgyh
qyrwgyy MP *see* qrwgyh
kyryh- MP *see* qwn-
qyryhyst MP *see* qwn-

qyrzng MP */kerzang/ n.* 'crab'; astr. 'Cancer'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 213.
MP qyrzng Hu(742) M7981 II V i 22

qysr, kysr MP */kēsar/ n.* 'Caesar', title of Roman/Byzantine emperors. Sundermann 1975, 298, n.14.
MP kysr M882a B 6
MP qysr M433a+M3706 A 2; M2023 A H; M2451 B 2

qyš, kyš MP */kēš/ n.* '(false) teaching'; pl. 'alien faiths'.
MP kyš MMii M9 I V 12
MP qyš Šbrg.a(47) M537a+ I V 23; S12c V i 26; S12c V

i 28; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 40; Otani6227 A 5
MP qyš'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 22; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M219 R 11; M174 II R 10; S9 V ii 15; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 34; M627 R i 12; M702 V? H
MP qyyš'n *pl.* M727a V 1

qyš- MP */kēš-/ vtr.* 'to teach', in: *qyšyb-* pass.
MP qyšyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* M5794+ I R 13

kyšf'n, qyšf'n, kyšp'n Pa */kišfān/ n.* 'seed; field of grain'. Ghilain 1939, 98. Sundermann apud Reck 2004.
Pa kyšf'n MMiii,d M5 R i 14 = oM748 R 3 = M1122 R 3; RH(340) M284b R ii 17
Pa qyšf'n M726 R ii 4; M871m B 4
Pa kyšp'n RH(549) M5640 V 3

qyšfr, kyšfr Pa */kišfar/ n.* 'clime, region (of the world)'.
Pa kyšfr A.R.VIII/7a/ oM89 R 13; GW §19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = oM451 R 5; Otani6143+/6
Pa qyšfr MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; M737 R 6; Otani6172 V 3

kyšt *see* q'r-

qyšt Pa *see* q'r-

kyštwm Pa *see* q'r-

qyšw'n MP */kišwān/ n.* 'tillage'.
MP qyšw'n M707b/2

kyšwr, qyšwr MP */kišwar/ n.* 'clime, region (of the world); quarter (of the compass); region (generally)'.
MP kyšwr Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(87) M99 I V 12
MP qyšwr Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Šbrg(265) M535+ V 1; Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(345) M7981 I V ii 7
MP kyšwryh'n *pl. (-īhān)* Hu(812) M7984 I R i 24
MP kyšwryhn *pl. (-īhān)* Hu(196) M7984 II V i 28
MPS kyšwr MannerheimE V 6

qyšwrw'r, kyšwrw'r MP */kišwarwār/ n.* qyšwrw'ryzd: 'world-bearing god' (= the Column of Glory). Sundermann 1979, 102.
MP qyšwrw'r oM5755 V 9 {unp.}
MP qyšwrw'r≠yzd Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6
MP qyšwrw'ryzd Šbrg(254) oM535+ R 14
MP kyšwrw'ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9

kyt MP *see* ky

kyy, qyy, ky MP */kay/ conj.interrog.* 'when?'. MacKenzie 1980, 305.
MP kyy Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; S9 V i 16
MP ky Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; M554 R 4
MP qyy S9 V i 20

q:yz */qīz/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* In: q:wtlwx q:yz twlwn 'wδwzmyš yg'nxwnjwy.
M q:yz M1/136

l²⁵ */lā/ n.pr. m. (Chin.) l²⁵ cwr.*
M l²⁵ M1/80

l'b Pa */lāb/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa l'b RH(502) M763 V i 21; M282 I V i 3 {unp.}; M434 B ii 5; M3708/1

l'byg Pa */lābīg/ n.* 'supplication'. S. *l'b*. In *l'byg br-* perh. 'request, present a request'? *l'b br-* is attested in that sense.
Pa l'byg RH(245) M284a V i 17

l'frn */lāfarn/ n.pr. m. (Chin./Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 197. Sims-Williams 1996b, 58-59.
M l'frn M1/108

l'fwšyḫ */lafušī/ n.pr. m. (Chin.).* Chin. name followed by a title? S. *fwšyy*.
M l'fwšyḫ M1/95

l'jyḫ */lāžīb/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M l'jyḫ M1/103

l'lmyn, l'lmn Pa/MP */lālmīn/ a.* 'eternal'; adv. 'for ever, eternally'. Aramaic loan-word, from a language without /ᶜ/ like Mandaic, in contrast to Syriac *l-ᶜālmīn* 'forever' (lit. 'to aeons'). Andreas-Henning 1934, 902.
Pa l'lmn M10 V 12; M5700 II R i 3
Pa l'lmyn MMiii,d M5 R i 8 = oM748 R 1; MMiii,f M8171 R i 2; Abcd.1 oM352 V 12a; RH(358) M284b V i 3; oOtani6193 R 1
Pa l'lmyyn MMiii,h(88) M33 II V i 4
MP l'lmyn M74 I R 13; M293 V 8

l'swr Pa */lāswar/ a.* 'like silk, silky'.
Pa l'swr RH(1034) M785 R 10

l'ṯ' */lātā/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M l'ṯ' M1/103

lb Pa */laβ/ n.* 'lip'.
Pa lb Abcd.D oM710 17a; RH(1135) M30 R i 7

lbr'ḫ */l-βrā/ prep. + n.* Aramaic phrase: 'to the son'. Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404.
M lbr'ḫ oM260 R 6

lmtyr Pa/MP */lamtēr/, /lamtīr/ n.* 'lamp'. Greek loan-word.
Pa lmtyr MMiii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; M32a R 5
MP lmtyr KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7

lng'ryft Pa */langārīft/ n.* '?'.
Pa lng'ryft KPT(1539) M8280 V ii 4

lng[Pa */lang[/ a.* '*disgraceful'. LN 116 (§75,2).
Pa lng[LN §75 oM818 V 2

lrz Pa */larz/ n.* 'shiver, trembling'.
Pa lrz MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/23a/ M5503 R 5

lrz- Pa */larz-/ vitr.* 'to tremble'.
Pa lrz'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(355) M284b R ii 32
Pa lrz'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(542) M5640 R 5
Pa lrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(184) M7 II V i 8; M35 R 18; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; oOtani6217 R 6; M3713/2; M5192/3

lw MP */lū/, /law/? ?* '?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145.
MP lw M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I

V 6

lwg Pa */lōg/ n.* 'world'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa lwg MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,g(41) M7 I R ii 11; MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; MMiii,n M77 R 1; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M737 R 7; RH(628) M5860 I V ii 24 (If not *d'*/*lwg* (Reck.)); M6788/4
Pa lwg'n *pl.* M238 R 5
Pa lwgl M7270/1

lwgd'r Pa */lōgδār/ n.* 'ruler of the world; overlord, high king'. Ghilain 1939, 75.
Pa lwgd'r MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M83 I R 17 = oM200 V 13 = M234 R 13

lwgšhr Pa */lōgšahr/ n.* 'kingdom of the world'.
Pa lwgšhr MMiii,o(59) oM67 V ii 21

lwgyg Pa */lōgīg/ a.* 'worldly'.
Pa lwgyg MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; M229 V i 8; M6232+M6230 V 9; M88 II V 8a

lwlynws MP */lūlianus/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1975, 306-9: the name Jūlianos with the Syriac prep. *l.*
MP lwlynws M4168 B 4

lwy'tyn Pa */lewyātīn/ n.pr. m.* 'Leviathan'. Semitic.
Pa lwy'tyn KawN(30) M35 V 12 = M740a V 1

lyfwṯwšy */lifutuši/ n.pr.m. (Chin.).* Chin. name and title?
M lyfwṯwšy M1/76

lyšp Pa */lišp/ n.* 'phlegm'. Henning 1940, 58 (where he seems to regard it as a Prakrit loan-word in Sogd.). Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and n.17 suggests Pa.
Pa lyšp Gloss.y M6450 II R i (38)9

lyt βyr */litβīr/ n. (Turk.)* Turkish title, s. Sims-Williams 2002, 235 to which he kindly referred me.
M lyt#βyr M1/91

lywk */liūk/ n.pr. m. (Chin.?)*
M lywk M1/103.

lywl'ng */līūlāng/ n.pr.m. (Chin.).* Chinese name / title.
M lywl'ng M1/78

m Pa/MP *see* sd

m.wnd MP */?/ ?* '?'.
MP m.wnd oS12b R ii 40

m' Pa/MP */mā/. /ma/ neg.prob.* 'not (prohibitive)'; *m'* + MP *ks* / Pa *qyc* 'nobody'. *m' 'g'r* 'perhaps; lest'. Also to express apprehension. *m' hyb* is quite common. *m' qyc* occurs in MKG(1122); *m' ks* in KPT(1450), KPT(2083), M731/R/8/ etc.
Pa m' MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MMiii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29; MKG(690) M4576 R i 8; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; M8286 I R 8; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; M1/300; CPar(28) M332+M724 V 8; CPar(29) oM332+M724 V 9; M18 V 4; M5700 I R ii 17; H.VIb/24b/ M6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2; A.R.II/3a/ M863 R 5; A.R.VI/8a/ oM6222 V 5; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16; A.R.VII/7a/ M175 V 17; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; RH(541) oM5640 R 4; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; RH(569) M5860 I R i 13; RH(571) M5860 I R i 15; RH(572) M5860 I R i 16; RH(575) M5860 I R i 19; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4; RH(832) M486 B 4; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 11; M5700 I R ii 21; HCfrC M1891 A 1a; Otani6198 R 5; Otani6214 B i 4; M840d/3; M6705/7
MP m' M3 R 22; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(67) oM475a I R 19; Šbrg(340) M542b+ I R 4; Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33; MMii M2 I R i 12; MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 21; MMii M28 II R ii 26; MMii M95 V 2a = M1609 V 2a; MMii M95 V 2b; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; M20 I V 3; M388 R 1; M731 R 8; oM733 R 3; oM733 R 4; M733 R 6; M733 R 7; RH(679) oM234 V 14; M87 V 4a; M87 V 5a; M87 V 5a; M191 R 7; M719 V 8; MKG(2215) oM5794+ II R 2; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 15; M5794+ II V 17; oOtani6152 R 11
MPR ma TM330 R 6

m'#yrw Pa *see* mry

m'byc MP */mābiz/ neg.* 'indeed not'. Presumably *mā-b-iz* (s. *-b*).
MP m'byc MMii M9 I V 8

m'd Pa/MP */mād/ n.* 'mother'. *'wbrmyzd(by) m'd* 'mother of (god) Ohrmezd' = The Mother of the Living, Sundermann 1979, 102. *m'dr 'y zyndg'n* 'Mother of the Living', Sundermann 1979, 99. On Pa *m'd jywndg*, s. Sundermann 1979, 119 n.39.
WMlr m'd M3020/3
Pa 'rd'w'n # m'd MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28; LN §4 oM384+ R 4
Pa 'rd'w'n m'd MMiii,p M21 R H; MMiii,p(16) oM21 V 8; KPT(1001) oM211+ V 3; M5262 I V 3; LN §2 oM351 R 5 (*'rd'w* on p.62 is wrong.)
Pa 'rd'w'n ˚ m'd M795 R 13; M795 V 14
Pa m'd MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 5; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; M544 V 6; M680 V 11; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; RH(52) M280 I V 5; GW §102 M6300 A 14; M41 R 1; M41 R 1; Otani6155 B 1
Pa m'd # 'rd'w'n MMiii,n(21) oM77 R 22
Pa m'd 'rd'w'n = 'rd'w'n m'd = srygrqyrb KPT(992) oM8400 V 2 = oM2082 R 2 = oM211+ R 7
Pa m'd jywndg MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12
Pa m'd rwšn MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (Smudged, Henning regards *(m)'(dr)* as also possible.

There is enough space for it.)
Pa m'dr MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8
Pa rwšn'n m'd AR.VI/69a/ M175 R 15
MP 'whrmyzd # m'd Šbrg(231) M472+ I V 15
MP 'whrmyzdby # m'd Hu(143) M7984 II R ii 9
MP m'd KawA(252) oM101m R 3; KawF(7) M6120 colA 7; MMii M729 I R i 14; KPT(1743) M45 R 2; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9; M90 V 4a; MIK4974 V ii 15; oM798a R i 3; M501c V 7; S13 V 7
MP m'dm'n MIK4974 V ii 6
MP m'dr M11 R 22; oM172 I R 13 = M17 R i 17; RH(962) M647+ II R 6; M223 II R 2
MP m'dr 'y zyndg'n M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8
MP zyndg'n m'dr M4b II R 8

m'dg Pa */mādag/ a.; n.* 'female'. KPT, 127.
Pa m'dg KPT(1346) M715d A 2; KPT(1347) oM715d A 3; M32a R 1; GW §88 M715d B 2; GW §88 oM715d B 3
Pa m'dg'n *pl.* KPT(1532) M8280 V i 2

m'dy'n 1 MP */mādayān/ n.* 'book, writing'.
MP m'dy'n M172 I V 11; MIK4959 R 6; MIK4969 I V 1
MP m'dy'n M1/198

m'dy'n 2 MP */mādayān/ n.* 'core; capital, principal (referring to wealth)'. Play of words in M1/198/ (Schaeder 1937, 741 n.2), quoted in Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 9, n.26.
MP m'dy'n M1/198

m'ẖ 1 Pa/MP */māh/ n.* 'moon'. Also a deity. Sundermann 1979, 100. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8 where *'by'dg m'ẖ* 'new moon' (< 'invisible moon') is also listed.
Pa m'ẖ MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MMiii,f(40) M8171 V ii 4; KPT(1026) oM2082 V 6; KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14; KPT(1227) M183+ II V 8; M194 I R 3; LN §38 M304 R 2; LN §38 M304 R 4; LN §106 M307a+ V 8; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 14; GW §97 oM2331 A 6; GW §99 M2601 A 4; GW §101 M6300 A 4; M8050 B 5; M5829 B 1; oM812 R 6
MP m'ẖ Šbrg(14) M473a+ I R 14; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(320) oM470a+ V 8; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Šbrg.fe M510b R 4; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 5; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; KawA(149) oM101b V 5; KawA(167) M101h V 4; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31; Hu(185) M7984 II V i 17; Hu(497) M7980 I V ii (23)4; Hu(537) M7980 I R i (29)8; Hu(576) M7980 I R ii (34)13; Hu(607) M7980 I V i (31)10; Hu(635) M7980 I V ii (25)5; Hu(793) M7984 I R i 5; Hu(801) M7984 I R i 13; Hu(809) M7984 I R i 21; Hu(839) M7984 I R ii 17; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23; Hu(1141) M7983 I V i 13; KPT(354) M1004+ R ii 2; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; S8 R 9; M556 R 5; oM1585 R? H; M3418/3
MP m'ẖ yzd Šbrg(185) oM482+ I V 17; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; M2311/i 2
MP m'ẖ#yzd Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4
MP m'hm'n[Otani6201 A 2

m'ẖ, m' 2 Pa/MP */māh/ n.* 'month'.
Pa m'ẖ MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MMiii,d(58) M5 R ii 28 = oM748 R 20; GW §39 M838 V 9 = M83 II V 19; GW §39 M838 V 10 = M83 II V 20
Pa m'hyc GW §38 oM838 V 8 = M83 II V 18
Pa m'h'n *pl.* AR.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3
Pa m'hn: *pl.* M1/285
Pa myhr m'ẖ Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 3
MP 'dwr m'ẖ Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(699) M7981 II R ii 13
MP m'ẖ # m'ẖ *double* Hu(748) M7981 II V i 28
MP m'ẖ # myhr Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30
MP m'ẖ # whmn Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31
MP m'ẖ 'dwr Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2
MP m'ẖ Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; Hu(632) oM7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(657) M7981 II R i 5; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8; Hu(739) M7981 II V i 19; Hu(740) M7981 II V i 20; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; Hu(816) M7984 I R i 28; KPT(566) M1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(567) M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14
MP m'h'n *pl.* M6897 I R 4
MP myhr m'ẖ MKG(1558) oM2202 A 1
MP tyrm' M16 R 7; M16 V 10

m'hg Pa */mābag/ a.* 'monthly. *ēw-māhag*: 'once a month'. MKG, 164.
Pa m'hg MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1

m'hmy MP */māhmī/ n.pr.* Name of a demon. Skjærvø 1997, 244.
MP m'hmy M28 I R ii 7

m'hw'y MP *see* **m'hwy**

m'hwy MP */māhawai/ n.pr. m.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 300: Aramaic *mhwy*.
MP m'hw'y KawA(7) M101c R 7
MP m'hwy L SIO 120 I V 4; L SIO 120 I V 6
MP m'hwyc KawA(19) M101c V 8

m'hyg MP */māhīg/ n.* 'fish'; astr. 'Pisces'.
MP m'hyg Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14

m'hyg'n MP */māhīgān/ n.pl.* '(days) of a month: month'. Hutter 1992, 72. Panaino 2000, 468 n.21.
MP m'hyg'n *pl.* Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(722) M7981 II V i 2
MP m'hygn *pl.* Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11

m'l'ẖ MP */mallāh/ n.* 'sailor'. Semitic.
MP m'l'ẖ KawA(209) M101a R 12

m'm Pa */?/ ? ?*'. *m'm* is cut off. It may be the beginning of a word *m'm* but equally it may be the prohibitive negation *m'* 'not!' followed by *m* which should be the first letter of a verb, poss. *m'nyd* 'stay', so 'do not stay/tarry ...'.
Pa m'm M1/419

m'm MP */mām/ n.* Only in *m'm wsyn*, a misunderstood Syriac abbreviation (the letters mš:

mīm u šīn) = *mšīẖā* 'Messiah'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 315, n.7.
MP m'm MMii M28 II V i 2

m'n Pa/MP */mān/ n.* 'house, dwelling'. Also indicates the stations of heavenly bodies, i.e. sections of the sky.
Pa m'n Otani6229 A 3
Pa m'n m'n *double* M6232+M6230 R 6
MP m'n Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(121) M7984 II R i 21; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31; M23 B 3; M19 R 6; oM297 A 3

m'n- 1 Pa/MP */mān-/ v.itr.* 'to remain, stay'. Not always easy to distinguish from *m'n- 2*, which are separated here in accordance with MacKenzie 1971a.
Pa m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 9
Pa m'nyyd *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 16
Pa m'nynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M102 V 8; M102 V 13; M285 I V ii 30
Pa m'n''ẖ *subj.2.sg.* M4a I R 5
Pa m'n'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/2b/ oM689 R 4; A.R.VI/71a/ oM91 R 1 = oM175 R 19; oM1201 V 18
Pa m'n'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(181) M284a R i 15
Pa m'nynd *prp.II* MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12
MP m'nyẖ *pres.2.sg.* oS9 V ii 30
MP m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1953) M1926 B 5
MP m'n'y *subj.2.sg.* M43 R 3; M43 V 7
MP m'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 14
MP m'nd *pp.I* Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; KawA(223) M101a V 11; M1/185; M32b A 8

m'n- 2, m''n- Pa/MP */mān-/ v.tr.* 'to live, dwell (in)'. pres.part. *m'nynd* and *m'nyndg* 'dweller, inhabitant'.
Pa m'nyyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M730 V ii 9
Pa m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12
Pa m'nyyd *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 19; M468a R ii 6; M468a R ii 11
Pa m''nynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/19b/ M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4
Pa m'nyynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6
Pa m'nynd'n *prp.II, pl.* A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; M10 R 21; HCfrF M1541 II B 11b
Pa m'nyndg *prp.IIa* H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3
Pa m'nyndg'n *prp.IIa, pl.* MKG(825) M4571 R i 1; M538 V 10; M102 V 12; oM35 R 16; M1554/2
MP m''nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2384) oM380a-b R 2
MP m'nynd *pres.3.pl.* S10 R 4
MP m'n'g *prp.Ia* S9 V i 11
MP m'nynd *prp.II* ? oM762 V 10
MP m'nd *pp.I* M114 II R 7

m'n- 3 Pa */mān-/ v.itr.* 'to agree, be similar, resemble (+ *'w*)'. MKG, 164. Also attested in MP (M227/I/V/2/ {unp.}).
Pa m'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; M480c R i 13
Pa m'nynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(71) M499+ V 13; CPar(72) oM499+ V 14; LN §19 M428c R 5
Pa m'n'd *pp.I* MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1185) oM4570 V i 22; M281 V ii 5

m'n'g MP */mānāg/ a.* 'resembling, like'.
MP m'n''g M5224/1
MP m'n'g KawA(213) M101a V 1; KawA(220) M101a V 8; KawA(230) oM101d R 3; KawA(234) M101d R 7 m'n<>g; KawA(240) M101d V 2; KawA(251) oM101m R 2; KawA(280) M101n R 6; KawA(282) M101n V 2; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M2 I V ii 22; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3; KPT(242) oM1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(398) oM1004+ V ii 4; KPT(510) M1002+ V iii 7; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; MIK4974 R ii 22; MIK4974 V ii 7; L SIO 120 II R 11; L SIO 120 II V 2; M28 I R ii 33; M627 V ii 7

m'n'y Pa *see* m'ny

m'nbyd MP */mānbed/ n.* 'master of the house, house-lord'. *mānbed yazad* 'the House-Lord God', i.e. 'Atlas'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Atlas, fünfter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also there p.126 n.162).
MP m'nbyd Šbrg(32) oM473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(135) M7984 II R ii 1
MP m'nbyd yzd Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Hu(74) M99 I R 24

m'nd MP */mānd/ n.* 'house'. KPT. 128.
MP m'nd KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6

m'ndg MP */māndag/ a.* 'remiss'.
MP m'ndg M210 R 8

m'ng, m'nq Pa */mānag/ n.* 'mind'.
Pa m'ng MMiii,g(164) M7 II R ii 16; M4b I V 7; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(532) M763 V ii 27
Pa m'ngyš M229 R i 4
Pa m'nq A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2

m'nh'g Pa */mānhāg/ a. (pres.part.)* 'resembling, like'. *m'nh'g _ cw'gwn* 'like _ as'; *m'nh'g _ 'w _* 'like/similar to'. MKG, 164. Cf. MPT *m'n'g*.
Pa m'nh'g MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(897) M4578 B ii 11; MKG(1337) M6040 V 4; MKG(1351) oM6040 V 18; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MMiii,n M77 R 2; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2057) oM580 V 16; CPar(69) oM499+ V 11; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; A.R.I/20a/ oM673 R 11 = oM1892 R 5; LN §6 oM351 V 1; LN §6 M351 V 3 = oM5187 R 2; LN §6 M351 V 5 = oM5185 V 3; LN §16 M906 V 1; LN §38 M304 R 1 m'n(h<>g); GW §12 M259a R 8 = M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7; GW §24 oM83 II R 1 = oM451 V 8; GW §43 oM248+ R 8 = M342+M520 V 11; GW §51 M248+ V 6 = oM5906 R 4; GW §56 oM248+ V 14 = M890 V 6; GW §67 M295 V 1; GW §78 M847 V 1; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 4; GW §80 M847 V 8; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 10 = oM847 V 12; GW §96

M5642 A 6 = M5531 B 4; GW §101 M6300 A 7; GW §105 M6300 B 13; M171 I V 10; M465 B 9; oM465 B 13; M854 B i 2

m'ns'r'r MP */mānsārār/ n.* 'head of the house; presbyter' (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy).
MP m'ns'r'r'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 18; BBB(202) M801a/p13 3; BBB(219) M801a/p14 2; BBB(351) M801a/p22 2; M11 R 21 m'ns'r'r<'>n; M202 R 4

m'ns'rd'r Pa */mānsārδār/ n.* 'head of the house, presbyter' (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy).
Pa m'ns'rd'r'n *pl.* BBB(270) M801a/p17 1

m'ny, m'nyy, mny, m'n'y, m'nyw Pa/MP */Mānī/ n.pr.* 'Mani'. Name (Semitic) of the founder of Manichaeism. Sundermann 1994b, 245. In MKG(173) M216c+M1750/R/12/ *m'ny dbyr* (also an abbot), Sundermann 1994b, 262, 264. The variant *m'nyw* (Henning 1937b, 19, n.1) looks like a Sogdian spelling with a superfluous <w>. See *m'nyxyws.*
WMIr mrym'ny M1683/2
Pa m''ny RH(58) M280 I V 11
Pa m'n'y BBBc(1) M5779 R 1
Pa m'ny MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(173) oM216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(698) oM4576 R i 16; MKG(1651) oM267b+M314 R i 22; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; MMiii,f(43) M8171 V ii 7; MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = oM496a V 4; M1/233; M1/263; M1/269; M1/307; BBB(47) M801a/p4 3; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; BBBc(42) M5779 V 18; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M4b I V 12; M64 R 1; M64 R 8; M6232+M6230 V 8; M1367 R 5; oM501b V ii 8; M176 V 4; M176 V 10; M23 A 3; RH(34) M280 I R 2; RH(47) oM280 I R 15; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(134) oM86 V 18; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(306) M284b R i 15; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(536) oM763 V ii 31; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(738) M311 R 11; RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(753) M311 V 10; RH(825) M486 A 4; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(857) oM782 V 10; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; oOtani6183 A 3; M5762/6
Pa m'ny' BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M38 V 8; M38 V 9; M23 A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
Pa m'nyw BBB(46) M801a/p4 2 = M341a R 8; RH(790) M341a A 9
Pa m'nyy MMiii,i(94) M42 V ii 19; M6232+M6230 R 9; RH(916) M749 R 9
Pa m'rm'ny MKG(2078) oM455 A i 7; MKG(2081) oM455 A i 10; M6281+ V 5; M812 R 5
Pa m'rym'ny M1/379; Abcd.C oM533 R 5b; M10 R 16; M99 II R 8b; oM3702/3
Pa m'rym'ny' M7422 R 7
Pa mny M1/259; RH(763) M319 I R 3
Pa mrm'ny M285 II V ii 25
Pa mrym'ny MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(2102) oM455 B ii 8; MKG(2116) oM1118 B H; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2399) oM4523 A 3 (MKG, 140 n.1: or *mrym* 'Maria'?); MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; MMiii,n(40) oM77 V 20; M1/375; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; oM6033 A ii (8) 1; oM1202 R 2; M83 I V 7 = M759 II R 12; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1133) M30 R i 5; oOtani6160 A 5; oOtani6192 I R 2; oOtani6214 A i 4; oOtani6242 B 4; oM5539/6
Pa mrym'nyy M6857/2
PaS m'rm'ny oTM406b R 9
MP m'ny M3 R 8; KawA(161) M101h R 6; MKG(2037) oM742 II V 9; MKG(2039) oM742 II V 11; MMii M2 I R ii 25; MMii M224 I V 7; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M31 I R 13; MIK36 R i 17; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(26) M801a/p2 18; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12 = M341a R 2; BBB(50) M801a/p4 6; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(334) M801a/p21 3; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; M315 I R 19 = oM1607 A 1; M315 II V 2; M74 I R 12; M388 R 4; M388 R 5; M626 R 9; M17 V i 12 = oM644 A 4; M176 R 14; M23 B 4; RH(661) M5847 A i 4; RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(772) M319 I V 3; RH(784) M341a A 3; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(819) oM449a B 8; RH(820) M449a B 9; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(845) M782 R 9; RH(855) M782 V 8; RH(961) oM1874 A 3; RH(887) M394 B 4; RH(999) oM485a V 3; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M26 I R H; M32b A 13; M55b B 5; M291b B 6; M4a II R 17; M650 I R 8; P.M.914.2 R i 3; MIK4969 II V 1; M797 I V 13; Otani11075 R ii 7; M913 II R 2
MP m'ny' BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; M315 II V 13; oM501b V i 7; M501b V i 8; oM176 R 16; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(852) M782 V 5; oM203 I R 1; M203 I R 8
MP m'ny'ẖ BBBc(32) M5779 V 8
MP m'nyqyrbkr MKG(2300) oM454+ II V 5
MP m'nyy M82 R 15 = oM235 V 6; M5561+M5562 R margin 1
MP m'ny: BBB(69) M801a/p5 7
MP m'rym'ny M7050 R 1
MP mrym'ny BBB(88) M801a/p6 8; oM325 V 16; M797 II V 8
MPR ma≠ni TM339a V 1

m'ny yyšw' Pa/MP */mānī-yišō'/ n.pr.m.* ~ xwštr. Henning 1937b, 12 Sundermann 1994b, 260, 262, 263. Name followed by a Sogd. title.
M m'ny yyšw' oMIK4979 V 5

m'ny: MP *see* m'ny

m'ny' xyws Pa *see* m'nyxyws

m'nyndg *see* m'n- 2

m'nyst'n, m'nyst'n, m'nyst''n Pa/MP */mānestān/ n.* 'dwelling-place, house; Manichaean monastery'; in Pa. only, also an astronomical term 'ten seconds'.
Pa m'nyst''n MMiii,d M5 R i 19 = oM748 R 5 = oM1122 R 5
Pa m'nyst'n BBB(275) M801a/p17 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 4
Pa m'nyst'n MKG(180) oM216c+M1750 V 6; MKG(982) M4579 R ii 3; MKG(1022) M4572 R i 7; MKG(1575) M1608 B 7; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; MMiii,o(42) oM67 V ii 4; MMiii,o(44) M67 V ii 6; MMiii,o(53) M67 V ii 15; H.I/6a/ oM625b V 1; H.I/60b/ oM6130 V 2 = oM1663 R 5 = oOtani6386 R 3; A.R.VII/20a/ M517 V 5 = oM287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; RH(530) oM763 V ii 25; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 11; M453a/1
MP m'nyst'n MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M1/187; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; oMIK4964 R 2 (BeDuhn: *d](°nystn.)*
MP m'nyst'n'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 18; MMii M36 R 1; MMii M36 V 14
MP m'nyst'n'n *pl.* S7 R i 6; M297 B 8'

m'nyšn MP */mānišn/ n.* 'dwelling, sojourn'.
MP m'nyšn M114 II R 5

m'nyw Pa *see* m'ny

m'nyxyws, m'ny' xyws MP */mānīxayos/ n.pr. m.* 'Manichaios'. See *m'ny*. Greek form as Henning 1936b, 6 pointed out. S. Shapira 1999, 124 and 128.
Pa m'ny' xyws BBB(47) oM801a/p4 3

m'r Pa *see* mry

m'r'spnd'n MP */mārāspandān/ n., pl.* = *'mbr'spnd'n*. KPT, 128. See also *mbr'spnd'n*.
MP m'r'spnd'n *pl.* KPT(1591) M8101 R i 9

m'rw Pa *see* mry

m'ry *see* mry

m'rygr Pa */mārigar/ n.* 'sorcerer, incantator'. Henning 1937a, 85. MKG 165, cf. *mbrygr*.
Pa m'rygr'n *pl.* MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5

m'rym'ny MP *see* m'ny

m'rym'ny' Pa *see* m'ny

m's- Pa/MP */mās-/ v.itr.* 'to coagulate, become hard'. Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64 and GW 106 (§19,3).
Pa m's'd *subj.3.sg.* GW §19 M259a V 14 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9 = M451 R 7
MP m'syh'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* M717 R 2a

m'sy'g Pa */māsyāg/ n.* 'fish'.
Pa m'sy'g GW §91 M5531 B 3
Pa m'sy'g'n *pl.* KPT(966) oM8400 R 6; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; A.R.I/15b/ oM5930 R 1 = oM673 R 2 = oM6943 R 2; GW §24 oM83 II R 2 = M451 V 8; GW §97 oM2331 A 2; HCfrB oM2600 B 11b; M1830 I R 2; OtaniCat102 II R 3

m'x */māx/ (Turk./Sogd.).* Part of Uighur name/title.
M m'x M406 R 10; MIK4979 R ii 6

m'xfrn */māxfarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 197.
M m'xfrn M1/104

m'xy'n */māxyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name, 'Moon's favour', Benveniste 1930, 292; Weber 1972, 201.
M m'xy'n M1/69

m'yg 1 MP */māyag/ a.* 'female'.
MP m'yg Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(286) M7981 I R ii 16; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(884) M7984 V i 28; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(936) M7982 R i 12; Hu(943) M7982 R i 19; Hu(1021) M7982 V i 29; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1127) M7983 I R ii 33; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17; KPT(232) M1021 B 1; KPT(1141) M302 V 7; MMii M8251 I R 19; M627 V ii 3
MP m'yg'n *pl.* Hu(502) M7980 I V ii (28)9; Hu(899) oM7984 V ii 9; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16
MP pryg'nm'yg'n KPT(1449) oM5566+M4501 V ii 8

m'yg 2 MP */māyag/ n.* 'substance, matter'.
MP m'yg MMii M9 II R 8

m'zdys MP */māzdēs/ a.* 'Mazdā-worshipping', epithet of Zoroastrianism also used for Manichaeism. Boyce 1975, 149 note on cqa 1. Sundermann 2004a, 518-9.
MP m'zdys M543 R 3

m'zmn Pa/MP */māzman/ a.* An unclear a. used of the 6th earth. GW 131 (§96,2): 'Unterwelt' ['underworld'].
Pa m'zmn GW §96 M5642 A 3 = oM5531 B 1
MP m'zmn Hu(80) M99 I V 5; KPT(681) M100 R ii 4; KPT(689) M100 R ii 12

m'zyndr MP */māzendar/ n.* A term for the demons bound in the heavens. Sundermann 1994c, 42.
MP m'zyndr'n *pl.* KPT(1550) oM5900 A H (Sundermann 1994c, 42.); oM299a R ii 7 (Sundermann 1994c, 42 n.17.); L SIO 120 I R H; L SIO 120 I R 9 m'zyndr<'>n; M2157 R H

md 1 MP */mad/ v.itr., pp.suppl.* 'came'.
MP md *pp.I* M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(365) oM542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(367) oM542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(368) oM542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(376) oM542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; KawA(11) M101c R 11; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(158) M101h R 3; KawF(35) M6120 colC 11; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M2 I R i 27; MMii M2 I R ii 16; S9 V ii 1; RH(656) M874 V 4; RH(1112) M273 V 6 {m'n}<md>; RH(1115) M273 V 9; MIK6279b' R 1
MP mdn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 11

md 2 MP */mad/ ?* '?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 151.
MP md M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4

mdr'm MP */madrām/? a.* 'joyful'(?).
MP mdr'm MMii M28 II R ii 37

mdy'n, mdy''n Pa */maδyān/ prep.* 'among, amid, between'; *až maδyān*: 'from among'. MKG, 165.
Pa mdy''n MMiii,g(185) M7 II V i 9 = M496a R 14
Pa mdy'n MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(988) oM4579 V i 3; MKG(1044) M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; M8286 I V 9; M8286 I V 14; MMiii,h(51) M33 I V ii 9; MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; KPT(994) M8400 V 4 = M211+ R 9; oM32a R 11; M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; A.R.I/2b/ M855 V 4 = M256 I V 4; LN §45 M1848 R 2; RH(131) M86 V 15; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; GW §56 oM248+ V 15; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = M890 V 11 = M5906 V 4; GW §145 oKao.0103 1906 V 3; Otani6217 R 3

mdy'ng Pa */maδyānag/ a.* 'middle'.
Pa mdy'ng AbcdD M710 16b

mdynt' MP */mdīntā/ n.* 'town'. Syriac (and therefore to be read */mḏīttā/?*).
MP mdynt' oS1 V 16

my' */mayа/ n. (Turk.).* (= *baya, maya*), part of Uigh. name/title.
M my'trk'n M1/34

mg'dg Pa */mayādag/ n.* 'cave, part of the world of darkness'. Henning 1937a, 85; KPT, 128.
Pa mg'dg'n *pl.* KPT(1192) oM183+ I V 4; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1243) oM8802 A 6

mgbyd Pa */maybed/ n.* 'mobed', Zoroastrian priest. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa mgbyd M6031 I B i (11) 5

mgj MP */magž/ n.* 'brain'. Henning 1937a, 85. Gershevitch 1965, 16.
MP mgj M5750 V ii 13 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

mgs Pa */magas/ n.* 'fly'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa mgs LN §2 M351 R 9 = M384+ R 1

mgwn MP */magōn/ a.* 'brutish'. Henning 1944a, 111-2. LN 118 (§86,1).
MP mgwn M87 V 5a

mgwng Pa */mayōnag/ a.* 'brutish, unconscious' (?). Henning 1944a, 111-2; MKG, 165.
Pa mgwng MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; M5700 I R ii 18; M92 R 7a; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M460b V i 3; M5700 I R ii 22

mgwnyft Pa */mayōnīft/ n.* 'brutishness'.
Pa mgwnyft oM229 V i 16; M741 R 7b; M741 V 11a = oOtani6208+ V 3

mgwnyy MP */magōnī/ n.* 'brutishness, drunkenness, unconsciousness' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 502, n.63.
MP mgwnyy L SIO 120 II R 3

mgyn MP */maginn/ n.* 'shield'. S. *mgynd*.
MP mgyn S7 V i 8

mgynd Pa */magind/ n.* 'shield'. Henning 1958, 104 n.2. S. *mgyn*.
MP mgynd Pa in MP text. M842 V 5 (Henning 1958, 104 corrects to *mgynd<wm>*.)

mh' bwt Pa */mahābūt/ n.* Indian (Sanskrit) *mahābhūta-*, 'great element'. KPT, 128, 99, n.1.
Pa mh' bwt KPT(1918) MIK8259 I R i 11

mh'r'c */mahārāǰ/ n.pr. m.* Indian title. Müller 1913, 31. Cf. *mb'r'j* M72 R 2 and 5; M6598 V 3, all unp.
M mh'r'c M1/52

mh'y'n */mahāyān/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* A Buddhist name?
M mh'y'n M1/81

mhr MP */mahr/ n.* 'hymn, short hymn'.
MP **mhr** BBB M801a/H2; BBB M801a/H4; BBB M801a/H6; BBB M801a/H26; S7 V ii 10; RH(653) M874 V 1; RH(650) M874 R 3; RH(651) M874 R 4; RH(996) oM485a V H; RH(1005) M6010 A 3; RH(1043) M785 V H; M290 V H
MP **mhr'n** *pl.* MMii M31 I V H; MMii M31 II V H; M587 V H
MP **mhr'n** *pl.* MMiii,q oM454 I R 2; M1/173; M1/183; BBB M801a/H28; S9 V H; RH(674) M234 V 9; oM546 V H; M546 V 1; M2322 V H; M6849 V H

mhr'spnd MP */mahrāspand/ n.* sg.! S. *'mhr'spnd'n*.
MP mhr'spnd *sg.!* KawA(115) oM101e R 5; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(150) oM101b V 6; KawA(158) M101h R 3; M777 II V 1

mhr'spnd MP *see* 'mhr'spnd'n

mhr'spnd'n MP *see* 'mhr'spnd'n

mhrn'mg MP */mahrnāmag/ n.* 'hymn-book'.
MP mhr≠n'mg M1/170
MP mhrn'mg M1/191; M1/199

mhrs'rg Pa */mahrsārag/ n.* 'hymn-incipit'. Cf. *b'š'š'rg*.
Pa mhrs'rg'n *pl.* M1 H4

mhrsr'y MP */mahrsrāy/ n.* 'hymn-singer, cantor' (title of an Elect).
MP mhrsr'y''n *pl.* BBB(221) M801a/p14 4
MP mhrsr'y'n *pl.* BBB(353) M801a/p22 4

mhrygr Pa */mahrīgar/ n.* 'sorcerer'. MKG, 165. Cf. *m'rygr*.
Pa mhrygr MKG(1868) oM6032 V 11

mhryspnd'n MP */mahrespandān/, /mahrēspandān/ n.* = *'mhr'spnd'n*.
MP mhryspnd'n *pl.* S7 R ii 13; S7 V ii 6

mhryspnd'n MP *see* 'mhr'spnd'n

mhy MP */mahy/ a., comp.* 'bigger'.
MP **mhy** Hu(308) M7981 I V i 4; Hu(674) M7981 II R i 22 = M506 V 5; Hu(1129) M7983 I V i 1; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; KPT(538) M1011 A ii 6; KPT(569) M1020+M1022 V ii 6; KPT(1341) M506 V 5
MP **mhy[** oS12b R ii 22

mhyst, mhst MP */mahist/ a., suprl.* 'greatest, eldest'.
MP **mhyst** MIK8259 I V ii 5; M6945 A 3; M5692 A 8
MP **mhystwm** M1549/2

mhystg MP */mahistag/ n.* 'elder, presbyter', (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy, a synonym of *mānsārār*) [Boyce].

MP mhystg M1/213
MP mhystg'n *pl.* oM733 R 5; S12c V i 39; oM6604/2

mkwg MP */makōg/ n.* 'boat'. Henning 1937a, 85.
MP mkwg KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(210) M101a R 13

mn Pa *see* 'z

mn MP *see* 'n

mn- MP */man-/ v.tr.* 'to think, reflect'. Cf. *myn-*.
MP mnyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 13

mn'n Pa */manān/ a.* 'mine, my'. Boyce: 'in verse only', but also MKG(1402) and MKG(2168).
Pa mn'n MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MKG(2168) M5826+M3120 B 2; MMiii,g(106) M7 I V ii 18; M32a R 12; M501b R i 2; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ia/15a/ M518 V 9; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3

mn'st'r Pa *see* 'st'r

mnbyc' MP *see* byc

mngyy */māngī/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* mngyy by 'yšyy. Name followed by a title.
M mngyy M1/132

mnhm'yd MP *see* mnwhmyd

mnh:m:d MP *see* mnwhmyd

mnk */manak/ n.pr. f. (Turk?)*
M mnk M1/143

mnwhmyd, mnhmyd, mnhm'yd Pa/MP */manobmed/, /manōbmēd/ n.* 'mind, intelligence; opinion, conviction'. *mnwhmyd rwšn* and *mnwhmyd wzrg, kl'n* (Pa. only) 'the Light-Nous, the Great Nous'. Sundermann 1979, 100 and 122 n.119 and n.120. Sundermann 1994. Colditz 2000, 274. In Pa. the second, in MP the third element of the soul.
WMIr mnwhmyd oM5396/3
Pa m'nhmyd oS47 B 3
Pa mnhwmyd # rwšn MKG(1835) M6032 R 7
Pa mnhwmyd rwšn MKG(1876) M6032 V 19
Pa mnwhmyd MKG(2115) oM502d B 5; MMiii,d M5 R i 21 = oM748 R 6; M544 V 12; M680 R 14 = K24 R 10; M1367 R 5; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/52b/ oM88 I R 4 = oM96 R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = oM675 V 4; Abcd.D oM5877/14a; LN §9 oM500c R 2; LN §21 oM208+M638 R 6; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §26 M27 R 5 = oM1602 V 1; LN §28 oM27 V 1 = oM2705 V 1; LN §35 M457 V 9; LN §81 oM2453 V 2; LN §85 M34 R 16; RH(250) M284a V i 22; M10 V 3; M2060 V 1; M5902 R 5; M6201/i/5; M40 R 4; M40 R 5; M80 V 2 = M40 R 4; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5
Pa mnwhmyd # rwšn LN §1 oM351 R 3; RH(1139) M30 R i 11
Pa mnwhmyd # wzrg MMiii,a(106) M2 II V i 32
Pa mnwhmyd kl'n A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10
Pa mnwhmyd rwšn LN M384+ V H; LN M384+ R H; LN oM27 V H; LN M905 V H; LN §16 M906 V 2; oM3405/3
Pa mnwhmyd rwšn'n *pl.* oM398 B 7
Pa mnwhmyd wzrg M398 B 6
Pa mnwhm:d wzrg MMiii,i(30) oM42 R ii 4
PaR mngo#med TM327 V 2
PaR mngomed Metathesis. TM327 R 1
MP mnhm'yd KPT(228) oM1021 A 4
MP mnhmyd MMii M28 II R i 2; KPT(205) M1003+M1025 B i 17; KPT(325) M1009 B i 4; M28 I V ii 17; M28 I V ii 19
MP mnhwmyd RH(1096) M273 R 12
MP mnh:m:d MMii M8251 I V 12
MP mnwhmyd Hu(1010) M7982 V i 18; Hu(1099) M7983 I R ii 5; MMii M219 R 8; MMii M219 R 19; KPT(921) oM765i B i 1; KPT(1765) oM382 A 2; BBB(367) M801a/p22 18; M97 V i 10; oM798a V i 11; L SIO 120 II V 8; L SIO 120 II V 8; oS12b R ii 42; oMIK4983 R 2; M1563/2
MP mnwhmyd rwšn oM867 R +M3845 R ii 6 (Sundermann 1979, 123 n.120 is no longer sure of the conjecture.)

mnyšn, mynyšn, mnyyšn MP */menišn/ n.* 'thought, intention; disposition'.
MP mnyšn KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; M1/219
MP mnyyšn M177 R 9
MP mynyšn Šbrg(687) M475a II R 15; Šbrg(698) M475a II V 2

MPPPII MP *see* sd

mr 1 MP */mar/ n.* 'number, reckoning, account; class'. Henning 1937a, 85. Twice <m:r> is attested with dots of unclear significance, for which Sundermann 1975, 310 n.91 suggests */mār/*.
MP mr KPT(179) M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; oM596a V 4; M545 R 11; M545 V 11
MP m:r BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; S1 V 3

mr 2 MP */mar/ n.* 'villain'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.49.
MP mr''n *pl.* MMii M95 V 2b

mr zqw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrd Pa */mard/ n.* 'man'. *mard puhr* 'son of man, Jesus'; *mrd 'spwryg* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa 'spwryg # mrd MKG(1879) M6032 V 22
Pa mrd KawT(11) M291a B 4; MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(807) oM4577 B i 20; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2149) M2061 A 4; MMiii,f M8171 R i 8; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; KPT(1824) M572 V 20; KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2042) oM580 V 1; CPar(161) M44 R 10; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(169) M44 V 7; LN §13 M906 R 2; KawN(28) M35 V 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW §102 oM6300 A 15; GW §102 oM6300 A 16; M224 II R 6; M6020 II V ii 21; M186 I R 3
Pa mrd # 'spwryg oM224 II R 5

Pa mrd ʿspwryg BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; M5530 R 15; RH(302) M284b R i 11; oM70 V 4; M772a V 2
Pa mrd pwhr MKG(1195) oM4570 V ii 9; MKG(2393) oM380a-b V 4
Pa mrd#pwhr Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3
Pa mrd²ʷn *pl.* M1/258
Pa mrd²n *pl.* RH(1032) M785 R 8; oM224 II R 7; M274 V i 6; M253 B 4
Pa mrdwb M274 V i 6
Pa mrd[M6894/2
MP mrdn: *pl.* Šbrg(21) oM473a+ I R 21

mrd²ng MP */mardānag/ a.* 'manly, brave'. KPT, 128.
MP mrd²ng KPT(1943) M1926 A 4

mrdwb Pa *see* -b

mrdwhm, mrdwm Pa/MP */mardōhm/, /mardōm/ n.* 'mankind, men, people'. *mrdwhm hsyng, mrdwhm nxwyn* 'the first man', Sundermann 1979, 99. On KPT(126) M1001+/V/ii/21 s. there p.18 n.22 (and Sundermann 1979, 119 n.42).
Pa kfwn # mrdwhm LN §17 oM906 V 7
Pa kfwn mrdwhm RH(337) M284b R ii 14
Pa qfwn mrdwhm LN §85 M34 R 15
Pa mrdwhm KawT(2) M291a A 2; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(904) oM4578 B ii 18; M8286 I R 13; MKG(1725) oM267b+M314 V ii 15; MKG(1741) oM5055+ R i 4; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; KPT(1521) M2309 R 4; CPar(46) oM499+ R 7; CPar(68) oM499+ V 10; L A 1; M229 V ii 6; M1202 R 12; oM6020 I R i 2; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (64)15; M6020 I V ii (66)17; H.I/52a/ oM2851 R 3 = oM5587 R 3; A.R.I/17b/ M5930 R 5 = M673 R 6 = oM6264 V 3; Abcd.E M722 R 4b; Abcd.I oM352 V 13a; LN oM208+M638 R H; LN §23 M208+M638 V 10; RH(507) M763 V i 26; RH(544) M5640 R 7; GW §8 oM259b+M453b R 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 5; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 16 = oM6680+ R 16; GW §17 M259a V 7 = M4526+M7265 I V 4 = oM6680+ V 3; GW §47 M248+ R 18 = oM608a V 2; GW §84 oM1905 II V 1; GW §84 oM1905 II V 7; oM285 I V i 9; M374 A ii 12; M8100 R i 8
Pa mrdwhm hsyng MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; Otani6193 R 4
Pa mrdwhm nxwyn LN §44 o M516 V 2 = M727b V 5 = oM313 V 1; M10 V 21
Pa mrdwhm²ʷn *pl.* MKG(989) oM4579 V i 4; CPar(110) oM334a R 5
Pa mrdwhm²n *pl.* MKG(133) M216b R 3; MKG(849) M4578 A ii 2; MKG(1568) M1608 A 7; oM8286 I V 9; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1734) M267b+M314 V ii 24; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MMiii,d(80) M5 V i 20 = oM748 V 9; MMiii,g(158) oM7 II R ii 10; KPT(1529) M8280 R ii 1; CPar(14) oM332+M724 R 13; CPar(19) oM332+M724 R 18; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(164) M44 V 2; M6232+M6230 V 10; A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; M35 R 2; GW §63 oM340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §63 M295 R 6; GW §98 M2331 B 5; M205 V 2; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; KPT(1909) MIK8259 I R i 2; OtaniCat102 II R 2
Pa mrdwhmn *pl.* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12; MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2
Pa mrdwm M6135/x
Pa nw²g mrdwhm LN §23 oM208+M638 V 8; LN §40a M500a R 2
Pa nw²q mrdwhm RH(252) M284a V i 24
MP mrdwhm Šbrg(7) M473a+ I R 7; Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(44) M473a+ I V 20; Šbrg.b M537b 23; Šbrg.q oM537a+ II R 12; Hu(1107) M7983 I R ii 13; Hu(1246) M7983 II R ii 16; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 14; KPT(85) oM1001+ V i 1; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; M731 R 5; Otani6204 B i 1; oM199+ V i 8; M199+ V ii 4; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 3; M840f/2; M1450 V 2; oM4151/2; M5056a I R 1 8; M5862/5
MP mrdwhm²n *pl.* Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(141) oM477 I V 21; Šbrg(162) oM482+ I R 18; Hu(1138) M7983 I V i 10; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; Hu(1265) M7983 II V i 1; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 I V 21; MMii oM49 II R 8; KPT(1642) oM46 R 9; oM781+ I R 8; S9 R i 34; oS14 V 14; M204 B 6; M8430 II R 3; Kao0111 R 10; M199+ V ii 13
MP mrdwm²n *pl.* Šbrg.q oM537a+ II R 18
MP mrdwmn *pl.* Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5
MP mrdwwhm M627 V ii 13

mrdwhmg²n Pa */mardōhmagān/ a.* 'of man/men'. Boyce 1977, 57 prefers *mrdwhmg* n.
Pa mrdwhmg²n H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3

mrdwmn MP *see* mrdwhm

mrdyft Pa */mardīft/ n.* 'manliness'.
Pa mrdyft MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7

mrdyhn MP */mardīhan/ n.* '*lewdness, *fornication'. Sundermann 1975, 300 und 301, n.42 and reference to Ghilain 1946, 543-4. MacKenzie 1979, 524, n.40.
MP mrdyhn oM4168 B 2; M882a A 4

mrdyhng²n MP */mardīhanagān/ a.* 'tyrannous, oppressive'. Sundermann 1975, 301, n.42; MacKenzie 1979, 524, n.40.
MP mrdyhng²n Šbrg(40) M473a+ I V 16

mrg 1 Pa */marγ/ n.pr. place-name* Marg, Marv.
Pa mrg MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MKG(2105) M502d A 1; MKG(2109) oM502d A 5

mrg 2 Pa */marγ/ n.* 'wood, meadow'.
Pa mrg KawN(33) M35 V 15

mrg MP */marg/ n.* 'death'.
WMlr mrg Or Pa. M4757/5
MP mrg M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(728) M473a+ II R 8; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(642) M7980 I V ii (32)12;

MMii M219 R 12; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(1444) oM5566+M4501 V ii 3; KPT(1646) oM46 R 13; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; M781+ II V (53)13; S9 R ii 25; S18 V 4; M268 A 4; M389 R 11; M28 I R i 28; M28 I V i 7; Otani6194 B 4; M299c I V 2; M1621/i 7

MP mrq M12 R 2

MP sysynmrg OtaniCat102 II R H

mrgyẖ MP */margīh/ n.* 'death'.

MP mrgyẖ MIK8259 II V 10

MP mrgyhyc M794e V i 1

mrkywn MP */markyōn/ n.pr. m.* 'Marcion'.

MP mrkywn M28 I R ii 34 (s. de Blois 2003a)

mrm'ny Pa *see* mry

mrm'ny Pa *see* m'ny

mrn Pa */maran/ n.* 'death'. Indian loan-word, Sims-Williams 1989c, 169.

Pa mrn Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = oM734 R 11; MKG(84) oM48+ II V 20; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MMiii,g(103) M7 I V ii 15; MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26; MMiii,i(73) M42 V i 21; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; M4b I R 12; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = oM895a+M2224 R 1; H.VIa/4b/ oM6223 R 8; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; M102 R 7; LN §84 M34 R 12; LN §91a M34 V 16 = oM366 V 7; RH(613) M5860 I V ii 9; M10 V 15 = oM540c B 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4 (*mrn[yn?*); M830+ R 21; M830+ V 22 = oM275+ V ii 18; Otani6155 A 2; M258 I R 7; M723c/3

mrnyn Pa */maranēn/ a.* 'of death'.

Pa mrnyn Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10 = oM175 V 16; A.R.VIII/1a/ oM89 R 1; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3 = M2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = oM457 V 3; LN §31 M457 R 10; RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(611) M5860 I V ii 7; RH(1202) M30 V i 22; LN? oOtani6237 A 4

mrsws MP */marsus/ n.pr. m.*

MP mrsws RH(948) M647+ I V 7

mrt' MP */martāl, /marθā/ n.pr. f.*

MP mrt' M788 R 4

[mr]w or **[mwr]w** Pa */mōrw/ n.* 'ant'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 191.

Pa mrw HI/18b/ oM603 R 2

mrw MP */marw/ n.* 'herbage, grass'.

MP mrw Hu(238) M7981 I R i 2; Hu(729) M7981 II V i 9

mry, m'ry, m'rw, m'r(·), mr Pa/MP */mār/ n.* Aramaic honorofic, lit. 'My lord' > 'Lord'. Set before a name, sometimes written together with it. Sundermann 1994, 250 n.31. The often written Aramaic suffix *-y* 'my', was already silent in Aramaic. The variant *m'rw* has prob. a purely graphical *-w*, as opposed to representing something related to the Syr. pl. *mrwn* 'lords'.

WMlr mrym'ny M1683/2

Pa m'#yrw M64 R 7

Pa m'-yrw- Otani6183 A 3

Pa m'r M1/259

Pa m'rm'ny MKG(2078) oM455 A i 7; MKG(2081) oM455 A i 10; M6281+ V 5; M812 R 5

Pa m'rw M38 V 8; M38 V 9

Pa m'ry MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MKG(1295) oM4798 A 1; MMiii,i(94) M42 V ii 19; M1/233; M1/263; M1/290; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M64 R 1; M501b V ii 8; M176 V 4; M176 V 10; M23 A 1; RH(536) M763 V ii 31; RH(825) M486 A 4; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; M6844 R? H

Pa m'rym'ny M1/379; Abcd.C oM533 R 5b; M10 R 16; M99 II R 8b; oM3702/3

Pa m'rym'ny' M7422 R 7

Pa m'ry=mry MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = M496a V 4

Pa mr zqw M6232+M6230 R 10

Pa mrm'ny M285 II V ii 25

Pa mry MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MKG(198) M216a V H; MKG(903) oM4578 B ii 17; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; MMiii,f(43) M8171 V ii 7; M1/245; M1/269; M1/297; M1/307; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; BBBc(42) M5779 V 18; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M4b I V 12; oM6232+M6230 R 9; oM6232+M6230 V 8; M369 R 3; M369 V 2; oM306 R 1; M306 R 7; M1367 R 5; RH(34) oM280 I R 2; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(58) M280 I V 11; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(916) M749 R 9; RH(1086) M273 R 2; M465 A 6; M5785 II V 3; M5762/6; M5848/i 7; M6844 V? H

Pa mry zkw M1/239

Pa mrym'ny MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(2102) oM455 B ii 8; MKG(2116) oM1118 B H; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2399) oM4523 A 3 (MKG, 140 n.1: or *mrym* 'Maria'?); MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; MMiii,n(40) oM77 V 20; M1/375; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; oM6033 A ii (8) 1; oM1202 R 2; M83 I V 7 = M759 II R 12; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1133) M30 R i 5; oOtani6160 A 5;

oOtani6192 I R 2; oOtani6214 A i 4; oOtani6242 B 4; oM5539/6
Pa mrym'nyy M6857/2
Pa mryzkw MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16
Pa mryzqw MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30
Pa mry S. *mry m'ny pwbr.* MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2
PaS m'rm'ny oTM406b R 9
MP m'ry M501b V i 8; RH(845) M782 R 9; M1305 A 2
MP m'rym'ny M7050 R 1
MP mry MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2262) oM236+ V 13; MKG(2455) M3401 A 1; MKG(2457) M3401 A 3; MMii M2 I R i 36; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; M1/168; M1/207; M1/209; M1/212; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; H. M233 R 2; M102 V H; oM176 R 14; RH(819) M449a B 8; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(999) M485a V 3; RH(1014) M799c A 7; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M293 R 8; MIK8259 I V i 5; oMIK8259 I V i 10; MIK8259 I V ii 4; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M552/5
MP mry'mw oM37 II R 3 (Colditz: *mr(y)[.](mw)[* = *mr(y)[°](mẅ)[* or *mr(y)[z](qw)[.*)
MP mrym'ny BBB(88) M801a/p6 8; oM325 V 16; M797 II V 8
MP mrysysn MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2450) M903 B 5
MP mrysysyn S1 V 10

mry m'ny pwhr Pa */mārmānīpuhr/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247 regards this as possibly a name, including the initial element *mry*.
Pa mry. MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2

mry zkw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrym Pa/MP */mariam/ n.pr.f.* 'Miriam'.
Pa mrym M18 R 9; M18 R 10; M18 V 2; M5828 A 2; M6281+ R 7; M7201 A 5
MP mrym M788 R 4

mrynd Pa *see* myr-

mrysysynyg MP */mārsisinīg/ a.* 'of Mār Sisin (Sisinnios)'.
MP mrysysynyg S1 V 9

mryzqw, mryzkw, mr zqw */mār zakū/ n.pr.m.* 'Master/Lord Zakū'. Name of one of Mani's disciples.
Pa mr zqw M6232+M6230 R 10
Pa mry zkw M1/239
Pa mryzkw MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16
Pa mryzqw MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30
Pa mrzkw M479/10

mryzkw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrz MP */marz/ n.* 'boundary, border, march'.
Pa mrz MMiii,h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,o(34) M67 V i 28; KPT(993) M211+ R 8; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; Otani6155 B 2
MP mrz KPT(1991) M221 R 16
MP mrz'n *pl.* KPT(172) oM1003+M1025 A iii 2

mrz- MP */marz-/ v.tr.* 'to mate, co-habit with'.
MP mrz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(913) M7984 V ii 23
MP mrzyst *pp.II* KawA(100) M101i R 7
MP **mrzynyd** *caus., pp.II* Hu(945) M7982 R i 21

mrz'yyšn **MP** *see* mrzyšn

mrzb'n MP */marzbān/ n.* 'governor of a border district, margrave'.
MP mrzb'n'n *pl.* oOtani6152 R 10

mrzkw Pa *see* mryzqw

mrzyšn, mrzyyšn, mrz'yyšn MP */marzišn/ n.* 'mating, coition'.
MP mrz'yyšn Hu(910) M7984 V ii 20
MP mrzyšn Šbrgfm(29) oM8256 V 5; Hu(928) M7982 R i 4; Hu(1025) M7982 V i 33; Hu(1049) M7982 V ii 23; MMii M49 I V 2
MP mrzyyšn Hu(900) M7984 V ii 10; Hu(968) M7982 R ii 10

ms Pa */mas/ adv.* 'further, furthermore, yet'.
Pa ms MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MKG(44) oM48+ II R 8; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(231) M805b V 9; MKG(308) M344a V 3; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MKG(836) oM4578 A i 6; MKG(841) M4578 A i 11; MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; MKG(1271) M4589b A 1; MKG(1797) oHWP A 2; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7; MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; MMiii,a(134) M2 II V ii 23; MMiii,d(41) M5 R ii 11; MMiii,e(33) M6 R ii 3; MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; CPar(148) M413+M2086 B 3; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M6031 I A ii 2; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VIIIa/3b/ M256 I R 6; A.R.V/62a/ M1535 II R 3; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; AbcdD M710 19a; M35 V 2; M1584/2

ms'dr Pa */masādar/ a. (comp.)* 'greater, older, of higher rank; presbyter'. MKG, 56, n.4.
Pa ms'dr *comp.* MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3
Pa ms'dr'n *comp., pl.* MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11 (Sg. would be better, cf. L13 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 854 note on l.11).) ms'dr<>n

mst Pa/MP */mast/ a.* 'drunk, bemused'; animal: 'in rut'. Colditz 2000, 223 n.45.
Pa mst M5700 I R ii 16; M5700 I R ii 20
Pa mst LN §11 M500c V 5 = oM5931 V 1; M460b V i 2; M6020 II V ii 15; M6020 II V ii 17; oM6020 II V ii 20
MP mst MMii M219 V 21

mstgr MP */mastgar/ n.* 'inebriating'. Henning 1947, 43.
MP mstgr M246 V 11

mstgrg Pa */mastgarag/ a.* 'intoxicating'. Henning 1947, 43.
Pa mstgrg LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6

mstgrg MP */mastagrag/ n.* 'brain, skull' (?). Henning 1937a, 85, but MP only.
MP mstgrg M781+ I R 7

mstwbryy MP *see* **mwstbryḫ**

mstyft Pa */mastīft/ n.* 'drunkenness'.
Pa mstyft̰ MMiii,g(90) M7 I V ii 2
Pa mstyft M4b I R 10; M229 V i 14; M830+ V 19 = M275+ V ii 13

mstyy MP */mastī/ n.* 'drunkenness'.
MP mstyy M177 R 17

msyšt Pa */masišt/ a.(suprl.)* 'greatest, highest'.
Pa msyšt̰ MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12
Pa msyšt Mo(15) oM104+ V (32)11 = oM891b+ V 1; Mo(43) M734 V 8 = oM5861 R i 1; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MMiii,g(108) M7 I V ii 20; M6232+M6230 R 8; M369 R 9; H.VIb/11a/ M502b R 1; M285 II V ii 20; M2221 A 4
Pa msyštystwm *suprl.(double!)* M756 V 8
Pa msyyšt *suprl.* CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1
PaS msy-št Ch/So20135 V 10 = o80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 6

mšk'[MP */maškā[/ n.* Compound with *mašk* 'skin bag' or 'tent'? Henning 1940, 46.
MP mšk'[Gloss.n oM252b R 3

mškbrzyn MP */maškabarzēn/, /maškbarzēn/ n.* 'royal pavilion'. Henning 1940, 46.
MP mškbrzyn Gloss.n oM252b R 4

mštyq[MP */maštīk[/? ?* '?'. Unclear. Henning 1940, 46.
MP mštyq[Gloss.n oM252b R 5

mšyḫ Pa *see* **mšyh'**

mšyh', mšyh'ḫ, mšyh'', mšyḫ Pa/MP */mašīhā/, /mšīhā/* and */mšīb/ n.pr. m.* 'Messiah'. Aramaic.
Pa mšyḫ M1/438
Pa mšyh' Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = oM891b+ V 7; Mo(71) M132a V 9; MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4; BBB(46) M801a/p4 2 = oM341a R 8; oM1202 R 2; M6650 R 3; M35 R 13; RH(59) M280 I V 12; M6938/5; M6281+ R 9; M6281+ V 8
Pa mšyh'' MKG(1134) M4570 R i 16
Pa mšyh'ḫ MKG(1013) oM4525 B i 3; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1294) M4589m ?; MKG(1805) H.WP A 10; M1/255; M1/358; M83 I R 17 = oM200 V 13 = M234 R 14; M369 R 5; S6 R 2; RH(1033) M785 R 9; M24 R 3; M24 R 6 = M812 V 1; M452c A 5; oM465 B 12; M693 R 1; oM5825 R 3; oM7200 B 3
Pa mšyh'n *pl.!* M5691 R 4
MP mšyh' KawA(154) oM101b V 10; Gloss.n oM252b R 2

mšyy'n */mišīyān/ n.pr. m.(Sogd.)* 'Favour/boon of Mišī (= Mithra, the sun)', s. Benveniste 1930, 293, Weber 1972, 201 and Sundermann 1994b, 252 n.36, 261.
M mšyy'n M1/52

mwg MP */mōg/ n.* 'shoe'.
MP mwg KawA(244) M101d V 6

mwhr Pa/MP */mubr/ n.* 'seal'.
Pa mwhr M32a R 6; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = oM1953 V 2; A.R.Ia/11a/ oM518 V 1 (Possibly trace of tail of <k>, therefore *m[w](x)[r]?*); A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; RH(544) oM5640 R 7
MP mwhr KawA(163) oM101h R 8; MMiii,q=MKG(2274) M454 I R 13; BBB M801a/H1; BBB(22) M801a/p2 4; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; S9 R ii 21
MP mwhr'n *pl.* M174 I R 8

mwhrg Pa */mubrag/ n.* 'sealed document'. MKG, 165 (replacing Boyce 1954, 191: 'vertebra').
Pa mwhrg MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3; A.R.Ia/15b/ M518 V 10

mwhrwg MP */mubrwag/? ? ?*'. Hapax. Unclear. Derived from *mwbr*? Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 177-178.
MP mwhrwg'n *pl.* Otani6154 A 1

mwjd Pa */mužd/ n.* 'wages'. GW 123 (§70,2).
Pa mwjd GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2

mwjdg Pa */muždag/ n.* '(good) news, message'.
Pa mwjdg MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5 (Boyce 1954: *(b)d(y)g*; Boyce 1956: *(m.')g.*); A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6 = oM1535 II R 4; S41 V 2

mwjdgd'g Pa */muždagdāg/ n.* 'messenger'. Ghilain 1939, 67.
Pa mwjdgd'g H.V/15a/ M2607 V 3; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 10

mwk'k */mukak/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name.
M mwk'k[oMIK4979 R ii 4

mwqr'nyg Pa */mukrānīg/. /mawkrānīg/ a.* Title of a group of hymns. Either */mukrānīg/* from *muqrān/mukrān* (*makurān*) an area in the south east of Persia or from Aramaic */mawqrān/* 'honouring', s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004a, 101-103.
Pa mwqr'nyg M4a I V H; M4a I V 3; M4a I V 16

mwm MP */mōm/ n.* 'wax'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 284.
MP mwm Šbrg(284) oM535+ V 20

mwmyyn MP */mōmīn/ n.* 'exorcism' (?). Boyce 1975, 187, n. on *mwmyyn ʿy *ʿyryc'n*.
MP mwmyyn M781+ I V (21)10

mwnd' */munda/ (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name.
M mwnd' MIK4979 R ii 6

mwrd *see* **myr-**

mwrd'hyz *see* **mwrd'xyz**

mwrd'xyz, mwrd'hyz Pa/MP */murdāxēz/. /murdāhēz/ n.* 'raiser of the dead, redeemer'. Ghilain 1939, 61, 97. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
Pa mwrd'hyz M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3 (M315/I/R/12/ has *(mwr)d'byz'*.)
Pa mwrd'xyz RH(414) oM1316 V i 8; RH(1035) M785 R 11
MP mwrd'hyz BBB(189) M801a/p12 8; oM738 R 11
MP mwrd'hyz'n *pl.* BBB(170) M801a/p11 5
MP mwrd'xyz MMii M224 I R 4; RH(878) M394 A 6

mwrdg Pa/MP */murdag/ a., n.* 'dead; corpse'. KPT, 128.
Pa mwrdg KPT(1786) oM572 R 4; KPT(1788) M572 R 6; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; A.R.VII/35a/ oM1540 II V 4 = M578 V 3

Pa mwrdg'n *pl.* M18 V 5; M680 R 9 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 6; RH(1035) M785 R 11; M92 R 1b
MP mwrdg Šbrg(171) oM482+ I V 3; M97 V i 8; oM97 V ii 2 (Boyce 1975, 179: *xwrdyg*, i.e. *x/wrd<y>g*. But this is unlikely since there is enough space for the bottom part of a <x> to be visible, if it were there.); M4161 B 4; M227 II V 4; M5794+ II R 7; M6452 I R i 5
MP mwrdg'n *pl.* MKG(1560) M2202 B 1; M798a V i 3; M627 V ii 16
MP mwrdg'n' *pl.* RH(739) M311 R 12

mwrdy'ng MP */murdyānag/ n.pr. f.* Name of the first woman. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.197.
MP mwrdy'ng HuO oM7984 I R H; Hu(855) M7984 I R ii 33; HuO M7982 R H; HuO M7983 I R H; Hu(1125) M7983 I R ii 31; KPT(1393) oM4500 V ii 2; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2; M389 R 13 = oM8430 II R 1

mwrg Pa */murɣ/ n.* 'bird, cock'. GW 128 (§81,1).
Pa mwrg KPT(1150) M540b V 3; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18 = oM6680+ R 18; GW §81 M847 V 12 = oM1905 II R 4
Pa mwrg'n *pl.* MKG(1900) M523a-c B 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 14; H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3; GW §97 M2331 A 3; M1830 I R 2; OtaniCat102 II R 3; M616/6

mwrg'r'yd Pa *see* mwrg'ryd

mwrg'ryd, mwrg'r'yd Pa */moryārīd/ n.* 'pearl'.
Pa mwrg'r'yd MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2
Pa mwrg'ryd KPT(1794) oM572 R 12; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2

mwrg'rydyn Pa */moryārīdēn/ a.* 'of pearl'.
Pa mwrg'rydyyn M6020 I R i 11

mwrgw'g Pa */murɣwāg/ n.* 'daybreak, dawn; omen'. Salemann 1908, 95: 'Vogelruf'. GW 128 (§81,1).
Pa mwrgw'g MKG(234) M270a+M869 I V H; KPT(985) oM8400 V 12; M18 R 9

mwrt Pa */murt/, /murd/? n.* 'death'. Henning 1937a, 85. Cf. GW 101 (§8,2).
Pa mwrt A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = oM690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11

mwrw MP */murw/ n.* 'bird'.
MP mwrw Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; KawA(53) M101l V 4; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; M556 R 11
MP mwrw'n *pl.* M554 V 5
MP mwrw[*(n.pr.)* oM797 I R 9

mwrw'h, mwrw' MP */murwāh/ n.* 'omen, sign (premonition)'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 11-12
MP mwrw' MMii M31 I V 10; MMii oM31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 14; MMii oM31 II V 22; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M324 R 6; M1367 V 2; M339 V 9; M556 R 10; M556 R 17; M797 I V 6; M546 V 7
MP mwrw'h MMii M31 II V 12; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; M315 II R 10; M277 V ii 6; M556 R 0; oM556 R 3; M556 R 7; M556 R 14; M7351 R 1; MIK7251 V H; KPT(1926) oMIK8259 I R ii 4; M1863 A 7
MP mwrw'h' BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; M315 II V 4
MP lmwrw'h *n.pr.* Sundermann 1994, 262. MIK4979 V 10
MPS mwrw' MannerheimE R 2; MannerheimE V 3

mwrw'h yyšw MP */murwāh-yišō/ n.pr.m.* mry – 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 250, 256, 262.
MP mwrw'h yyšw M293 R 9

mwrw'ryd MP */morwārīd/ n.* 'pearl'.
MP mwrw'ryd KawA(264) M101m V 7; M26-1 R 4

mwrz- MP */murz-/ v.tr.* 'persecute, harm'. Henning 1943, 67 n.1.
MP mwrzyd *pp.II* Šbrg(347) oM542b+ I R 11; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; S9 V ii 7
MP mwrzydg *pp.II* M11 R 6
MP my_dg'n *pp.II, pl.* oM527 R i 7 (Colditz 2000, 92: **muzridagān.*)
MP mwrzyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V i 20
MP mwrzyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 14; S9 V i 22; S9 V ii 6

mwrz'wšn MP */?/ n.* 'forgiveness, remission' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 556; Gropp 1974, 29.
MP lmwrz'wšn oM174 II V 2

mwstbryh, mstwbryy MP */mustubarīh/ n.* 'tyranny'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP mstwbryy MMii M49 I V 5
MP mwstbryh Šbrg(421) oM542b+ II V 13

mwš' MP */mušā/ n.pr. m.* 'Moses'. Semit. n.pr.
MP mwš' M389 R 9

mwš'hb MP */mōšāhab/ n.pr. m.* Hebrew/Semitic name. Colditz 2000, 91 n.148. M401/B/6/ quoted there seems to me to have *'wš'/.)(b).*
MP mwš'hb M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 16

mwt Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa mwt S44 B 2

mwwrd Pa */mōrd/ n.* 'myrtle'. GW 131 (§98,2).
Pa mwwrd GW §98 M2331 B 6 = M2601 A 1

mwx- Pa */?/ v.* 'to damage, harm' (?).
Pa mwxyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5
Pa mwxynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4

mwxš Pa */mōxš/ n.* 'salvation'. *mwxšwx'zg'n* 'those seeking salvation'. Indian loan-word. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa mwxš MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; M1/277; M4b I R 2; M741 V 10a; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 18

mwxšyg, mwxšyyg Pa */mōxšīg/ a.* 'of/concerning salvation'.
Pa mwxšyg MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii 22; AbcdD M710 18a; M741 R 9a
Pa mwxšyyg MMiii,d(38) M5 R ii 8 = oM748 R 12; MMiii,j(55) M42 V i 3

mwy MP */mōy/ n.* 'hair'.
MP mwy M545 V 9

mwy- MP */mōy-/ v.itr.* 'to mourn'.

MP mwyynd *pres.3.pl.* S8 R 5
MP mwy'n *subj.1.sg.* RH(1126) M273 V 20
MP mwy'g'n *prp.1a, pl.* MMii M36 V 6; M11 R 4

mwyšngr MP */mōyišngar/ n.* 'mourner'. KPT, 128.
MP mwyšngr **KPT(859)** oM263f+ A i 7

my Pa/MP */may/ n.* 'wine'.
Pa my MKG(1365) oM6041 R 6; KPT(1891) M6280 R 5; GW §51 M248+ V 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 5 = oM847 R 1
MP my KawA(54) M101l V 5; MMii oM2 I V i 9; MMii M49 I R 4; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(1650) oM46 R 17; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M177 R 16; Kao0111 R 8

my'n MP */mayyānl. /mayān/ prep.* 'among, in the middle of, between'.
MP my[ʾʾ]n L SIO 120 II R 9
MP my'n Šbrg(237) M472+ I V 21; Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30; Hu(467) M7980 I V i (27)7; MMii M28 II V i 3; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V 7; KPT(86) M1001+ V i 2; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(121) M1001+ V ii 16; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(124) M1001+ V ii 19; KPT(600) M1026 A 18; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4; KPT(799) M819+M2154 R 5; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12; KPT(1990) M221 R 15; KPT(1992) M221 R 17; RH(1021) M799c B 6; M235 I R 2; MIK8259 I V ii 10; MIK8259 II V 7; M5646 R 2; M627 V ii 16

my'ng MP */mayyānag/, /mayānag/ n., a.* 'middle, waist; moderate, medium-loud'.
MP my[ʾʾ]ng M8288 R 1
MP my'ng KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12

mycrym Pa */mičrēm/, /miṣrēm/? n.pr.* 'Egypt'. Has <c> its Aramaic value */ṣ/* here? Andreas-Henning 1934, 863, n.1: Hebrew form.
Pa mycrym MMiii,d M5 R i 7

myg Pa */mēg/, /mēy/ n.* 'cloud, mist'.
Pa myg'n *pl.* AR.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8

mygd Pa */miγδ/ n.* 'fruit'.
Pa mygd M8287 A 2

mygdg Pa */miγδag/ n.* 'fruit'. Henning 1947, 56.
Pa mygdg H.I/35b/ M93 I V 8

mygdyyn Pa */miγδēn/ a.* 'of fruit'. Henning 1947, 56.
Pa mygdyyn oM1202 V (23)8

myh MP */meh/ a. (comp.)* 'great(er), old(er)'.
MP myh[ʾʾ]n *pl.* BBB(10) M801a/p1 10
MP myh'n *pl.* M1/155

myh'yl Pa */mīhaēl/ n.pr. m.* 'Michael'. Cf. Klimkeit 1989, 208. Cf. ***myx'yl***.
Pa myh'yl oM1202 R 5
MP mh'yl M19 R 2

myhg'r Pa */mīhgār/ n.* 'harm, damage'. MKG, 165. LN 116 (§74,1). (Emmerick-Skjærvø 1982, 68-9).
Pa myhg'r MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; MKG(733) M4576 V i 17; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; MMiii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; LN §74 M818 V 1

myhm'n Pa */mehmān/ n.; a.* 'inhabitant, guest'.
Pa myhm'n MMiii,g(45) M7 I R ii 15; LN §20 oM428c V 2; LN §21 M208+M638 R 10; LN §22 oM208+M638 V 4; RH(506) M763 V i 25

myhr 1 Pa/MP */mihr/ n.pr. m. myhr m'ẖ:* 'the month **Mihr**', the 7th month. Schaeder apud Andreas-Henning 1934, 882 n.4; MKG 99.
WMlr myhr M1556/3
Pa myhr m'ẖ Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 3
MP m'ẖ * myhr Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30
MP myhr m'ẖ MKG(1558) oM2202 A 1

myhr 2 Pa/MP */mihr/ n.; n.pr.* (Pa. only) 'sun' *mybr, mybr yzd* Pa. 'the Third Messenger', MP 'the Living Spirit'. Sundermann 1979, 101, 126 n.158, 127 n.177 and 128 n.178 and n.179.
Pa myhr GW §97 M2331 A 5
Pa myhr yzd MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = M480c V ii 12; KPT(1248) M8802 B 4; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW §96 M5642 A 4 = M5531 B 2; GW §98 M5642 B 3 = M2331 B 3; M285 II V ii 14; oM1830 I V H
Pa myhryzd MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = oM748 V 4 = oM1122 V 4
Pa myhr MKG(50) oM48+ II R 14; MKG(67) M48+ II V 3; MKG(283) M320 R 7; MKG(296) M320 V 8; KPT(1026) oM2082 V 6; KPT(1210) M183 II R 7; KPT(1225) oM183+ II V 6; M194 I R 3; LN §12 M5931 V 4; LN §38 oM304 R 4; LN §106 M307a+ V 8 = oM491+ V 1; GW §99 M5642 B 8 = oM2331 B 9 = oM2601 A 4; M795 V 13; M5829 B 1
Pa myhr MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8
MP myhr yzd KPT(705) M100 R iii 7; KPT(847) M853 V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; M268 A 5; Otani6167A V 3; Otani6199 A 2; M5692 B 6 = oOtani6199 A 2; oM5750 R i 17
MP myhr*yzd Hu(107) oM7984 II R i 7; Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7; M4b II R 9
MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) oM100 V i 16
MP myhryzd Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(155) M7984 II R ii 21; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; M4b II R 1
MP myhr M176 R 19
Pa myhr *unclear* M6794/2

myhr 3 MP */mihr/ n.* 'friendship'. In *drwxtmybr* and possibly also separately, s. Henning 1937b, 112.
MP myhr BBB(248) M801a/p15 13 (Henning: *'m(y)br(?)'*. Possibly *m(w)br.*)

myhrb'n Pa */mihrbān/ a.* 'kind, kindly'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa myhrb'n MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; MMiii,o(2) M67 R ii 29 = oM480c V ii 9 = M759 I R 11; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 11; oM737 R 9; oM226 R ii? 2

myhrb'nyft Pa */mihrbānīft/ n.* 'kindness'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa myhrb'nft GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 13
Pa myhrb'nyft oM503b V 9; RH(283) oM284a V ii 23; oM503b A ii 9

Pa myhrb³nyft RH(377) oM284b V i 22

myhrjd Pa */mibržad/ a., n.* 'contract-breaker'. GW, 129 (§82,2).
Pa myhrjd GW §82 M847 V 17

myhršʰ Pa */mibršāb/ n.pr. m.* MKG 102, n.2. Sundermann 1994b, 251, 256.
Pa myhršʰ MKG(1580) M47 I R 5; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1589) M47 I R 14

myl³d MP */mīlād/ n.* 'mantle' (?). Henning 1946a, 152, n.2.
MP myl³d M727a V 1

mylysg MP */?/ ?* '?'.
MP mylysg M5755 R 1

myn MP */mēn/ n.* 'vengeance'. Sundermann (personally) kindly suggests possible identity with *qyn* i.e a minimal scribal error.
MP myn Hu(979) M7982 R ii 21; Hu(1060) M7982 V ii 34

myn- MP */men-/ v.tr.* 'to think'.
MP mynyd *pp.II* Šbrg(345) M542b+ I R 9

mynwg MP */mēnōg/ a.; n.* 'spiritual, heavenly; spirit'. Henning 1937a, 85.
MP mynwg M476 A i 8 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
MP mynwg³n *pl.* M629a A 5 (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

mynwgyh MP */mēnōgīh/ n.* 'spirit, spirituality'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *mynwg*.
MP mynwgyh MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 17

myr- Pa/MP */mīr-/ v.itr.* 'to die'. *mwrd* 'dead'. Perh.
Pa */mir-/*, MP */mīr-/*.
Pa myryd *pres.3.sg.* M1749/2
Pa myrynd *pres.3.sg.* GW §50 M248+ V 5 = M5906 R 3
Pa mrynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/30b/ M1892 V 6
Pa myryndyh *opt.* GW §9 M259b+M453b V 11
Pa mwrd *pp.I* MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KawN(29) M35 V 11; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5 (Sundermann: *mw(rd)[* or *mw(dr)[*.)
Pa mwrd³⁵n *pp.I, pl.* MMiii,g(206) M7 II V ii 2
Pa mwrd³n *pp.I, pl.* M18 V 10
MP myryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1242) M7983 II R ii 12; M6452 II V 7
MP myr³d *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1448) oM5566+M4501 V ii 7
MP myr³m *subj.1.pl.* For sg.? M388 V 5; M2702 II V 1
MP myryh *opt.3.sg.* KawA(138) M101b R 5
MP myry[*pres. stem, unclear* oM415+ II R i 8
MP mwrd *pp.I* Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; BBB(193) M801a/p12 12; M5794+ II R 9
MP mwrd³n *pp.I, pl.* MMii M28 II R i 31; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; M371 R 4; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 15; Otani6213 B 2

myrd, mrd MP */merd/ n.* 'man'. *myrd ʿyg ʿspwr* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100; *myrd³n pwsr* 'son of man, Jesus'. Henning 1933a, 216.31.
Pa myrd³n *pl.* MP in Pa text. MKG(1253) M4585 B 4
MP mrd KPT(1645) M46 R 12; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; M415+ II R i 5
MP myrd KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(232) M101d R 5; KawA(233) oM101d R 6; KawA(266) M911 R 2; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1173) M7983 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V i 37; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 24; MMii M49 I V 14; MMii M49 II V 10; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1867) M825 I V 7; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; M4168 B 5
MP myrd ≠ ʿyg ʿspwr BBB(374) oM801a/p23 17
MP myrd≠ʿspwr M277 V i 10
MP myrd³n *pl.* MMii oM2 I R ii 3 (MKG, 17.); MMii M36 V 1; M97 R i 11; M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12; M28 I R i 18
MP myrd³n pwsr Šbrg M475a I R H
MP]mrdš³n Šbrg(685) oM475a II R 13

myš Pa */mēš/ n.* 'sheep'.
Pa myš³n *pl.* MMiii,e(36) M6 R ii 6; MMiii,e(39) M6 R ii 9
MP myš³n *pl.* S12c V i 36

myšg Pa/MP */mēšag/ adv.* 'always'.
Pa myšg CPar(14) M332+M724 R 13
MP myšg M3 (36) V 13; MMii M729 II V i 13; BBB(121) M801a/p8 5; M74 I R 7; M324 R 7; M37 II R 6; M28 I V ii 3; M1863 A 2; M1457/2
MP myšgyt MMii M31 I R 12; MMii M31 II R 1; M315 II R 20; M315 II V 16

myšn³yg MP */mēšanāyīg/ a.* 'Mesenian'. Henning 1942a, 945 n.2; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 119, 124: *mēšanāyīg*, from *mēšān*.
MP myšn³yg³n *pl.* KawA(108) oM101i V 6

myšwn Pa/MP */mēšūn/ n.pr.* 'Mesene'. MKG, 70 n.1
Pa myšwn MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(1579) M47 I R 4; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7
MP myšwn M731 V 4; M26 I R 4

mytk Pa */?/ n.* '?'. GW 134 (§104,2).
Pa mytk GW §104 M6300 B 8

mytr Pa/MP */maitr/ n.pr. m.* 'Maitreya', the coming Buddha; used of Mani.
Pa mytr³ M38 V 5

mytr cytr, mytr cytr Pa */maitr čaitr/ n.pr.m.* Henning 1937b, 19 n.1 sees this as a variant of Maitreya such as might occur in a magical text.
Pa mytr cytr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = M341a R 7

mytr³gr Pa */maitrāgar/ n.pr.* Incantational variant on *mytr* [Boyce]. Or does *-³gr* have some significance? Cf. the agentive suffix *-gr* and *rwšn³gr* and *bwj³gr*. Perh. *mytr³gr* arose by association with *bwj³gr*.
Pa mytr³gr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = oM341a R 7;

RH(789) oM341a A 8

mytrg, mytrq Pa/MP */maitrag/ n.pr. m.* 'Maitreya', the coming Buddha, = Mani. Asmussen 1965, 136.
Pa mytrg MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBB(90) M801a/p6 10; BBB(98) M801a/p6 18; BBBc(7) M5779 R 7; AbcdD M5877/4b; RH(824) M486 A 3
Pa mytrq BBB(44) M801a/p3 18 = oM341a R 7; RH(789) oM341a A 8
PaS mytr'kw TM406b R 8

myw MP */mēw/ n.* 'fruit'.
MP myw Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7

myx Pa */mēx/ n.* 'nail, rivet; tent-pole; coiner's die'. GW 126 (§74,3).
Pa myx M6020 I V ii (59)10; A.R.I/26b/ M780+M889 V 12 = M673 V 4; A.R.Ia/1b/ oM518 R 2; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9 = oM4350 R 5

myx'yl MP */mīxaēl/ n.pr. m.* Semitic pr. name. Cf. *myh'yl*.
MP myx'yl M20 I R 5; M781+ I V (22)11; RH(955) oM647+ I V 14; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 19

myxd'r Pa */mēxδār/ n.* 'coiner'. GW 126 (§74,3).
Pa myxd'r GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10; GW §102 M6300 A 15

myxrm'nyβt Pa */mibrmānīft/ n.* 'friendship'. In Sogd. script; perhaps a mistake for *mybrb'nyft*. Yoshida 1985, 55. The Chin. *mi xi li mo ni fu duo* supports <m>.
PaS myxrm'nyβt Otani7117 V 1

myzd MP */mizd/ n.* 'reward, hire, wage, pay'.
MP myzd MMiii,q M454 I R 9

myzdg MP */mizdag/ n.* '(good) news, message'.
MP myzdg M176 V 14; RH(1050) M785 V 7; M271 V 15; P.M.914.2 V ii 3

myzdgt'c MP */mizdagtāz/ n.* 'messenger'. Name for the divinity Call (Sundermann 1979, 102). Cf. Pa. *xrwštg*.
MP myzdgt'c Hu(140) M7984 II R ii 6; RH(896) oM428b R 2; M32b B 8 {unp.}; P.M.914.2 V ii 1

myzdgt'cyḫ, myzdgt'cy MP */mizdagtāzīh/ n.* '(good) news, gospel'.
MP myzdgt'cy BBB(13) M801a/p1 13
MP myzdgt'cyḫ M17 V ii 13
MP myzdgt'cyy oOtani6151 R 4

mzn MP */mazan/ a.; n.* 'monstrous; giant demon, monster'. KPT, 16 n.15.
MP mzn Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; Hu(309) M7981 I V i 5; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(988) M7982 R ii 30; Hu(1043) M7982 V ii 17; Hu(1075) M7983 I R i 15; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; KPT(89) M1001+ V i 5; S12d R 6
MP mzn'n *pl.* Šbrg(212) M472+ I R 20; Šbrg(269) oM535+ V 5; Šbrg(286) oM535+ V 22; MKG(1509) oM805a+ V 12; MKG(1529) M6810 A 2; Hu(285) M7981 I R ii 15; Hu(827) M7984 I R ii 5; Hu(898) M7984 V ii 8; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(1001) M7982 V i 9; Hu(1006) M7982 V i 14; Hu(1032) M7982 V ii 6; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; Hu(1135) M7983 I V i 7; Hu(1158) M7983 I V i 30; KPT(751) M100 V ii 4; KPT(763) M100 V ii 16; KPT(1095) M308a+M308b A ii 11
MP mzndr *comp.* Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19

n'cr'y Pa */nāžrāyī, /nāzrāy/? a.* 'Nazarene'.
Pa n'cr'y MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7

n'f, n'p Pa/MP */nāf/ n.* 'family, race'. *n'f'n* 'peoples'.
Pa n'f MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; M538 R 3; RH(909) oM749 R 2
MP n'f MIK36 R i 3; S9 R i 20; S9 V i 18; S9 V ii 12; M1911/5
MP n'f'n *pl.* S9 V ii 16
MP n'p Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3; Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; MMii M49 II V 2; oS12c V i 31; M28 I R ii 18

n'frz'ptg MP */nāfrazāftag/ a.* 'unfinished'. Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 10-11. Cf. *'n'przptg* (Henning 1933a, 191.4).
MP n'frz'ptg M1/192

n'g Pa */nāg/ a., n.* 'sinless, free from sin'. Schaeder 1936, 96 n.1. Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa n'g MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22
Pa n'g'n *pl.* MMiii,b oM5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; M6845 V? H

n'γ' Pa *see* ng'd

n'm Pa/MP */nām/ n.* 'name, fame'. *n'm kr-* 'to name, call'. *n'm br-* 'to speak of, mention'. *'rg'w n'm* and *'gr'w n'm* 'of noble name'; cf. *'prydgn'm* and *n'm 'frydg*; *cy n'm*; *'stwdn'm*; *frybn'm*; *wxšn'm*; *wjydn'm*; *wzrgn'm*; *xwšn'm*.
WMIr n'm Otani6258 V 2; M3510/2
Pa n'm MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26; MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MKG(669) M4575 V i 7; MKG(819) M4571 V i 1; MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1798) HWP A 3; MKG(2079) M455 A i 8; MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; M1/299; M1/355; M75 R 8; M331 R 4; M544 R 4; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 2; M1202 R 3; M1202 R 4; oM1202 R 7; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (25)10; M1202 V (28)13; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; oOtani6229 R? 1; Otani6229 R? 5; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; RH(45) M280 I R 13; RH(365) M284b V i 10; RH(637) M6255+ R 4; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 6; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW §11 oM259a R 5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4 = oM6680+ R 4; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; M328 B 5; M797 II R 10; Otani6214 B i 5; oOtani6229 A 1; Otani6229 A 5; Otani6230 A 1; M478a I V 1;

M2027/4; M9146/3
Pa n'm' RH(812) M449a B 1
Pa n'myc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 1
PaS n'm Ch/So20135 V 3; TM406b R 1
MP 'gr'w # n'm M4a II V 4
MP 'gr'w n'm' BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33) M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
MP n'm Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I R ii 13; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M2 I V i 26; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M28 II V i 1; MMii M28 II V i 19; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 V 4; KPT(1384) M4500 V i 5; KPT(1410) oM5566+M4501 R i 8; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8; M1/42; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(265) M801a/p16 12; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M16 V 2; M324 R 7; M554 R 8; M781+ I V (15)4; M781+ I V (16)5; oM781+ I V (17)6; M781+ I V (18)7; M781+ I V (19)8; M781+ I V (20)9; M781+ I V (21)10; M781+ I V (23)12; M781+ I V (24)13; S12c V i 35; S25 R 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M277 V ii 7; oMIK4959 R 3; MIK4976a V i 5; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; M4625/1; M9106/2
MP n'm' MMii M729 II V ii 2
MP n'mwt M7135/4

n'm 'frydg Pa */nām-āfrīdag/ a.* 'whose name is blessed'. Cf. MP *'prydg n'm.*
Pa n'm 'frydg RH(1134) M30 R i 6

n'md'r MP */nāmdār/ n.* 'famous'.
MP n'md'r'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 21

n'mg MP */nāmag/ n.* 'book, letter'.
MP n'mg KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9

n'mgyn Pa/MP */nāmagēn/, /nāmgēn/? a.* 'famous'.
Pa n'mgyn MMiii,e(92) M6 V ii 2
MP n'mgyn M43 V 1; MIK8259 I V i 8

n'mwrng MP */nāmwarang/ a.* 'famous'. Colditz 2000, 75: *nām-warang.*
MP n'mwrng M297 B 4

n'n MP */nān/ n.* 'bread, food'. *n'n xwrdn:* 'to eat'.
MP n'n M3 R 5; L S10 120 I V 4

n'p MP *see* n'f

n'pg MP */nāfag/ n.* 'centre, middle; navel'.
MP n'pg Hu(97) M99 I V 22

n'pbyš MP */nāfbēš/ n.* 'damage to the family, damager of the family'. Colditz 2000, 203 n. 134. Perh. an a.: 'damaging to a family'.
MP n'pbyš M653 R ii 6

n'pzyndg MP */nāfzīndag/ n.* 'the living family', i.e. the Man. community. KPT 20, n.28. Skjærvø 1997, 248-9.
MP n'p zyndg KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11; KPT(1995) M221 R 20
MP n'pzyndg M5794+ II V 9

n'r- Pa */nār-/ v.itr.* 'to moan, groan'.
Pa n'rynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8

n'rw'n Pa */nārwān/ n.* 'elm'. GW 113 (§31,2).
Pa n'rw'n GW §31 oM838 R 6

n'ryg qnyg MP */nārīg kanīg/ n.pr.f.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.138.
MP n'ryg qnyg MIK8259 I V ii 24

n'ryšn MP */nārišn/ n.* 'moaning'. Henning 1937a, 85.
MP n'ryšn M41 V 3 {unp.}

n's Pa */nās/ n.* 'destruction'. MKG, 165.
Pa n's MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; S41 V 3

n's- Pa */nās-/ vtr.* 'to destroy'. MKG, 165.
Pa n'syd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(786) M4577 A ii 22; RH(339) M284b R ii 16

n'w Pa/MP */nāw/ n.* 'ship'.
Pa n'w MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; KPT(2100) M338 A 9; M4b I R 5; M680 V 5 = oK24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = M327 R 10; M871m A 5; Otani6193 V 6
Pa n'w'n *pl.* MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6
Pa n'wrwšn M1/281
MP n'w KawA(259) oM101m V 2; KawA(261) M101m V 4; MKG(232) M7143 B 2; M6233 V 6
MP n'w'n *pl.* MMii oM224 I R 8; oMIK4959 R 3

n'w'z Pa/MP */nāwāz/ n.* 'helmsman, pilot'.
Pa n'w'z MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; M83 I R 19 = oM234 R 17; RH(362) M284b V i 7; RH(921) M749 V 3; M228 V ii 1; oM5191/1; M5360/2
Pa n'w'z'n *pl.* A.R.I/29a/ M673 V 9; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; M347 R ii 11; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 3
MP n'w'z MMii M224 I R 7; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4
MP n'w'z'n *pl.* BBB(102) M801a/p7 4 = M629b R ii 2
MP n'w'z'n *pl.* Otani6203 A 3

n'w'zb'n Pa */nāwāzbān/ n.* 'chief helmsman'. Colditz 2000, 308 and n.253.
Pa n'w'zb'n M5756 R ii 2

n'wc Pa */nāwiž/ n.* 'nose'. Sundermann 1991b, 13 n.24 (replacing Henning's reading *n'wbr*) and GW 113 (§30,1).
Pa n'wc GW §30 M83 II R 17 = oM838 R 1 (GW, 76: *n'wyc* is not jusified by the individual texts.)

n'wrwšn Pa *see* n'w

n'xwn Pa */nāxun/ n.* 'nail'.
Pa n'xwn A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2

n'y MP */nāy/ n.* 'pipe, drain; canal; flute'. KPT, 128.
MP n'y Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(114) M7984 II R i 14; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1680) M652+M526 R 5; M762 V 4

n'ypzd MP */nāypazd/ n.* 'flute-player'.
MP n'y pzd'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 22

n'z Pa */nāz/ n.* 'pleasure, delight'.
Pa n'z MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 1; RH(443) M763 R i 16

n'z- Pa/MP */nāz-/ v.itr.* 'to take pleasure, delight; exult, triumph'. For M6450/II/R/i/(33/)4/ Sundermann 2003b, 220 has 'das feinbewegliche (wtl. stolzierende) des ...' with reference to a part of the body.
Pa n'zyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §14 oM906 R 8 (In critical text: *nw](''z)yd.*)

Pa n'zynd *pres.3.pl.* M285 I V ii 5; oM9071/1
Pa n'z'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* M5164/3
MP n'zynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 6; S9 V ii 4; S9 V ii 9; M500b/4
MP n'zyynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 6
MP n'z'm *subj.1.pl.* Otani6154 B 5
MP n'z'g *prp.Ia* RH(1053) M785 V 10; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (33)4
MP n'z'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M729 I V i 2

n'zwg Pa/MP */nāzūg/ a.* 'graceful, delicate, young'. Ghilain 1939, 59.
Pa n'zwg MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11; M6232+M6230 R 11; oM7051 V? 5
MP n'zwg MMii M729 II R ii 11; M797 I V 12 (BeDuhn takes this together with the previous word and reads *(')sprhm n'z [1](.)[1]* which he takes as a name Isprahm Nāz without accounting for the rest.)

n'zwgy'zd MP */nāzugyazad/ n.pr. m.* mry - hmwc'g. Henning 1937b, 11. Sundermann 1994b, 262
MP n'zwgy'zd BBB(214) M801a/p13 15

n'zyšn MP */nāzišn/ n.* 'coquetry, blandishment'.
MP n'zyšn M727a V 2; M28 I V ii 24

n'y-, nyy- MP */nay-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'.
MP n'yd *pres.3.sg.* M731 R 6
MP nyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Otani6152 R 10
MP n'yd *pp.I* KPT(1674) M46 V 20; M28 I R ii 35
MP nyd *pp.I* KPT(1661) oM46 V 7
MP nyyd *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 20
MP nyydn *inf.Ia* Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29

nb'g MP */nabāg/ n.* 'hostage'. KPT, 128 'Verwandte' (thinking of a connection with Av. *napāt?*) Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 1, 114 sub *np'k* 'hostage'.
MP nb'g KPT(76) M1001+ R iv 10

nb'm Pa */niβām/ a.* 'dull, lustreless' (?). GW, 119 (§50, 3); Gershevitch 1972, 125.
Pa nb'm MMiii,e M6 R i 6; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = oM5906 R 2

nb'st MP *see* nb'y-

nb'y- Pa/MP */nibāy-/ v.tr.* 'to lay down, cast down'. Henning 1937a, 85. KPT, 129.
Pa nb'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Or pp.III M7265+ II R 15 {unp.}
MP nb'st *pp.I* KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10

nbdm Pa */nibaδm/ n.* 'couch' (?). GW 113 (§31,1). Sims-Williams 1989a, 326.
Pa nbdm AbcdB M507 V 13a (Boyce: *nbdm(n)*; GW, 113 (§31.1): *nbdm.*)
PaS nβδm H.I/70b/ TM406a V 2

nbrd Pa/MP */nibard/ n.* 'fight, struggle, battle'. MKG, 165.
Pa nbrd MKG(2108) M502d A 4

nbrd- Pa */nibard-/ v.tr.* 'to fight'.
Pa nbrd'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; M708 R 3b

nbrdg Pa */nibardag/ a.* 'warlike, contentious'.
Pa nbrdg AbcdA/30a/ M94+/30a

nby', nby'ẖ Pa/MP */nbīyā/ n.pr. m.; also n.?* Proper name in Pa; also in MP; or 'prophet' there? Aramaic. MKG, 166. Sundermann 1994b, 263, 264.
Pa nby' MKG(2397) M4523 A 1
MP nby' M16 R 6; M16 V 3
MP nby'ẖ M6011 R ii 11

nbyg Pa/MP */nibēg/ n.* 'writing, book, document'. Also *dst nbyg* 'Handschreiben' (Sundermann 1984b, 496) 'handwritten document' = 'personal account'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 1, 114 sub *npyky* where PaI *dstnypyk* is also referred to.
Pa nbyg MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; LN §97 M312 V 5 = M905 R 2; RH(563) M5860 I R i 7; RH(571) M5860 I R i 15; Otani6242 A 3
Pa nbyg'n *pl.* MKG(182) M216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(303) M344a R 2; LN §66 oM4450 V 3
MP dst nbyg L oSIO 120 I R 11
MP nbyg KawA(231) M101d R 4; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I R i 10; KPT(1592) M8101 R i 10; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; M1/225; M16 V 4; M16 V 9; L SIO 120 I R 11; M444 R ii 7
MP nbyg nbyg *double* oM753 A 4 (Colditz 2000, 320, n.304: *'jyg, 'ywnglywn'yg.*)
MP nbyg'n *pl.* MKG(2023) M742 II R 15; MMii M2 I R i 1; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMii M2 I R ii 7; oM297 B 9; oM5794+ I V 14; M5794+ I V 18

nbyn Pa */nabēn/ a., n.* 'malicious, cunning; malice'. Henning 1942a, 949 n.4.
Pa nbyn Mo(42) M734 V 7; M4b I R 15; oM6031 I B i (14) 8; LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; RH(40) M280 I R 8; GW §63 M295 R 5

nbys- Pa/MP */nibēs-/ v.tr.* 'to write, copy a book'.
Pa nbysyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6
Pa nbys'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(2141) oM330+M2238 V 9
Pa nbys'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(112) M6 V ii 24; M1/234
Pa nbysyd *impv.pl.* RH(571) M5860 I R i 15
Pa nbyšt *pp.I* MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3; MKG(1451) M6066 A 2; MKG(2073) M455 A i 2; MKG(2080) oM455 A i 9; M4a I V 1; M263g B 5
Pa nbyšt *pp.I* RH(387) M284b V i 32
Pa nbyštg *pp.Ia* MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; M6946 A 5
Pa nbyštn *inf.Ia* M5572 R H
MP nbysyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(231) oM101d R 4; M16 V 9
MP nbys'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M11 V 2
MP nbyšt *pp.I* M297 B 8
MP nbyšt *pp.I* MKG(1980) M742 I R 16; MKG(2044) M742 II V 16; HuO M99 I R H; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 II R 3; M1/182; L SIO 120 I R 3; M644 V 2
MP nbyštynd *pret.3.pl.* M1/222
MP nybyšt *pp.I* M315 I R 22
MP nbyštn *inf.Ia* M1/175; M1/178; M1/227; oM444 R ii 7

nbyšt *see* nbys-

ncyh- MP */nizēb-/ vtr.* 'to teach'.
MP ncyhyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a oM2 II R H; KPT(1899) M168 R H; M17 R H; M17 V i 2 = oM644 A 3; S1 V 4; S1 V 5; M627 V ii 8; M6854 R? H
MP ncyyhyd *pres.3.sg.* M5135/2
MP ncyhyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,q M454 I R 6
MP ncyh²nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q(45) M537a+ II V 21
MP ncyhyḫ *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9
MP ncyh²g *prp.Ia* MMii M219 R 13
MP ncyh²g²n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M36 R 15
MP ncyh²n *prp.III* MMii oM49 II V 8
MP ncyst *pp.I* BBB(17) M801a/p1 17
MP ncyst *pp.I* MMii M49 II V 6; KPT(56) M1001+ R iii 11; M16 R 5; S12c V i 45; RH(969) M647+ II R 13; M627 V ii 13

ncyn- Pa */nižīn-/ vtr.* 'to pile up, heap together'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa ncynyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a

ncyn-, nycyn- MP */nizīn-/ vtr.* 'to pile up, heap together, build'. Henning 1937a, 85. KPT, 129.
MP ncynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(736) oM100 V i 14
MP nycynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(717) M100 R iii 19
MP ncyd *pp.I* Hu(37) M98 I V 12; KPT(689) M100 R ii 12; KPT(741) M100 V i 19; S27 V 1

ncynyšn, nycnyšn MP */nizīnišn/ n.* 'layering, building'. KPT, 129. LN 121 (§95a,1).
MP ncynyšn²n *pl.* KPT(224) oM1003+M1025 B iii 6; KPT(1263) oM871i B 2
MP nycnyšn²n *pl.* KPT(698) M100 R ii 21

ncyst MP *see* ncyh-

nd Pa */naδ/ n.* 'pipe, flute; cane, rod'.
Pa nd Mo(68) M132a V 6; M10 V 6

ndg Pa */naδag/ n.* 'pipe, tube'. GW 115 (§35, 3).
Pa ndg GW §35 M83 II V 11 = M342+M520 R 10

nfryd Pa */nifrīd/ vtr., pp.* 'to curse'. MKG, 166.
Pa nfryd *pp.I* MKG(1910) oM523a-c B 12 (MKG, 116 n. 4: or *[²]fryd* 'he praised'.)

ng²d Pa */niγāδ/ n.* 'prayer, obeisance'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa n²γ²[S6 V 11
Pa ng²d MKG(81) M48+ II V 17; MKG(285) oM320 R 9; BBB(288) M801a/p18 1; M229 R ii 9; RH(910) M749 R 3; Otani6214 A ii 3
Pa ng²δ M213b/3
Pa ng²dm²n Otani6214 A ii 2
Pa ng²dwm MMiii,i M42 R i 23; M1/315; S6 V 6; RH(393) M284b V ii 12

ng²d²r- MP */nigādār-/ vtr.* 'to take care of'. KPT, 129.
MP ng²d²r *impv.sg.* KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12

ng²ḫ Pa */nigāb/ n.* 'heed, attention'. ~ *krdn* 'to observe'. Cf. *ng²d²r-*.
Pa ng²ḫ Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5

ng²n Pa */nigān/ n.* 'treasure'. ~ *kwn-* 'to bury'.
Pa ng²n MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; AR.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1

ng²r MP */nigār/ n.* 'painting, picture'. For *nbyg²n ng²r* (M2/I/R/ii/7/) Andreas-Henning suggested 'book painter' (instead of ~ *ng²rgr*!) but Sundermann (personally) kindly suggested 'bookpicure' (instead of 'book with pictures', Mani's picture book?) or 'books [and] picture'.
MP ng²r MMii M2 I R ii 7; MMii M219 R 17; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; M297 B 9; M444 R ii 8

ng²r- Pa/MP */nigār-/ vtr.* 'to paint, draw, make (as an artist)'. KPT, 129: 'malen, bilden'.
Pa ng²ryd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 13a = oOtani6208+ V 7; GW §103 oM6300 B 1; M5700 I V ii 14
MP ng²ryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1289) M7983 II V i 25
MP ng²rynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1301) M7983 II V ii 3; Hu(1319) M7983 II V ii 21
MP ng²rd *pp.I* MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 7; KPT(69) oM1001+ R iv 3; KPT(1381) oM4500 V i 2; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; MIK8259 II V 3
MP ng²rdn *inf.I* M444 R ii 8
MP ng²ryd *pp.II* M28 I R i 27 (de Blois 1998, 483: pres.2pl.)

ng²rgr Pa/MP */nigārgar/ n.* 'painter'. LN 136 (Sam,1); GW 130 (§89,1).
Pa ng²rgr GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §93 oM3142 R 8
MP ng²rgr Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; M1970/3

ng²y- Pa */niγāy-/ vtr.* 'to pray, supplicate'. Gershevitch 1965, 27, n.1.
Pa ng²y²m *pres.1sg.* M1/444; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(417) M1316 V i 11; M503a A 7; M747a R 11; M876/4; M5762/6
Pa ng²y²m *pres.1pl.* MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1041) oM785 R 17
Pa ng²yd *pres.2pl.* RH(242) M284a V i 14; Otani6200 A 5
Pa nyg²ynd *pres.3.pl.* M538 R 7
Pa ng²y²ⁿm *subj.1pl.* RH(27) M137 I V 11
Pa ng²y²m *subj.1pl.* MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = oM496a R 2; M1/356; M1/440; M1367 R 3

ngn Pa */nayn/ n.* 'bread'. Harmatta 1953.
Pa ngn M6020 I R i 16; M1724/2

ngn- Pa/MP */nigan-/ vtr.* 'to bury'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa ngnd *pp.I* AbcdA/15a/ M173 R 5
MP ngn²d *subj.3.sg.* KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19
MP ngnd *pp.I* KawA(127) M101e V 6
MP ngnd *inf.I* M1621/i 7
MP ngnyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* M12 R 16

ngr²wyn Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa ngr²wyn MMiii,f(46) M8171 V ii 10

ngrysp- Pa */niγrisp-/ vtr., pass.* 'to be grabbed (and pulled) downwards'. See *gyrw-*.
Pa ngrysp²n *subj.1sg.* H.V/19a/ oM2458 V 1 = oM5350 V 1

ngwc- MP */nigōz-/ vtr.* 'to bend, bow'.
MP ngwcym *pres.1pl.* BBB(312) M801a/p19 17; RH(976) M647+ II V 5
MP ngwcynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R i 10

MP ngwcyd *pp.II* Hu(167) M7984 II R ii 33

ngwh- Pa */niγōb-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to sink (itr.); engulf, submerge'. Boyce 1954, 192.
Pa ngwhynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = oM831 R 3
Pa ngwhʾẖ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3

ngwnd- Pa */niγund-/ v.tr.* 'to cover, veil, clothe, hide'. MKG 166: *ngwstg* (though there with the pres. as *ngwz-*).
Pa ngwndʾn *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/67a/ oM88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11
Pa ngwnd *impv.sg.* M10 V 16 = M540c B 4
Pa nγwsṯ *pp.I* MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36
Pa ngwst *pp.I* KᾱwT(3) M291a A 3; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MMiii,e M6 R i 19; A.R.Ib/2b/ oM1890 R 4; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; M10 V 18; M812 R 2; M7201 A 6
Pa ngwstg *pp.Ia* S35 R 2
Pa ngwstg *pp.Ia* MKG(1874) oM6032 V 17; CPar(40) M499+ R 1; M679 V 15; H.I/25b/ oM93 I R 8; Abcd.D M5877/14b; oM103 R 8; oS41 R 6 = M103 R 8; M745b/ii 7; oM24 R 1

ngwrc- Pa */nigurž-/ v.tr.* 'to baptize (pejorative)'. MKG, 90 n.1: 'niederschlagen' = '*gewaltsam niederbeugen und untertauchen (?)' ['to push under by force'].
Pa ngwrcyḫ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(13) M1344+M5910 R 3
Pa ngwrcyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1433) M5966 A 4
Pa ngwrcynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1434) M5966 A 5

ngwrcg Pa */niguržag/ n.* '*baptism'. MKG, 166; 90 n.1.
Pa ngwrcg MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3

ngwrg MP /?/ *n.* (an animal). KPT, 129. Connected to *gwrg*?
MP ngwrg KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3

ngwsʾr Pa */nigūsār/ adv.* 'downwards, down'. Cf. MPB *nigūnsār*.
Pa ngwsʾr Mo(73) M132a V 11; H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.VII/20b/ oM517 V 6 = M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6

ngwst Pa *see* ngwnd-

ngwš Pa */niγōš/ n.* 'hearing, faculty of hearing'. MKG, 166.
Pa ngwš MKG(1875) M6032 V 18; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7

ngwš(ʾ)kpt, nγwšʾkpṯ Pa */niγōšāgbad/ n.* 'chief Hearer'. A title. Sogdian spelling of Pa. *niγōšāg-bed* (not attested in PaT, cf. MPT *nywšʾgbyd*). As a title this word occurs in M1, a nominally MP text.
M ngwšʾkpt M1/99
M ngwškpt M1/76; M1/112
M nγwšʾkpṯ MIK36 R ii 4

ngwš- Pa */niγōš-/ v.tr.* 'to hear'.
Pa ngwšʾ *pres.2.sg.* RH(143) M1610 A 2
Pa ngwšʾẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,m(77) M39 V ii 15; M1/386
Pa ngwšʾ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/5a/ oM667+ R 9
Pa ngwšmʾn *impv.sg.* M1/387
Pa ngwšwm *impv.sg.* S6 V 7
Pa ngwšyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,f(30) M8171 V i 6
PaS nγwšyyδ *impv.pl.* H.I/60b/ oOtani6386 R 2
Pa ngwšʾd *pp.II* KPT(1801) oM572 R 19; oOtani11079 A 4

ngwšʾg, ngwšʾq, nγwšʾq Pa */niγōšāg/ n.* 'Hearer, Auditor'. Cf. *ngwšʾgcʾn*.
Pa ngwšʾg MKG(71) oM48+ II V 7; MKG(166) oM216c+M1750 R 5; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(987) M4579 V i 2; MMiii,h(64) oM33 II R i 11 = M367 V 6; M4b I V 14; M6650 V 3; M171 I R 14; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 13; M171 II R 1; M1106/2
Pa ngwšʾgʾ'n *pl.* MMiii,d(118) M5 V ii 38; MMiii,g(74) M7 I V i 14
Pa ngwšʾgʾn *pl.* MKG(169) oM216c+M1750 R 8; MKG(681) oM4576 V H; MKG(984) M4579 R ii 5; MKG(1105) oM4573 V ii 4; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; MKG(1796) oHWP A 1; MKG(2097) oM455 B ii 3; MMiii,h(60) M33 II R i 7 = M367 V 4; MMiii,h(105) M33 II V ii 4; MMiii,m(45) M39 V i 1; MMiii,n M77 R 10; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; M1/266; M1/279; M1/280; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.E M722 R 2a; LN §19 M428c R 5; LN §72 oM5845 V 10; RH(94) oM86 R 3; RH(529) oM763 V ii 24; RH(863) oM1874 A 5; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; M171 II R H; MIK7251 V 3; oOtani6212 B 2
Pa ngwšʾgʾnyc *pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 12
Pa ngwšʾgn *pl.* M1/361; M5858 V 3
Pa ngwšʾgṇ *pl.* MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20
Pa ngwšʾqʾ'n BBB(137) M801a/p9 3
Pa ngwšʾqʾn *pl.* RH(248) M284a V i 20
MP nγwšʾq Title in M1/. M1/74
TuM ngwšʾk oMIK4979 R ii 11

ngwšʾgcʾn Pa */niγōšāgčān/, /-žān/? n.f.* 'female hearer'.
Pa ngwšʾgcʾn MKG(691) M4576 R i 9; MKG(742) oM4576 V ii 9
Pa ngwšʾgcn MKG(722) M4576 V i 6

nγwšʾqpṯʾnc */niγōšāgbadānč/ n.f. (Sogd.)* 'head of the female hearers'. Formed with a Sogdian suffix from a Pa. word. Gershevitch 1954a, §1043.
M nγwšʾqpṯʾ'nc M1/140
M nγwšʾqpṯʾnc M1/127

ngwz- Pa */niγōz-/ v.tr., itr.* 'to hide, disappear'. Despite MKG, 166 sub *ngwst*, that pp.I belongs to *ngwnd-*.
Pa ngwzyd *pres.3.sg.* M24 V 1
Pa ngwzynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1205) M30 V i 25
Pa ngwz *impv.sg.* MKG(1074) M4573 R ii 7
Pa ngwzʾdn *inf.II* A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8

nhʾy- MP */nihāy-/ v.tr.* 'to harry, cut to pieces'. Skjærvø 1997, 248.
MP nhʾyd *pres.3.sg.* M8803/5

MP nh³yyd *pres.3.sg.* M8 R i 5
MP nh³ynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R ii 9

nhcyhr MP */nahčibr/ n.* 'hunting, hunt'. ~ *c³r* 'hunting place, hunting ground'. Cf. PaT *nxcyr*.
MP nhcyhr M3 R 15; M3 (30) V 7; KPT(906) oM263f+ B ii 9

nhng Pa/MP */nihang/ n.* 'crocodile' or 'hippopotamus'. Henning 1937a, 85. [S. *dhmq*]
PaS nxnk H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4
MP nhng³n *pl.* M701 V 4

nhnjynd Pa *see* nhynj-

nhrys- MP */nihrīs-/ v.tr.* 'to form, shape'.
MP nhrys̲t *pp.I* S12c V i 43
MP nhryst *pp.I* S12b R ii 41
MP nhrysyd *pp.II* S9 R i 13

nhwm Pa */nahom/ num.ord.; adv.* 'ninth; ninthly'.
Pa nhwm M529 R 4; LN §84 M34 R 12

nhwm MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwm³nd MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwmb-, nhwm- MP */nihumb-/, /nihumm-/ v.tr.* 'to cover, guard; hide, conceal'. *nihumbāg* 'guardian'; *nihuftagīhān*: 'secret things'.
MP nhwm³nd *subj.3.pl.* M1K36 R i 2
MP nhwmb³nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 5
MP nhwm *impv.sg.* M4a II R 2
MP nhwmb³g³n *prp.Ia, pl.* S7 R ii 16
MP nhwpt̲ *pp.I* KawA(98) M101i R 5; MMii M2 I R ii 28
MP nhwpt *pp.I* Otani6197 V 4
MP nhwpt³n *pp.I, pl.* M11 R 25
MP nhwptg *pp.Ia* BBB(369) M801a/p23 12; M8110 II V 2
MP nhwptgyh³n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM733 V 7; oM753 A 3; MMii M8251 I R 11

nhwn, nhwwn MP */nihōn/ n.* 'creation, blending together' (?). Andreas-Henning 1932, 215.
MP nhwn Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11
MP nhwwn Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30

nhwpt MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwptgyh̲ MP */nihuftagīh/ n.* 'hidden, secret things'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 309, n.4.
MP nhwptgyh̲ M8250 V 10

nhwptgyh³n MP *see* nhwmb-

nhwyn MP */nahwēn/ a.* 'first meal (of the day), breakfast'.
MP nhwyn M731 V 11

nhxt Pa *see* nhynj-

nhym³ng Pa */nahemānag/ n.* '*part'. MKG, 166 superseding Henning's 'den Sinn abwenden' for *nhym³ng bwdn*.
Pa nhym³ng MMiii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8

nhynj- Pa */nihenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to hold back, refrain; retain, keep'.
Pa nhnjynd *pres.3.pl.* oM741 V 17a
Pa nhynǰ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2
Pa nyhynj *impv.sg.* Gloss.i oM2026 V ii (9)3
Pa nhynjyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 3
Pa nhxt *pp.I* MMiii,e(31) M6 R ii 1; MMiii,e(52) M6 R ii 22; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2

nhynz- MP */nihenz-/ v.tr.* 'to hold back, refrain; retain, keep'.
MP nhynzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1981) M221 R 6
MP nhynz³d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M49 I V 3
MP nhxt̲ *pp.I* M916d B 2

nkmb- Pa */nikamb-/ v.tr.* 'to bend'. MKG, 166.
Pa nkmbyd *pres.3.sg.* oM1201 V 19
Pa nkmbynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(893) M4578 B ii 7

nkty³wys MP */nikotēwīs/? n.pr. m.* Corruption of Nikotheos? Henning 1934a, 28. Cf. Syr. names ending in *-ys*.
MP nkty³wys M299a R ii 5

nkwš- Pa */?/ v.* '?'. Hardly just a mistake for *ngwš-*.
Pa nkwš³d *pp.II* ? AbcdF M888a R 1b

nm³c Pa */namāž/ n.* 'bow, obeisance'. *namāž bar-* 'to make obeisance'. MKG, 166.
WMIr nm³c Or MP. M1679/3; M5096/1
Pa n³yg³yg³yg³m³#yg²³yg³j S6 R 3
Pa nm³#yg³yg³ygg³jww#wwm³ S6 V 8
Pa nm³c MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = oM891b+ R 11; Mo(67) oM132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 2; MKG(698) M4576 R i 16; MKG(1132) M4570 R i 14; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MMiii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; KPT(1005) oM211+ V 7; M1/260; M1/317; M1/388; M6232+M6230 R 8; M5262 I R 6; M194 I R 2; M194 I R 11; M194 I V 3; M501b R i 1; H.1/59b/ M2306 V 4 = oM1663 R 3; M176 R 11; LN §1 M351 R 1; RH(254) oM284a V i 26; RH(736) M311 R 9; RH(764) oM319 I R 4; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(859) oM1874 A 1; RH(860) M1874 A 2; RH(1036) oM785 R 12; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; M824b B 4; M885 R ii 10; M2332 B 5; M8050 B 3; Otani6202 A 3; oOtani11079 A 2; M7352 R 1
Pa nm³c³n *pl.* MKG(1711) oM267b+M314 V ii 1
Pa nm³cwd MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16
Pa nm³cwm M1/315; S6 V 6
Pa nm³cwt BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; RH(827) M486 A 6; oM10 V 17 = oM540c B 5

nm³c MP */namāz/ n.* 'bow, obeisance; prayer'.
Pa nm³z M176 R 10
MP nm³c Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) M473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M219 V 14; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; M198a R 4 = oM1607 B 3; M543 V 5; RH(809) oM449a A 8; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(1047) M785 V 4; M203 I R 9; M28 I R i 10; P.M.914.2 V ii 7; M627 R i 15; M845/2
MP nm³cwm RH(854) M782 V 7
MP nm³z RH(967) oM647+ II R 11; oM293 V 11
MP nm³zwt M5756 V i 5

MPS nm'z TM406b R 4

nm'dyš Pa *see* **nm'y-** Pa

nm'd Pa *see* **nm'y- Pa**

nm'y- 1 Pa */namāy-/ v.tr.* 'to honour'. Sundermann 1971a, 103 n.155. See also *nmwy-*.

Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1333) ◦M6040 R 24; M741 R 3a = ◦M2853 R x2a; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = ◦M847 V 6 = M4350 V 4

Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 7

Pa nm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5b

Pa nm'yynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5a

Pa nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13 = ◦M1538 II V 2; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15 = ◦M1538 II V 4

Pa nm'yd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(49) M7 I R ii 19; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22

Pa nm'dyš *pp.I* Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = ◦M891b+ V 9

Pa nm'd *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(65) ◦M48+ II V 1; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; RH(136) ◦M86 V 20; M7105 B i 2

Pa nm'd *inf.I* M6281+ V 1

Pa nm'd *inf.I* MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21

nm'y- 2 Pa */nimāy-/ v.tr.* 'to show'. Use of this verb to introduce a quotation, MKG 76, n.3; KPT 94, n.1.

Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1333) ◦M6040 R 24; M741 R 3a = ◦M2853 R x2a; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = ◦M847 V 6 = M4350 V 4

Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 7

Pa nm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5b

Pa nm'yynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 R 5a

Pa nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13 = ◦M1538 II V 2; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15 = ◦M1538 II V 4

Pa nm'yd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(49) M7 I R ii 19; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22

Pa nm'dyš *pp.I* Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = ◦M891b+ V 9

Pa nm'd *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(65) ◦M48+ II V 1; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; RH(136) ◦M86 V 20; M7105 B i 2

Pa nm'd *inf.I* M6281+ V 1

Pa nm'd *inf.I* MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21

nm'y- MP */nimāy-/ v.tr.; itr.* 'to show; it seems'. Use of PaT *nimāy-* to introduce a quotation, MKG 76, n.3 (also with reference to MPB; an attestation in MPT is M28/I/V/ii/9/, Skjærvø 1997, 252). The verb has different formations of the past tense in MP and Pa.

MP nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 7; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; M97 R i 23; M16 R 7; M28 I V ii 9; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 11

MP nm'yyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1827) ◦M6470 R H

MP nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* KPT(1658) ◦M46 V 4

MP nm'y *impv.sg.* KPT(1656) M46 V 2

MP nmwd *pp.I* MMii M9 I V 18; S9 R ii 7; M1661/4

nm'z MP *see* **nm'c**

nmbr- MP */nambar-/ v.tr.* 'to honour, revere'.

MP nmbrwm *pres.1.pl.* Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2

MP nmbrym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 13; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13; BBB(313) M801a/p19 18; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(332) M801a/p21.1; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; BBB(342) M801a/p21 11; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; BBB(353) M801a/p22 4; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; M315 I R 13; M315 II V 6; M324 R 9; M11 R 11; M738 V 19; M4a II R 17; M4a II V 19; M4b II R 23

MP nmbrynd *pres.3.pl.* M714 R9

MP nmbr'n *subj.1.sg.* M502k B 3

MP nmbr'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(443) M801a/p29 3

MP nmbr'm' *subj.1.pl.* BBB(425) M801a/p28.1

nmr Pa */namr/ a.* 'pliable, humble, meek; gentle'. MKG, 166.

Pa nmr Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(33) M5815 I R ii 2; MKG(11) M1344+M5910 R 1; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; M741 R 1b = Otani6208+ R 2

Pa nmr'n *pl.* M1/316; RH(93) M86 R 2; RH(132) M86 V 16

MP nmr'n *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 13

nmrw'g Pa */namrwāg/ n.* 'mild speaking'. Boyce 1952, 439, n.1.

Pa nmrw'g Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b

nmryft Pa */namrīft/ n.* 'meekness, docility'.

Pa nmryft MMiii,g(112) M7 I V ii 24

Pa nmryft MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; Abcd.D M710 8b; LN §45 M1848 R 6

nmrz- Pa */nimarz-/ v.tr.* 'to make smooth'. Henning 1937a, 85.

Pa nmrz'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/66b/ M96 V 12 = M175 R 10

Pa nmwšt *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 13 = M748 R 3

nmstyg Pa */nimastīg/ n.* 'appeal, request; supplication'. Henning 1950, 646, n.2.

Pa nmstyg MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17; BBB(288) M801a/p18 1; M32a V 7; M6650 R 6; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 4 = M105a R 1; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; RH(503) M763 V i 22; RH(910) M749 R 3

Pa nmstyq RH(394) M284b V ii 13

nmwd MP *see* **nm'y-** MP

nmwšt Pa *see* **nmrz-**

nmwy- Pa */namoy-/, /namōy-/? v.tr.* 'to honour'. Cf. *nm'y-*.
Pa nmwy'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,h(17) oM33 I R ii 5; MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16
Pa nmwyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18

nmydk Pa */nameδk/ n.* 'salt'. MKG, 166.
Pa nmydk MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; M377 A 5

nmyhk MP */namehk/ n.* 'salt'.
MP nmyhk M717 R 2b

nmyt Pa */nimit/, /nimitt/ n.* 'sign, omen' (?). Indian loan-word, MKG, 166.
Pa nmyt M285 I R i 4

nmytks Pa */nimitkas/, /nimittkas/ n.* 'augur, soothsayer'. Indian loan-word, MKG, 166.
Pa nmytks MKG(1869) M6032 V 12

nmyzyšn Pa/MP */nimēzišn/ n.* 'incitement, provocation, urging'. Henning 1937b, 58 (note on 503).
Pa nmyzyšn M741 R 2a; M458 A 5; M634/1b
MP nmyzyšn BBB(320) M801a/p20 7

nng Pa */nang/ n.* 'shame, modesty, blemish'. LN 125 (§103,1).
Pa nng MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; M32a V 8; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 17; LN §103 M307a+b V 3

nngbyd MP *see* snngbyd

nngyn Pa */nangēn/ a.* 'shameful'.
Pa nngyn RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(266) M284a V ii 6; RH(1153) M30 R i 25

nnhg Pa */ninahag/ n.* 'blame'. Sundermann 1990, 18 on AR VIII, 5b.
Pa nnhg AR.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10

nns MP *see* ns

npryn MP */nifrīn/ n.* 'curse'.
MP npryn Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6

npš' MP */naf̌šā/ n.pr. f.* MKG, 41ff. Sundermann 1986-7 I, 60; II, 250.
MP npš' MMii M2 I R i 28

npt, nft MP */naft/ a., n.* 'moist, damp; naphtha'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *nft*.
Pa nft oOtaniCat102 II R 6
MP npt KawA(97) M101i R 4

nr Pa/MP */nar/ a.* 'male, manly'.
WMlr nr Otani6222 V 2
Pa nr AR.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6
MP nr Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(883) M7984 V i 27; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(936) M7982 R i 12; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(994) M7982 V i 2; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1246) M7983 II R ii 16; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M8251 I R 19
MP nr'n *pl.* Hu(502) M7980 I V ii (28)9; Hu(899) M7984 V ii 9; Hu(905) M7984 V ii 15

nr'm'g'n MP *see* nyr'm- MP

nrdys MP */nardēs/ a.* 'of male form'.
MP nrdys Hu(955) M7982 R i 31

nrg'n Pa */naragān/ n.pr. m.* Name of an Indian yakṣa (yxš). Klimkeit 1989, 209 n.13.
Pa nrg'n M1202 V (22)7; oM1202 V (25)10

nrḫ Pa */narah/ n.* 'hell'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and 140.
Pa nrḫ MMiii,g(145) M7 II R i 27; MMiii,n M77 R 8; CPar(60) M499+ V 2; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = M2412 R 3; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.Vx/11a/ oM2339 V 1; H.VIa/7b/ oM6223 V 4; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIII/17a/ M89 V 13; A.R.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4

nrḫb'n Pa */narabbān/ n.* 'guardian of hell'.
Pa nrḫb'n'n *pl.* H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3

nrḫyg, nrḫyyg Pa */narabīg/ a.* 'hellish'.
Pa nrḫyg H.IVb/2b/ oM6220 R 4 = Otani4617 V 4; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4
Pa nrḫyyg MMiii,g(137) M7 II R i 19

nrjmyg MP */narǰamīg/ n.* 'male twin', Mani's syzygos. *nar* + *ǰamīg*. MKG, 94 n.1.
MP nrjmyg MKG(1461) oM3414 A 1; MKG(1474) M464a A 2; MMii M49 II R 15; MMii M49 II V 1; MMii M49 II V 5

nrm MP */narm/ a.; adv.* 'meek, humble, soft'.
MP nrm Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; MMii M95 V 4b = oM503f V 4; KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; M28 I V i 1
MP nrm'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 22; MMii M28 II R ii 6; RH(1114) M273 V 8; M52b/3; oM4833/x

nrmyš MP */narmēš/ n.* 'ram'. *nar* + *mēš*.
MP nrmyš KawA(51) M101l V 2

nrmyy MP */narmī/ n.* 'humility, softness'.
MP nrmyy M415+ I V ii 1; M5661/2

nrsws MP */narsus/ n.pr. m.* Name of angel.
MP nrsws M20 I R 6; RH(948) M647+ I V 7; M8 R i 2

nrt MP */nart/ ?* '?'. KPT, 129. Possibly an Indian loan-word 'dance'.
MP nrt KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3

nrwyyr MP */narwīr/ n.* 'man'.
MP nrwyyr Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9

nrym'n MP */narēmān/, /narimān/ a.; n.pr.* 'of manly mind, brave'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/8/). Sundermann 1994b, 263. Milik 1976, 300.
MP nrym'n oM6011 R ii 8
MP nrym'n KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(84) oM101g R 8; MMii oM36 R 23; M82 R 5 = M235 V 1; M11 R 14; L SIO 120 I R 4; M68b I V 8; M4a II V 6

nrymn myrbd PaS */narīman mīrbad/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263: 'Narīman ...'.
PaS nrymn myrbd MIK6918/2nd row

nrys.n Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa nrys.n M795 V 6

nrysf Pa */narisaf/ n.pr. m.* Name of the Third Messenger. Mostly *narisaf yazad*. Borrowed from

Zoroastrianism (Aw. *Nairyōsaŋha-*). Cf. MPT *nrysḫ*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
Pa bg nrysf M885 R ii 9; M218a/4
Pa nrys³-fy-y³-zδ oOtani6200 B 6
Pa nrysf Otani6229 B 6
Pa nrysf yzd MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; M32a V H; oOtani6229 V? 6; M795 V 9; M226 V i? 1; M5785 I V H; oOtani6160 B 8.
Pa nrysf#yzd MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29; LN §13 oM906 R 4; oM347 R ii 11
Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2
Pa yzd nrysf M775/6
Pa yzd#nrsf MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17
PaS nry-sβ yz-δ Ch/So20135 V 3
MP nrysf#yzd Pa in MP text. M176 R 13

nrysfyzdyg Pa */narisafyazadīg/ a.* 'of god Narisaf'.
Pa nrysfyzdyg MMiii,o M67 R ii 26; M737 V H; oM9140 V H

nrysḫ MP */narisah/ n.pr. m.* Name of the Third Messenger. Mostly *narisah-yazad*. Borrowed from Zoroastrianism (Aw. *Nairyōsaŋha-*). Cf. PaT *nrysf*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
MP nrysḫ KPT(295) M1007+M1027 B i 5
MP nrysḫ yzd Hu(212) M7984 II V ii 10; Hu() M7981 I R H
MP nrysḫ#yzd Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; M798a V i 6
MP nryshyzd BBB M801a/H7; M5532 R 2
MP yzd nrysḫ M5260 V 6

ns MP */nas/ n.* 'impurity, pollution'.
MP nns S9 R i 5
MP ns S13 V 10

ns³ḫ, ns³, nys³ḫ MP */nasāh/, /nesā/ n.* 'corpse' (used as a term for the body). Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys³ḫ*. GW 132 (§101,3).
MP ns³ KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(391) M1004+ V i 4; KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5; S12c V i 40
MP ns³ḫ KawA(140) M101b R 7; KawA(146) oM101b V 2; Hu() M7983 II R H; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(50) M1001+ R iii 5; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(347) M1004+ R i 17; KPT(411) oM1004+ V iii 5; KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19; KPT(457) oM1002+ R ii 2; KPT(463) M1002+ R ii 8; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; BBB(196) M801a/p12 15; M4168 B 3; S2 R i 3; S9 R i 8; S9 R i 15; S9 R i 21; S9 R i 27; S9 R ii 10; GW §142 S11 R 15; MIK8259 II V 4; M28 I R i 3; M28 I V i 20; M28 I V i 24; M627 V ii 9; M531/7
MP ns³h³n *pl.* M12 R 15
MP ns³hyš S9 R ii 25
MP nys³ḫ M246 R 12 {unp.} (Reference kindly provided by W. Sundermann.)

ns³hyn, nys³ḫyn MP */nasāhēn/, /nesāhēn/ a.* 'corporeal'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys³ḫ*.
MP ns³hyn M627 V ii 8
MP ns³ḫyn KPT(1754) M45 V 2
MP nys³hyn Glossi M2026 R i 3; M501p+ V 6 {unp.}

ns³w, nys³w Pa */nasāw/, /nesāw/ n.* 'corpse' (used as a term for the body). Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys³ḫ. pnj ns³w*. GW 132 (§101,3).
Pa ns³w MMiii,f(28) M8171 V i 4; ARI/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §102 M6300 A 11
Pa nys³w RH(335) M284b R ii 12

ns³wyn Pa */nesāwēn/, /nasāwēn/ a.* 'belonging to/like a corpse'.
Pa ns³wyn oM460b V i 5

nsg Pa *see* nsk

nsk, nsq, nsg Pa */nask/, /nasg/ n.* 'bunch, bouquet'; a division of the Avesta, possibly also for a division of Mani's scriptures? MKG, 166; 72, n.1; GW 108 (§21,2). The spelling *nsg* is also entered here.
Pa nsg GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 17 = oM6680+ V 14
Pa nsk GW §32 M419+M3824 R 3 = oM342+M520 R 1; GW §46 M248+ R 14
Pa nsq MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2

nstykws, nstyqws MP */nastikūs/ n.pr. m.* Name of an angel.
MP nstykws M8 R i 2
MP nstyqws M20 I R 6; RH(949) M647+ I V 8

nswg Pa */nasūg/ a.* 'tender'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa nswg RH(340) M284b R ii 17; M5501+ A ii 10 {unp.}

nsyḫ, nsyy MP */nasīh/ a.* 'destroyed, aborted' (?). So Boyce 1977, 63. Henning 1937b, 112: 'Verderben, Vernichtung'.
MP nsyḫ Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31
MP nsyy BBB(656) M801a/p42 9

nš³st MP *see* nš³y-

nš³y- MP */nišāy-/ v.tr.* 'to place, set, put; establish, found'. S. *znyḫ*.
MP nš³ynd *pres.3.pl.* M460a B i 4
MP nš³yy *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2020) M221 V 21
MP nš³st *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 17

nšdm, nyšdm Pa */nišaδm/ n.* 'seat'.
Pa nšdm RH(1092) M273 R 8

nšst Pa *see* nšyd-

nšst MP *see* nšyy-

nšst³ḫ MP *see* nšyy-

nšt³ft Pa *see* nyšt³pt

nšyd- Pa */nišīδ-/ v.itr.* 'to sit, settle oneself'. Pa; but also some attestations in MP texts.
Pa nšydyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5
Pa nšst *pp.I* M281 V i 12
Pa nšst *pp.I* MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MKG(1311) oM6040 R 2; MKG(1448) M5967 B 2; MKG(1449) oM5967 B 3; MMiii,n(20) oM77 R 21; KPT(2039) oM580 R 16; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = oM4350 V 5
Pa nšst *inf.I* MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27
Pa nšstn *inf.Ia* S31 V 5
MP nšydyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text. M781+ I R 7
MP nšyd *impv.sg.* Pa in MP text? M315 II R 13

nšyl- Pa */nišēl-/ v.tr.* 'to set, settle, place'. Ghilain 1939, 62: the l (< *δ*) shows that this is a loan-word from Sogd. (or some other Eastern Iranian language).
Pa nšylynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 10

nšym MP */nišēm/ n.* 'seat, perch'.
MP nšym BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; RH(984) M647+ II V 13; RH(1020) oM799c B 5
MP nšyym Otani6227 B 2

nšyy- MP */nišīy-/ v.itr.* 'to sit, settle oneself'.
WMIr nšst *pp.I* Or Pa. *nšyd-*. M5392/2
MP nšyyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; M2235/ii 4
MP nšyy'd *subj.3.sg.* M556 R 13
MP nšyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(312) oM470a+ R 24
MP nšst *pp.I* M3 R 13; MMii M36 R 4; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; RH(862) M1874 A 4
MP nšst *pp.I* KPT(1651) oM46 R 18; M798a R i 7; RH(769) M319 I R 9; RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(870) oM1874 B 5; M297 A 6; Otani6154 A 4
MP nšst'h *pp.I + suff.* RH(773) M319 I V 4
MPS nšst *pp.I* MannerheimE V 5

nw- Pa */naw-/ v.itr.* 'to move, go'. But see KPT, 129 s.v. *nwy-*, where Sundermann wants to distinguish *nwy-*, *nw-* and *'n'w-*.
Pa nwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 6 (Andreas-Henning 1934i, 886 note on l.6 suggest mistake for *bwynd*.)

nw'c- Pa */niwāž-/ v.tr.* 'to speak kindly to, honour; invite' or 'to let in'? Andreas-Henning 1934, 903: 'einladen'. Instead of this, Gershevitch 1971, 289 n.39 suggests 'to let in' with a different etymology.
Pa nw'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(46) M7 I R ii 16
Pa nw'cyd *pp.II* M4b I V 3

nw'cyšn MP */niwāzišn/ n.* 'kindly utterance, honouring' or 'hospitality'. Cf. Pa *nw'c-*.
MP nw'cyšn S1 V 14

nw'g 1 Pa */nawāg/ a.* 'new'.
Pa nw''g M285 I V ii 5
Pa nw'g MKG(888) M4578 B ii 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 8; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,a(88) M2 II V i 14; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,h(109) oM33 II V ii 8; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,m(49) M39 V i 5; M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3; M6232+M6230 R 10; M680 V 6 = K24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M306 R 2; M306 R 2; M306 R 3; M306 R 3; M306 R 4; M306 R 4; A.R.V/44b/ M5586+M1534 II R 8; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8 = M1838 V 2; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17b/ oM94+/17b; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(1134) M30 R i 6; RH(1140) M30 R i 12; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; M285 I R i 4; Otani6202 B 5
Pa nw'g mrdwhm LN §23 oM208+M638 V 8; LN §40a M500a R 2
Pa nw'g nw'g *double* MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2
Pa nw'g'n Correct? M346 A H
Pa nw'q mrdwhm RH(252) M284a V i 24

nw'g 2, nw'kl, nw'q, nw' Pa/MP */niwāg/, /niwā/ n.* 'melody, tune'. *pd _ nw'g*: 'to the tune of _'. Ghilain 1939, 68. *nw'k* is apparently a Sogdian word (or at least a Sogdian spelling of *nw'g*): uncertainty is caused by the occurrence of the WMIr. prep. *pd* in the phrase; where *pd* does not occur the caption is more likely to be in Sogdian, see *nw'k* below. S. *w'k*.
Pa nw'g MMiii,k M891b+ R 1 (Boyce: **ny'g.*); MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M448 B 6; H.I/60a/ M6130 V 1 = oM1663 R 4; LN §14 oM906 R 7; M10 V 6; M10 V 10; M5500+ B i 5
Pa nw'k RH(796) oM341a B 5
PaS nw' H.I/61a/ Otani6386 R 4
MP nw' M460a B i 4
MP nw'g MMii M2 I V ii 9; MMii M2 I V ii 26; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M729 II R i 10; MMii M729 II R ii 5; MMii oM729 II V ii 5; oM22 A 5-6; M1367 R 1; RH(713) oM798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; RH(1049) M785 V 6; M68a II V 9; M5751 A i 7
MP nw'k BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M64 R 15; M64 V 12; L B 2; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(771) M319 I V 2
MP nw'q RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(700) M2330 A 2; RH(703) M2330 A 5

nw'gyft Pa */niwāgīft/ n.* 'kindly speech, invitation' or 'hospitality'. Ghilain 1939, 68. S. *nw'c*.
Pa nw'gyft MMiii,g(48) M7 I R ii 18
Pa nw'gyft RH(645) M6255+ V 4

nw'k, nw'q */niwāk/ n. (Sogd.!)* 'melody'. Used to note the tune to which a hymn is to be sung. The loan-word (= Pa/MP *nw'g*) is in Sogdian orthography (*k*) and has a Sogdian ending *-ī*.
M nw'k oM341a V 4; M797 I V 13
M nw'ky *obl. (Sogd.)* oOtani6238 B 1
M nw'kyh *obl. (Sogd.)* M5436+ I V 4
M nw'qyh *obl. (Sogd.)* M797 II R 9
M nw'kyy *obl. (Sogd.)* RH(882) M394 A 10; M1050 B 6; oM5741 II V 9

nw'r Pa */nawār/? ? '?'*. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 58 suggest: *nw'r kyrdn* 'to read'? Poss. a misspelling of *w'wr* 'belief' which occurs in the same text a few lines later?
Pa nw'r MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29

nw'z- MP */niwāz-/ v.tr.* 'to speak kindly, honour'. Gershevitch 1971, 280 takes the MP verb (which he quotes as *nw'c-*) to mean 'to sing'.
MP nw'zynd *pres.3.pl.* S31 R 9

nwg MP */nōg/ a.* 'new, recent'. adv.: 'recently, just'. MP; but a small number of attestations seem to be Parth.
Pa nwg MP in Pa text. BBB(58) M801a/p4 14;

RH(548) M5640 V 2; M383 A 3
Pa nwg whyšṯ BBB(97) M801a/p6 17
Pa nwg whyšt RH(748) oM311 V 5
MP nwg Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Šbrg(308) M470a+ R 20; HuO M98 I V H; Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30; Hu(361) M7981 I V ii 23; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 25; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 2; MMii M28 II V ii 23; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 25; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 27; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 3; MMii M31 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 7; MMii oM31 I V 19; MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 1; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M31 II V 14; MMii M31 II V 15; MMii M31 II V 20; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 I V i 11; MMii M729 I V i 12; MMii M729 I V i 13; MMii M729 I V i 14; MMii M729 II R i 12; MMii M729 II R i 13; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II V i 16; MMii M729 II V ii 6; MMii M729 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 9; MMii M729 II V ii 10; MMii M729 II V ii 12; MMii M729 II V ii 13; KPT(493) M1002+ V ii 3; KPT(884) M263f+ B i 2; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; M1/208; BBB(188) M801a/p12 7; BBB(406) M801a/p26 18; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1 = M1368 A 5; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 1; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 5; BBB(467) oM801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 5; BBB(467) M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 6; BBB(474) M801a/p30 17; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; M315 I R 16; M315 I V 5; M315 I V 8; M315 II V 20; M448 A 6 = M198a R 6; M43 V 3; M43 V 3; M43 V 4; oM74 I R 17; M74 I R 18; M74 I R 19; M309a R 2; M309a R 3; M309a R 5; M324 R 4; M543 R 3; M82 V 18; M82 V 19; M1367 V 2; M11 R 23; M11 V 13; M176 R 3; oM176 R 15; M176 R 18; oM176 V 1; M176 V 6; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; M176 V 7; S10 V 7; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(997) M485a V 1; M59 I V 12; M68a II V 8; M68a II V 10; M158 I R 5; M277 R ii 8; M297 B 7; M339 R 7; M339 V 8; M339 V 9; M391 R 6; M7351 R 1; M4a II V 15; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 11; M4b II V 13; M4b II V 17; M4b II V 18; M897 R 7; M1873 II R 1; M797 I R 6; M797 I R 6; M797 I R 7; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 6; oM797 I V 10; M797 I V 11; M263a A i 2; M871n A i 4; M1863 A 6; M5436+ I V 5; M5436+ I V 6; M5436+ I V 6; M840m/1; M1347 R 8; M1561 R 1; M1727/2; M1759/4; M1952/2; M1952/2; M2081/2; M5261/3; M9059/1
MP nwg nwg *double* MMii M36 R 20; MMii M31 II V 5; BBB(433) oM801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; M315 II R 5; M315 II V 12; MIK8259 I V ii 21; M4a II V 22; M4b II V 9; M4b II V 21
MP nwg#nwg *double* M315 II V 2
MP nwg#whyšt M176 R 2
MP nwg'n *pl.* M1/201
MP nwgyh' *adv.* M1903 A 4
MP whyšt 'y # nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
MP whyšt 'y nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
MP whyyšt'w # 'yg nwg oM867 R +M3845 R ii 7
MPS nw Otani7003 V 2; Otani7003 V 3

nwgm'ẖ MP */nōgmāb/ n.* 'new moon'. S. *nwm'ẖ*
Pa nwgm'ẖ oM176 R 6; oM5602/2
MP nwgm'ẖ M9053/1
MP nwgm'h' M176 R 2

nwgrwc MP */nōgrōz/ n.* 'New Year's Day'.
MP nwgrwc RH(768) M319 I R 8

nwgšhr'pwr MP */nōgšabrāfur/ n.pr. m. nōgšabrāfur yazad*: 'the god "create the New Aeon"', i.e. the Great Builder. Sundermann 1979, 102. Formally, *'pwr* is imperative (or an otherwise unattested noun).
MP nwgšhr#'pwr yzd Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16
MP nwgšhr'pwr yzd Šbrg(182) oM482+ I V 14
MP nwgšhr'pwr#yzd Šbrg(303) oM470a+ R 15; Hu(162) M7984 II R ii 28

nwẖ, nww MP */nōb/ num. card.* 'nine'.
MP nwẖ M177 R 11; M177 R 17
MP nww KPT(105) M1001+ V i 21; KPT(380) M1004+ R iii 12

nwhr'ẖ */nūbrā/ n.* 'fire'. Aramaic word. Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404.
M nwhr'ẖ oM260 R 11

nwhz'dg MP */nūbzādag/ n.pr.* 'son of Noah' (bar-Nūẖ), a mixed Semitic and MP name (Boyce 1975, 44 note on M3). Sundermann 1994b, 245.
MP nwhz'dg M3 R 1

nwm'ẖ MP */nōmāb/ n.* 'new moon'. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8. S. *nwgm'ẖ*.
MP nwm'ẖ Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3

nwn MP */nūn/ adv.* 'now'.
MP nwn Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; MKG(1979) oM742 I R 15; Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24; MMii M9 I V 20; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M28 II R ii 18; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; M1/163; M1/205; M433a+M3706 A 3; L SIO 120 I R 6; S9 V i 17; S9 V ii 3; S9 V ii 11; RH(1022) M799c B 7; M797 I R 9; M1053/5; M1573 R 3
MP nwnc Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; MMii M49 II R 4; S12b R ii 51
MP nwnm'n RH(1109) M273 V 3

MP nwnwm RH(667) M5847 A ii 2
MP nwnyš MIK8259 I V ii 20
MP nwnyt MMii M36 R 11
MPS nw-nyt MannerheimE V 9

nwn- MP */niwinn-/ v.tr.* 'to begin'. MKG, 166. *nwnyd* (which Andreas-Henning 1932, 215 regarded as an adverb) belongs here. Nyberg 1974, 142. Boyce: 'Regularly construed with pres.pt. in *-ʾn*, exceptionally, in late text, with inf.' See Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 11.
MP nwnyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(695) M7981 II R ii 9; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7
MP nwnyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16
MP nwyst *pp.I* KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(26) oM101j R 4; KawA(27) M101j R 5; M266 R ii 3
MP nwyst *pp.I* MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MKG(2013) oM742 II R 5; Hu(211) M7984 II V ii 9; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(304) M7981 I R ii 34; Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1180) M7983 I V ii 18; MMii M49 II V 6; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M1/170; M1/174; BBB M801a/H2; BBB M801a/H10; BBB M801a/H26; BBB(164) M801a/p10 17; BBB(310) M801a/p19 15; oM2451 A 2; RH(653) M874 V 1; RH(651) oM874 R 4; RH(931) M647+ I R H; RH(937) M647+ I R 12; RH(1043) M785 V H; oM375 B 6; KPT(1925) MIK8259 I R ii 3; oM576 R i 15; M576 R iii 11; M546 V H; M715b V H; oM2169 R H; oM2236/H; M2303 V? H

nwnyšn MP */niwannišn/, /niwinnišn/ n.* 'binding, tie, connection' [Andreas-Henning] or 'beginning' [Hutter]. Hutter 1992, 103.
MP nwnyšn Hu(1004) M7982 V i 12; Hu(1093) M7983 I R i 33; KPT(422) M1004+ V iii 21
MP nwnyšnʾn *pl.* KPT(487) M1002+ V i 3

nwrʾn MP */naʾurān/ n.* 'water-wheel'. Syriac loan-word, MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 422.
MP nwrʾn Šbrg(422) oM542b+ II V 14

nwrd Pa */niwurd/ v.itr., pp.* 'to sink, set (of sun)'.
Pa nwrd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 17; oOtani6155 A 1

nwsd MP */nōsad/ num. card.* 'nine hundred'. KPT, 129.
MP nwsd KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20

nwš Pa */nōš/ n.* 'ambrosia'.
Pa nwš M730 V ii 13 (Preferable to *nwj*, s. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 215 n.50.)

nwš[*/noš[/ (Sogd.?).* Part of a name.
M nwš[oMIK4979 R ii 5

nww MP *see* nwḫ

nwwm, nwm MP */nowom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'ninth, ninthly'.
MP nwm M177 R 15
MP nwwm M177 R 7; M738 R 1; M8430 I V 16

nwwr Pa */?/ n.?* 'expenditure?'. Cf. the Palmyrene inscription C 3948 (Hillers-Cussini 1996, 70) where *nwr* in l.3 corresponds to *anal[ōm]atō[n* 'expenses' in the Greek version. Hillers-Cussini 1996, 388 suggest 'amount(?)' for *nwr* 'precise sense unexplained'. Hoftijzer-Jongeling 1995, 723.
Pa nwwr RH(575) M5860 I R i 19

nwx Pa/MP */nox/ n.* 'beginning, origin' *az/až nox*: 'in the beginning'.
Pa nwx MMiii,a M2 II R i 36; M1/405; M4b I R 14; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 10 = M675 V 8 = M1838 R 1; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; Abcd.D M710 16b; M6281+ R 2
MP nwx Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; MMii M28 II R ii 3; M82 R 22 = M235 V 9; M4621/4

nwxδδʾr Pa */noxδār/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 262, 263. Sogdian spelling.
M nwxδδʾr M6011 R ii 9

nwxwyr MP */noxwīr/ n.* 'the first man, Adam'. MKG 97 n.1. Sundermann 1979, 103.
MP nwxwyr Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; MKG(1515) M6812 I R 2; MKG(1537) M6810 B 4; Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23; Hu(1172) M7983 I V ii 10

nwxyʾr MP */noxyār/ a., n.* 'principal, (person) holding the first (place)' (?).
MP nwxyʾrʾn *pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 14

nwxzʾd Pa */noxzād/ a.* 'first-born'. Ghilain 1939, 87.
Pa nwxzʾd M6232+M6230 V 7; M83 I V 6 = M759 II R 11; oM5262 I V 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = oM4970 R 3; RH(23) M137 I V 7; GW §40 oM248+ R 2 = M342+M520 V 5
Pa nwxzʾdʾn *pl.* M730 R i 13; RH(484) M763 R ii 30; M285 II V ii 18; M285 I R i 28; M285 I V ii 29

nwy- Pa */niway-/ v.itr.* 'to go, walk'. KPT 129.
Pa nwyyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5

nwydg Pa */niwēdag/ n.* = MPB **niwē* 'good news' (?). Henning 1937a, 85 sub *nwystg*: 'invitation'.
Pa nwydg M1/365; M282 II R i 6 {unp.}

nwyfrn */nawe-farn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 199. Sundermann 1994b, 257.
M nwy≠frn M1/115

nwymʾx */nawe-māx/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian 'new' + 'moon', Benveniste 1930, 292; Sundermann 1994b, 255, 257.
M nwymʾx M1/84

nwyst 1 Pa */niwist/ v.tr., pp.* 'to begin'. Cf. MPT *nwn-*.
Pa nwyst *pp.I* MKG(643) M4575 R H

nwyst 2 Pa */niwist/ v.tr.* 'invited'. Henning 1937a, 85. Reck 2004.
Pa nwyst *pp.I* RH(24) M137 I V 8
Pa nwystg *pp.Ia* M468a V i 7 {unp.}

nwyst MP *see* nwn-

nwyyʾn */naweyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 201.
M nwyyʾn M1/114

nxʾb Pa */nixāb/ n.* 'drowning'.
Pa nxʾb H.I/29b/ oM6131 R 4; A.R.I/27a/ M5930 V 4 =

M673 V 5; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = oM6240+ R 7; M2232/3

nx'f- Pa */nixāf-/ vtr.* 'to *submerge, *drown, *stifle, *distill'. MKG, 166 and 59 n.7.
Pa nx'f''d *pp.II* MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14

nxcyr Pa */naxčīr/ n.* 'game, quarry, chase'. Cf. MPT *nhcybr*. Gershevitch 1964, 91-92.
Pa nxcyr H.IVa/13b/ M1544 V 2

nxrwh- MP */nixrōb-/ vtr.* 'to reproach'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34.
MP nxrwḥ *impv.sg.* M4728/2
MP nxrwhyd *pp.II* KPT(1719) M47 II R 15

nxrws- Pa */nixrōs-/ vtr.* 'to torment'. Sundermann 2004b sub *syrjyndg*. Cf. *nyxrwst*.
Pa nxrwsg'n *prp.I, pl.* M5785 I R 5

nxrys- Pa */nixrēs-/ vtr.* 'to reproach'. Henning 1937b, 75 on 608. Cf. MSogd. *nxrys-* (Gharib 6189 and 5919). Sogd. loan-word?
Pa nxrysynd *pres.3.pl.* M743 V 7

nxšg Pa */naxšag/ a.; adv.* 'good, fine, splendid, auspicious; well'. Henning 1944a, 115. MKG 107 n.10, 166. LN 104 (§36,3).
Pa nxšg MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7; MKG(1691) M267b+M314 V i 8; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; LN §36 oM349 V 1; M98 II R 5a; M257 A 7; M1840/2; oM24 R 2

ǰnxtg MP /?/ *n.pr.f.* Part of the name of the wife of the Giant *'brm*.
MP ǰnxtg KawA(25) oM101j R 3

nxw'dg Pa /?/ *?* '?'.
Pa nxw'dg MKG(218) M805b R 7

nxwn Pa */naxun/ n.* '(finger/toe)nail'. MKG, 166. S. *n'xwn*.
Pa nxwn MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8

nxwryg MP */naxwarīg/, /naxwirīg/ a.* 'first-born'. KPT, 17, n.19. Adj. to an unattested *naxwar* or *naxwir*? Or Andreas-Barr 1933, 139: */noxwrēg/*.
MP nxwryg MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 35; KPT(113) M1001+ V ii 8; M686 R 6
MP nxwryg'n *pl.* M456a A 5

nxwrygrwšn MP */naxwarīgrōšn/ n.pr. m.* ~ rhyg dybr. Benveniste 1930, 294-295; Sundermann 1994b, 262.
MP nxwrygrwšn M1/196; M1/217; M1/225

nxwst 1, nxwyst MP */naxwist/ a.superl.*, 'first'. *az naxwist*: 'at first, in the beginning'.
MP nxwst KawA(183) M101f R 10
MP nxwst Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(246) oM535+ R 6; Šbrg.fg M510c R 2; KawA(175) oM101f R 2; KawA(182) M101f R 9; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Kao0111 R 5; MIK6377c A 1; oMIK6279b R 2; M5672/i 2; IB6377a/1
MP nxwstc Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32
MP nxwstyc Hu(806) M7984 I R i 18; MMii M219 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 4; M12 R 5.
MP nxwst[oM6011 V i 3
MP nxwystyc Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11

nxwst 2 MP */naxwist/ conj.* 'as soon as'. KPT, 129.
MP nxwst KPT(1659) M46 V 5

nxwst'yn **MP** *see* nxwstyn

nxwstyn, nxwystyn, nxwst'yn MP */naxwistēn/ a.* 'first, original'.
MP nxwst'yn MMii M36 R 23
MP nxwst'yn MMii M729 I V H
MP nxwstyn M781+ I V (19)8
MP nxwstyn MKG(2287) M454+ II R 12; Hu(435) M7980 I R ii (29)9; Hu(673) M7981 II R i 21 = M506 V 4; Hu(684) M7981 II R i 32; MMii oM28 II V ii 35 = oM612 V 5; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(1340) M506 V 4; L B 3; M210 V 4; M90 R 3a; MIK4974 R ii 5; H. M233 R 3; M8430 II R 4; oM389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19; MIK8259 II R 6
MP nxwstyn'n *pl.* RH(982) oM647+ II V 11

nxwšt Pa */naxwišt/ a., adv.* 'first; at first'.
Pa nxwšt MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26
Pa nxwšt MKG(1192) oM4570 V ii 6; MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; CPar(78) M333 R 2; LN §14 M906 R 5; LN §15 M240 V 2; LN §25 oM1603 R 5; LN §27 M27 R 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 11

nxwyn Pa/MP */naxwēn/ a.* 'first, original'.
Pa nxwyn MKG(268) M4912 V 5; MKG(1839) oM6032 R 11; MMiii,f M8171 R i 2; M1/336; M83 I V 1; M501b V ii 2; H.I/R/H/ M93 I R H; H.VIa/1b/ oM6223 R 2; A.R.Ia/R/H/ oM518 R H; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.J oM6683 V 10b; M737 (12) V 3; LN §34 M457 V 4; LN §44 M516 V 4; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §63 M5845 R 10; LN §68 oM5845 V 1; LN §76 oM818 V 5; LN §84 M34 R 7 = M366 R 5; LN §98 M312 V 8 = oM905 R 5; LN §99 M312 V 13; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(145) oM1610 A 4 (So Reck, but it is unlikely. Rather */(x.yd)[.)*; RH(326) M284b R ii 3; GW §18 M259a V 10 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 6 = M451 R 3; GW §22 M6680+ V 19; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §47 M248+ R 15 = M890 R 3; GW §66 M6090 R 5; GW §84 M1905 II V 3; M468a R i 16; M743 R 3; M756 V 10; M5354 B 5; M713 R 3; M228 V ii 1; M3707/3; M5760 I R 2; M40 V 3
MP nxwyn MMii M28 II V ii 35 = oM612 V 4; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14; M5794+ II R 15

nxwz'd Pa */naxwzād/ a.* 'first-born'.
Pa nxwz'd M520 V 5

ny Pa/MP */nē/ neg.* 'no, not'.
WMIr ny M892 II V 4
Pa ny Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1; MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3; MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(677) oM4575 V ii 6; MKG(677) oM4575 V ii 6; MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12;

MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(892) M4578 B ii 6; MKG(893) M4578 B ii 7; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11; MKG(1101) M4573 V i 17; MKG(1141) M4570 R ii 2; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1329) M6040 R 20; MKG(1374) M6041 R 15; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3; MKG(1395) M6041 V 6; M8286 I R 14; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1630) M267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MKG(1635) M267b+M314 R i 6; MKG(1637) M267b+M314 R i 8; MKG(1639) M267b+M314 R i 10; MKG(1641) M267b+M314 R i 12; MKG(1643) oM267b+M314 R i 14; MKG(1813) HWP B 3; MKG(1839) M6032 R 11; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1869) M6032 V 12; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; MMiii,a M2 II R i 20; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; MMiii,a M2 II R i 33; MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(48) oM2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(51) M2 II R ii 14; MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25; MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(82) M2 II V i 8; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9; MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12; MMiii,e(33) M6 R ii 3; MMiii,e(67) M6 V i 7; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,l M42 R i 26; MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n M77 R 9; KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(1174) M183+ I R 1; KPT(1175) M183+ I R 2; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1179) oM183+ I R 6; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; KPT(1181) oM183+ I R 8; KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; KPT(1798) M572 R 16; KPT(1801) M572 R 19; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; CPar(11) oM332+M724 R 10; CPar(33) oM332+M724 V 13; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(88) M333 R 12; CPar(115) M334a R 10; CPar(116) M334a R 11; CPar(120) M334a R 15; CPar(125) M334a V 4; CPar(133) M334a V 12; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(158) M44 R 7; M2753 V? 3; M2753 R? 3; M32a V 8; M229 R i 7; M229 R ii 14; M6033 A ii (10) 3; M8201 R i 6; M5700 I R ii 18; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (34)11; M6020 I V ii (69)20; M6020 I V ii (70)21; M8287 A 2; H.I/6b/ M625b V 3; H.I/7b/ M625b V 6; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/25a/ oM93 I R 7; H.I/25b/ M93 I R 8; H.I/28a/ M6131 R 1; H.I/28b/ M603 V 2; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/35a/ M93 I V 7; H.I/49a/ oM2306 R 3; H.I/51b/ M2851 R 2 = oM5587 R 2 = M6130 R 4; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3; H.I/63a/ M2851 V 5; H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.III/1b/ M5540 R 2; H.III/3b/ M5540 R 6; H.III/4b/ oM5540 R 8; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2 = Otani6206 V 2; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = M6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2; H.V/19a/ M5350 V 1; H.V/19b/ M3121 V 2; H.V/20a/ M5350 V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V 1; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/1b/ oM2339 R 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIb/23b/ M6139 V 2; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = M588 V 5; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; A.R.I/17b/ M673 R 6; A.R.Ib/1b/ M1890 R 2; A.R.Ib/3a/ M1890 R 5; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VI/72b/ M175 V 2; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8 = M6265 R 3; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/3a/ oM667+ R 5; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.D M710 19a; M741 R 4a = Otani6208+ R 7; M741 R 6b; M741 V 11b; M741 V 13b; M102 R 6; M102 R 7; M102 R 9; M102 R 17; LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §20 M428c V 2; LN §29 M27 V 12; LN §47 M1848 V 2; LN §54 oM509 V 7; LN §55 M509 V 9 (Sundermann om. and conjectures *ny* two words later. Possibly the *ny fryh* phrase of §54 does not reoccur here.); LN §61 M5845 R 3; LN §62 M5845 R 6; LN §62 M5845 R 8; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 oM4450 V 4; LN §68 M5845 V 3; LN §69 M5845 V 5 = M818 R 2; LN §71 oM5845 V 9; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §102

M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5; S31 R 6; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; S31 V 9; S32 B 6; M35 V 2; RH(379) M284b V i 24; RH(450) M763 R i 23; RH(456) M763 R i 29; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = M6680+ R 5; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §15 M6680+ R 19; GW §16 M259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 2; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2; GW §16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 3; GW §24 ωM83 II R 3 = M451 V 9; GW §25 M83 II R 5; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9; GW §29 M83 II R 16; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 17; GW §45 M248+ R 12; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M2410 R 2 = M342+M520 V 16; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = M5906 R 1; GW §61 M340a R 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9 = M4350 R 5; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10; GW §77 M847 V 1; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2; GW §79 ωM5561+M5562 V 6 = M847 V 7; GW §80 M847 V 11; GW §85 M1666 A 3; GW §100 M2601 B 6; M67 R i 5; M98 II R 2a; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 6b; ωM171 I V 11; M242 B 3; M285 II V ii 3; M446 A 4; M5700 I R ii 21; MIK7251 R 2; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 4; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr32.11 ωM1669 B 3; M584 R i 11; M5785 I V 16; M8289 R 6; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 10; M275+ V i 20; Otani6172 R 2; Otani6185 B 2; Otani6198 V 3; Otani11079 A 1; OtaniCat102 II R 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4; OtaniCat102 II R 5; M490/2; M569a V i 6; M723b/4; M745b/ii 7; M799a V 3; M1403/2b; M1545/2; M1584/2; M3139/3; M8413/1; M8417/5; M6281+ R 11; M7200 A 6

Pa nyc KPT(1185) M183+ I R 12

Pa nyš'n H.V/10b/ M858ē V 4 = ωM2458 R 4

Pa nyt MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4

PaS ny H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H.I/66b/ Otani6386 V 3 = TM406a R 2; H.I/67b/ TM406a R 6; H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 1; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6

MP ny M3 R 6; M3 (26) V 3; M3 (29) V 6; M3 (30) V 7; M3 (33) V 10; M3 (36) V 13; Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20; Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4; Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(320) M470a+ V 8; Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(350) M542b+ I R 14; Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 10; Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 11; Šbrg(423) M542b+ II V 15; Šbrga ωM537a+ I R 24; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 3; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(45) M101l R 4; KawA(69) M101k V 3; KawA(70) M101k V 4; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(77) ωM101g R 1; KawA(81) M101g R 5; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawA(138) M101b R 5; KawA(141) M101b R 8; KawA(142) M101b R 9; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(171) M101h V 8; KawA(181) M101f R 8; KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2035) ωM742 II V 7; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2302) M454+ II V 7; MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1; Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(874) M7984 V i 18; Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1191) M7983 I V ii 29; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; Hu(1227) M7983 II R i 31; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; Hu(1307) M7983 II V ii 9; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M2 I R ii 27; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 9; MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M2 I V ii 7; MMii M219 V 2; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M219 V 19; M95 V 7a; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(155) M1003+M1025 A i 4; KPT(195) M1003+M1025 B i 7; KPT(196) M1003+M1025 B i 8; KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11; KPT(408) M1004+ V iii 2; KPT(448) M1002+ R i 5; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(545) M1011 B i 4; KPT(713) M100 R iii 15; KPT(747) M100 V i 25; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(816) M819+M2154 V 2; KPT(825) ωM819+M2154 V 11; KPT(933) M1741 B 2; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1641) M46 R 8; KPT(1697) M652+M526 V 9; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; KPT(1767) M382 A 4; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; KPT(1779) M382 B 5; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1782) M382 B 8; KPT(1853) M825 I R 2; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; KPT(1994) M221 R 19; M1/42; M1/177; M1/179; M1/181; M1/184; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; BBB(631) M801a/p41 2; BBB(702) M801a/p45 1; BBB(744) M801a/p47 13; BBB(744) M801a/p47 13; M97 R i 18; M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 12; M97 R ii 14; M97 V i

5; M97 V i 17; M97 V ii 21; M20 I V 6; M177 R 6; M388 V 5; M731 R 4; M731 R 7; M733 R 1; M733 V 10; M727a V 5; M781+ I V (12)1; M781+ II V (48)8; oM570 A 4b; M174 II R 5 (Henning, apud Gershevitch 1951, 143, n.2 corrects reading Henning 1934b, 9 *(ny'ngr'n)*); M174 II R 7; L SIO 120 I R 1; L SIO 120 I V 4; S9 R i 19; S9 R ii 11; S9 V i 13; S12c V i 18; S12c V i 45; S12e R 8; S14 R 11; S17 R 2; RH(1127) M273 V 21; M26 II R 5; M268 A 8; M341b A 3; M389 R 6; M653 R ii 5; M653 R ii 5; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 8; MIK8259 II R 9; MIK8259 II R 13; M5794+ I V 10; MKG(2219) oM5794+ II R 6; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R i 2; M28 I R ii 35; M28 I V i 7; M28 I V i 10; M28 I V i 13; M28 I V i 19; M6455 R? 4; MIK4976a R ii 6; P.M.914.1 V? 7; Kao0111 V 2; MMii M8251 I V 7; M545 V 2; M627 R i 14; M627 V ii 3; M627 V ii 10; Otani6199 B 3; M651+M4290 R 12; M199+ V i 7; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V i 14; M199+ V i 19; M199+ V ii 4; M736 V 5; M299d A 5; M415+ I V i 6; M415+ I V ii 1; M415+ I V ii 4; M415+ I V ii 7; M415+ I V ii 12; M605/4; M681/3; M840o/2; M844c/3; M861/2; M1620/i 2; M4700/1; M6239/4

MP nyc Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 12; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(409) M1004+ V iii 3; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; M174 II R 6; M174 II R 10; oM28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: *[by]c.*)

MP nyst MMii M28 II V i 13; S12e R 7; Otani6195 B 7

MP nyyc S9 R ii 13

ny'bg Pa/MP */niyābag/ a.* 'fitting, suitable'. Henning 1937a, 86. KPT, 129.

Pa ny'bg MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; M8286 I R 14; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; LN §29 M27 V 12

MP ny'bg KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M823/3

ny'g Pa/MP */niyāg/ n.* 'grandfather, ancestor'.

Pa ny'g M679 V 14; Abcd.A/23b/ M173 V 4; M285 I V ii 25 (Colditz 2000, 389 (as M8700/I/V/ii/23/).)

MP ny'g MMii M36 R 13

MP ny'g'n *pl.* BBB(99) M801a/p7 1; BBB(242) M801a/p15 7

ny'm MP *see* nyy'm

ny'n MP */niyān/ n.* 'treasure, store'. *niyān ī zīndagān*: 'The Treasure of the Living', the title of one of Mani's works.

MP ny'n M567 V 2; M1468/2

MP ny'n 'y zyndg'n MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 14

MP ny'n'n *pl.* RH(1106) M273 R 22

ny'z Pa/MP */niyāz/ n.* 'want, need, misery'.

Pa ny'z MKG(1636) M267b+M314 R i 7; MMiii,g(218) M7 II V ii 14; KPT(2053) M580 V 12

MP ny'z Hu(873) M7984 V i 17

ny'zwnd Pa */niyāzwand/ a.* 'needy'.

Pa ny'zwnd M741 V 19b; M824a B 2

Pa ny'zwnd'n *pl.* RH(95) oM86 R 4

ny'zxwndyy MP */niyāzxwandī/ n.* 'neediness, beggary'.

MP ny'zxwndyy Hu(983) M7982 R ii 25; Hu(1065) M7983 I R i 5

nybr'n Pa */niβrān/ n.* 'Nirvana'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136. Cf. *nyrb'n*.

Pa nybr'n MMiii,j(62) M42 V i 10; CPar(117) M334a R 12

nybyšt MP *see* nbys-

nycnyšn Pa */nižīnišn/ n.* 'layer'. LN 121 (§95a,1). GW, 144 (§129,4).

Pa nycnyšn LN §95a M312 R 9 = oM6953 R 3

nycyhyšn MP */nizēbišn/ n.* 'teaching'. MKG, 166.

MP nycyhyšn MKG(1480) oM464a B 4

nyd'mg Pa */niδāmag/ n.* 'sheath, covering, husk'.

Pa nyd'mg M4b I R 22; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5

nydf'r Pa */niδfār/ n.* 'haste'. Ghilain 1939, 74.

Pa nydf'r KPT(983) oM8400 V 10; M4b I V 7; M18 V 11

nydf'r- Pa */niδfār-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to make haste; hurry s.o./s.th. up'. GW 127 (§79,2). S. also *nydfwrdg*.

Pa nydf'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.A/12a/ oM6726/12a; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = M847 V 6 = oM4350 V 4

Pa nydf'ryyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4

Pa nydf'r'm *pres.1.pl.* M1209 A 7

Pa nydf'rynd *pres.3.pl.* Otani6193 R 7

Pa nydf'r' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,h(95) M33 II V i 11

Pa nydf'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(589) M5860 I R ii 9

Pa nydfwrd *pp.I* MMiii,o(69) M67 V ii 31; HCfr16.2 M387 A 4; M830+ R 19 = M275+ V i 4

nydfwrd Pa *see* nydf'r-

nydfwrdg Pa */niδfordag/ a. (pp.)* 'hurrying, swift'; comp. *nydfwrdystr*. S. *nydf'r-*.

Pa nydfwrdg MMiii,c(14) M5569 R 14

Pa nydfwrdystr *suprl.* MMiii,o(15) M67 V i 9

nydrng Pa */niδrang/ n.* 'oppression'.

Pa nydrng M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9b

nydrxt Pa *see* nydrynj-

nydrynj- Pa. */niδrenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to oppress, subdue'. MKG, 166.

Pa nydrynǰ'm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj.? RH(697) M73 V 7

Pa nydrynjynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1866) oM6032 V 9

Pa nydrxt *pp.I* MMiii,a(70) M2 II R ii 33

Pa nydrxt *pp.I* MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; H.VIc/20b/ M4970 V 2; Abcd.B M507 V 14a

nygr- Pa */niger-/ v.tr.* 'to look, observe.'. MKG, 166-7. Hapax in PaT.

Pa nygr' *subj.3.sg.* MKG(872) M4578 B i 5

nygr'dyh MP */nigrādīh/ n.* 'vigilance'.

MP nygr'dyh M210 V 9

nyh- MP */nih-/ v.tr.* 'to set down, put down/in, place, establish'. Andreas-Barr 1933, 139.

MP nyh'dg *pp.I* Or ppII? M1/188

nyjd'd MP */niždād/ a.* 'unjust'.

MP nyjd'd KawF(23) M6120 colB 9; M5794+ II R 18

nyjwk */nīžūk/ npr. m. (Turk.)* ~ s'ngwn 'wg'.

M nyjwk M1/38

nyk, nyq MP */nēk/ a.* 'good, pretty, fair; well'. Cf. also Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nyyqww*, the final of which is probably a Sogd. orthographic convention.
MP nyk KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M501p+ R 7
MP nyq KPT(2012) M221 V 13
MP nyyqww M203 I R 5

nykyḫ, nyky MP */nēkīb/ n.* 'goodness'. KPT, 130.
MP nyky KPT(1720) M47 II R 16
MP nykyḫ MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 6; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 2; MMii M9 I V 7
MP nyykyḫ KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8

nym MP */nēm/ n.* 'half'.
MP nym KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(129) M101e V 8

nymm'ḫ MP */nēmmāb/ n.* 'full moon'. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8.
MP nymm'ḫ Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5; Hu(573) M7980 I R ii (31)10; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; Hu(634) M7980 I V ii (24)4

nymrwc Pa */nēmrōž/ n.* 'south'.
Pa nymrwc MMiii,o(26) M67 V i 20; MMiii,o(67) M67 V ii 29; MMiii,o(68) M67 V ii 30

nymrwc MP */nēmrōz/ n.* 'midday, south'.
MP nymrwc Hu(717) M7981 II R ii 31

nymwš MP */nēmōš/ a.* 'gentle'. Skjærvø 1997, 249.
MP nymwš MMii M219 R 15; M28 I V i 1

nymwšy MP */nēmōšī/ n.* '*silence'. Sundermann 1984b, 503, n.68. See *nymwš*.
MP nymwšyy L SIO 120 II R 7

nyn'n MP */?/ ?* '?'. Poss. not a complete word.
MP nyn'n MKG(2296) M454+ II V 1

nyndr MP */nendar/, /nēndar/? adv.* 'within'. Henning 1937a, 86.
MP nyndr M210 V 7; M41 V 4 {unp.}

nyr'm- Pa */nirām-/ v.tr.* 'to hold back, restrain, suppress'.
Pa nyr'myd *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; M1318/2
Pa nr'mynd *pres.3.pl.* M194 I V 6; M10 R 1
Pa nyr'm' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(163) M7 II R ii 15
Pa nyr'myd *impv.pl.* RH(1144) M30 R i 16

nyr'm-, nr'm- MP */nirām-/ v.tr.* 'to cast down, throw down'.
MP nyr'myy *pres.2.sg.* Gloss.i M2026 R i 2
MP nyr'm'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; M781+ II R (27)2
MP nyr'm *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 15
MP nr'm'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M469a/2
MP nyr'm'g *prp.Ia* MMii M612 R 15
MP nyr'pṯ *pp.I* KawA(105) M101i V 3
MP nyr'pt *pp.I* Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(335) oM470a+ V 23; Hu(37) M98 I V 12; S12a R 5; S14 R 8

nyr'myšn MP */nirāmišn/ n.* 'layer' (attested only for the 4 lower earths).
MP nyr'myšn Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) M535+ R 23; Hu(35) M98 I V 10; Hu(108) oM7984 II R i 8
MP nyr'myšn'n *pl.* KPT(259) M1014+M1030 B 5; KPT(281) oM1007+M1027 A ii 7; KPT(436) M1004+ V iv 14
MP nyr'myšn'n ≠ nyr'myšn'n *pl., double* KPT(693) M100 R ii 16
MP nyr'myšn:n *pl.* Hu(43) M98 I V 18

nyr'pt MP *see* nyr'm- MP

nyr'st Pa */nirāst/ v.itr.* 'came down'. KPT, 84 note g.
MP nyr'st *pp.I* KPT(1641) oM46 R 8

nyrb'n Pa */nirβān/ n.* 'Nirvana'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 243 n.308. Cf. *nybr'n*.
Pa nyrb'n MIK6279b R 4

nyrd Pa */nerd/ prep.; adv.* 'near to'; adv. 'thither'. *wxšyft nyrd mn* MKG(1671) 'sweetness (with respect) to me'.
Pa nyrd *prep.* MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(1311) M6040 R 2; MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; MMiii,g(152),M7 II R ii 4; MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; CPar(167) oM44 V 5; M5262 I R 5; M730 V i 8; M779 R? 6; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; A.R.FragDO/13a/ M449b+M503c V 5; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 12a; LN §103 M307a+b V 3; RH(602) M5860 I V i 10; M7201 B 4
Pa nyrdwš *prep.* M2055 I R 1
Pa nyrd *adv.* MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MMiii,b(134) M5815 II R i 23; M18 R 11

nyrw- MP */niraw-/ v.itr.* 'to move down'. MacKenzie 1979, 530, n. on 202.
MP nyrw'd or nywz'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(202) oM472+ I R 10

nyrwg Pa/MP */nērōg/ n.* 'strength'.
Pa nyrwg MKG(2112) oM502d B 2
MP nyrwg M95 V 7a; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; M315 II R 17; S7 V ii 16; M653 R i 9; M4a II V 12; M1567/3

nyrwg'wnd, nyrwg'wynd MP */nērōgāwend/ a.* 'strong'.
MP nyrwg'wnd MMii oM28 II V i 14
MP nyrwg'wynd M43 R 5; M4a II V 4

nyrwg'yn- MP */nērōgāyēn-/ v.f.ac.* 'to strengthen'.
MP nyrwg'yn'd *subj.3.sg.* M82 R 16 = oM235 V 6

nyrwn MP */nerōn/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1975, 298, n.17.
MP nyrwn M433a+M3706 A 6

nyrwyšn MP */nirawišn/ n.* 'movement downwards'. KPT, 129.
MP nyrwyšn'n *pl.* KPT(434) M1004+ V iv 12

nys'd MP *see* nyys-

nys'g, nys''g, ns'g Pa */nisāg/ a.* 'bright, splendid'. Gershevitch 1972, 125 as *ni-sāg* 'shadow-less'. The Pa word for 'shadow' is *sy'g* */sayāg/*; but s. *s'g*.
Pa nys''g MMiii,o(17) M67 V i 11
Pa nys'g MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MMiii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; MMiii,g(215) M7 II V ii 11; M32a R 5;

M6232+M6230 R 4; M369 V 4; M538 V 9; M501b R i 6; H.I/19a/ oM603 R 3; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = M1663 R 2; H.VIc/22a/ M4970 V 5; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VIII/4a/ oM89 R 7; Abcd.A/4b/ M6726/4b; LN §15 oM240 V 1; S45 R 7; RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(846) M782 R 10; M1705/2 (Or *nys'g[yn.*)

MP ns'g M527 R i 8

MP nys'g Pa in MP text. M762 V 10

nys'gyft Pa */nisāgīft/ n.* 'brightness, splendour'. LN 118 (§83,2).

Pa nys'gyft A.R.IIIa/2a/ oM2457 R 3

Pa nys'gyft MMiii,o(8) M67 V i 2 = M480c V ii 13; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; LN §83 M34 R 4 = oM366 R 4

nys'gyn Pa */nisāgēn/ a.* 'bright, brilliant, splendid'.

Pa nys'gyn MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,d M5 R i 28 = M748 R 8; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,h(89) M33 II V i 5; M75 R 2; oM83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12; M5262 I R 4; A.R.V/52a/ oM5586+M1534 II V 3; Abcd.A/18a/ oM94+/18a; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; M741 R 8a; M737 (14) V 5; RH(489) M763 V i 8; RH(696) oM73 V 6; RH(1040) oM785 R 16; M408a A 6; M468a R ii 5; M215 R 13; M4521/4; M4920/3; M5602/2

nys'ḫ MP *see* ns'ḫ

nys'r- Pa */nisār-/ v.tr.* 'to begin'.

Pa ns'r'd *pp.II* M8255 I R H

Pa nys'r'd *pp.II* MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; M4b I R H; M4b I R 21; M4a I R H; M4a I R 1; M4a I R 8; M4a I V 3; M4a I V 17; H./H/ M233 R H = oM625b R 4; A.R.I/H/ M855 V H = oM5570 R H; Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; LN M384+ R H; M4590 R 11; M24 R H

nys'ž-, nys'c- Pa */nisāž-/ v.tr.* 'to prepare, make ready'.

Pa nys'c'd *subj.2.pl.* Or pp.II? M716a/4

Pa nys'žyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(75) M7 I V i 15

nysdyl Pa */nisadēl/ n.pr. m.*

Pa nysdyl M1202 R 7

nysp'd z'nwg Pa */nispādzānūg/ a.* 'whose knee is bent, with/on bended knee(s)'.

Pa nysp'd z'nwg *pp.II* M5262 I R 6

nyspwrd MP */nispurd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to tread underfoot'.

MP nyspwrd *pp.I* M781+ II V (46)6

nyspy- Pa */nispay-/ v.tr.* 'to bend, bow' (+ *zānūg* 'knee'). Cf. the compound *nysp'd z'nwg*. MPT *nyyspynd* in S9 is uncertain in reading and meaning.

Pa nyspy'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16

Pa nysp'd *pp.I* M1/320; M1912/2

Pa nysp'd z'nwg *pp.I* M5262 I R 6

MP nyyspynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyysyynd.*)

nyst MP *see* h-

nysyhyst MP *see* nyys-

nyš'm Pa/MP */nišām/ n.* 'darkness'. Pa only? MacKenzie 1979, 529, n. on 198.

Pa nyš'm MMiii,e(59) M6 R ii 29

MP nyš:m Šbrg(198) oM472+ I R 6

nyš'n, nyyš'n MP */nišān/ n.* 'sign; banner, standard'. Pa *pd _ nyš'n* , MP *pd nyš'n ('y) _* 'in the manner of _, like'. MKG, 167. Gershevitch 1971, 272ff.

WMlr nyš'n oM3021/1

Pa nyš''n Mo(78) M390 V 2

Pa nyš'n MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(843) oM4578 A i 13; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1949) oM177 V 23; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21 = M748 V 9; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; M32a R 8; M229 V i 15; M6031 I A ii 2; M679 V 10; M6232+M6230 V 10; M369 R 2; M369 V 2; M306 R 7; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §10 oM240 R 6; LN §13 oM906 R 4; LN §18 oM428c R 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §105 oM307a+b V 7; LN §106 M307a+ V 9 = oM491+ V 2; LN §107 M491+ V 3; LN §108 M491+ V 5; LN §109 oM491+M3417 V 6; LN §111 M491+M3417 V 9; LN §114 oM491+M3417 V 14; LN §115 oM491+M3417 V 18; RH(112) M86 R 21; RH(117) M86 V 1; RH(160) oM502a B 1; RH(526) oM763 V ii 21; RH(557) M5860 I R i 1; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; M5700 II V i 9; M231 R 6 (Colditz: *q)y(š'n).*); Otani6166 A 3; Otani6193 V 1; Otani6193 V 3; M1172/1

Pa nyšn LN §100 M491+M3417 R 2

Pa nyšn: LN §104 oM307a+b V 6

Pa nyš:n M5785 I V 8

MP nyš'n Šbrg(15) M473a+ I R 15; KawA(37) M101j V 5; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2279) M454+ II R 4; MMii M2 I R i 14; MMii M36 R 23; KPT(54) oM1001+ R iii 9; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; KPT(1993) oM221 R 18; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; BBB(480) M801a/p31 5; M731 R 1; MIK4974 R ii 1; M798a R i 8; M738 V 12; S9 V ii 32; RH(1103) M273 R 19; M297 A 8; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 13; MMii oM8251 I V 14; Otani6195 B 6; M1871 V 3

MP nyš'n nyš'n *double* M627 V ii 4

MP nyš'n'n *pl.* S9 V i 8; S9 V ii 23

MP nyyš'n KPT(1989) M221 R 14

nyškn- Pa */niškan-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. KPT 129-30.

Pa nyšknyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2029) M580 R 6

nyš:m MP *see* nyš'm

nyšn: Pa *see* nyš'n

nyšn Pa *see* nyš'n

nyšt'k[MP */ništāk[/ n.? '?'*. Henning 1940, 43.

MP nyšt'k[Glossi oM2026 R i 1

nyšt'pt MP */ništāft/ v.itr., pp.* 'to *fall headlong, to fall away from'. KPT, 130. GW 127 (§77,3).

Pa nšt'ft *pp.I* GW §77 oM847 R 18

MP nyšt'pt *pp.I* KPT(1269) oM871i B 8

nyštzy[MP */?/ ? ?*.
MP nyštzy[KPT(286) oM1007+M1027 A iii 4

nyt Pa *see* ny

nyw Pa/MP */nēw/ a., adv.* 'good, brave, valiant'; adv.: 'very' (also ***nywyb'ẖ***). MKG, 167.
WMIr nyw M2241 R? H; M9152/2
WMIr nyw'n *pl.* M5658/3
Pa 'whrmyzd nyw MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H
Pa nyw MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(1257) M4585 B 8; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(2169) M5826+M3120 B 3; MMiii,d(113) M5 V ii 23; MMiii,e(101) M6 V ii 11; MMiii,h(97) M33 II V i 13; M1/256; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; M315 I R 4; M315 II V 18; M32a R 9; M8201 R i 3; M83 I R 18 = M200 V 14 = M234 R 15; LN §105 M307a+b V 7; RH(455) M763 R i 28; RH(924) M749 V 6; M98 II R 5a; M851a+M629c V i 10; M215 V 10; M2416/1; M5191/1; M6456/1
Pa nyw-nyw *double* MMiii,b(128) M5815 II R i 17
Pa nyw' M2027/4
Pa nyw'n *pl.* MKG(1253) oM4585 B 4; MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M1/316; M4b I R 20; RH(146) M1610 A 5; GW §75 oM847 R 10
MP 'whrmyzd # 'y nyw MKG(2137) oM330+M2238 V 5
MP 'whrmyzd # 'y nyw xwd'y S9 R ii 18
MP 'whrmyzd 'y nyw MKG(2146) oM2061 A 1
MP nyw Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; MKG(2145) M2061 B H; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii M28 II V ii 37 = M612 V 6; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M224 I R 7; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii M729 I R i 12; M1/211; MIK36 R i 5; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(426) M801a/p28 2; BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3; M315 II R 18; M315 II V 3; M74 I V 1; M324 R 2; M543 V 1; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8; M82 R 4 = oM235 R 12; M1367 V 2; MIK4974 V ii 5; M798a R ii 5; M798a V ii 4; M738 R 11; S7 V i 9; S9 V i 27; RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(1051) M785 V 8; M277 V ii 6; M339 V 9; M842 V 7; M501p+ R 6; M501p+ R 8; M7351 R 1; MIK7251 V H; KPT(1926) MIK8259 I R ii 4; MIK8259 I V i 11; M4b II R 3; M4b II V 2; M871e B i 3; M797 I R 4; M797 I R 6; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 9; M797 II V 8; Otani6152 V 6; Otani6154 A 5; Otani6227 B 4; M5692 A 7; M5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 3; M546 R 1; oM546 V 7; M882c R 6; M1573 R 3; M5655/2; M7145/1
MP nyw' RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(870) M1874 B 5; M339 V 8
MP nyw'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 6; MMii M224 I V 3; MMii M36 V 1; BBB(102) M801a/p7 4 = oM629b R ii 2; BBB(112) M801a/p7 14; BBB(169) M801a/p11 4; BBB(221) M801a/p14 4; M198a V 3; M82 R 6 = M235 V 1; M174 I R 7; M174 II V 8; M11 R 7; M11 V 2; M11 V 4; oM501c R 9; M501c V 5; S7 R ii 15; RH(953) M647+ I V 12; RH(1111) M273 V 5; oM15 R 5; MIK4959 R 6; oOtani6154 B 2; Otani6154 B 3
MP nywyh'ẖ *adv.* M43 R 3; RH(991) M485a R 5
MP nywn *pl.* BBB(352) M801a/p22 3
MPS nyw oMannerheimE R 2

nyw 'whrmyzd m[MP */nēw ōbrmezd m[/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263. *m[* is prob. part of a title.
MP nyw 'whrmyzd m[oMIK6918/4th row

nyw-mwrw'ẖ MP */nēwmurwā/ a.* 'of good omen, fortunate'.
MP nyw mwrw'ẖ M1/208

nyw'gyrdy MP */nēwāgirdī/ n.* 'beneficence'.
MP nyw'gyrdy M738 R 14
MP nyw'gyrdyy M738 V 19

nywbxt Pa/MP */nēwbaxt/ a.* 'of good fortune, fortunate'. KPT, 130.
Pa nywbxt KPT(1186) oM183+ I R 13; M6650 V 4
MP nywbxt S9 R ii 15
MP nywbxt'n *pl.* P.M.914.2 V ii 7

nywbxtyy MP */nēwbaxtī/ n.* 'good fortune'.
MP nywbxtyy M74 I V 18

nywg Pa */?/ ? ?*. Possibly *frm/nywg*.
Pa nywg HCfr33.2 M2750 B 4

nywgr Pa */nēwgar/ a.; n.* 'acting well, beneficent'; pl. 'the beneficent ones'.
Pa nywgr MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = oM496a V 4; MMiii,n M77 R 13; M4b I V 13; M83 I R 6 = M496a R 1; M503e A 2; M633 V 11; M1837 I V 1
Pa nywgr'n *pl.* MMiii,h(62) oM33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; RH(395) M284b V ii 14

nywgryft Pa */nēwgarīft/ n.* 'good behaviour'. Reck 2004.
Pa nywgryft RH(587) M5860 I R ii 7

nywn'm MP */nēwnām/ a.* 'of good name, 'fair-named'.
MP nyw n'm oM448 A 4 = M198a R 5; M501b R ii 7
MP nyw#n'm M315 II R 8
MP nywn'm MMii M31 I V 15; M4b II R 6

nywpyš'r MP */nēwpēšār/ a.* 'whose leadership is good' (?). So Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 559 'gut führende(?)' but poss. just two separate words.
MP nywpyš'r M798a R i 4

nywr- Pa */niwar-/ v.itr.* 'to think, reflect'.
Pa nywryd *impv.pl.* RH(510) M763 V i 29

nyw#sbhl MP */nēw-subahl/ n.pr. m.* nyw sbhl hmwcg. Sundermann 1994b, 262 n.73 suggests a semi-Indian name, *subahl* 'very fortunate'.
MP nyw#sbhl M460a A ii 2

nywš- MP */niyōš-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to listen, hear'.
MP nywšynd *pres.3.pl.* P.M.914.2 V ii 4
MP nywš'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; M543 V 4
MP nyywš *impv.sg.* M744d V 5
MP nywšydyš *impv.pl.* M20 II V 5
MP nywšyd *ppII* KPT(933) M1741 B 2

nywš'g MP */niyōšāg/ n.* 'Hearer, Auditor'.
MP nywš'g KawA(178) M101f R 5; KawA(188) M101f V 3; KawA(206) M101a R 9; KawA(214) oM101a V 2; KawA(221) M101a V 9; KawA(226) oM101a V 14; KawA(231) oM101d R 4; KawA(233) M101d R 6; KawA(240) oM101d V 2; KawA(240) oM101d V 2; KawA(251) M101m R 2; KawA(255) oM101m R 6; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; M1/8; M1/48; MIK36 R i 11; MKG(2225) M5794+ II V 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; MMii M8250 R H
MP nywš'g'n *pl.* KawA(160) M101h R 5; KawA(218) oM101a V 6; MKG(2018) oM742 II R 10; MKG(2261) oM236+ V 12; MMii M2 I R i 5; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMii oM2 I R ii 11; MMii M36 V 11; MMiii,q(19) M454 I V 6; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; M1/H1; M1/51; M1/153; BBB(230) M801a/p14 13; BBB(260) M801a/p16 7; M731 R 8; oM731 R 12; oM174 I V 5; M11 V 10; MIK4974 V i 23; S7 R i 12; RH(932) M647+ I R 1; M19 R 5; M267a R H; oM788 V 6; oM5794+ I V 6; M5794+ II R 15; M237 R H; oM720b R? H; M6785/2
MP nywš'gn *pl.* MIK36 R i 3
MP nywš'gn *pl.* KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; S7 V ii 20
MP nywš'q KawA(278) M101n R 4

nywš'gbyd MP */niyōšāgbed/ n.* 'master of Hearers'.
MP nywš'gbyd M1/30

nywš'gc'n MP */niyōšāgčān/, /-zān/? n.f.* 'woman Hearer, Auditrix'. Henning 1933b, 312 n.1.
MP nywš'gc'n KPT(1741) M45 R H
MP nywš'gc'n''n *pl.* KawA(99) M101i R 6
MP nywš'gc'n'n *pl.* M1/125

nywṯkyn */nēw teqin/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* Prince Nēw. The name consists of *nyw* alone (Sundermann 1994b, 251, 259); *ṯkyn* follows closely for lack of space.
M nywṯkyn M1/23

nywyft Pa */nēwīft/ n.* 'courage'.
Pa nywyft LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; M6894/2

nywz- MP */niwaz-/ vtr.* 'to travel down here'. Sundermann apud MacKenzie 1979, 530, n. on 202.
MP nyrw'd or nywz'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(202) oM472+ I R 10

nyxrwh- MP */nixrōb-/ vtr.* 'to torment'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34.
MP nyxrwhynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; oM1131/3

nyxrwst MP */nixrōst/ n.* 'torment'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34. Cf. *nxrws-*
MP nyxrwst Šbrg(134) M477 I V 14; Šbrg,q(47) oM537a+ II V 23

nyxrwst'r MP */nixrōstār/ n.* 'tormenter'.
MP nyxrwst'r Šbrg(34) oM473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(206) oM472+ I R 14

nyxw'r MP */nixwār/ n.* 'hurry'. MKG, 167.
MP nyxw'r MKG(1501) M805a+ V 4; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; M417 I R 3

nyxw'r- MP */nixwār-/ vtr.* 'to hasten, hurry; incite, urge'.
MP nyxw'ry *pres.2.sg.* M655b/2
MP nyxw'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 12
MP nyxw'r *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 8; M345 B 5
MP nyxw'r'g *prp.Ia* RH(1122) M273 V 16
MP nyxw'rynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* M85 V 2

nyxw'ry MP */nixwārī/ n.* 'hurry, rush'. Reck 2004.
MP nyxw'ry RH(1122) M273 V 16

nyy'm, ny'm MP */niyām/ n.* 'sheath, covering'.
MP ny'm Hu(866) M7984 V i 10
MP nyy'm Šbrg(186) oM482+ I V 18; Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Hu(889) M7984 V i 33; Hu(1212) M7983 II R i 16

nyy'nd **MP** *see* n'y-

ny(y)d **MP** *see* n'y-

nyykq'mg MP */nēkkāmag/ n.* 'well-wisher, friend'.
MP nyykq'mg'n *pl.* M74 I V 11

nyyqww **MP** *see* nyk

nyys-, nys- MP */nīs-/ vtr.* 'to set, place, put; lay up, store up'. *nām nīsād* 'named'. Henning 1933a, 212.10.
MP nyyspynd *pres.3.pl.* ! S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyysyynd.*)
MP nyys'd *subj.3.sg.* oM570 A 4a
MP nyys *impv.sg.* M882a B 3
MP nys'd *pp.I* KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5
MP nyys'd *pp.I* MKG(2288) M454+ II R 13; Hu(44) M98 I V 19; Hu(74) M99 I R 24; Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23
MP nysyhyst *pass., pp.II* oM97 R i 16

nyysp- MP */?/ v.* '?'. Cf. *nyys-* und *nyspy-*.
MP nyyspynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *ṅyysyynd.*)

nyyš Pa */nīš/ n.* 'point, arrow'. KPT, 130.
Pa nyyš KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9

nyyš- MP */nīš-/ vtr.* 'to look, gaze'.
MP nyyšynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(543) M1011 B i 2
MP nyyš'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(233) M472+ I V 17; Hu(184) M7984 II V i 16
MP nyyš'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(310) M470a+ R 22; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; KawF(61) M6120 colE 8
MP nyyš *impv.sg.* M198a V 2
MP nyyšyd *pp.II* Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18

nyz'wr Pa */nizāwar/ a.* 'weak'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
Pa nyz'wr MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; GW §50 oM248+ V 4 = M5906 R 2

nyz'wryft Pa */nizāwarīft/ n.* 'weakness'. MKG, 167.
Pa nyz'wryft MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; H.I/51b/ oM2851 R 2 = M5587 R 2 = oM6130 R 4

nyz'y MP */nizāy/ n.* 'reverence'.
MP nyz'y M543 V 5

nyz'y- Pa/MP */nizāy-/ vtr.* 'to honour, reverence'.
Pa nyz'y *impv.sg.* M2885/1

Pa nyz'y''d *pp.II* MMiii,e(82) M6 V i 22
MP nyz'yd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 1b = oM1609 R 1b
MP nyz'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M174 II R 2
MP nyz'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* oM543 V 2

nyz'yšn MP */nizāyišn/ n.* 'reverence'.
MP nyz'yšn BBB(313) M801a/p19 18; Gloss.i oM2026 R i 5

nyzbwrd MP */nizburd/ vtr., pp.* 'to humiliate'. Henning 1933a, 226.3. de Menasce 1970, 'humilié'. Since *'y* precedes it is apparently being used as an adj.; the word may not be complete, i.e. *nyzbwrd[g* might also be possible.
MP nyzbwrd P.M.914.1 V? 8

nyzg MP */nēzag/ n.* 'lance, spear'. KPT, 130.
Pa nyzg M32a R 8
MP nyzg KPT(1936) M466a A 9; S7 V i 9; S8 V 2

nyzm'n, nyzwm'n Pa */nizmān/? n.* 'fog'. Once *nyzwm'n*! Gershevitch 1964, 89-91.
Pa nyzm'n H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; Abcd.B oM507 R 5b; GW §35 M83 II V 9 = oM3413 V 2-3
Pa nyzm'n=nyzwm'n A.R.I/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 = M5570 V 4 = oM6238+ R 5
PaS nyzm'n H.I/67a/ oTM406a R 4

nyzwm'n Pa/MP */nēzumān/ a.* 'skillful'.
Pa nyzwm'n MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; M83 I R 18 = oM200 V 14 = oM234 R 16; LN §7 M351 V 8 = M5187 V 2; LN §111 oM491+M3417 V 8; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(695) M73 V 5; M5700 I V ii 13
MP nyzwm'n oS12b R ii 46

nyzwm'nyft Pa */nēzumānīft/ n.* 'skill(fulness)', *pd nyzwm'nyft*: 'in a skillful/deft way'. MKG, 167.
Pa nyzwm'nyft MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16

nyzwm'nyh, nyzwm'nyy MP */nēzumānīh/ n.* 'skill, craftsmanship'. Henning 1940, 44.
MP nyzwm'nyh Hu(1287) M7983 II V i 23; KPT(74) M1001+ R iv 8; M277 V i 6
MP nyzwm'nyy Gloss.i M2026 R i 4

nyzwr MP */nizōr/ a.* 'weak'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
MP nyzwr M210 R 8
MP nyzwr'n *pl.* M293 V 13

nz'r MP */nizār/ a.; n.* 'weak; weakness'. Only the n. is attested.
MP nz'r Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13

nzd Pa/MP */nazd/ prep.; a.* 'near'; *nzd ('w)*: 'near to'.
Pa nzd MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M18 R 12; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9; M171 I V 15; M285 I V ii 30
MP nzd Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; MMii M2 I V ii 17; S9 V ii 22

nzdyk MP */nazdīk/ a.; n.* 'near; one who is near, attendant'. KPT, 130.
MP nzdyk S9 V ii 1; M389 R 6
MP nzdyk'n *pl.* KPT(1711) M47 II R 7
MP nzdkn *pl.* KPT(1726) M47 II V 5

p Pa *see* wyst *and* hpt'd

p'c- MP */pāz-/ vtr.* 'to purify'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
MP p'cyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KawA(242) oM101d V 4; KPT(1322) M1208 B i 13; M177 R 6
MP p'cyh#h'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M1/202

p'c'g */pačag/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* twrlwg 'p' s'nsz p'c'g. Part of Uighur title/name.
M p'c'g M1/50

p'cyg MP */pāzīg/ a.?* In: *p'cyg dy* 'read! explain/interpret!' (?). Henning 1934a, 29.
MP p'cyg KawD M625c R ii 2

p'cyh#h'nd MP *see* p'c-

p'cyn MP */pāzen/ n.* 'ibex, mountain goat'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *p'c[n]*. Gershevitch 1971, 268.
MP p'cyn KawA(50) oM101l V 1

p'cyšn MP */pāzišn/ n.* 'purification'. Henning 1937a, 86.
MP p'cyšn MMiii,q=MKG(227l) oM454 I R 3 (So Boyce and Sundermann. Henning: *p'(r)['yšn].*); KPT(169) M1003+M1025 A ii 12; M37 I V 5 {unp.}

p'd Pa */pād/ n.* 'foot'.
Pa p'd MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(901) oM4578 B ii 15; M8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 2; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; RH(50) M280 I V 3
Pa p'd'n *pl.* A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1

p'd'r MP */pādār/ n.* 'protector'.
MP p'd'r M43 V 5; M4b II R 17
MP p'd'r'n *pl.* M2603 I R 7

p'd'šyn MP */pādāšin/ n.* 'reward, recompense'. Cf. *d'š(y)n.*
MP p'd'šn oMIK36 R ii 18
MP p'd'šyn Šbrg(97) M477 I R 1; MMii oM95 R 5a = oM503f R 4 = oM1876+ R 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 9; M188/5

p'db'rg 1 Pa */pādbārag/ n.* 'present, payment for services, bribe'. Sundermann 1971, 85 n.34; Sundermann 1980, 241 n.23.
Pa p'db'rg Mo(28) M390 R 3; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(676) oM4575 V ii 5; MKG(680) M4575 V ii 9; M1684/2

p'db'rg 2 Pa */pādbārag/ n.* 'raiment'. Boyce 1954, 192 but Sundermann, 1977, 241 n.23 sees possible identity with previous word.
Pa p'db'rg A.R.VI/68b/ oM88 I V 16 = oM96 V 16 = M175 R 14

p'dg'hyg Pa */pādyābīg/ a.* 'who has access to the throne'. Kindly suggested by Sundermann (lit. 'at the foot of the throne'). Replaces 'enthroned' (Andreas-Henning).
Pa p'dg'hyg MMiii,e(78) M6 V i 18

p'dgr'w Pa */pādγrāw/ n.* 'reception'.
Pa p'dgr'w MMiii,b(183) M5815 II V i 22

p'dgws Pa/MP */pāδgōs/ n.* 'region, district, quarter; diocese of a Teacher'. Boyce 1954, 192. The form is

Pa., cf. MPT *p'ygws*.
Pa p'dgws MMiii,d M5 R i 7; MMiii,e(58) M6 R ii 28; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16 p<>dg<w>s; MMiii,o(12) M67 V i 6 = oM480c V ii 16; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; RH(1231) M30 V ii 23
MP p'dgws Šbrg(261) M535+ R 21; Šbrg(302) M470a+ R 14; Šbrg(305) M470a+ R 17; Hu(120) M7984 II R i 20; Hu(259) M7981 I R i 23; Hu(331) M7981 I V i 27; oOtani6154 A 3
MP p'dgwsrwn Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23

p'dgyrb Pa */pādgirb/ n.* 'form, figure, shape'.
Pa p'dgyrb MKG(131) M216b R 1; MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,d(41) M5 R ii 11 = oM748 R 13; MMiii,h(56) oM33 II R i 3 = M367 V 2; M32a V 9; M679 V 10; M679 V 13; M6650 V 12; M83 I R 21; M369 R 3; M369 V 2; M369 V 11; oM306 R 1; M306 R 7; M5262 I R 4; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; H.VIc/22a/ M4970 V 5; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; M741 R 2b; M741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7 = oM2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a = oOtani6208+ V 7; RH(109) M86 R 18; RH(268) M284a V ii 8; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 12; oM408a A 6; M772a V 3; M5785 I V 9; Otani6193 R 9; oM3235/3
Pa p'dgyrbwm oM215 R 12

p'dmwhr Pa */pādmuhr/ n.* 'imprint of a seal = exact copy'. KPT, 130 "Grundstein' superseded by Sundermann 2003b. 221-222.
Pa p'dmwhr KPT(1513) M2309 V 2

p'dpr'ẖ MP *see* p'dypr'ẖ

p'drwcg Pa */pādrōžag/ adv.* 'day by day, daily'. KPT, 130.
Pa p'drwcg KPT(2033) M580 R 10

p'drwcg MP */pādrōzag/ adv.* 'day by day, daily'.
MP p'drwcg S8 V 8

p'dšnwhr MP *see* p'dyšnwhr

p'dšnwhr- MP */pādišnōbr-/ v.tr.* 'to recompense'.
MP p'dšnwhryd *pp.II* S9 V ii 28

p'dxš'h- Pa */pādixšāh-/ v.itr.* 'to rule, have power'. LN 150.
Pa p'dxš'hyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §57 oM4450 R 1

p'dxš'y MP *see* p'dyxš'y

p'dxš'yẖ, p'd(y)xš'yy MP */pādixšāyīh/ n.* 'rulership, rule, sovereignty; authority'. The 'correct' spelling is attested in M38/R/10/and M149/I/V/ii/10/, both unp.
MP p'dxš'yy KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; MIK8259 I V i 12
MP p'dyxš'yy Hu(227) M7984 II V ii 25; MMii oM2 I V i 12; MIK4974 R ii 24 (Henning 1934b, 10. BeDuhn's [3] belongs to the next line.)

p'dyfr's, p'dfr's Pa */pādifrās/ n.* 'reward, retribution'.
Pa p'dyfr's A.R.VII/31b/ oM287+M1223 V 10; GW §14 oM4526+M7265 I R 15 = oM6680+ R 15

p'dyhm'r Pa */pādihmār/, /pādihammār/ a., n.* 'entrusted, an obligation'. MKG, 167. GW 118 (§43,2).
Pa p'dyhm'r MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; GW §43 M248+ R 9 = oM342+M520 V 12

p'dypr'ẖ, p'dpr'ẖ MP */pādifrāh/ n.* 'retribution, punishment'. KPT, 130.
MP p'dpr'ẖ KPT(825) M819+M2154 V 11
MP p'dypr'ẖ M177 R 22

p'dys'g Pa/MP */pādisāg/ a.* 'scorning'. MKG, 167 but LN 123-4 (§100,4).
Pa p'ds'g M205 V 6
Pa p'dys'g MKG(1852) M6032 R 24; RH(440) M763 R i 13; M205 V 6

p'dys'gyft Pa */pādisāgīft/ n.* 'calumny, denunciation'. LN 123 (§100,4).
Pa p'dys'gyft LN §100 oM491+ R 5 = M905 V 1

p'dys'gyẖ MP */pādisāgīh/ n.* 'contempt, scorn'.
MP p'dys'gyẖ M28 I R ii 5 (Sundermann: *p'rys'gyẖ* but *r*-point not visible on photo or original.)
MP p'dys'gyy M5564 V 3 = M5458 V 2

p'dyšnwhr, p'dšnwhr Pa */pādišnōhr/ n.* 'recompense, satisfaction'.
Pa p'dyšnwhr MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MKG(1889) M523a-c A 3; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; A.R.VIIa/6b/ M667+ R 12; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1
MP p'dšnwhr S9 V i 23

p'dyxš'n Pa */pādixšān/ a., n.* 'ruling, mighty; ruler'. KPT, 130.
Pa p'dxš'n M35 R 5
Pa p'dyxš'n KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; Gloss.c oM875+M699 II R (19)3; H.VIc/10b/ oM4970 R 2; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; M1452/2

p'dyxš'nyft Pa */pādixšānīft/ n.* 'rulership, rule, sovereignty'. Ghilain 1939, 88.
Pa p'dyxš'nyft CPar(116) M334a R 11
Pa p'dyxš'nyft MMiii,c(22) M5569 V 1; CPar(88) oM333 R 12; oOtani6230 B 4

p'dyxš'y, p'dxš'y MP */pādixšāy/ n., a.* 'ruler; powerful, authoritative, authorized, proper'.
Pa p'dyxš[oM194 I V 5
MP p'dxš'y MKG(2453) oM903 B 8; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1; KPT(924) M765i B i 4; S9 V i 16; oMIK8259 I V ii 8
MP p'dxš'y'n *pl.* KawA(91) oM101g V 6; L SIO 120 I V 12
MP p'dxš[oM447b B 3
MP p'dyxš'y KawA(48) oM101l R 7; KawF(69) M6120 colE 16; KPT(1775) oM382 B 1; KPT(1864) M825 I V 4

p'dyxš'yh- MP */pādixšāyīh-/ v.itr.* 'to be the ruler (*p'dyxš'y*), be in charge'. Skjærvø 1997, 252.
MP p'dyxš'yh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(421) M1004+ V iii 20

p'dyz, p'dz MP */pādēz/ n.* 'autumn'.
MP p'dyz Hu(764) M7981 II V ii 10
MP p'dz Hu(725) M7981 II V i 5

p'd *see* p'y- 2

p'ẖ Pa */pāh/ n.* 'arrow'. KPT, 130.
Pa p'ẖ KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(998) M8400

V 9 = M211+ R 13

p'hgr Pa */pāhgar/ n.* 'arrow-maker'. GW 130 (§93,1).
Pa p'hgr GW §93 M3142 R 6

p'hr MP */pāhr/ n.* 'watch-post'.
MP p'hr Šbrg(261) oM535+ R 21; Hu(123) M7984 II R i 23

p'hrbyd MP */pāhrbed/ n.* 'master of the watch-post'. S. *p'hrgbyd*. Sundermann 1979, 102.
MP p'hrbyd Hu(134) M7984 II R i 34

p'hrgbyd MP */pāhrāgbed/ n.* 'master of the watch-post; border-guard'. Sundermann 1979, 102 = Rex honoris, the second son of the Living Spirit. S. also *p'hrbyd* and de Blois 2003c.
MP p'hrgbyd Šbrg(33) M473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(206) M472+ I R 14

p'k, p'q MP */pāk/ a.* 'clean, pure; free (+ *az* 'from'); holy'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
MP p'k KawA(193) M101f V 8; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M2 I V i 19; KPT(339) M1004+ R i 9; M781+ II R (34)9; L SIO 120 II R 1; S7 R i 20
MP p'q Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; MKG(1499) M805a+ V 2; MMii M95 V 4a = M503f V 3; MMii M95 V 5b = M1876+ V 2; MMii M8251 I V 5
MP p'k'n *pl.* MKG(2416) oM624a A 4; MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 5; M1/14; BBB(203) M801a/p13 4; BBB(223) M801a/p14 6; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; L SIO 120 II R 10; S7 R i 11; M1K8259 I V i 2; M1881/3
MP p'q'n *pl.* M5794+ I R 15
MP p'kdr *comp.* KawF(77) M6120 colF 3

p'qyḫ, p'ky MP */pākīh/ n.* 'cleanliness, purity, holiness'.
MP p'ky M16 R 9
MP p'qyḫ M788 R 8
MP p'kyy BBB(239) M801a/p15 4

p'n'g MP */pānāg/ n.* 'protector, guard'.
MP p'n'g M781+ II V (53)13
MP p'n'g'n *pl.* M299b A 7

p'ng Pa/MP */pānag/ n.* 'guardian, guard; shepherd'.
Pa p'ng MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16
MP p'ng Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25 {phng}<p'ng>

p'nxw'n */panxuan/ n.pr. m. (Chin./Turk.).* Chinese title, Müller 1913, 32.
M p'nxw'n M1/106; M1/107

p'nzdḫ MP */pānzdah/ num. card.* 'fifteen'.
MP p'nzdḫ Hu(566) M7980 I R ii (24)3

p'r Pa */pār/ n.* 'debts'. *pār-burd*: 'debtor'. Colditz 1987, 311 and 291. GW 129 (§82,3).
Pa p'r CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(125) M334a V 4; CPar(129) oM334a V 8; CPar(131) M334a V 10
Pa p'r bwrd GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 15 = oM847 V 17-18
Pa p'r bwrd'n *pl.* CPar(122) oM334a V 1; CPar(129) M334a V 8

p'r'y- Pa/MP */pārāy-/ v.tr.* 'to purify'. Cf. MPB *pālāy-*.
Pa p'rwd *pp.I* MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6
MP p'r'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(879) M263f+ A ii 12
MP p'r'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(430) M7980 I R ii (24)4
MP p'rwd *pp.I* Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; KPT(1256) M871i A 5; L SIO 120 II V 7
MP p'rwdq *pp.Ia* Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 3

p'r'yšn MP */pārāyišn/ n.* 'purification; purified substance'.
MP p'r'yšn Hu(27) M98 I V 2

p'rg MP */pārag/ n.* 'gift, present; bribe'. Sundermann 1971, 85 n34; Sundermann 2001a, 205.
MP p'rg MMii M219 V 14; M727a V 4; M59 I V 13; M325 V 8; M546 R 1; oM546 V 1

p'rgyn Pa/MP */pārgēn/ n.* 'moat'.
Pa p'rgyn H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7; LN §4 M384+ R 7; LN §8 M384+ V 6; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; LN §99 M312 V 13
MP p'rgyn Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(113) M7984 II R i 13; KPT(850) M853 V 8
MP p'rgyn'n *pl.* Hu(81) M99 I V 6; KPT(443) oM1004+ V iv 21; KPT(891) oM263f+ B i 9

p'rk */pārak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M p'rk M1/107

p'rs */pārs/ n.pr.* 'Persia'.
Pa p'rs MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13

p'rsyg MP */pārsīg/ a., n.* 'Persian'.
MP p'rsyg M3 R 3
MP p'rsyg'n *pl.* KawA(110) oM101i V 8

p'rwd *see* p'r'y-

p's MP */pās/ n.* 'guard, watch'.
MP p's Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (21)5

p'sb'n, p'sb''n MP */pāsbān/ n.* 'protector, guardian'.
Pa p'sb'n MP in Pa text. M83 I R 20 = oM234 R 18; M851a+M629c V ii 7
MP p'sb''n BBB(211) M801a/p13 12
MP p'sb'n MKG(2245) oM236+ R 16; MMii M31 II V 18; M20 II V 6; M43 V 5; oM1367 V 7; L SIO 120 II R 9; M4b II R 16; Otani6156+ A 7; M476 A i 3; M637/7
MP p'sb'n' BBB(421) M801a/p27 15 (*p'sb'n' ( )* or *p'sb'n'(n)*.)
MP p'sb'n'n *pl.* RH(943) M647+ I V 2

p'sb'nyḫ, p'sb'ny(y) MP */pāsbānīh/ n.* 'protection'.
MP p'sb'ny S7 V ii 16; oM389 R 2; M389 R 3
MP p'sb'nyḫ BBB(128) M801a/p8 12 = M629b V i 3; M22 V? 20
MP p'sb'nyy MMii M729 I V ii 11; BBB(249) M801a/p15 14

p'twg Pa */pātōg/ n.* 'punishment'. MKG, 167.
Pa p'twg MKG(1889) M523a-c A 3

p'wk */pāwak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M p'wk M1/106

p'wlys, pwlys MP */pawlīs/ n.pr. m.* 'Paulus'.

Sundermann 1975. 298, n.16. Cf. Syriac names ending in *-ys*.
MP p'wlys S1 V 15; M788 R 5
MP pwlys M433a+M3706 A 4

p'ws'ng */pausang/ n.pr. m. (Chin.?)*. Müller 1913, 34.
M p'ws'ng M1/122

p'x */pāq/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* Perh. for *p'k*.
M p'x M1/66

p'y 1 MP */pāy/ n.* 'foot, leg'.
MP p'y Hu(263) M7981 I R i 27; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15; KPT(913) M263f+ B ii 16; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1652) M46 R 19 (Sundermann: *p'ybst* but apparently 2 words.)
MP p'y'n *pl.* KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(374) M1004+ R iii 6; M6806/3

p'y 2 MP */pāy/ n.* 'protector' (?).
MP p'y'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 2

p'y- 1 Pa/MP */pāy-/ vitr.* 'to stand, wait; remain'.
MP p'y *impv.sg.* M3 R 11

p'y- 2 Pa/MP */pāy-/ vtr.* 'to protect, guard; keep (a fast)'.
Pa p'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; LN §47 oM1848 V 4 = M509 R 2
Pa p'ynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; RH(868) M1874 B 3; M10 R 2; M368 V 3
Pa p'y' *subj.2.sg.* M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2
Pa p'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; M7260 R i 5; Otani6171 B 1
Pa p'y' *subj.3.sg.* H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5
Pa p'y *impv.sg.* MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; M229 R i 10
Pa p'yd *impv.pl.* BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; RH(266) M284a V ii 6
Pa p'dg *pp.I* Otani6249 B 2
Pa p'd *pp.I* BBB(276) M801a/p17 7
MP p'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 2; MMii M49 II R 6
MP p'yyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 R 4a
MP p'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M82 V 18; M19 R 6; M4b II R 21; M4b II V 3; M8251 II R 3
MP p'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(273) M7981 I R ii 3; Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26; M16 R 10
MP p'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* M1/157; MIK36 R i 2; M74 I V 7; M82 V 12; S7 V i 5; M4a II R 14; M4a II R 23; M4a II V 6; M4b II R 4; oM797 I V 2 (BeDuhn: *(fr)I*. Poss. *p'y'nd* as in M74/?); M2217/1
MP p'ywm *impv.sg.* RH(755) M311 V 12
MP p'y *impv.sg.* M4a II R 2
MP p'd *pp.I* Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; BBB(261) M801a/p16 8
MP p'yh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 10
MP p'yyhyst *pass., pp.II* M4168 A 2

p'ygws MP */pāygōs/ n.* 'region, district, quarter; diocese of a Teacher'.
MP p'ygws MKG(2260) M236+ V 11; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; MMii M36 R 2; MMii oM36 R 18; KPT(905) oM263f+ B ii 8; BBB(209) oM801a/p13 10; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 = M276 V i 4; M83 I V 18 = oM235 R 10; S16 V 5; oMIK8259 I V i 7; M4a II R 11; oMIK6258b R 1; M5605 I R 3
MP p'ygws'n *pl.* RH(1054) oM785 V 11
MP p'ygws'n *pl.* BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; BBB(441) M801a/p29 1; M1220/2
MP p'yqws M7351 R 25

p'z'ẖ Pa */pāzāb/ adv.* 'in front; prone'. Boyce 1954, 193.
Pa p'z'ẖ H.VIc/20b/ oM4970 V 2; H.VII/19b/ oM5263 V 3 = M588 V 4

p'ydr Pa *see* pyd Pa

pc MP *see* pd

pcg Pa */pažag/ n.* 'cook'. GW 122 (§66,1).
Pa pcg GW §66 M295 R 9 = oM6090 R 6

pd, pṭ Pa/MP */pad/ prep.* 'in, at, on _; with'. In oath: 'by'. *pd _ sr* 'together with'.
WMlr pd Otani6176 I R 2; M1168/1; M1548/2; M3500/2; M6813/2
WMlr pṭ M5623/1; M6267/1; M9047/1
Pa pd KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawT(10) M291a B 3; KawT(13) M291a B 6; MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5; Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = M734 R 2; Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22; Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 4; Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15; Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21; Mo(28) M390 R 3; Mo(78) M390 V 2; Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MMiii,b(67) M5815 I V i 17; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MMiii,b(177) M5815 II V i 16; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MMiii,b(187) M5815 II V i 26; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19; MKG(62) M48+ II R 26; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(125) M48+ I V 14; MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(221) M805b R 10; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(241)

M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3; MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(653) M4575 R i 9; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(734) M4576 V ii 1; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1; MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1071) M4573 R ii 4; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13; MKG(1142) M4570 R ii 3; MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7; MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; MKG(1169) M4570 V i 6; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1188) ₀M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MKG(1255) M4585 B 6; MKG(1269) M4589a A 1; MKG(1270) M4589a A 2; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1331) M6040 R 22; MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1404) ₀M6041 V 15; MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; MKG(1418) ₀M5965 A 1; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1442) M5966 B 6; MKG(1447) M5967 B 1; MKG(1541) M5651 A 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1555) M5651 B 8; MKG(1563) M1608 A 2; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; M8286 I V 11; M8286 I V 12; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1698) M267b+M314 V i 15; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(1735) ₀M267b+M314 V ii 25; MKG(1759) ₀M5055+ R ii 8; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MKG(1771) ₀M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1848) M6032 R 20; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1855) ₀M6032 R 27; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1875) M6032 V 18; MKG(1877) ₀M6032 V 20; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; MKG(1887) ₀M523a-c A 1; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MKG(1907) M523a-c B 9; MKG(1920) M5805 B 1; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(1944) M177 V 18; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MKG(2081) ₀M455 A i 10; MKG(2088) M455 A ii 6; MKG(2100) M455 B ii 6; MKG(2102) M455 B ii 8; MKG(2105) M502d A 1; MKG(2106) ₀M502d A 2; MKG(2109) M502d A 5; MKG(2114) M502d B 4; MKG(2115) M502d B 5; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2147) ₀M2061 A 2; MMiii,d M5 R i 9 = M1122 R 1; MMiii,d M5 R i 11; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27; MMiii,d(59) M5 R ii 29; MMiii,d(62) M5 V i 2 = M1122 V 1; MMiii,d(90) M5 V i 30; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = M748 V 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 22; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19; MMiii,e(89) M6 V i 29; MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16; MMiii,g M7 I R i 10; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28; MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26; MMiii,g(118) M7 I V ii 30; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; MMiii,g(148) M7 II R i 30; MMiii,g(160) M7 II R ii 12; MMiii,g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 6; MMiii,h M33 I R i 6; MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3; MMiii,h(73) M33 II R ii 6; MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 22; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(35) M42 R ii 9; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8; MMiii,i(73) M42 V i 21; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22; MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii 24; MMiii,n M77 R 4; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii,o(16) ₀M67 V i 10; KPT(937) M316+M801d R 1; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(966) M8400 R 6; KPT(969) M8400 R 9; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1010) M211+ V 12; KPT(1025) M2082 V 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10; KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8; KPT(1227) M183+ II V 8; KPT(1238) M8802 A 1; KPT(1273) ₀M2098 A 2; KPT(1288) M2098 B 7; KPT(1356) M715d B 6; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; KPT(1788) ₀M572 R 6; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1825) M572 V 21; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(1907) M168 R 8; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2043) M580 V 2;

KPT(2106) M338 B 4; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/253; M1/286; M1/295; M1/299; M1/336; M1/353; M1/377; M1/383; M1/384; M1/385; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/429; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(167) M44 V 5; CPar(170) M44 V 8; CPar(170) M44 V 8; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M4b I V 1; M4b I V 5; M4b I V 7; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 11; M4b I V 14; M4b I V 17; M4b I V 20; M4a I R 5; M4a I R 6; M4a I V 8; M4a I V 12; M4a I V 15; M4a I V 18; M18 R 8; M18 R 8; M32a R 9; M32a V 2; M38 V 9; M75 V 9; M229 R i 8; M229 V ii 14; M229 V ii 16; M229 V ii 17; M6033 A i 4; M6033 A ii (9) 2; M6033 B i (15) 3; M6033 B i 9; M6031 I B i (9) 3; M8201 R i 5; M5700 I R ii 13; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; oM1202 R 2; M1202 R 3; M1202 R 4; M6020 I R i 2; M6020 I R i 5; M6020 I V i (38)1; M6020 I V ii (54)5; M6232+M6230 V 5; M529 V 7; M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 6; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; oM680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 3 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 8 = K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 12; M6650 R 16; M6650 V 9; M83 I V 3; M194 I R 1; M194 I R 5; M194 I R 13; M453c V 4; M453c V 7; M730 R ii 2; M730 R ii 7; M730 R ii 7; M730 V i 1; M779 R? 5; M779 R? 6; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/25a/ M93 I R 7; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ oM93 I V 6; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/38b/ M6131 V 2; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = M1663 R 2; H.I/69a/ M1663 V 4; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = Otani6187 A 1; H.IVa/13b/ M1544 V 2; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2220 R 2; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2220 R 3; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = oM2458 R 1; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M3121 R 1; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = M5350 R 4; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3; H.V/14a/ M2607 V 1; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = M1953 V 2; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.VIc/10a/ oM4970 R 1; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = M588 V 5; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = M502h+M2751 V 1; H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/15b/ M780+M889 R 10 = M5570 V 6; A.R.I/16b/ M673 R 4 = M6264 V 1; A.R.I/17b/ M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/20b/ M673 R 12 = oM1892 R 6; A.R.I/20b/ M831 R 5; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.I/25a/ M780+M889 V 9; A.R.I/26a/ M5930 V 2 = oM673 V 3; A.R.I/26b/ oM5930 V 3 = M673 V 4; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/3b/ M1890 R 6; A.R.Ib/12b/ M1890 V 4; A.R.Ib/13b/ M1890 V 6; A.R.IIa/21b/ oM1537 I V 3; A.R.IIIa/2a/ M2457 R 3; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; A.R.IIIb/1a/ oMZ701 R 1; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/34a/ M5503 V 7; A.R.VI/38b/ M326 R 3; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = oM96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12; A.R.VI/57b/ oM88 I R 14 = M96 R 14 = M1538 II R 1; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/67a/ M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VI/67a/ M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VI/68b/ M175 R 14; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16; A.R.VI/70b/ M96 V 20 = M175 R 18; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10 = M175 V 16; A.R.VII/7b/ oM91 V 2 = M175 V 18; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = oM517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7 = M6265 R 2; A.R.VII/12b/ oM91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; A.R.VII/19b/ oM517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/23b/ oM1540 II R 1 = M817 R 7; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/24b/ M774 V 14 = M817+M459a R 9; A.R.VII/26b/ M489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/31b/ M287+M1223 V 10; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VII/36b/ M578

V 6; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ oM667+ R 7; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3; Abcd.A/14a/ oM3703 R 1; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17b/ M94+/17b; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.B M507 V 11a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.B M507 V 15b; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.D oM710 8b; Abcd.D M710 17a; Abcd.D M710 17b; Abcd.E M722 V 13b; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; Abcd.F M888a V 12b; Abcd.Ga M8828 R 2a; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 11b; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; Abcd.H M2700 II R 3b; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; Abcd.K M2089 V 12a; M741 R 1a; M741 R 1b; M741 R 1b = Otani6208+ R 2; M741 R 3b; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 R 5a; M741 R 5b; M741 R 7a; M741 R 7b; M741 R 8b; oM741 R 9b; M741 V 10b = Otani6208+ V 2; M741 V 11a; M741 V 11b = M2853 V x2a; M741 V 12b; M741 V 13a = M2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8 = M2853 V x3b; M741 V 15a; M741 V 16b; oM176 V 3; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §2 M351 R 9 = M384+ R 1; LN §8 M384+ V 2; LN §10 M240 R 2; LN §10 M240 R 4; LN §10 oM240 R 5; LN §13 M906 R 3; LN §14 M906 R 5; LN §14 M906 R 9; LN §16 M906 V 1; LN §16 M906 V 5; LN §18 M428c R 3; LN §21 M208+M638 R 7; LN §21 M208+M638 R 10; LN §26 oM27 R 8; LN §26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7; LN §33 M457 V 3; LN §40a M727b R 2 = M304 V 1 = oM313 R 1; LN §44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5 = oM313 V 1; LN §47 M1848 V 3; LN §49 M509 R 6; LN §58 M4450 R 4; LN §59 M4450 R 6; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §69 M5845 V 4 = M818 R 1; LN §70 M818 R 3; LN §72 oM5845 V 10; LN §74 M818 V 1; LN §76 M818 V 5; LN §95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; LN §96 M312 R 14; LN §96 M312 R 17; LN §99 M312 V 15; LN §102 M6953 V 2; LN §103 M307a+b V 4; LN §104 M307a+b V 6; LN §106 M307a+ V 8 = M491+ V 1; LN §107 M307a+ V 9; LN §108 M491+ V 4; LN §110 M491+M3417 V 7; LN §112 M491+M3417 V 10; LN §113 M491+M3417 V 12; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 15; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 17; S31 V 10; S33 R 1; S33 R 2; S33 R 4; S37 R 2; S44 B 1; S45 V 5; S46 B 1; S46 B 3; S46 B 5; S47 B 2; S50 A 3b; S50 B 2a; S50 B 2b; oS50 B 3b; S54 A 2; KawN(22) M35 V 4; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(33) M35 V 15; KawN(34) M35 V 16; RH(11) M137 I R 10; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(92) M86 R 1; RH(95) oM86 R 4; RH(100) M86 R 9; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) M86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(192) M284a R i 26; RH(197) oM284a R ii 1; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(421) M1316 V i 15; RH(443) M763 R i 16; RH(453) M763 R i 26; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(494) M763 V i 13; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(499) M763 V i 18; RH(508) M763 V i 27; RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(512) M763 V i 31; RH(526) M763 V ii 21; RH(533) M763 V ii 28; RH(540) M5640 R 3; RH(549) M5640 V 3; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; RH(576) M5860 I R i 20; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3; RH(600) M5860 I V i 8; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11; RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15; RH(621) M5860 I V ii 17; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(743) M311 R 16; RH(858) M782 V 11; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1030) M785 R 6; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 8; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 3; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 6; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 7; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 8; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 10; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 12; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 13; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §12 oM259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW §13 M259a R 14 = oM4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW §19 M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 9; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §26 oM3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW §30 M83 II R 17; GW §34 M83 II V 4; GW §34 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 7 = oM3413 V 1; GW §35 M83 II V 11 = M3413 V 4 = M342+M520 R 10; GW §36 oM838 V 2 = M83 II V 13 = M3413 V 6 = M342+M520 R 12; GW §38 oM838 V 7 = M83 II V 18; GW §39 M83 II V 20; GW §46 M248+ R 14; GW §49 M248+ V 2; GW §53 M248+ V 9; GW §61 M340a R 4; GW §63 M340a V 6 = M295 R 4; GW §65 M295 R 7 = M6090 R 3; GW §67 M295 V 2; GW §67 M295 V 2 = M6090 V 2; GW §67 M295 V 3 = M6090 V 3; GW §68 M295 V 5; GW §69 M295

V 7; GW §70 oM5561+M5562 R 1; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2; GW §73 M847 R 6 = M4350 R 1; GW §73 M5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 14; GW §78 oM5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 12 = M847 V 14 = M1905 II R 6; GW §82 M847 V 15; GW §87 M715d A 6; GW §95 M5531 A 6; GW §96 M5531 B 7; GW §98 M5642 B 5 = M2331 B 5; GW §99 M2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW §99 M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 oM5642 B 10 = M2331 B 11 = oM2601 A 6; GW §99 M2601 A 7; GW §100 M2601 B 2; GW §100 M2601 B 6; oM10 R 17; M10 V 1; M10 V 4; M24 R 7 = M812 V 2; M81 R 3; M84 V 1; M88 II R 4a; M88 II R 4b; M88 II V 8b; M92 R 7a; M92 R 7b; M171 I V 13; M171 I V 13; oM171 I V 15; M171 II R 1; GW §143 M206 II R 5; GW §144 M206 II V 4; M251 B 2; M285 II V ii 15; M285 II V ii 25; M327 R 3; M377 A 5; M452c A 5; M460b V i 3; M460b V i 5; M468a R i 15; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 10; M743 R 7; M871m A 5; M5700 I R ii 17; M795 R 9; M795 V 11; M795 V 13; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; KPT(1920) oMIK8259 I R i 13; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 3; HCfrC M1891 B 11a; HCfrF M1541 II A 1b; HCfrN M4727 A 3b; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3; M231 R 6; M465 B 10; M465 B 14; M800 B 6; M824a B 3; M824b A 4; M1209 A 9; M6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19; M6020 II V ii 22; M7051 V? 4; M797 II V 7; M66 V 6; M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6143+/6; Otani6143+/6; Otani6148 V 2; Otani6155 B 4; Otani6159 B 3; Otani6171 B 2; Otani6172 R 5; Otani6172 V 4; Otani6220 B 1; oOtani6185 B 2; Otani6193 R 3; Otani6193 R 8; Otani6193 V 2; Otani6193 V 3; Otani6193 V 4; Otani6193 V 6; Otani6193 V 9; Otani6231 A 2; Otani6230 B 6; Otani11075 V i 6; M215 V 7; M215 V 14; M501d/2; M540d/2; M547/ii 5; M858c/5; M1081/1; M1164/2; M1558/2; M1973/2; M2068/2; M2095/5; M2156/1; M4160/2; M4167/2; M4470/1; M5390 R 2; M5404/1b; M5602/2; M6092/2; M6202/2; M6805/1; M6838/1; M7901/3; M9046/1; M79 R 8; M79 V 8; M24 R 9; M5829 B 3; M5825 V 3; M6281+ R 3; M6281+ R 5; M6281+ R 8; M6281+ V 2; M7200 A 5; M7200 A 6; oM7200 B 5; M7200 B 6

Pa pd sp's MKG(688) M4576 R i 6

Pa pt Mo(52) M132a R 6; Mo(53) M132a R 7; Mo(53) M132a R 7; Mo(56) M132a R 10; Mo(66) M132a V 4; Mo(68) M132a V 6; Mo(68) M132a V 6; Mo(69) M132a V 7; Mo(74) M132a V 12; MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(693) M4576 R i 11; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; MKG(812) M4577 B ii 2; MKG(813) M4577 B ii 3; MKG(838) oM4578 A i 8; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(874) M4578 B i 7; MKG(877) M4578 B i 10; MKG(982) oM4579 R ii 3; MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1067) oM4573 R i 17; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; M8286 I R 4; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1807) HWP A 12; MKG(1825) HWP B 15; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,a M2 II R i 33; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii,a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii,a(92) M2 II V i 18; MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,a(112) M2 II V ii 1; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,a(114) M2 II V ii 3; MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; MMiii,i(58) M42 V i 6; MMiii,m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; MMiii,m(67) M39 V ii 5; MMiii,m(67) M39 V ii 5; MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; MMiii,o(11) M67 V i 5 = M480c V ii 15; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; MMiii,o(32) M67 V i 26; MMiii,o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii,o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; MMiii,p M21 R 3; MMiii,p M21 R 8; KPT(995) M211+ R 10; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; KPT(1149) M540b V 2; KPT(1202) M183+ I V 14; KPT(1208) M183 II R 5; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1225) M183+ II V 6; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4; KPT(1346) M715d A 2; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; KPT(2032) M580 R 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14;

BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 3; CPar(5) oM332+M724 R 4; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; CPar(34) oM332+M724 V 14; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; CPar(64) M499+ V 6; CPar(99) M333 V 8; CPar(113) M334a R 8; CPar(142) M413+M2086 A 5; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M18 V 6; M18 V 11; M331 V 10; M544 V 5; M6031 I B i (8) 2; M6020 I V i (41)4; M6020 I V i (44)7; M6232+M6230 R 10; M306 V 9; M538 R 7; M538 R 9; M538 V 4; M5262 I R 3; M194 II V 10; H.III/4b/ M5540 R 8; H.III/12a/ M5540 V 3; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8 = Otani6187 A 2; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2 = Otani4617 V 2; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIa/9b/ M6223 V 8; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = M256 I V 1; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.II/13a/ M863 V 5; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; LN §7 M351 V 8; LN §19 M428c R 4; LN §19 M428c R 5; LN §56 M509 V 12; S35 R 3; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(31) M35 V 13; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(55) M280 I V 8; RH(177) M284a R i 11; RH(189) oM284a R i 23; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(280) M284a V ii 20; RH(284) M284a V ii 24; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; RH(355) M284b R ii 32; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(364) M284b V i 9; RH(375) M284b V i 20; RH(376) M284b V i 21; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(406) M284b V ii 25; RH(645) oM6255+ V 4; RH(636) M6255+ R 3; RH(637) M6255+ R 4; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1141) M30 R i 13; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; RH(1149) M30 R i 21; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1177) M30 R ii 23; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8 (M468a/V/ii/8/ has °c.); RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; GW §88 M715d B 2; M81 R 3; M238 V 3; M498a A 1; M498a A 3; oM1965 A 5; M6020 II V ii 14; Otani6160 B 4; Otani6205 A 3; M263g B 5; M765h/5; M2852/3; M3835/3; M4860/2; M7352 R 2

PaS pδ K24 R 13; Ch/So20135 V 2; Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B.I.644; H.I/61b/ Otani6386 R 5; H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6

MP pc = *pad* + *-z* Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; S17 R 1; M199+ V ii 13

MP pd M3 R 8; oM3 R 21; M3 (26) V 3; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (28) V 5; M3 (35) V 12; M3 (37) V 14; M3 (37) V 14; Šbrg(1) M473a+ I R 1; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(22) oM473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(93) oM475a I V 21; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(167) M482+ I R 23; Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Šbrg(264) oM535+ R 24; Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) M542b+ II R 14; Šbrg(415) M542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 13; Šbrg(418) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; Šbrg(424) M542b+ II V 16; Šbrg(546) M472 II R 18; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 20; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 21; Šbrg.q(38) M537a+ II V 14; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 3; Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; Šbrg.fm(28) oM8256 V 4; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(46) M101l R 5; KawA(46) M101l R 5; KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(60) M101k R 4; KawA(67) oM101k V 1; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(77) M101g R 1; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawA(92) M101g V 7; KawA(97) M101i R 4; KawA(101) M101i R 8; KawA(121) M101e R 11; KawA(135) M101b R 2; KawA(152) M101b V 8; KawA(169) M101h V 6; KawA(177) M101f R 4; KawA(192) M101f V 7; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(196) oM101f V 11; KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(208) M101a R 11; KawA(229) M101d R 2; KawA(245) M101d V 7; KawA(258) oM101m V 1; KawA(259) M101m V 2; KawA(260) oM101m V 3; KawA(261) M101m V 4; KawA(278) M101n R 4; KawF(19) M6120 colB 5; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; KawF(54) M6120 colE 1; KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(60) M6120 colE 7; MKG(1501) M805a+ V 4; MKG(1558) M2202 A 1; MKG(1986) M742 I R 22; MKG(2004) M742 I V 18; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2014) oM742 II R 6; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MKG(2259) M236+ V 10; MKG(2260) oM236+ V 11; MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; MKG(2312) oM454+ II V 17; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; MKG(2403) M422 A 1; MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(50) M98 I V 25; Hu() M99 I R H; Hu(58) M99 I R 8; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(65) M99 I R 15;

Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(78) M99 I V 3; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(214) M7984 II V ii 12; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(392) M7980 I R i (20)1; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(436) M7980 I R ii (30)10; Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5; Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8; Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11; Hu(632) M7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3; KPT(1335)=Hu(651) M506 R 7; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(738) M7981 II V i 18; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15; Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii M9 II V 17; MMii M2 I H R; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii oM2 I R ii 10; MMii M2 I R ii 20; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 33; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 1; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 18; MMii M2 I V ii 23; MMii M2 I V ii 25; MMii M2 I V ii 35; MMii M49 I R 9; MMii M49 II R 6; MMii M49 II V 1; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M28 II R i 1; MMii M28 II R i 2; MMii M28 II R i 8; MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 37; MMii M28 II V i 33; MMii M28 II V i 34; MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMii M28 II V ii 9; MMii M28 II V ii 11; MMii M28 II V ii 13; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 20; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; MMii M95 R 6a = M1876+ R 3; MMii M95 V 5a = oM1876+ V 1; MMii M36 R 7; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M36 R 23; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 9; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 18; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 I V 11; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M31 II R 18; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 5; MMii M31 II V 7; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii M31 II V 19; MMii M729 I R i 10; MMii M729 I R ii 7; MMii M729 I R ii 8; MMii M729 I R ii 9; MMii M729 II V H; MMii M729 II R i 3; MMii M729 II R ii 1; MMii M729 II R ii 16; MMii M729 II V i 9 = M897 V 10; MMii M729 II V i 11; MMiii,q M454 I R 2; MMiii,q M454 I R 11; MMiii,q(15) M454 I V 2; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3; KPT(24) M1001+ R i 7; KPT(25) M1001+ R i 8; KPT(26) M1001+ R i 9; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(73) oM1001+ R iv 7; KPT(97) M1001+ V i 13; KPT(99) M1001+ V i 15; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; KPT(103) oM1001+ V i 19; KPT(104) oM1001+ V i 20; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(139) M1001+ V iii 13; KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(160) oM1003+M1025 A ii 3; KPT(179) oM1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(186) M1003+M1025 A iii 16; KPT(236) oM1021 B 5; KPT(237) M1021 B 6; KPT(263) M1014+M1030 B 9; KPT(320) oM1009 A ii 7; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(335) M1004+ R i 5; KPT(337) M1004+ R i 7; KPT(347) M1004+ R i 17; KPT(353) M1004+ R ii 1; KPT(371) M1004+ R iii 3; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9; KPT(431) M1004+ V iv 9; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(494) M1002+ V ii 4; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(504) M1002+ V iii 1; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; KPT(546) M1011 B i 5; KPT(557) oM1020+M1022 R i 7; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(637) M5740 B i 2; KPT(662) M100 R i 11; KPT(696) M100 R ii 19; KPT(709) M100 R iii 11; KPT(715) oM100 R iii 17; KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(721) M100 R iii 23; KPT(734) M100 V i 12; KPT(739) M100 V i 17; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; KPT(778) M100 V iii 9; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14; KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(907) M263f+ B

ii 10; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15; KPT(913) M263f+ B ii 16; KPT(1118) oM308a+M308b B ii 5; KPT(1309) M1208 A ii 13; KPT(1361) M4500 R i 5; KPT(1363) M4500 R i 7; KPT(1404) M5566+M4501 R i 2; KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; KPT(1490) M5567 V ii 9; KPT(1567) M5900 B 1; KPT(1569) M5900 B 3; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; KPT(1592) M8101 R i 10; KPT(1627) M8101 V ii 6; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1652) oM46 R 19; KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1660) M46 V 6; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1777) M382 B 3; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1859) M825 I R 8; KPT(1935) M466a A 8; KPT(1965) M2056 A 9; KPT(1971) M2056 B 5; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(2001) M221 V 2; KPT(2004) M221 V 5; KPT(2005) M221 V 6; KPT(2005) M221 V 6; KPT(2006) M221 V 7; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; KPT(2077) oM6005 B i 1; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8; M1/5; M1/18; M1/156; M1/165; M1/175; M1\185; M1/186; M1/199; M1/200; M1/206; M1/209; M1/211; M1/213; M1/215; M1/218; M1/224; M1/226; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 7; MIK36 R i 7; MIK36 R ii 3; MIK36 R ii 17; MIK36 R ii 23; BBB(19) M801a/p2 1; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(36) M801a/p3 10; BBB(117) M801a/p8 1; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(124) M801a/p8 8; BBB(191) M801a/p12 10; BBB(195) M801a/p12 14; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(234) M801a/p14 17; BBB(239) M801a/p15 4; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; BBB(312) M801a/p19 17; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(425) M801a/p28 1; BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; BBB(438) M801a/p28 16; BBB(440) M801a/p28 18; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = M1368 A 6; BBB(462) M801a/p30 5; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; BBB(474) M801a/p30 17; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M315 II R 9; M315 II R 11; M315 II R 18; M315 II V 10; M315 II V 21; M198a V 2; M198a V 4; M198a V 5; M97 R i 14; M97 R i 15; M97 R i 17; M97 R ii 4; M97 R ii 13; M97 R ii 23; M97 V i 7; M97 V i 9; M97 V i 18; M97 V ii 16; M97 V ii 22; M16 R 5; M16 R 7; M16 R 9; M16 V 6; M16 V 8; M16 V 9; M20 II R 3; M43 R 3; M64 R 15; M64 V 12; M74 I R 7; M74 I V 9; M74 I V 12; M177 R 8; M177 R 21; M324 R 14; M324 R 16; M388 V 6; M388 V 7; M388 V 8; M388 V 9; M543 R 5; M543 V 5; M543 V 5; M554 R 2; M731 R 10; M731 R 12; M731 R 13; M731 V 9; M731 V 10; M731 V 12; M731 V 13; M733 R 4; M733 R 8; oM733 R 10; M733 R 11; M733 R 14; M733 R 15; M733 R 16; M733 V 6; M733 V 7; M733 V 8; M733 V 14; M733 V 15; L B 1; M299a R ii 1; M299a R ii 3; M22 A 5-6; M210 V 6; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M781+ I R 9; M781+ I V (15)4; M781+ I V (16)5; M781+ I V (17)6; M781+ I V (18)7; M781+ I V (19)8; M781+ I V (20)9; M781+ I V (21)10; M781+ I V (23)12; M781+ I V (24)13; M781+ I V (25)14; M781+ II R (31)6; M781+ II R (38)13; M781+ II R (39)14; M570 A 2a; M570 A 3a; M570 A 4a; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; M82 R 22 = M235 V 9; M82 V 1 = M235 V 10; M1367 R 1; M1367 V 2; M174 I R 5; M174 I R 6; M174 I R 8; M174 I R 9; M174 I R 9; M174 I R 10; M174 I V 4; M174 I V 7; M174 I V 7; M174 II R 10; M11 R 9; M11 R 11; M11 V 21; MIK4974 R i 1; MIK4974 V i 1; MIK4974 V i 23; MIK4974 V ii 2; MIK4974 V ii 7; MIK4974 V ii 19; MIK4974 V ii 21; M798a R i 7; M501c R 2; M738 R 5; M738 R 6; M738 R 15; M738 V 19; M433a+M3706 A 2; M2023 A H; M882a A 3; M4161 B 3; M12 R 1; M12 R 3; M12 R 4; M12 R 6; M12 R 19; M12 V 3; M12 V 5; M12 V 16; M12 V 19; M867 R +M3845 R ii 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 16; M172 I R 14 = M17 R i 17; M17 V i 14 = oM644 A 5; M17 V ii 4; S1 V 2; S2 V ii 5; S7 R i 18; S7 R ii 3; S7 V i 7; S7 V i 9; S8 R 8; S8 V 8; S13 R 5; oS13 V 4; S13 V 5; S9 R i 33; S9 V i 5; S9 V i 34; S9 V ii 5; S9 V ii 18; S9 V ii 34; S10 V 7; GW §140 S11 V 9; GW §140 S11 V 13; GW §141 oS11 V 19; GW §141 S11 V 20; GW §141 S11 V 20; S12a R 3; S12b R ii 31; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 38; S12b R ii 40; S12b R ii 43; S12b R ii 45; S12c V i 11; S12c V i 16; S12c V i 30; S12c V i 31; S12c V i 32; S12c V i 35; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 40; S12c V i 41; S12c V i 42; S12c V i 42; oS14 R 10; S14 V 7; S14 V 12; S14 V 14; S17 V 2; S19c V 3; RH(91) M5831 V 4; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(711) M2330 B 7; RH(713) M798b A 2;

RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(755) M311 V 12; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(772) M319 I V 3; RH(777) M319 I V 8; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; RH(1019) M799c B 4; RH(1044) M785 V 1; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1076) M181 V 3; RH(1096) M273 R 12; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1103) M273 R 19; RH(1107) M273 V 1; RH(1124) M273 V 18; M15 R 2; M15 V 1; M15 V 1; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 4; M32b A 14; M37 II R 7; M59 I V 12; M59 I V 13; M68a II V 8; M149 I V ii 6; M191 R 7; M203 II R 1; M203 II V 1; M235 I R 2; M235 I R 2; M268 A 4; M268 A 5; M271 V 15; M297 A 8; oM297 B 6; M339 V 8; M389 R 7; M389 R 11; M8430 II R 6; M460a B i 3; M460a B i 4; M653 R ii 3; M701 V 4; M788 R 7; M788 R 8; M788 V 5; M842 V 12; M501p+ R 3; M501p+ R 6; M7351 R 1; M8110 I V 10; M8110 I V 11; MIK4959 R 5; MIK4979 R i 11; MIK4979 R i 13; MIK8259 I V ii 12; MIK8259 I V ii 15; MIK8259 II R 3; oMIK8259 II R 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 8; M4a II V 4; M4a II V 12; M4a II V 18; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 6; M4b II V 16; M4b II V 21; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ I R 10; oM5794+ I R 10; M5794+ I R 12; M5794+ I R 19; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; MKG(2213) M5794+ I V 4; M5794+ I V 6; M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ II R 11; M5794+ II R 12; M5794+ II R 13; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 6; M28 I R i 12; M28 I R i 26; M28 I V i 25; M28 I V i 28; M28 I V i 32; M28 I V i 34; M28 I V ii 1; M28 I V ii 4; M28 I V ii 13; M28 I V ii 19; M28 I V ii 24; M28 I V ii 25; M28 I V ii 26; M28 I V ii 35; M28 I V ii 35; M555 R 4a; M555 V 4a; M555 V 4b; M798c A ii 9; M5751 A i 7; M871e A ii 2; M871e B i 3; M1873 II R 1; M5755 R 5; M5755 R 8; M7051 V? 5; MIK4976a R ii 9; MIK4976a R ii 10; MIK4976a V i 5; P.M.914.2 R i 6; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 3; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 5; P.M.914.2 V i 8; oP.M.914.2 V ii 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 4; Kao0111 R 7; oMIK4967b V 3; M596e V 1; MIK7285 V ii 4; MIK4960 V 4; MIK6378d A 1; M797 I R 8; M797 I V 10; MIK4983 R 3; MIK4983 R 4; MIK4983 R 7; MIK4983 V 3; MMii M8251 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii M8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I R 15; MMii M8251 I R 16; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I R 19; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii oM8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 13; MMii M8251 I V 13; M8250 R 1; M545 R 5; M545 R 8; oM545 V 2; M545 V 4; M545 V 11; M627 R i 12; M627 V ii 3; M627 V ii 5; M630+M691 R 3; Otani4616 R 2; Otani6152 V 5; Otani6154 A 4; Otani6154 B 4; Otani6161 R 6; Otani6168 A 2; Otani6178 A 4; Otani6195 B 2; Otani6195 B 4; Otani6204 A ii 1; Otani6207 A 2; Otani6207 B 3; Otani6246 B 1; Otani6246 B 2; Otani6227 A 3; Otani6227 B 3; Otani11075 R ii 4; Otani11075 R ii 5; Otani11075 R ii 6; M5692 A 11; M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5; M6011 V i 9; M199+ V ii 12; M199+ V ii 19; M5750 R ii 19; M871l A 3; M546 V 4; M546 V 5; M1863 A 7; M188 I R 4; M474/1; M761 R 14; M765g/2b; M845/2; M888d/2; M1062 R i 2; M1124/2; M1622/ii 10; M1667/2a; M1869/3; M2702 R 2a; M2703/1b; M4625/1; M4632/2; M4700/1; M5056a 1 R 1 8; M5095/1b; M5662/4; M5770/3; M5862/5; M5929/2a; M6137/2b; M6886/2; M7104/3; M8251 II R 3; M8288 R 1

MPR pd TM339b R 3

MP pdʿyn M28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø *pydʿyn.*)

MP pdʿyš Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17

MP pdgwmʾn KPT(1711) M47 II R 7

MP pdyš Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(402) oM542b+ II R 18; Hu(84) oM99 I V 9; KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(997) M7982 V i 5; Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M36 V 16; KPT(91) M1001+ V i 7; KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(1130) M302 R 4; KPT(1321) M1208 B i 12; KPT(1326) M1208 B ii 4; M1/202; M97 R ii 11; M97 V ii 21; M16 R 10; M64 R 15; M210 R 6; M738 R 4; L SIO 120 II R 4; M12 V 5; M12 V 9; GW §140 S11 V 17; S34 R 4; RH(975) M647+ II V 4; M389 R 10; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2; M717 R 2a; M739 R 17; M842 V 4; M5098/5

MP pm BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; S12b R ii 42

MP pṯ MKG(2459) M3401 B 2; KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20; KPT(245) M1014+M1030 A 7; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1763) M45 V 11; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M6230 R 2; P.M.914.2 R i 4

MP ptʾn M8 R i 4

MPS pô TM406b V 3; MannerheimE R 3

MPS pôyn MannerheimE V 6

pdʾnmʾn MP *see* pyd MP

pdʾxšʾhynd Pa *see* pdyxšʾh-

pdʿyn MP *see* ʿyn

pdʿyš MP *see* ʿy

pdbnd Pa */padβand/ n.* 'connection, clamp'.

Pa pdbnd A.R.I/26a/ M780+M889 V 11 = M673 V 3; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.IIa/41a/ M1536 I V 3; M6707/4; M8150/ii 3

pdbnd- Pa */padβand-/ vtr.* 'to join together'.

Pa pdbndyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §79 M2453 R 4 (Written as two words: *pd bndy(d).*)
Pa pdbst *pp.I* Abcd.A/13a/ M6726 V 4 = M5315 R 2 = oM173 R 1; M6281+ V 1

pdbst Pa *see* pdbnd-

pdbwrs- Pa */padburs-/ v.tr.* 'to read'. Cf. *pdfwrs-*.
Pa pdbwrs'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(199) M216a V 1
Pa pdbwrsyd *impv.pl.* RH(564) M5860 I R i 8
Pa pdbwrs'd *pp.II* MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3
Pa pdbwrs'dn *inf.II* LN §66 oM4450 V 4; M1744/2
Pa pdbwrs[*unclear* oOtani6242 A 3

pdbws Pa */padβōs/ n.* 'longing, yearning'.
Pa pdbws M6232+M6230 V 3

pdbws- Pa */padβōs-/ v.tr.* 'to long for, yearn'.
Pa pdbws'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(183) M284a R i 17
Pa pdbws'm *pres.1.pl.* Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b
Pa pdbwsyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(186) M284a R i 20
Pa pdbwsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,h(98) M33 II V i 14
Pa pdbws'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; M1/261
Pa pdbws'd *pp.II* A.R.VII/16b/ oM690+M439 V 10

pdbwswr Pa */padβōswar/ a.* 'yearning, longing'.
Pa pdbwswr MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36

pdfwrs- Pa */padfurs-/ v.tr.* 'to read'. Weber 1970, 103 n.98, 191; MKG, 167: *pdpwrs-*.
Pa pd#pwrsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1049) oM4572 V ii 7
Pa pdfwrs'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8

pdg Pa */paδag/ a., n.* 'on foot, walking; runner'. Henning 1940, 26.
Pa pdg Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (22)6

pdg'm, pdγ'm Pa */padγām/ n.* 'message'.
Pa pdγ'm oOtani6159 B 2
Pa pdg'm M4a I R 9

pdgryft Pa *see* pdgyrw-

pdgs Pa */padgas/ n.* 'look, countenance, face'. Henning 1937a, 86. Ghilain 1939, 51.
Pa pdgs CPar(170) M44 V 8

pdgs- Pa */padgas-/ v.tr.* 'to look (after *pd*)'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdgs*. But possibly the same as *prgs-*.
Pa pdgs *impv.sg.* M275a+ R i 19 {unp.}

pdgwm'n MP *see* gwm'n

pdgyrw- Pa */padγīrw-/ v.tr.* 'to take, receive, accept; welcome'. Perh. */padγirw-/*, s. *gyrw-*.
Pa pdgyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1889) oM523a-c A 3; CPar(57) oM499+ R 18; GW §70 oM5561+M5562 R 2
Pa pdgyrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(112) M334a R 7; A.R.VIIa/6b/ M667+ R 12; LN §18 M428c R 1; GW §82 oM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 16
Pa pdgyrw' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5
Pa pdgyrw'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MMiii,b(173) oM5815 II V i 6; MMiii,b(190) M5815 II V i 29; MKG(828) M4571 R ii 1; MKG(1758) oM5055+ R ii 7; MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2
Pa pdgyrw' *subj.3.sg.* BBB(157) M801a/p10 7
Pa pdgyrw *impv.sg.* S6 V 7
Pa pdgyrwyd *impv.pl.* RH(395) M284b V ii 14
Pa pdgryft *pp.I* MMiii,f M8171 R i 3; KPT(1009) M211+ V 11; BBB(291) M801a/p18 4; H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; A.R.I/18b/ M1540 I R 2 = oM5930 R 7 = M1892 R 2; M6684/2
Pa pdgryft *pp.I* KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawU M4990 R 6; MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(102) M48+ I R 10; MKG(1010) oM4525 A ii 5; MKG(1251) oM4585 B 2; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; KPT(995) M8400 V 5 = oM2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; KPT M8400 V 6 = M2082 R 5; KPT(996) M8400 V 7 = oM2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11; M18 R 5; M229 R i 11; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; A.R.I/15b/ oM780+M889 R 10 = oM5570 V 6 = M673 R 2 = oM6943 R 2; oM5830/2; M5859/ii 10

pdhynj- Pa */padhenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to weigh'.
Pa pd#hynǰ'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21

pdk'r-, pdq'r- Pa */padkār-/ v.tr.* '*to vindicate, requite'. MKG, 167.
Pa pdk'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(207) M5815 II V ii 15
Pa pdqyšt *pp.I* MKG(1225) M4574 R ii 7

pdkr, pdqr Pa */padkar/ n.* 'image, statue'.
Pa pdkr KawT(1) M291a A 1; M5700 I V ii 14
Pa pdqr H.V/12a/ oM895a+M2224 V 1

pdqym- Pa */padkem-/, /-ē-/? v.tr.* '*to form, *make' (as actions of demonic powers). LN 82 (§7,5).
Pa pdqym'd *pp.II* LN §7 oM351 V 10

pdkyšg Pa */padkēšag/ n.* 'account, reckoning' (?). Henning 1937a, 86: 'vindication, requital'. GW 104 (§15,1).
Pa pdkyšg M18 R 7; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17

pdqyšt Pa *see* pdk'r-

pdm'd Pa */padmād/ v.tr., pp.* 'to measure'. MKG, 167.
Pa pdm'd *pp.I* MKG(240) M270a+M869 I R 5
Pa pdm'dg *pp.Ia* M538 V 4
Pa pdm'dn *inf.Ia* MKG(1342) M6040 V 9
MP pdm'd *pp.I* KawA(168) M101h V 5

pdm'n Pa */padmān/ n.* 'measure; appointed number or place'.
Pa pdm'n MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; H.I/69b/ oM1663 V 5; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7

pdm's Pa */padmās/ n.* 'reason, judgement, understanding'. Henning 1937a, 86. Ghilain 1939, 80.
Pa pdm's MKG(2114) M502d B 4; MMiii,e M6 R i 28; CPar(71) M499+ V 13; M76 V 4 {unp.}; M251 B 2 (LN, 92 (§21.1) reads *'bdys.*)

pdms- Pa */padmas-/ v.tr.* 'to understand'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdm's*. MKG, 167.
Pa pdmsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1395) M6041 V 6

pdms'dg Pa */padmasādag/ n.* 'understanding'. LN 115 (§69,1).
Pa pdms'dg LN §69 oM5845 V 4 = oM818 R 1

pdms'g Pa */padmasāg/ a.* 'reasonable'. Henning

1937a, 86 sub *pdm'š*. <pdms'g> and <pdmsg> are attested (the latter is a lapsus?).
Pa pdms'g M83 I R 13 = M200 V 10 = oM234 R 9 = oM500e A 4

pdmwc-, pdmwj- Pa */padmōž-/ vtr.* 'to put on (clothes, and figuratively)'.
Pa pdmwd RH(545) oM5640 R 8; M7141/3
Pa pdmwcyyh *pres.2.sg.* M623a R ii 5
Pa pdmwcyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; M741 R 5b = Otani6208+ R 10; LN §40a oM500a R 4 = oM516 R 2; RH(252) M284a V i 24; M728 V 8
Pa pdmwcynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ oM667+ R 4; M737 (14) V 5; M285 I V ii 4
Pa pdmwjh *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7
Pa pdmwc'h *subj.3.sg.* A.R.V/42b/ M5586+M1534 II R 4; A.R.V/44b/ oM5586+M1534 II R 8; GW §44 M248+ R 10
Pa pdmwcyd *impv.pl.* RH(215) M284a R ii 19
Pa pdmwxt *pp.I* Mo(42) M734 V 7; KPT(1162) M5932 B 3
Pa pdmwxt *pp.I* Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8; MKG(1881) M6032 V 24; CPar(135) M334a V 14; A.R.VIII/4a/ oM89 R 7 = oM5359 R 2; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D oM5877/5b; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; M741 R 7b; RH(154) oM1610 B 6; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; oM88 II V 8a (Colditz: *p(.)dwxt{?}*, and 378 n.11: 'possibly ... *p(d)dwxt* instead of *p(d)mwxt*'. The paper is bunched, so possibly a malformed <m>.); M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M92 V 15b = oM898 V 15b; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1
Pa pdmwxtg *pp.Ia* oM1202 R 12
Pa pdmwxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,a(58) M2 II R ii 21
Pa pdmwc'd *pp.II* Mo(61) M5861 V i 3; MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4 (Boyce: *pdmwc{'}<y>d.*); MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; M6232+M6230 V 12; M1061/2

pdmwcn Pa */padmōžan/ n.* 'garment, clothes'.
Pa pdmwcn MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4 = M891b+ R 4; Mo(65) M132a V 3; MMiii,c(2) M5569 R 2; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MMiii,c(40) M5569 V 19; MKG(746) M4576 V ii 13; MKG(1199) oM4570 V ii 13; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MMiii,d(64) M5 V i 4 = oM748 V 2 = oM1122 V 2; KPT(1161) oM5932 B 2; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4 = oM4970 R 6; A.R.VI/9a/ oM6222 V 7; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; LN §4 oM384+ R 6; RH(254) M284a V i 26; RH(1035) oM785 R 11; GW §44 M248+ R 11; M88 II R 2a; M88 II V 8a; oM92 V 15b = oM898 V 15b; M285 II R i 20; HCfr3212 oM2418 B 3; M498a B 5; M824a B 3; M623a R ii 5; M840a/4; M1832 R ii 5
PaS pōmwcn Otani7117 V 5

pdmwg Pa */padmōg/ n.* 'garment, clothes'.
Pa pdmwg oM6031 I B i (7) 1; H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; M737 (14) V 5; RH(545) M5640 R 8; M285 II V ii 12; M5352 A 3

pdmwjh Pa *see* pdmwc-

pdmwxt Pa *see* pdmwc-

pdngyn, pdyngyn Pa/MP */pidēnagēn/ a.* 'soiled, dirty'. Henning 1944, 111. Henning 1937a, 86; MacKenzie 1970, 40 (rejected by LN, 120 (§91a)); GW 124 (§725).
Pa pdngyn LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; M6020 II R ii 9 {unp.}
Pa pdyngyn GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 7
MP pdngyn KawA(102) oM101i R 9; M556 R 9

pdngynyft Pa */pidēnagīft/? n.* 'dirtiness'.
Pa pdngynyft LN §91a M34 V 13 = oM366 V 5

pdr MP *see* pyd MP

pdr'st *see* pdr'y-

pdr'stg'n Pa */padrāstagān/ a.* 'well-prepared'. Henning 1958, 104 and n.5.
Pa pdr'stg'n M215 V 11

pdr'št Pa *see* pdr'z-

pdr'y- Pa/MP */padrāy-/ vtr.* 'to prepare, make ready'.
Pa pdr'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M4b I R 12 (Ghilain 1939, 60.); RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4
Pa pdr'st *pp.I* MMiii,n oM77 R 10; A.R.IIIb/11b/ M1673 R 4 = M2701 V 2; M741 R 6b; M741 V 10b; RH(475) M763 R ii 21; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1215) M30 V ii 7 = oM468a V ii 10
Pa pdr'stn *inf.Ia* KPT(2102) oM338 A 11
Pa pdr'y'd *pp.II* Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = oM734 R 11
MP pdr'ywm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 9
MP pdr'st *pp.I* KawF(40) M6120 colD 5; M28 I R i 29

pdr'z- Pa */padrāz-/ vtr.* 'to raise up, lift up'. *abar* ~ 'to get up'.
Pa pdr'zyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 3; RH(250) M284a V i 22
Pa pdr'zynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(115) M2 II V ii 4
Pa pdr'zh *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(113) M5 V ii 23
Pa pdr'z'm *subj.1.pl.* M538 R 6
Pa pdr'zyd *impv.pl.* RH(213) M284a R ii 17
Pa pdr'zl *pres. stem, unclear* M6786/2
Pa pdr'št *pp.I* MMiii,f(39) M8171 V ii 3; MMiii,j M42 R i 19; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11
Pa pdr'št *pp.I* M6031 I A ii 4; A.R.I/19b/ oM673 R 10 = oM1892 R 4; oM24 V 5 (So Morano; Colditz: *wy}(f)r'št.*)
Pa pdr'z'd *pp.II* A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4

pdrf- MP */padraf-/ vtr.* 'to storm, attack'. MKG, 18: 'befestigen'; Sundermann 1997b, 265: 'stürmen'.
Pa pdrfyndyh *opt.* M1201 V 15
MP pdrfynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 6

pdrfn Pa */padrafan/ n.* 'fortified place'? MKG, 18. Perh. 'place (suitable) for an attack, weak point'?
Pa pdrfn M99 II R 6a

pdrwb- Pa/MP */padrōb-/ v.tr.* 'to throw into confusion, rout'. KPT, 130.
Pa pdrwbynd *pres.3.pl.* M741 V 16a; oOtani6172 V 4
Pa pdrwft *pp.I* MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11; KPT(1276) M2098 A 5; M741 R 6a; oOtani6242 A 1
MP pdrwbynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(860) M263f+ A i 8

pdrz- Pa */padraz-/ v.itr.* 'to rise up; run, rush (*'br* upon)'.
Pa pdrzyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
Pa pdrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(234) M7 II V ii 30; RH(1224) M30 V ii 16; oM392 A 5

pds MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Prob. incomplete. Left untranslated in Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 190.
MP pds Otani6178 B 4

pdsp'š Pa */padispās/ a.* 'in duty, (having) a duty = contented, happy'. MKG, 167.
Pa pd sp'š MKG(688) M4576 R i 6

pdšybyšn MP */frašēbišn/* ! *n.* 'agitation (of sea)'. So with <d> emended to <r> (MacKenzie personally). Henning 1933a, 180: *paδišēβ-*. KPT, 130.
MP pdšybyšn KPT(799) oM819+M2154 R 5

pdw'c Pa */padwāž/ n.* 'response'. In a MP text, Sundermann 2001a, 203 n.18. Cf. *pdw'c-* and *pdw'g*.
MP pdw'c Pa in MP text. M546 V 5

pdw'c- Pa */padwāž-/, /paδwāž-/ v.tr.* 'to answer'. KPT, 93, note e on the text.
Pa pdw'cyd *pres.3.sg.* H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4
Pa pdw'cyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(368) M284b V i 13
Pa pdw'c'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = M256 I V 3; oOtani6242 B 3
Pa pdw'c *impv.sg.* BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; RH(848) M782 V 1
Pa pdw'cwm *impv.sg.* RH(743) M311 R 16
Pa pdw'cyd *impv.pl.* M797 II R 8
Pa pdw'c'd *pp.II* KPT(1814) oM572 V 10

pdw'g, p (in margins) Pa */padwāg/ n.* 'reply, response'. Ghilain 1939, 68.
Pa pdw'g MMiii,g M7 I R i 1; MMiii,g(31) M7 I R ii 1
Pa p Abbreviation in margin. H.IVa+/1a/ Otani4617 R 1; H.IVb/3a/ M858e R 1; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = oM6729 R 1; H.V/4a/ M2607 R 1; H.V/10a/ M858e V 4 = oM2458 R 4; H.V/14a/ M2607 V 2; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIc/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; A.R.I/1b/ M4900 V 2; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; A.R.VI/23a/ M5503 R 5; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3 = oM6240+ R 3; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/51a/ M96 R 1; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 10 = M675 V 8 = M1838 R 1; A.R.VI/61b/ M96 V 2; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M175 V 12 = M1539 II R 2; A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; A.R.VIIa/6a/ M667+ R 11; M667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/4a/ oM89 R 7; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; Abcd.A/ M94+/; Abcd.B M507 R; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.D M710; Abcd.D M710 8a; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18a margin; Abcd.Gb M8829 R; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 12a margin; S50 A 1b; S50 A 3b; S50 B 3a; M88 II R 2a; HCfrQ M4900 A 1a; HCfr4.17 M2315 R; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 2; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 6; HCfr13.22 M2605 R 1; HCfr13.22 M2605 V 3; Otani6240 R 5; M2606/x

pdw'xtg Pa */padwāxtag/ n.* 'replied'. *pdw'xtg yzd*: 'God Answer'. Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa pdw'xtg yzd MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7
Pa pdw'xtg#yzd MMiii,p(16) oM21 V 8
Pa pdw'xtg *pp.Ia* LN §5 M5185 R 1
Pa pdw'xtg *pp.Ia* LN §6 oM351 V 5 = oM5185 V 2; LN §10 M240 R 6; oM795 R 7

pdw'z, pdw''z Pa */padwāz/ n.* 'adherence, following; retinue' (?). Ghilain 1939, 70.
Pa pdw''z M4b I V 15
Pa pdw'z MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; M1/354; M730 R i 9; RH(57) M280 I V 10 = M6352 A 4; oOtani6148 V 1

pdwh- Pa */padwab-/ v.tr.* 'to pray, entreat'.
MP pdwh[Unlikely to belong here, or the language in the text has changed to Parth. oS34 V 5
Pa pdwh''m *pres.1.sg.* ? BBBc(28) M5779 V 4
Pa pdwh'm *pres.1.sg.* M4a I V 14; RH(62) oM280 I V 15
Pa pdwhyd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 6
Pa pdwh'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(311) oM284b R i 20
Pa pdwhynd *pres.3.pl.* H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
Pa pdwh'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/246; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/252; M1/255; M1/257; M1/353; M1/356 pdwh<>m; M58 A 18; M5995/2
Pa pdwhyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; RH(501) M763 V i 20
Pa pdwh'd *pp.II* MKG(135) oM216b R 5; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1939) oM177 V 13; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(49) M2 II R ii 12; MMiii,d M5 R i 10 = M748 R 2; MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13; MMiii,p oM21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 6

pdwhn, pdwhn Pa */padwahan/ n.* 'supplication, prayer'.
Pa pdwhn BBB(289) M801a/p18 2
Pa pdwhn MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,d(47) M5 R ii 17 = oM748 R 16; MMiii,p M21 R H; M1/387; LN §1 oM351 R 2; M5656/4

pdwhn'yg Pa *see* pdwhnyg

pdwhnyg Pa */padwąbanīg/ a.* 'of supplication, concerned with supplication'.
Pa pdwhn^{c}yg RH(724) oM798b B 5
Pa pdwhnyg M1/321; M230/x; M6850/x; M6893/x

pdws Pa/MP */paddōs/ n.* '*cohesion'. Colditz 1987, 287.
Pa pdws CPar(57) M499+ R 18

pdwzn Pa */padwazan/ a.* 'following, follower' (?). Reck 2004 translates 'und erstarkt/folget <ihm> nach', in the glossary she has '*nachfolgend, mächtig.' She discusses the alternatives on p.179.
Pa pdwzn RH(1227) M30 V ii 19

pdxšr MP *see* pdyxšr

pdxšr^{3}wnd MP *see* pdyxšr^{3}wnd

pdxšrwd MP *see* pdyxšr^{3}wnd

pdxwn- Pa */padxun-/ vtr.* 'to play, sound (a musical instrument)'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prxw^{3}n-*.
Pa pdxwn^{3}d *pp.II* M10 V 6

pdxwn^{3}d Pa *see* pdxwn-

pdy^{3}b Pa */padyāb/ n.* 'counterthrust, opposition'.
Pa pdy:b MMiii,i(46) M42 R ii 20

pdyc Pa */padīž/ prep.* 'towards, to (+/- ^{3}w); opposed to'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 60.
Pa pdyc Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 3; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,o(30) M67 V i 24; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; M741 R 2b; LN §44 M727b V 3; M708 R 3b; M6281+ R 8

pdycg, pdycq Pa */padīžag/ prep., postp.* 'facing'. *^{c} _ pdycg* 'against', *^{3}w _ pdycg* 'to, before'. MKG, 168. LN 125 (§102,2).
Pa pdycg MKG(1856) M6032 R 28; M18 V 1; LN §102 M307a+ R 6; M98 II R 2b

pdychr, pdycyhr Pa */padižibr/ prep.* [Boyce:] 'instead of, in (his) stead(?)'; [Sundermann:] 'counterpart, accordingly', *pd ... pdycbr*: 'accordingly, such as, so'. MKG, 168.
Pa pdychr MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; MKG(1063) oM4573 R i 13
Pa pdycyhr Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13; MKG(1169) oM4570 V i 6; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(2151) oM2061 A 6; MMiii,h(14) M33 I R ii 2; MMiii,i(80) M42 V ii 5; H.1/58b/ oM2306 V 2 = oM1663 R 1

pdyd Pa *see* pdyn-

pdyfrzr Pa */padifrazar/ a.* 'weary of, satiated with'. LN 114 (§64,1). Reck 2004, n. on RH(457).
Pa pdyfrzr LN §58 oM4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; RH(457) M763 R i 30

pdyg Pa */paδīg/ n.* 'sinew'. LN 84 (§9,3).
Pa pdyg LN §9 oM500c R 3; LN §15 M240 V 4

pdyn Pa */pidēn/ a.* 'fleshy, corporeal, physical'.
Pa pdyn MKG(271) M3848 R 3; KPT(1536) M8280 V ii 1; Abcd.E oM722 V 13a; LN §25 M1603 R 8; LN §95a M312 R 12; RH(331) M284b R ii 8; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §25 M83 II R 3; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = M5906 V 4; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 9; Otani6193 V 6; M7200 A 5
MP pdyn KPT(445) M1002+ R i 2; KPT(450) M1002+ R i 7; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8; S9 R ii 10; S12c V i 31; M4a II R 15

pdyn- Pa */padīn-/, /paddin-/ vtr.* 'to light, kindle'. Henning 1937a, 86. Ghilain 1939, 84. **pati-idhn-*; KPT 130 *pdydg*. MacKenzie 1971b, 529 prefers **pa(d)din-*.
Pa pdynyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 9 = oM1602 V 5
Pa pdynynd *pres.3.sg.* oOtanil1082 A 1
Pa pdyd *pp.I* A.R.I/14b/ oM780+M889 R 8 = M6238+ R 5
Pa pdydg *pp.Ia* KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2
MP pdyd *pp.I* M586/2

pdyng MP */pidēnag/ n.* 'meat, food consisting of meat'. MKG, 168.
MP pdyng GW §142 S11 R 11; GW §140 oS11 V 10; M431 A ii 4
MP pdyng^{3}n *pl.* MKG(2217) M5794+ II R 4

pdyngyn *see* pdngyn

pdyr- MP */padīr-/ vtr.* 'to take, receive, accept, understand'.
MPS pδyr *impv.2.sg.* oMannerheimE R 10
MP pdyr^{3}m *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 28
MP pdyrym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 27
MP pdyryd *pres.3.sg.* oMIK4958ab V 4; M1869/3; M3842/i 2
MPS pδyryδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 1
MP pdyrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1733) M47 II V 12 {pdydynd}<pdyrynd>; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18 pdyr<y>nd; M97 V i 18; M554 R 4; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 8; M17 V ii 14; M28 I R i 2; MMii M8251 I R 8
MP pdyr^{3}y *subj.2.sg.* MMii oM729 II R i 5; MMii M729 II V i 2 = M897 V 5; M74 I V 17
MP pdyr^{3}d *subj.3.sg.* M1367 V 6; M4b II R 15; M2337/2
MP pdyr^{3}m *subj.1.pl.* pl. for sg. M11 V 20
MP pdyr^{3}nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(39) oM473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(413) oM542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 10; MIK36 R ii 18; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; M543 V 3; M11 V 17; S7 V ii 9
MP pdyr *impv.sg.* BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3 = oMannerheimE R 10; M23 B 4; RH(855) M782 V 8; M203 I R 8; M4b II V 8; OtaniCat102 I V 8
MP pdyrm^{3}n *impv.sg.* M198a V 4
MP pdyrwš *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II R 10; M546 R 2
MP pdyryd *impv.pl.* M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M203 I R 1; M4b II V 23; M650 I R 6
MP pdyryft *pp.I* KPT(1701) oM652+M526 V 13; S9 R ii 23
MP pdyrypt *pp.I* BBB(14) M801a/p1 14
MP pdyrypt *pp.I* Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(334) oM470a+ V 22; Šbrg(354) oM542b+ I R 18;

KawA(253) oM101m R 4; MKG(1538) M6810 B 5; MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; MMii M49 II R 15; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3 pdyr<y>pt; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; BBB(241) M801a/p15 6; M731 V 9; MMii M8251 I V 19; Otani6151 R 4

MP pdyryptn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; M20 II R 6; M28 I V i 19

MP pdyryh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* M4a II V 9

pdyrg MP */padīrag/ prep.* 'towards, against, counter-'.

MP pdyrg MMii M2 I R i 22; M781+ II V (48)8; Otani6197 V 2

pdyrw- MP */padīrw-/ v.tr.* 'to receive'. Only in *pdyrw'g*, s. *pdyr-*.

MP pdyrw'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* S7 V ii 8

pdyryft MP *see* pdyr-

pdyrypt MP *see* pdyr-

pdys'y MP */padisāy/ prep.* 'according to, because of; following, after'. Sims-Williams 2001 (calque on Accadian *ina ṣilli ša*).

MP pdys'y Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; KawA(202) oM101a R 5; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; Hu(1196) M7983 I V ii 34; KPT(1093) oM308a+M308b A ii 9; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; M28 I R ii 3; MIK4960 V 5; MMii M8251 I V 6

pdysp'š- Pa */padispās-/ v.* 'to pay attention'. Henning 1937a, 86.

Pa pdysp'syd *pres.3.sg.* M243 A 4

pdyst Pa */padist/ n.* 'promise, vow'. *padist burdan*: 'to promise, to threaten'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdyst'w*. Ghilain 1939, 77.

Pa pdyst MMiii,d(93) M5 V ii 3 = M748 V 14; A.R.VII/16a/ oM690+M439 V 9

MP pdyst KPT(824) M819+M2154 V 10

pdyst'w Pa */padistāw/ n.* 'promise, guarantee'. Henning 1937a, 86 as Pers. Ghilain 1939, 77.

Pa pdyst'w MMiii,a(54) oM2 II R ii 17

pdyst'w- Pa */padistāw-/ v.tr.* 'to promise'.

Pa pdystwd *pp.I* MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1

Pa pdyst'w'd *pp.II* KPT(1888) oM6280 R 2

pdyst'wg MP */padistāwag/ n.* 'promise'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdyst'w*, but as the lemma *pdyst'wg'n* since the sg. is not attested.

MP pdyst'wg'n *pl.* M727a V 5

pdystwd Pa *see* pdyst'w-

pdyšfr Pa */padišfar/ n.* 'honour'. KPT, 131; MKG, 168.

Pa pdyšfr MKG(1706) M267b+M314 V i 23; KPT(999) oM211+ V 1; M331 V 6; H.I/68b/ M1663 V 3; M102 V 14; LN §1 M351 R 2; M837 A 4; M1308/2; oM5830/2; oM9055/2

pdyšfr'wynd, pdyšfr'wnd Pa */padišfarāwend/ a.* 'honoured, possessing honour'.

Pa pdyšfr'wnd A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6; A.R.VI/71b/ oM91 R 2 = M175 R 20; oOtani6230 A 4

Pa pdyšfr'wynd M8286 I V 10

pdyšqmb MP */padiškamb/ n.* 'room'. Henning 1937a, 86 (but I have not found an attestation for a spelling with <k>); KPT, 131.

MP pdyšqmb'n *pl.* KPT(721) M100 R iii 23; KPT(722) oM100 R iii 24

pdyšt Pa */padišt/ n.* 'place, home (= paradise)'; pl. 'places, stations (= prophets and fathers of the faith)' [Boyce]. S. *cšm.*

Pa pdyšt MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiii,g(168) M7 II R ii 20

Pa pdyšt Mo(69) M132a V 7; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,e(101) M6 V ii 11; MMiii,g(176) M7 II R ii 30 = M496a R 7; MMiii,h(23) M33 I R ii 13; M1/283; M4b I R 13; o M327 R 5 = oK24 V 5; A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; Abcd.I oM352 R 2b; RH(178) M284a R i 12; M327 R 5; M2409/3; M6281+ V 6

MP pdyšt M731 V 6

MP pdyšt RH(1124) M273 V 18; oM555 R 2a = M442 V 3; M1839/1b

MP pdyšt'n *pl.* Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M729 II R i 4; M299a R ii 3; oM210 V 2

pdyšt'n, pdyšt''n Pa */padeštān/ n.* 'leg'. Boyce 1954, 193.

Pa pdyšt''n A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8

MP pdyšt'n RH(986) M647+ II V 15

pdyxš'h-, pdxš'h- Pa */padixšāh-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to have power, rule, reign'.

Pa pdxš'hyd *pres.3.sg.* oM1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; oM1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (27)12; oM1202 V (30)15

Pa pd'xš'hynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(139) oM413+M2086 A 2 (Boyce 1960: *pd'xš'(n)* [. Colditz 1987, 299: *pd'xš'hynd* mistake for *pdyxš'h, pdxš'h-* or *p'dxš'h-*.)

Pa pdxš'hynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; LN §44 M516 V 3 = M727b V 6 = oM313 V 2

Pa pdyxš'hynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5

Pa pdxš'h'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/1b/ oM256 I R 2 = oM855 R 2

Pa pdyxš'h[*pres. stem, unclear* Abcd.K oM2089 R 1a

Pa pdxš'h'd *pp.II* Abcd.A/1b/ oM6726/1b

Pa pdyxš'h'd *pp.II* A.R.VI/56b/ oM88 I R 12 = M96 R 12 = oM675 V 10

pdyxšr, pdxšr MP */padixšar/ n.* 'honour, dignity, rank'.

MP pdxšr MMii M31 I V 16; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; M315 I V 6; oM315 II R 7; M172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 14

MP pdyxšr KawA(184) oM101f R 11; KawA(191) M101f V 6; KawA(284) M101n V 4; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 35; MMii M95 R 2b; KPT(637) oM5740 B i 2; S34 R 2; M297 A 8; oM389 V 8 = M8430 II R 11; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 3; MMii

M8251 I R 8; oOtani4616 V 5; M705 I R 1

pdyxšr'wnd, pdyxšr'wynd, pdxšr'wnd MP */padixšarāwend/ a.* 'honoured, worthy of honour'.
MP pdxšr'wnd MMii M564 R 1 b; Gloss.c oM875+M699 II R (18)2; oM4410/4
MP pdxšr'wnyd ! M217 R? ii 8
MP pdyxšr'wnd M174 II V 10; M555 R 1b = M442 V 2 = oM5361 R 2; oMIK4969 II V
MP pdyxšr'wynd BBB(317) M801a/p20 4
MP pdxšr'wndn *pl.* ! M1/40
MP pdyxšr'wynd'n *pl.* BBB(243) M801a/p15 8
MP pdxšrwd *pl.* ! Cut off. M1/25

pdyxšr'yyn- MP */padixšarāyēn-/ v.tr.* 'to show honour to, honour'.
MP pdyxšr'yyn'd *subj.3.sg.* M738 R 18

pdyz-, pdyyz- MP */padīz-/ v.tr.* 'to chase off, drive off'.
MP pdyzyd *pres.3.sg.* M456b B 2
MP pdyyz'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 10
MP pdyz'g *prp.1a* M90 V 3b

pdyzb- Pa */padīzb-/ v.tr.* 'to hunt away'. MKG 168 sub *pdyzb'd*.
Pa pdyzb'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* GW §44 M248+ R 10 = oM342+M520 V 14; M1966/4
Pa pdyzb[*pres. stem, unclear* M6793 R 2
Pa pdyzb'd *pp.II* MKG(1230) oM4574 V i 3; KPT(1156) oM5932 A 4; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1

phlw'ng MP */pahlawānag/ a.* 'Parthian'. Sundermann 1986, 273 as an alternative to Henning's *phlw'[ny]g* which remains a possibility.
MP phlw'ng MMii oM2 I R ii 1 (Henning: *phlw'[ny]g*. Sundermann, MKG, 17. S. Sundermann 1986-7, 273 (§86) for this reading.)

phlwm MP */pahlom/ a.* 'foremost, chief, best'.
MP phlwm oM43 R 6; RH(1056) oM785 V 13

phn Pa */pahn/ a.* broad. Sundermann 2003a, 424 n.21.
Pa phn oM35 R 10

phrbr Pa */pahraßar/, /pahrβar/ n.* 'watchman, guardian'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa phrbr MMiii,b(160) M5815 II R ii 24

phrg Pa/MP */pahrag/ n.* 'watch-post, watch'.
Pa phrg MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(109) M334a R 4; H.VIa/6a/ M6223 V 1; H.VII/18b/ M588 V 2; A.R.IIIb/2b/ oM2701 R 4; A.R./IV/52b/ M1530 II V 4; oM833 B 5; HCfrL M698 B 11a; M465 B 10; M2754/2; M6811/1
Pa phrg'n *pl.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = oM588 V 5
MP phrg MMii M2 I R ii 17

phrgb'n Pa */pahragbān/ n.* 'keeper of a watch-post'.
Pa phrgb'n MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; M741 V 14a
Pa phrgb'n'n *pl.* A.R.IIIb/2b/ M2701 R 4

phrgb'nyft Pa */pahragbānīft/ n.* 'guarding, keeping watch, protection'. MKG 168.
Pa phrgb'nyft MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1

phrwg MP */pahrawag/ a.; n.pr. (placename)* 'Parthian; Parthia'. Henning 1958, 95; Sundermann 1986, 273.
MP phrwg M871c A i 4

phryst **MP** *see* phryz- 2

phryxt **MP** *see* phryz-

phryz MP */pabrēz/ n.* 'protection, defence, care'.
MP phryz Hu(437) M7980 I R ii (31)11; Hu(538) M7980 I R i (30)9; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; M277 V i 7

phryz- 1 MP */pabrēz-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to stand around, care for, protect; dwell, stay, remain, exist, be'. Also caus: *pabrēzēn-*. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. KPT, 131: 'schützend geleiten; herrschen; verweilen, sich aufhalten'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 25, 86-91.
MP phryyzyd *pres.3.sg.* oM199+ V ii 20
MP phryzyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1332)=Hu(648) oM506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24; Hu(1238) M7983 II R ii 8
MP phryzwm *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9
MP phryzynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; KPT(17) oM464c B ii 4; KPT(404) M1004+ V ii 10; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(1778) oM382 B 4; M26 II R 4
MP phryz'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11
MP phryz'm *subj.1.pl.* KPT(2079) M6005 B i 3
MP phryz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q(39) oM537a+ II V 15; MMii M36 R 2
MP phryst *pp.I* BBB(261) M801a/p16 8
MP phryst *pp.I* KawA(93) oM101g V 8; MKG(1464) oM3414 A 4; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(719) M7981 II R ii 33
MP phryzyn'nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* BBB(404) M801a/p26 16; S7 V i 6; M4b II R 4

phryz- 2 MP */pabrēz-/ v.tr.* 'to keep away from (*az*), abstain, avoid'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 86-91.
MP phryzym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M2 I V i 10
MP phryz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg.q oM537a+ II R 16
MP phryz'g'n *prp.1a, pl.* oM463 II R 3
MP phryz'n *prp.III.* Hutter 1992, 78, n.13: pl. Hu(839) M7984 I R ii 17; Hu(1176) M7983 I V ii 14; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22
MP phryxt *pp.I* M28 I V ii 13 (Skjærvø 1997, 251 (as line 9): *py(mw)xt*; Sundermann (quoted there): *pb[r]xt* for *phryxt*.)
MP phryzyn'g'n *caus., prp.1a, pl.* S7 R ii 15

phryz- 3 MP */pabirēz-/, /pabrēz-/ v.itr.* 'to flow'.
MP phryzyd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 7
MP phryzynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg.fe oM510b R 7

phryzšn **MP** *see* phryzyšn

phryzyšn 1 MP */pabrēzišn/ n.* 'moving around, cycle, revolution'.
MP phryzšn Hu() M7981 II R H
MP phryzyšn Šbrg(561) M472 II V 9; Šbrg.fe oM510b R 4; Hu(186) M7984 II V i 18; Hu(536) M7980 I R i (28)7; Hu(783) M7981 II V ii 29; Hu(810) M7984 I R i 22; oM888c A 3; M28 I V ii 29

phryzyšn 2 MP */pabrēzišn/ n.* 'protection'. For M570/A/4b/ poss. 'standing around, loitering' (Henning 1952, 516, translation).
MP phryzyšn KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; M570 A 4b; S9 V ii 14; M389 R 2

phybwrsyd MP *see* phypwrs-

phybwst MP */pabibust/ vtr., pp.* 'to desire, long for' (?). Hapax! Unusual form, since a voiceless consonant is expected after *pabi-*. Cf. MPT *pyws-*.
MP phybwst *pp.I* MMii M28 II R ii 33

phyk³r, phyk³²r MP */pabikār/ n.* 'strife, battle'.
MP phyk³²r MMii M2 I R i 3 (Andreas-Henning 1933, 301 and Boyce: *pbyk³²r*; MKG, 18 suggests *p(ty)k³²r*. But <h> is a high <h> (similar to <t>), and occurs otherwise in this text.)

phykm³d MP *see* phykym-

phykn- MP */pabikan-/ vtr.* 'to enter, penetrate, fill'. KPT 131.
MP phykn³d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(1010) M7982 V i 18; Hu(1099) M7983 I R ii 5
MP phyknd *pp.I* KPT(326) oM1009 B i 5
MP phyqnd *pp.I* Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(1026) M7982 V i 34; Hu(1030) M7982 V ii 4; Hu(1071) M7983 I R i 11; Hu(1179) M7983 I V ii 17

phykr MP */pabikar/ n.* 'painting, image'.
MP phykr KawA(229) oM101d R 2; Hu(1289) M7983 II V i 25; Hu(1296) M7983 II V i 32; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; Hu(1317) M7983 II V ii 19
MP phykr³n *pl.* M174 II R 9; M28 I R i 7

phykym-, phyqym-, phykm- MP */pabikem-/ vtr.* 'to shape, build'.
MP phykmyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8
MP phykym³d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(181) oM7984 II V i 13
MP phykm. *pres. stem, unclear* MKG(2067) oM631 V 2
MP phykm³d *pp.II* Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5
MP phyqm³d *pp.II* Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28
MP phykym³d *pp.II* Hu(1037) M7982 V ii 11
MP phyqym³d *pp.II* Hu(998) M7982 V i 6; KPT(506) M1002+ V iii 3
MP phyqym³dg *pp.II* M227 I R 5

phykyrb, phyqyrb MP */pabikirb/ n.* 'form, figure'.
MP phykyrb KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; BBB(341) oM801a/p21 10; M738 V 4; M867 R +M3845 R i 4; M636 R 4
MP phyqyrb Šbrg(560) oM472 II V 8 (*[phy](q)yr(b)* (MacKenzie) or *[rw'n](q)yr(b)* (Sundermann)); MMii M28 II R i 5; KPT(116) M1001+ V ii 11; KPT(176) M1003+M1025 A iii 6; KPT(214) M1003+M1025 B ii 9; KPT(234) oM1021 B 3; KPT(507) M1002+ V iii 4; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; M727a V 6; M781+ I R 5; oM781+ II R (28)3; oM1K7285 V ii 8
MP phyqyrbwd MMii M729 II R ii 13 = oM897 R 16

phykyst MP */pabikist/ vtr., pp.* 'to cut to pieces' (?). KPT, 131.
MP phykyst *pp.I* KPT(328) M1009 B i 7
MP phyqyst *pp.I* KPT(928) M1741 A 2; M643/ii 1

phyp³r- MP */pabipār-/ vtr.* 'to fill'. Henning 1958, 103 (translation).
MP phyp³rwm *pres.1.sg.* M842 V 2

phypwrs-, phybwrs- MP */pabipurs-/, /pabiburs-/ vtr.* 'to recite aloud'. Just one spelling with <b>. Cf. the difficulty *pdbrs-, pdfwrs-*.
MP phypwrsym *pres.1.sg.* L oSIO 120 I R 9
MP phypwrsyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
MP phypwrs³d *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1970) oM742 I R 6
MP phypwrs *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 36; L SIO 120 I R 10 p<h>ypwrs
MP phybwrsyd *impv.pl.* M733 R 13
MP phypwrs[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(1983) oM742 I R 19
MP phypwrsyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I V i 17

pj³m- Pa */pažžām-/ vtr.* 'to lead' (?). Cf. PaT *j³m-*.
Pa pj³m *impv.sg.* M6281+ V 10

plync Pa */plinj/ n.* 'bronze'. MKG, 168.
Pa plync MKG(854) M4578 A ii 7

pm MP *see* pd

pn³bgz³dg MP */pannābagzādag/? a.* 'born by way of a Caesarean operation' (?). Henning 1940, 26.
MP pn³bgz³dg Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (17)1

pn³ẖ MP */panāb/ n.* 'protector, refuge'.
MP pn³h MIK4983 V 1
MP pn³ẖ MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M564 R 3 b; M840l/5

pn³ẖ gryptg MP */panāb-griftag/ a.* 'having taken refuge'.
MP pn³ẖ#gryptg MMii M28 II R ii 26

pncyxz³n, pncyyxz³n MP */panzixazān/ a.* 'having five strong notes' (?) (used of a melody). Henning 1937b, 31, n.1.
MP pncyxz³n=pncyyxz³n BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5

pnd 1 Pa/MP */pand/ n.* 'path'. In Pa. attested only in pl. so that Henning 1937b, 113 and Boyce 1977, 71 distinguish Pa. *pnd* 'counsel' and *pnd³n* 'path'. Cf. *pndp³y*.
Pa pnd³n *pl.* MMiii,o(49) M67 V ii 11; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; A.R.IIIa/11b/ oM2457 V 2; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; oM741 R 9b; M7105 B i 3
MP pnd Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(356) M542b+ I R 20; Hu(202) M7984 II V i 34; RH(1060) M785 V 17; M28 I R ii 21
MP pnd³n *pl.* KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2; RH(1067) M181 R 5; M28 I V ii 28; M827 V 2

pnd 2 Pa/MP */pand/ n.* 'counsel'. M49/II/V/4/ may belong to *pnd 1*.
Pa pnd MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(77) M39 V ii 15; M4b I R 3; M730 V i 4; LN §69 M818 R 2
MP pnd MMii = MKG(1460) M49 II V 4

pndp³y MP */pandpāy/ a.* 'one who waits, attends'. S. verbal *pand pāy-* 'to wait', Andreas-Barr 1933, 146 sub *pndy*. Szemerényi 1971, 509-511.

MP pnd#p'y'n *pl.* M11 V 7

pndwrg Pa */pandūrag/ n.* 'lute' (?).
Pa pndwrg MMiii,g M7 I R i 12

png Pa */pannag/ n.* 'foliage, leaves'. Henning 1937a, 86.
Pa png LN §25 oM1603 R 5; LN §29 M27 V 10; LN §30 M27 V 16 = M457 V 6; LN §31 M349 R 3 = M457 R 12; LN §34 M457 V 7; LN §35 M457 V 11; GW §98 M2331 B 6 = oM2601 A 1; M171 I V 11

pnj, pnc Pa */panǰ/ num.card.* 'five'. *pnj rwšn* 'the five Lights', Sundermann 1979, 99.
Pa pnc LN §6 oM5185 R 4
Pa pnj MKG(200) M216a V 2; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(912) M4580 V i 1; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(1754) M5055+ R ii 3; MKG(1762) oM5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1838) M6032 R 10; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1; MMiii,g(53) M7 I R ii 23; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10; KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11; KPT(1202) M183+ I V 14; KPT(1224) oM183+ II V 5; KPT(1227) oM183+ II V 8; KPT(1243) M8802 A 6; KPT(2058) M580 V 17; M1/433; M5262 I V 2; oM194 II V 8; M730 R ii 8; Abcd.A/3b/ M6726/3b; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.D M5877/R 6b = M710 R 1b; LN §2 M351 R 7; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 M384+ R 8; LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 2; LN §10 M240 R 4; LN §26 M27 R 8 = M1602 V 4; LN §26 M27 R 10; LN §95a M312 R 12; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §84 M1905 II V 2; GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §100 M2601 B 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §102 M6300 A 11; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §105 M6300 B 16; KPT(1918) MIK8259 I R i 11; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5; M5354 B 4; M253 B 4; M6834 B 3; M2059/1; M7901/3; M24 R 9
Pa pnj # pwhr'n MMiii,f M8171 R i 9
Pa pnj # rwšn KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4
Pa pnj pnj *double* KPT(1208) M183 II R 5
Pa pnj pwhr'n KPT(987) M211+ R 2; M5262 I V 6; oM465 B 9
Pa pnj rwšn MKG(880) M4578 B i 13; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1000) M211+ V 2; M5262 I V 4; M730 V i 4; LN §3 oM384+ R 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §104 M6300 B 6
Pa pnjn''n *pl. (-nān)* oM194 I R 12
Pa pnjn'n *pl. (-nān)* KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; M745c/1; oM6661/3
Pa pnjn'n rwšn'n *pl.* KPT(1206) M183+ II R 3; LN §2 M351 R 6
Pa pnjsd MKG(22) oM1344+M5910 R 12
Pa pnjwyst M1202 V (20)5
Pa pnz rwšn MP in Pa text. MMiii,a M2 II R i 26
PaR pnč TM327 R 9
MP pnj Pa in MP text. KPT(1827) oM6470 R H (Reck's reading. Replaces the reading *(b)*, KPT, 94, note b.); BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; S9 R i 10

pnj MP *see* pnz

pnj'st Pa */panǰāst/ num.card.* 'fifty'.
Pa pnj'st M1/236

pnjdswm Pa */panǰδasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fifteenth; -ly'.
Pa pnj#dswm Otani6193 R 3

pnjwm Pa */panǰom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fifth; fifthly'.
Pa pnjwm MKG(319) M1514 R 2; MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5; MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; MKG(1867) oM6032 V 10; KPT(1024) M2082 V 4; KPT(1837) M6470 V 5; oM1202 V (16)1; H.Vb M489b R H; LN §50a M509 R 7; LN §62 oM5845 R 4; LN §63 M5845 R 8; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §72 M5845 V 10; LN §75 oM818 V 1; LN §84 M34 R 9 = oM366 R 7; LN §97 oM312 V 6 = M905 R 4; LN §98 M312 V 12; LN §99 M312 V 16; GW §31 oM83 II R 18 = oM838 R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 5; GW §58 oM248+ V 19; GW §63 M340a V 3 = M295 R 1; GW §69 M295 V 6; GW §84 M1905 II V 6
PaS pncwm 10202/6
MP pnjwm Pa in MP text. M8430 I V 9

pnjyzd Pa */panǰyazad/ n.* 'pentad god' (= the five elements of light). LN 150. Sundermann 1994a, 459.
Pa pnjyzd LN §93a oM34 V 18; LN §105 oM307a+b V 7

pnngyn MP */pangēn/ a.* 'made of (or covered in?) foliage'. <nng> for /ŋg/.
MP pnngyn M1606 R 3

pnyyg Pa */pannīg/ n.* 'forehead'. Henning 1940, 26.
Pa pnyyg Gloss.c M875+M699 II V (28)5

pnz, pnc, pnj, ' MP */panz/ num.card.* 'five'. The letter <'> is also used as a number.
MP 'Otani11075 R ii 8'
MP 'MPP'I M1/160
MP pnc Hu(23) M98 I R 23; KPT(377) M1004+ R iii 9
MP pnj Pa spelling. KPT(1827) oM6470 R H (Reck's reading. Replaces the reading *(b)*, KPT, 94, note b.); BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; S9 R i 10
MP pnj'n *pl.* Pa spelling. oOtani6203 A 5
MP pnz Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(158) M101h R 3; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(162) M101h R 7; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(49) M98 I V 24; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; KPT(897) M263f+ B i 15; M731 R 5; MIK8259 I V ii 12; MIK8259 II R 15; MIK8259 II V 14; M4b II R 9; M3507/2
MP pnz # pnz *double* Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33

MP pnz'n *pl.* Šbrg(236) oM472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Hu(745) M7981 II V i 25; Hu(1188) M7983 I V ii 26; MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(791) oM100 V iii 22; M174 I R 7; M174 I R 9; M798a R ii 9

MP PP^{c} S1 V 3

pnz g'ẖ MP */panzgāb/ n.* 'the five Gāh (days)'. Intercalary days, s. de Blois 1996.

MP pnz g'ẖ Hu(751) M7981 II V i 31; Hu(779) M7981 II V ii 25

pnzwm MP */panzom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fifth; fifthly'.

MP pnzwm Hu(58) oM99 I R 8; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; KPT(812) M819+M2154 R 18; M97 V i 12; M177 R 3; M177 R 13; M12 V 1; M5794+ I V 18; Kao0111 R 3

pnžknδyy */panžkanδī/ n.pr. place-name (with Sogd. ending)* pnžknδyy xwd'y = 'Lord of Panjikand' = of Bišbalīq. Henning 1938, 566.

M pnžknδyy M1/45

PP MP */čehel/ num. card.* 'forty'. Letters used as numbers.

MP ^{c}MPP^{c}I M1/160

MP PP^{c} S1 V 3

PPP^{c}II Pa *see* hšt

PPPẖ^{c}II Pa *see* hpt'd

pr Pa */par/ postp.* 'beyond, outside'. Boyce 1954, 193 for A.R. VIII 7a and uncertain. The other doubtful attestations may not belong here. In captions poss. Sogd. *pr* 'in'.

Pa pr A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13; S37 V 3; M558 II R 5

pr 1 MP */parr/ n.* 'feather, wing'.

MP pr KawA(71) M101k V 5; M781+ I R 6; M570 A 3a; M1667/2a

MP pr'n *pl.* KawF(55) M6120 colE 2

pr 2 MP */par/ adv.* 'there' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 496, n.34.

MP pr L SIO 120 I R 3

pr'c MP *see* fr'c

pr'dng, pr'dnng, pr''dng, fr'dng MP */frādang/ n.* 'furtherance, advancement'. *fr'dng* in M68a/I/V/6/ unp.

MP pr''dng MMii M31 II V 5

MP pr'dng BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 7

MP pr'dnng MMii M31 I V 19

pr'gn- Pa */parāgan-/ v.tr.* 'to scatter, sow'.

Pa pr'gnyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; M6063/2

Pa pr'gnd *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 14 = M1122 R 3; CPar(3) oM332+M724 R 2

pr'gyn Pa *see* fr'gyyn

pr'mwcynd MP *see* fr'mwc- MP

pr'mwšyyd MP *see* fr'mwš-

pr'mwxt MP *see* fr'mwc- MP

pr'r'st MP *see* pr'r'z-

pr'r'styẖ MP */frārāstīh/ n.* '*width'. Sundermann 1984b, 503, 67. LN 102 (§34,2).

MP pr'r'styẖ L SIO 120 II R 7

pr'r'z-, fr'r'z- MP */frārāz-/ v.tr.* 'to stretch out'.

MP fr'r'zwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 3

MP pr'r'z'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(972) M647+ II V 1

MP pr'r'st *pp.I* Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; Otani6207 B 5

pr'str MP *see* fr'y

pr't MP */frāt/ n.pr.* 'the Euphrates river'.

MP pr't M5755 R 2

pr'w'z Pa */parāwāz/ n.* 'flooded land, water meadow'. So Sims-Williams (personally) referring to PaT *pr'wšt*, Khot. *parauys-* 'drown' and Sogd. *pr'wyz-* 'flood'. Replaces Colditz 1987, 282: */frawāz/* '*well'.

Pa pr'w'z MKG(1776) M5055+ V ii 3; CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15; M2332 A 8

pr'whr MP */frāwahr/ n.* 'ether; air', the first Manichaean element. KPT, 131 Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Luft, erster Sohn des Urmenschen'.

MP pr'whr KawA(29) M101j R 7; Hu(394) oM7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(396) M7980 I R i (24)5; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; Gloss.d oM182+ V (17)2; Otani6201 A 3

pr'whryn MP */frāwahrēn/ a.* 'of ether'.

MP pr'whryn Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(19) M98 I R 19

pr'wšt Pa */parāwašt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to pour out, to spill'. GW 108 (§20,4).

Pa pr'wšt *pp.I* GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 16 = M6680+ V 14

pr'y MP *see* fr'y

pr'yd'nyšnyg MP */frāydānišnīh/*! *n.* 'greater knowledge'. Boyce 1975, 89, n.: <-yg> is a mistake for <-yẖ> at a time when the final consonant was lost.

MP pr'yd'nyšnyg MMii M9 I V 16

pr'yst MP *see* fr'y

pr'zyšt, pr'zyšt MP */frāzišt/ adv.* 'far off, for ever'. *(ō) frāzišt ud jāydān:* 'for ever and eternally'.

MP pr'zyšt BBB(183) M801a/p11 18; BBB(305) M801a/p18 18 = M5225 V 1; RH(934) M647+ I R 3

MP pr'zyšt MMii M28 II V i 26; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; S7 R i 13

pr'zyštyg MP */frāzištīg/ a.* 'farthest off'. Or should the lemma be *pr'zyštyg'n*?

MP pr'zyštyg'n *pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 7

prbys- MP */parbēs-/*? *v.itr.* [Boyce:] 'to be harmed, be afflicted'; [MacKenzie:] 'suffer'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 317, and glossary. Sundermann 1985a, 291, n.19.

MP prbys'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5

prbysyšn MP */parbēsišn/, /frabēsišn/*? *n.* 'suffering'. Sundermann 1985a, 291, n.19.

MP prbysyšn M12 R 3; M12 R 6

MP prbysyšn'n *pl.* M12 V 15

prc'r Pa */paržār/ n.* 'prohibition'. Ghilain 1939, 74.

Pa prc'r MMiii,g(33) M7 I R ii 3

prc'r- Pa */paržār-/ v.tr.* 'to withhold; restrain'.
Pa prc'ryy *pres.2.sg.* M623a/ii 9
Pa prc'ryd *pres.3.sg.* LN §49 M509 R 7; LN §50a M509 R 10; LN §54 oM509 V 9; LN §61 M5845 R 4
Pa prc'rynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1201) M30 V i 21; M1523/1
Pa prc'r'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10
Pa prc'r'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1759) oM5055+ R ii 8
Pa prc'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(581) M5860 I R ii 1; RH(1146) M30 R i 18

prc'r-, prz'r- MP */parzār-/ v.tr.* 'to withhold, keep back; withhold oneself, keep oneself back; refrain'.
MP prc'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I R 14

prct Pa */fražat/, /paržat/? v., pp.* 'given up, sacrificed' (?). Henning 1944, 143 n.6. and Sundermann 'aufopfern' apud Klimkeit 1989, 111 n.8 (= 'offered up' Klimkeit 1993, 71 and 75 n.25).
Pa prct *pp.I* Mo(30) M390 R 5

prcyn MP */parzīn/ n.* 'fence, wall'. See *przyn*.
MP prcyn'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 12

prd'b MP *see* frd'b

prd'b-, frd'b- Pa */fradāb-/ v.tr.* 'to shine'. *frd'b-* in M756/R/11/ unp.
Pa prd'byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §98 oM5642 B 3

prd'b' Pa *see* frd'b

prdwc MP */fradōz/; /fraduz/ n.* '*descendant, *offspring'. KPT, 131. Sundermann 2003b, 222.
MP prdwc KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8

prdwy Pa */?/ n.* 'beam'. Henning 1948, 309-10: NP *<prdw> pa/ārdū* or *pa/ārdav* 'beam, pole'. Sims-Williams (personally) refers to Sogd. *prt'w* in support of a reading of a short vowel in the first syllable of the Pa word.
Pa prdwy A.R.1/25a/ oM780+M889 V 9 = M6943 V 1

prdwz MP */pardōz/ n.* 'impulse, thrust; energy'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 291.
MP prdwz Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3

prdxt MP */pardaxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to be done with, freed of, deal with; be exhausted'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 295.
MP prdxt *pp.I* Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7

prg Pa */parrag/ n.* 'wing, fin'.
Pa prg Abcd.B M507 R 3a

prg'c- Pa */pargāž-/ v.tr.* 'to imprison, incarcerate'. Boyce 1951, 913, n.5; MKG 168 sub *prgštg*. Sims-Williams 1979, 133. Cf. *prk'c-*
Pa prg'cyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 13b = oOtani6208+ V 8 = oM2853 V x3b
Pa prgšt *pp.I* MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; oM730 V i 1; M490/2
Pa prgštg *pp.Ia* MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6
Pa prg'c'd *pp.II* Abcd.Ga M8828 R 1b

prg'm- MP */fragām-/ v.tr.* 'to desire'. KPT, 131.
MP prg'myd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 10; M177 R 12
MP prg'm''m *subj.1.pl.* M731 V 7
MP prg'myyẖ *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2016) M221 V 17

prg'mg MP */fragāmag/ n.* 'desire, lust'. KPT, 131.
MP prg'mg KPT(235) M1021 B 4

prg'mgyn MP */fragāmagēn/ a.* 'awakening desire' (?). KPT, 131.
MP prg'mgyn KPT(246) oM1014+M1030 A 8; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5

prg'myšn MP */fragāmišn/ n.* 'desire'.
MP prg'myšn MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii oM8251 I V 15
MP prg'myšn'n *pl.* M97 R ii 24

prg'r MP */fragār/ n.* 'defeat'. Ghilain 1939, 73.
MP prg'r Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3; Hu(800) M7984 I R i 12

prg'w Pa *see* frg'w

prg'w-, pry'w- Pa */fraγāw-/ v.tr.* 'to lack; to owe'. */fra-/* instead of */par-/* on the basis of *frg'w 2*.
Pa pry'wyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(553) M5640 V 7
Pa prg'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11
Pa prgwdg *pp.Ia* oM741 R 6b

prg'z'dnyft Pa */pargāzādanīft/, /fragāzādanīft/ n.* '*stealing'. LN 119 (§88,1).
Pa prg'z'dnyft LN §88 M34 V 5

prgn- Pa/MP */pargan-/ v.tr.* 'to scatter, sow'. S. *prgnd* which formally (and maybe also semantically) belongs here.
Pa prgnd *pp.I*-MKG(115) oM48+ I V 4
MP prgn'd *pp.II* ? M733 R 12

prgnd MP */fragand/ v.tr., pp.?* 'built' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560; Gropp 1974, 30. S. *prgn-* from which it perh. should not be distinguished.
MP prgnd'n *pp.I, pl.* ? M798a V ii 3

prgs- Pa */pargas-/ v.tr.* 'to observe, take care of'. LN, 92 (§21,1).
Pa prgsyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M648a R 8 = M622 A 5
Pa prgsyd *impv.pl.* M251 B 2

prgst Pa */pargast/ n.(inf.)* '*observance; *take care!; *absit omen!'. LN 92 (§21,1). Cf. MPB *pargast* 'Heaven forbid!'.
Pa prgst LN §21 M208+M638 R 1; M8289 R 6

prgšt Pa *see* prg'c-

prgwdg Pa *see* prg'w-

prh MP *see* frh

prh'nsryygr, prh'n sryygr MP */farrahānsrīgar/ n.pr. f.* 'the Female of the Glories' (?) = the first woman. Sundermann 1979, 103.
MP prh''n*sryygr Hu(1172) M7983 I V ii 10
MP prh'nsryygr Hu(1123) M7983 I R ii 29

prhwptg MP */frahuftag/ v.tr., pp.* 'to cover, conceal'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.58.
MP prhwptg *pp.Ia* L SIO 120 II V 5

prhyd MP *see* frhyd

prk'c- Pa */parkāž-/ v.tr.* 'to incarcerate'. Cf. *prg'c-*. GW 103 (§14,2).
Pa prk'cynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §14 oM4526+M7265 I R 14

prm'd Pa *see* prm'y-

prm'd MP *see* frm'y- MP

prm'dn Pa *see* frm'y- Pa

prm'n MP *see* frm'n

prm'ng Pa/MP */parmānag/ n.* 'thought'. The fourth (MP), the fifth (Pa.) element of the soul. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa prm'ng MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1866) oM6032 V 9; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8; CPar(135) M334a V 14; M32a R 10; M75 V 4; M75 V 5; M6232+M6230 V 7 (Boyce 1975, 143: *frm'ng*, which Tafazzoli 1979, 570 takes as 'commander'.); oM680 R 16; M5262 I V 2; A.R.Ib/3b/ oM1890 R 6; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; LN §9 oM500c R 7 = oM5931 R 5; LN §26 M27 R 6 = oM1602 V 2; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §70 M5845 V 7 = M818 R 4; LN §85 oM34 R 17; LN §90 M34 V 9 = oM366 V 2; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(260) M284a V i 32; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = oM468a V i 19 = oM347 V ii 8; M171 II R 3; M79 R 2; M79 R 4; M7200 B 5
MP prm'ng KPT(1766) M382 A 3

prm'ngyn MP */parmānagēn/ a. prm'ngyn yzd*: 'God Thought', i.e. Atlas. Sundermann, 1979, 100.
MP prm'ngyn yzd Hu(44) M98 I V 19

prm'w Pa */parmāw/ n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *prmwdn*. Ghilain 1939, 82.
Pa prm'w MMiii,e M6 R i 9

prm'w- Pa */parmāw-/ vtr.* 'to terrify'. Boyce 1954, 194. Sundermann 1990, 16 on AR I,18b: 'dx [M6238] seems to have *(prm'wyy) hym*, i.e. a MP passive *parmāwīhēm*?' S. also *prmws-*.
Pa prm'wyd *pres.3.sg.* M5785 I R 7
Pa prm'wynd *pres.3.pl.* oM229 V ii 6
Pa prm'w'd *pp.I* KPT(1280) M2098 A 9; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M673 R 8

prm'y MP *see* frm'y- MP

prm'y- Pa/MP */parmāy-/ vtr.* 'to think'. */par-/* not */fra-/* according to Henning apud Boyce 1952, 435 n.6 but with reference to *prmwrd* (which he relates to a tentative MPT **prmyryd*). But */fra-/* cannot be excluded.
Pa prm'y'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8
Pa prm'yẖ *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4
Pa prm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1821) oM572 V 17
Pa prm'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MKG(1123) M4570 R i 5
Pa prm'd *pp.I* MKG(953) oM4582 B ii 5; oMIK7251 R 1; MIK7251 R 4
MP prm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 19
MP prm'd *pp.I* Šbrg(329) oM470a+ V 17; Šbrg(350) oM542b+ I R 14; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4
MP prmwrd *pp.I* RH(1095) M273 R 11

prm'yšn MP */parmāyišn/ n.* 'thought, idea'.
MP prm'yšn MMii M9 I R 15

prmwd Pa *see* prmws-

prmwdyft Pa */parmūdīft/ n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *prmwdn*. LN 100 (§31,3).
Pa prmwdyft LN §31 M349 R 3 = oM457 R 12

prmws- Pa */parmūs-/ v.itr.* 'to be terrified'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *prmwdn*. The pp.I *prmwd* is placed here rather than under *prm'w-* where a pp.II is attested.
Pa prmwsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 4
Pa prmwd *pp.I* M24 R 10; M885 R i 6 {unp.}

prmwsyšn Pa */parmūsišn/ n.* 'terror'. Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa prmwsyšn A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1; M6281+ V 4

prmyn MP */framen/ a.* 'happy, fortunate'.
MP prmyn Šbrg(375) oM542b+ I V 15; MMii M31 II V 16; BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; oM97 V ii 23; MIK4974 V i 15
MP prmyyn M501p+ R 4

prmyn'd MP *see* frmyn-

prng'n MP */parnagān/ n.* 'many-coloured damask'. Tavadia 1930, 86.
MP prng'n M727a V 2

prnm'nd MP *see* frnm-

prnpt MP *see* frnm-

prnybr'd Pa */parniβrād/ v.itr., pp.* 'freed from rebirth, died and gone to paradise'. Indian loan-word, Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa prnybr'd *(pp.I)* Mo(4) oM104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; MMiii,c(20) oM5569 R 20; MMiii,d(86) M5 V i 26 = oM748 V 11
Pa {prnybr'd}<prnybr'n> MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 23 note on 134 suggest this correction, but it is not strictly necessary.)

prnybr'n Pa */parniβrān/ n.* 'blessed death, death in a state of holiness'. Indian loan-word, Ghilain 1939, 92. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and 140.
Pa prnybr'n MMiii,c(21) oM5569 R 21; MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(247) oM270a II R H; MKG(1120) M4570 R i 2; RH(1093) M273 R 9; MIK7251 V 4
Pa {prnybr'd}<prnybr'n> MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 23 note on 134 suggest this correction, but it is not strictly necessary.)

prnybr'nyg Pa */parniβrānīg/ a.* 'concerning perfect death, about/of parinirvāna'.
Pa prnybr'n'yg RH(722) M798b B 3; RH(723) M798b B 4
Pa prnybr'nyg MKG(1208) M4574 R H; MMiii,d M5 V H; MMiii,e M6 V H; MMiii,f M8171 V H; M1/243; oM873d V H

prsp- MP */parisp-/ vtr.* '*to wall around'. Hapax. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 277. *parisp* 'wall'. The verb is therefore a denominative? Different Henning 1947, 45, n.1: 'Probably *fraspīd* "thrown aside", rather than *parispīd* (which should be spelled *pryspyd*); Av. *fraspaya-*'.
MP prspyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14

prsrwd MP *see* frsr'y-

prstwg MP */parrastōg/ n.* 'swallow'. Henning 1937a,

86. Sundermann 1997b, 267.
MP prstwg M545 V 8
prsyst MP *see* frsystn
pršqyrd MP *see* fršygyrd
pršwd Pa *see* frš'w-
pršygyrd MP *see* fršygyrd
pršykyrd MP *see* fršygyrd
pršynz- MP */paršinz-/ v.itr.* 'to flow through'.
MP pršynzyd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 8
pršywr Pa */frašēwar/ a.* 'mocking'. Henning 1937a, 86. LN 98 (§29,4).
Pa pršywr M229 V ii 11
prtwm MP *see* frtwm
prtwmyn, prtwm'yn MP */fratomēn/? a.* 'first'.
MP prtwm'yn Hu(1174) M7983 I V ii 12
MP prtwmyn Šbrg(19) M473a+ I R 19
prw'n, prw''n Pa */parwān/ adv.; prep.* Adv.: 'before, forward'; prep.: 'in front of, before'. Also *'c_prw'n.*
Pa prw''n BBB(292) M801a/p18 5 = M5225 R 1; M7200 B 6
Pa prw'n MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(103) oM48+ I R 11; MKG(107) M48+ I R 15; MKG(132) M216b R 2; MKG(199) M216a V 1; MKG(217) M805b R 6; MKG(295) M320 V 7; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4; MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; MKG(990) M4579 V i 5; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1093) M4573 V i 9; MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1407) oM6041 V 18; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; M8286 I R 8; M8286 I R 17; MKG(1589) M47 I R 14; MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1941) M177 V 15; MKG(2108) oM502d A 4; MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MMiii,d M5 R i 16 = M748 R 4; MMiii,o(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; KPT(945) M316+M801d R 9; KPT(1906) oM168 R 7; oM6033 B ii (21) 3; oM6033 B ii (23) 5; M6031 I B i (12) 6; M1202 R 11; M6020 I V i (45)8; oM538 R 6; M730 R i 3; H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7; H.VIb/13a/ M6139 R 1 = M1953 V 4; H.VIb/14b/ M6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; H.VII/19a/ oM5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = oM2206 V 5 (Var.: *frw'n.*); A.R.VI/66a/ oM88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/68b/ M88 I V 16 = M96 V 16 = M175 R 14; M35 R 10; RH(422) M1316 V i 16; RH(598) M5860 I V i 6; RH(832) M486 B 4; M374 B i 13; oM795 R 7; M2210/2
prw'nc */parwānč/ n.pr. place-name (Sogd.)* = *parwānčkanθ = Aqsu. Henning 1938, 567-8.
M prw'nc M1/77
prw'ng MP */parwānag/ n.* 'leader'.
MP prw'ng MMii M9 I V 3
prw'sg MP */?/ ?* '?'. Perh. not a complete word.
MP]prw'sg M426a A 13
prw'sk MP */parwāsk/, /frawāsk/ n.* 'house, palace'. Henning 1937a, 86, 86.
MP prw'sk M362 B 7 {unp.}
MP prw'skwm M842 R 12 {unp.}
prw(w)d, frwd MP */frōd/ adv.* 'down'.
MP frwd S9 R ii 2
MP prwd Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7; Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(762) M7981 II V ii 8; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(823) M7984 I R ii 1; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; KPT(846) M853 V 4; KPT(1438) M5566+M4501 V i 10; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; M6885/1
MP prwwd Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(829) M7984 I R ii 7 {prwyd}<prwwd>
prwdg MP */?/ n.* 'belly' (?). Henning 1947, 40 translation.
MP prwdg M781+ II R (29)4
prwhr Pa */frawabr/ n.* In *ard frawabr* 'aether, air', the first light element. LN 96 (§26,6). S. *'rt.*
Pa prwhr LN §26 oM27 R 11 = oM1602 V 7
prwj MP */farrōj/? a.* 'lucky' (?). Or mistake for *pyrwz*? (Boyce 1975, 149, note on cqa). The Pa attestation is insecure.
Pa prwj''n *pl.* Conjecture! RH(825) oM486 A 4
MP prwj M543 R 6
prwn MP */parrōn/ a.* 'beyond'. *az nūn parrōn:* 'from now on, henceforth'.
MP prwn Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 20; KPT(1756) M45 V 4
prwnd- Pa */parwand-/ v.tr.* 'to beseech, implore'.
Pa prwnd'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 15
prwngyn Pa */parrōnagēn/ a.* 'of the farther side'. KPT, 131.
Pa prwngyn KPT(1166) M5932 B 7 (Sundermann: 'Oder *(pdwn)gyn*?')
prwr MP */parrwar/ a.* 'winged'.
MP prwr Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; Hu(288) M7981 I R ii 18; MIK8259 II V 15
prwr- MP */parwar-/ v.tr.* 'to foster, nurture, care for, educate'. Pass.: *parwarīb-*. GW 121 (§60,2).
Pa prwryd *pres.3.sg.* GW §91 oM5531 B 4
MP prwryh *pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 V i 20; MIK4974 V ii 20
MP prwryy *pres.2.sg.* M5661/2
MP prwryd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 5
MP prwryyd *pres.3.sg.* MIK4974 V i 4
MP prwrynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II R 7
MP prwr'g *prp.Ia* M1/13; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13
MP prwr'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M36 R 19; M11 R 17
MP prwrd *pp.I* Hu(932) M7982 R i 8; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; M1456/3
MP prwryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(1209) M7983 II R i 13; GW §141 S11 V 20
MP prwryhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(537) M1011 A

ii 5

prwr'g Pa */parwarāg/ n.* 'guardian'. */parwarāg/* 'patron'? (Müller in Henning 1933a, 175.8). Alternatively, ***prwrzg*** could be expected, GW 121 (§60,2), and could indeed be conjectured here.
Pa prwr'g GW §60 oM340a R 3

prwrd- MP */parward-/ vtr.* 'to foster, nourish'.
MP prwrd'd *subj.3.sg.* oM651+M4290 V 12

prwrdg MP *see* frwrdg

prwrt- Pa */parward-/ vtr.* 'to prevail, be pervasive'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 325.
PaS prwrtyδ *pres.3.sg.* HLI/66b/ TM406a R 2

prwryšn, prwyryšn MP */parwerišn/ n.* 'nourishment, food'. Cf. *prwr-*.
MP prwyršnyc S12c V i 37
MP prwyryšn BBB(129) M801a/p8 13 = M629b V i 4

prwrz Pa */parwarz/ n.* 'nourishment, food'. Ghilain 1939, 52.
Pa prwrz MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23

prwrz- Pa */parwarz-/ vtr.* 'to nurture, care for'. LN 115 (§66,2).
Pa prwrzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1701) M267b+M314 V i 18; M32a V 12; M6232+M6230 R 1; GW §96 oM5642 A 9 = oM5531 B 6; GW §100 M2601 B 3
Pa prwrz'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(191) M5815 II V i 30
Pa prwrz'[*pres. stem, unclear* M7136/2
Pa prwštn *inf.Ia* LN §66 M4450 V 4
Pa prwrz'd *pp.II* MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19 prwrz<'>d; MKG(851) oM4578 A ii 4; MKG(858) M4578 A ii 11; MKG(863) M4578 A ii 16

prwrzg Pa */parwarzag/ n.* 'one who nurtures, cares for; guardian'. S. *prwr'g*.
Pa prwrzg MMiii,b(165) M5815 II R ii 29; M558/I R 3

prwrzyšn Pa */parwarzišn/ n.* 'nurture'. MKG, 168.
Pa prwrzyšn MKG(835) oM4578 A i 5; MKG(1819) HWP B 9; RH(196) M284a R i 30; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW §36 oM838 V 2 = M83 II V 13; GW §49 oM248+ V 2 = oM890 R 11; GW §76 oM5561+M5562 R 15 = oM847 R 15; GW §100 M2601 B 3; oM5641/2

prwšg, frwšg MP */frōšag/ n.* 1. 'a dish, a kind of sweetmeats'; 2. 'a curdling substance'. Henning 1937a, 86; Arm. *brušak*; Henning 1943, 63; Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64.
MP frwšg M717 R 2a
MP prwšg KawA(179) M101f R 6

prwštn Pa *see* prwrz-

prwšyft Pa */frōšift/? n.* '*sight, faculty of sight'. MKG, 168 (*frwšg* is apparently not connected). Possibly not a complete word.
Pa prwšyft MKG(1875) M6032 V 18

prwx MP *see* frwx

prwxyd'r MP */farroxīdār/ a.* 'possessor of fortune, fortunate'.
MP prwxyd'r'n *pl.* M738 V 14

prwxyẖ MP *see* frwxyẖ

prwy- Pa */parway-/ vtr.* 'to encompass'. Boyce 1952, 443, n.3.
Pa prwyyd *pres.3.sg.* oM468a R i 18 (Colditz *(by)yyd* but s. ii/1/ (unp.)); M468a R ii 12
Pa prwyd *pp.I* Abcd.C M533 R 3b

prwyryšn MP *see* prwryšn

prwz- MP */parwaz-/ v.itr.* 'to fly'. Henning 1933a, 170.24 reads *frawaz-*. The MP, NP noun *parwāz* supports */par-/* against */fra-/*.
MP prwz'nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(58) oM6120 colE 5
MP prwz'g *prp.Ia* RH(1123) M273 V 17

prx'št Pa *see* prxyz-

]prxnyd */?/ ?* '?'. Poss. not a complete word. It is connected either with laughter (but this should be *xand-* in Parthian) or in some way with genuflecting (attested in *nysp'dz'nwg*). See context.
Pa prxnyd MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15

prxw'n- MP */fraxwān-/ vtr.* 'to play (*n'y* the flute)'. Henning 1937a, 87.
MP prxw'nynd *pres.3.pl.* M762 v 4

prxwdn Pa */parxūdan/ n.* 'scorn, abuse'. LN 123 (§100,2): *parxūdan* and *fraxūdan*.
Pa prxwdn MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25

prxwst MP *see* frxw'h-

prxyz 1 Pa */parxēz/ n.* 'service'. Ghilain 1939, 62.
Pa prxyz MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; RH(520) oM763 V ii 15

prxyz 2 Pa */parxēz/ n.* 'zeal'. MKG, 169. Basically the same as the previous? For M39/V/ii/13/poss. '(evil) care', Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 90.
Pa prxyz MKG(875) M4578 B i 8; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13

prxyz- Pa */parxēz-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to stand around, attend, serve; be, exist; dwell in, occupy'. KPT, 131: 'unterhalten, pflegen'. MKG, 169. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Henning 1933a, 178.37: M149/I/V/4/ (in fact M149/I/V/ii/6/) '*vorschreiten', probably assuming */fra-/*.
Pa prxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; oM1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (20)5; oM1202 V (25)10; oM1202 V (28)13; oM741 V 10a; LN §61 oM5845 R 3; M4527/1
Pa prxyzynd *pres.3.pl.* M737 (11) V 2; RH(1194) M30 V i 14 = oM468a V i 22
Pa prxyz'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = oM748 V 16
Pa prxyz'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(84) oM5815 I V ii 3
Pa prx'št *pp.I* MKG(1563) oM1608 A 2; KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3; oM6031 I B i (12) 6; M680 V 13
MP prxyzyd *pres.3.sg.* M149 I V ii 6

prxyzwr Pa */parxēzwar/ a., n.* 'a dutiful person'.
Pa prxyzwr LN §111 oM491+M3417 V 8

prxyzyšn Pa */parxēzišn/ n.* 'activity'. Boyce 1954, 194. Rather 'service, attendance'?
Pa prxyzyšn HLI/33a/ M93 I V 3; oM409a A 2b

pry Pa *see* fryẖ

pry'b- Pa */paryāb-/ v.tr.* 'to attain, reach; overtake, come upon'. Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa pry'byd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MMiii,a(38) M2 II R ii 1; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3; A.R.VI/23a/ oM5503 R 5; A.R.VII/19a/ M774 V 3; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19
Pa pry'bynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1845) M6032 R 17
Pa pry'b:nd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa pry'b'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1
Pa pry'b'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(176) M284a R i 10; RH(293-5) M284a V ii
Pa pry'b[*pres. stem, unclear* M2055 I R 1
Pa pryft *pp.I* A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M5570 V 3
Pa pry'b'd *pp.II* M741 R 6b

pry'd-, fry'd- Pa/MP */frayād-/ v.tr.* 'to come to the aid of, help'. *fry'dg* 'helper'. MacKenzie 1982. The spelling *pry'd-* is MP; *fry'd-* Pa.
MP fry'dyd *pres.3.sg.* M417 I R 3
MP pry'dyd *pres.3.sg.* M727a V 7; M736 V 6
MP pry'dynd *pres.3.pl.* M727a V 5
MP pry'dwm *impv.sg.* M501b R ii 6
MP fry'dg *prp.I* M82 R 21 = M235 V 9
MP pry'd''g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 22; MMii M612 R 10
MP pry'd''g''n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(111) M801a/p7 13

pry'dyšn MP */frayādišn/ n.* 'help'.
MP pry'dyšn MMii M729 II V ii 10; BBB(245) M801a/p15 10

prydwn MP */frēdōn/ n.pr. m. ~ š'ẖ.* name of an angel. From Av. *θraētaona-*. Cf. *frydwn*.
MP prydwn M781+ II R (27)2; M4a II V 5; M4b II R 3

pryft Pa *see* pry'b-

pryg 1, pryyg Pa/MP */parīg/ n.* 'she-devil, witch'. *parīgān-māyagān* 'witch-women'. KPT, 131 sub *pryg'nm'yg'n*.
Pa pryg MKG(881) M4578 B i 14
Pa pryg'n *pl.* MKG(2147) oM2061 A 2; MKG(2171) M5826+M3120 B 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; M1202 R 8
Pa pryyg MMiii,g(226) M7 II V ii 22
MP pryg.Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; S9 R i 26; M1606 R 3
MP pryg''n *pl.* Hu(337) M7981 I V i 33
MP pryg'n *pl.* Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; Šbrg(211) oM472+ I R 19; Šbrg.a(45) M537a+ I V 21; MKG(1509) M805a+ V 12; Hu(175) M7984 II V i 7; Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(284) M7981 I R ii 14; Hu(346) M7981 I V ii 8; Hu(354) M7981 I V ii 16; Hu(368) M7981 I V ii 30; Hu(501) M7980 I V ii (27)8; Hu(897) M7984 V ii 7; OtaniCat102 I V 6
MP pryg'nm'yg'n *pl.* KPT(1449) oM5566+M4501 V ii 8

pryg 2, pryyg MP */frēg/ n.* 'shoulder(-blade)'. S. *fryg* which may be identical.
MP pryyg Hu(73) M99 I R 23

pry(y)ẖ, fry(y)ẖ, fryy MP */friyīb/ n.* 'love'. Cf. *fryẖ*.
MP fryẖ M501p+ V 7
MP fryy MMii M36 R 7; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17
MP pryẖ Hu() M99 I R H; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 16; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; BBB(629) M801a/p40 18; M198a V 5; M174 I V 7; L oSIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II R 8; L SIO 120 II R 11
MP pryyẖ S7 R i 9

pryh'nwt MP *see* fryẖ
pryhrwd MP *see* fryhrwd
pryhstwm Pa *see* fryẖ
pryhstwm MP *see* fryẖ

pryhyn MP */frībēn/ a.* 'loving'.
MP pryhyn M1/219

pryng MP */pring/ n.* 'monochrome damask'. Henning 1946a, 150-157.
MP pryng M727a V 2

prysp Pa/MP */parisp/ n.* 'wall'.
Pa prysp KPT(1208) oM183 II R 5 = oM354 R 2; KPT(1212) M183 II R 9 = oM354 R 5; M6650 V 13; LN §4 oM384+ R 7; M468a R i 17; M468a R ii 8; M468a R ii 11; M833 B 5
Pa prysp'n *pl.* M8287 A 9; H.IVa/4a/ oM6221 R 7; H.VIb/13b/ oM6139 R 2 = M1953 V 5; LN §8 M384+ V 6
MP prysp Hu(12) oM98 I R 12; Hu(17) M98 I R 17; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(50) oM98 I V 25; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(73) M99 I R 23; Hu(77) M99 I V 2; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(112) M7984 II R i 12; Hu(126) M7984 II R i 26; KPT(1138) oM302 V 4; Otani6207 B 6
MP prysp'n *pl.* KPT(258) M1014+M1030 B 4; KPT(442) M1004+ V iv 20

pryspr- MP */parispar-/ v.tr.* 'to tread, trample'. Henning 1937a, 87. KPT, 131.
MP prysprynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(252) M1014+M1030 A 14; M12 V 12

pryspryšn MP */parisparišn/ n.* 'trampling'.
MP pryspryšn M12 V 10

pryst- MP */parist-/ v.tr.* 'to serve; serve through worship, worship'.
MP prystynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1738) M47 II V 17 pryst<y>nd; MIK36 R ii 23; M174 II R 8; M15 V 1; M28 I R i 13; M28 I R i 34; M28 I V i 33
MP pryst'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(418) oM542b+ II V 10 = M805a+ R 15; Hu(1116) M7983 I R ii 22
MP pryst'[*pres. stem, unclear* oS12a R 10

pryst'd MP *see* fryst-
prystg MP *see* frystg

prystg'nyg MP */frēstagānīg/ a.* '(hymns) concerning/containing *frēstagān*, the apostles'.

MP prystg'nyg BBB M801a/H19

prystr MP */frestar/ n.* 'noxious creature, reptile'. Gershevitch 1954a, 246 (§621 Add.).
MP prystr Šbrg(175) oM482+ I V 7

prystrdys MP */frestardēs/ a.* 'reptile-shaped'.
MP prystr dys Hu(289) M7981 I R ii 19

prystwmy MP */fristomī/ n.?* 'state of being the dearest' (?). Or = *prystwm °y*.
MP prystwmy Otani6152 R 2

prystyšn MP */paristišn/ n.* 'service, worship'.
MP prystyšn KawA(107) M101i V 5

pryšm'r MP */parišmār/ n.* 'reckoning, accounting'.
MP pryšm'r MMii M49 I R 3; KPT(2001) oM221 V 2

pryšt- Pa */parišt-/ vtr.* 'to worship'. Morano 2000, 404 with reference to MP *pryst-* and loanwords in Arm. such as *ambarišt* 'impious'.
Pa pryštynd *pres.3.pl.* oM812 R 5 (Morano 2000, 404. The decisive *š* is a conjecture.).

pryštg'ny Pa */frēštagānī/ a.* 'of/concerning/containing *frēštagān*'.
Pa pry ° štg'ny M283 II V 7

prywy, prywg Pa */paryōg/, /paryōy/ n.* 'victory'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prywxtn*. Ghilian, Essai 63.
Pa prywy MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26
Pa prywg H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; RH(920) oM749 V 2; M460c B i 8 {unp.}; M756 V 13 {unp.}; M6654 A 3; M3139/3

prywj Pa */paryōž/ n.* 'victory'.
Pa prywj MMiii,i(28) M42 R ii 2

prywj- Pa */paryōž-/ vtr.* 'to overcome, conquer'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prywxtn*.
Pa prywxt *pp.I* MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; LN §44 M500a V 6 = M516 V 1 = M727b V 4; M261 I R 8
Pa prywxt' *pp.I* Hymnic -'; or -' = *-ag*. M1602/1
Pa prywxt *inf.I* M99 II R 3b {unp.}

prywj'n, prywj''n Pa */paryōžān/ n.* 'victory', (used of the symbol of victory given to the saved soul [Boyce]).
Pa prywj''n MMiii,d(46) M5 R ii 16 = oM748 R 15; BBB(92) M801a/p6 12
Pa prywj'n M32a R 8
Pa prywj'n' M315 I R 8

prz'm MP */frazām/ n.* 'end, conclusion'.
MP prz'm KawA(36) oM101j V 4

prz'ngy MP */frazānagī/ n.* 'wisdom, intelligence'.
MP prz'ngy M199+ V i 15

prz'pt MP *see* frz'pt

przyd MP */parzīd/ vtr., pp.* 'to shut in, imprison; fix in, fasten in'.
MP przyd *pp.I* Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(197) M7984 II V i 29; MMii M2 I V ii 24; KPT(838) M853 R 4

przyn, prz'yn MP */parzīn/ a.* 'shut in'. KPT, 132. Cf. *prcyn*.
MP prz'yn KPT(167) M1003+M1025 A ii 10
MP przyn KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(471) M1002+ R iii 6

przynd MP *see* frzynd

przyr- MP */parzīr-/ vtr.* 'to keep away (*'w* from)'.
MP przyryd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I V 9

przyw- MP */frazīw-/ vitr.* 'to live on, survive, propagate oneself'.
MP przywynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M49 I V 12

przywyšn MP */frazīwišn/ n.* 'propagation, generation'.
MP przywyšn Hu(732) M7981 II V i 12

ps MP */pas/ adv.* 'afterwards, then'. *'c ps _ / ps 'c _* 'after _; later'.
MP ps Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(177) oM482+ I V 9; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Šbrg(649) M477 II V 1; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(84) M101g R 8; KawA(268) M911 R 4; KawD M625c R ii 5; MKG(1532) M6810 A 5; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(292) M7981 I R ii 22; Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(1019) M7982 V i 27; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; Hu(1196) M7983 I V ii 34; Hu(1320) M7983 II V ii 22; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M2 I R i 9; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I R ii 32; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M2 I V i 14; MMii M2 I V i 24; MMii M2 I V i 31; MMii M2 I V ii 7; MMii M2 I V ii 12; MMii M2 I V ii 17; MMii M729 II V i 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 12; MMiii,q(26) M454 I V 13; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1452) M5566+M4501 V ii 11; KPT(1551) M5900 A 1; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1660) M46 V 6; KPT(1687) M652+M526 R 12; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M1/189; M43 V 4; M74 I V 17; M299a R ii 1; M433a+M3706 A 6; L SIO 120 I V 1; M17 V ii 1; M559 V 5; Otani6197 R 2

ps Pa */pas/ n.* 'sheep'. MKG, 169.
Pa ps MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(1954) M502e A 4

ps' MP */pasā/ adv.* 'then, afterwards'. *ps'dr* 'later'. Sims-Williams 1981a, 174.
MP ps'c Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Hu(566) oM7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12
MP ps'dr *comp.* KPT(337) oM1004+ R i 7
MP ps'š KPT(1649) M46 R 16; S9 R i 10

ps'c- Pa */passāž-/ vtr.* 'to make, prepare, fashion,

arrange, build'.
Pa ps²cyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1233) M183 II V 14
Pa ps²cynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a
Pa psxt *pp.I* KPT(1209) oM183 II R 6 = M354 R 2; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8 = oM354 R 4; KPT(1213) oM183 II R 10 = oM354 R 7; KPT(1218) oM183+ II R 15; KPT(1220) M183+ II V 1; KPT(1230) M183 II V 11 = M354 V 1; LN §13 M906 R 2; RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15
Pa ps²c²d *pp.II* MMiii,c(46) M67 V ii 8

ps²c- MP */passāz-/ vtr.* 'to make, prepare, fashion, arrange, build'.
MP ps²cynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1299) M7983 II V ii 1; Hu(1315) M7983 II V ii 17
MP ps²xt *pp.I* Hu(94) M99 I V 19
MP ps²xt *pp.I* Šbrg(270) M535+ V 6; Hu(684) M7981 II R i 32; Hu(986) M7982 R ii 28; Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; MMii M9 II R 17; KPT(69) oM1001+ R iv 3; KPT(82) M1001+ R iv 16; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(847) M853 V 5; oS2 R i 5

ps²cyšn, ps²zyšn MP */passāzišn/ n.* 'preparation, arrangement'.
MP ps²cyšn MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 5
MP ps²zyšn MMii M9 II V 9

ps²gryw MP */pasāgrīw/ n.* 'deputy, representative', (used of Mani's successor, the head of the Man. community). Gershevitch 1954b. Sundermann 1988 (= the Paraclete, i.e. Mani or his twin). S. also Leurini 2004.
MP ps²gryw BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; oM32b A 11; M325 V 17

ps²nyg MP */pasānīg/ n.* 'follower, attendant, courtier'.
MP ps²nyg²n *pl.* M3 R 7

ps²xt MP *see* ps²c- MP

ps²xwn Pa */passāxwan/ n.* '*instruction' (?). KPT, 132. The headings in M183/ and M354/ may be Parth.
Pa ps²xwn oOtani6192 I V 1
MP ps²xwn KPT(1168) oM183+ I V H; KPT(1172) M354 V H

pscg Pa */passažag/ a.* 'proper, suitable, fitting; it is proper'. Mostly conjecture.
Pa pscg MP in Pa text? RH(793) oM341a B 2

psk²w- Pa */paskāw-/ vtr.* 'to *remove, *destroy'.
Pa psk²wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 M1603 R 4

pswx Pa/MP */passox/ n.* 'answer'.
Pa pswx Mo(55) M132a R 9; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3
MP pswx M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(53) M475a I R 5; Šbrg(405) M805a+ R 2; MMii M9 I V 14; MKG(2207) oM5794+ I R 3

psxt Pa *see* ps²c- Pa

psyn-, psn- MP */passenn-/ vtr.* 'to like, approve'. KPT, 132 sub *psn-* and *psyn-*.
MP psynynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(141) M1001+ V iii 15
MP psnyh *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2019) oM221 V 20

psynd- Pa */passend-/ vtr.* 'to take a liking to'. Colditz 1987, 295.
Pa psyndynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(128) M334a V 7

psyy MP */pasī/ n.; adv.* 'rear, behind'. Colditz 1992, 333, n.68.
MP psyy² M315 II V 10

psyy² MP *see* psyy

pszg, pscg MP */passazag/ a.* 'proper, suitable, fitting; [it is] fitting (with copula)'.
MP pscg MKG(2002) oM742 I V 16; MMii M49 I R 1; KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; BBB(442) M801a/p29 2; M315 I R 14; M733 V 12; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1109) M273 V 3; MIK4976a V i 13; MMii M8251 I V 4; M545 V 2; M5662/4
MP pscq MMii M95 V 6a = oM1876+ V 3
MP pszg Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2
MPS pszk TM406b V 7

pš Pa */paš/ adv.* 'then, afterwards'. *²c pš _* 'after _'.
Pa pš KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawT(5) oM291a A 5; MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17; MKG(56) oM48+ II R 20; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(92) oM48+ II V 28; MKG(104) oM48+ I R 12; MKG(245) M270a+M869 I V 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; M8286 I V 17; MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4; MKG(2153) M2061 B 2; MKG(2173) M5826+M3120 B 7; MKG(2402) M4523 B 3; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,c(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1799) M572 R 17; KPT(1807) M572 V 3; CPar(80) M333 R 4; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(158) M44 R 7; LN §44 M516 V 3 = M727b V 6; GW §95 M5531 A 2; M795 V 9; M258 II V 5

pš²g Pa */pašāg/ a.* '*inimical'. *pašāg šahr* (poss. a compound): '*enemy of/to the land'. MKG, 169. Cf. *pšg*.
Pa pš²g MKG(790) M4577 B i 3; MKG(810) oM4577 B i 23

pšg Pa */pašag/ a.* 'following, pursuing (with intent to steal)' (?). Henning 1937a, 87: 'enemy, persecutor'. MKG, 169. Cf. ***pš²g***. The words seem to be essentially identical, but the spelling pšg is secure and cannot be regarded as a defective *pš²g*.
Pa pšg MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1861) M6032 V 4; KawN(28) M35 V 10; M830+ V 8 = M275+ V i 22
Pa pšg²n *pl.* RH(268) M284a V ii 8

pšgwn²w Pa */pašγōnāw/ a.* 'unruly, obstinate' (?).
Pa pšgwn²w MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25

pšqsg Pa */?/ a.?* 'sliced, in slices' (?). Henning 1965a, 30 n.1 thinks this may be two words *pš qsg*. His translation on p.32 '*slices' is without comment. If he is thinking of the adv. *pš* it should not be in this position in the sentence (as Henning reconstructs it). Poss. connected etymologically to *²škng*, though *²škastag* or the like would be expected.

Pa pš qsg M6020 I V ii (53)4

pšqwc MP */paškūz/ n.* 'winged monster, griffin'.
MP pšqwc M781+ I R 6

pštg, pštq Pa */paštag/ a. (pp.Ia)* 'bound, fettered'.
Pa pštg MKG(1809) HWP A 14; MMiii,j(79) M42 V ii 4; M6650 R 18; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 8; A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; RH(508) M763 V i 27
Pa pštq M1/402

pšyft Pa */paššift/ v.tr., pp.* 'to trouble, toss about'.
Pa pšyft *pp.I* A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = oM5570 V 1 = M6238+ R 2

pšym'n Pa/MP */pašēmān/ a.* 'penitent, regretful'. [Sundermann:] also n. 'regret'. KPT 132; MKG 169.
Pa pšym'n KPT(2104) M338 B 2; RH(390) M284b V ii 9
MP pšym'n Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(407) M805a+ R 4

pšym'nyg MP */pašēmānīg/ a.* 'penitent'.
MP pšym'nyg M177 R 19

pšyw'r Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Unclear.
Pa pšyw'r M222 R ii 1

pt'b Pa */pattāb/ n.* 'burning'.
Pa pṯ'b oM2080 A 4; M2080 A 5
Pa pt'b RH(1201) M30 V i 21; GW §99 M2601 A 4; M746d R 3

pt'b- Pa */pattāb-/ v.tr.* 'to burn'.
Pa pt'byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §98 oM5642 B 4 = oM2331 B 5
Pa pt'byd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(33) M7 I R ii 3

pt'n MP *see* pd

pt'w- Pa */pattāw-/ v.itr., tr.* 'stay, endure, wait; endure = suffer'. Ghilain 1939, 77; MKG, 169; GW 122 (§64,1).
Pa pt'wyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §64 M295 R 7 = oM6090 R 3
Pa pt'w'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14
Pa ptwd *inf.I* MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(12) M5815 I R i 12; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; H.VIII/1a/ oM689 R 1

pt'y- MP */pattāy-/ v.itr.* 'to endure, last, remain'.
Pa pṯ'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3
MP pt'yy *pres.2.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 1
MP pt'yd *pres.3.sg.* M731 V 10 (An impv. would only make sense if the verb was tr.); MKG(2206) M5794+ I R 2
MP pt'y'd *subj.3.sg.* M5794+ I V 8
MP pt'y *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R i 13
MP ptwd *pp.I* KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4

ptbg Pa */pattabag/ n.* 'splendour, radiance'. Boyce 1951, 915, n.3.
Pa ptbg M737 (12) V 3; M24 V 7

ptryst MP */petrist/ v.tr., pp.* 'to dirty; mix'. KPT, 132.
MP ptryst *pp.I* KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10

ptwd Pa *see* pt'w-

ptwd MP *see* pt'y-

ptwg Pa/MP */pattūg/ a.* 'enduring, patient, persevering'. MKG, 169.
Pa ptwg MKG(1772) oM5055+ V i 10

pty'r MP */patyār/, /petyār/ n.* 'assault, misfortune, mishap'.
MP pty'r P.M.914.1 R? 9
MP pty'r MMii oM564 R 5 a; M4b II R 21
MP pty'r'n *pl.* S7 V i 15

ptyg */pattēg/ n.pr. m.* Patecius. Schaeder 1934, 69-70; MKG 56, n.4. Sundermann 1994b, 245: Pattī(g), 262 Pattī and Pattīg. At least two persons, Sundermann 1994b, 264.
Pa ptyg MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; oM6033 A i 3; M6031 I A ii 2
MP ptyg MMii M2 I R i 6

ptyyd Pa */patēd/? n.* '*pressure'. MKG, 169: Sogd. loan-word (*patēδ*) or *<ptyy(r)> /pattīr/*.
Pa ptyyd MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1

pw'c- Pa */pawāž-/ v.tr.* 'to purify'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
Pa pw'cyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M5785 II R 15
Pa pw'cyd *pres.3.sg.* oM6650 V 10; M741 R 2a = oOtani6208+ R 3; LN §40a oM516 R 3
Pa pw'c'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* M6650 V 6; GW §73 M847 R 7
Pa pw'cyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 5
Pa pw'cy[*pres. stem, unclear* oM6455 V? 2 (Could be a noun though. Colditz 2000, 388 n.99 lists the possibilities.)
Pa pw'c'd *inf.II* MMiii,a(45) M2 II R ii 8; KPT(1277) M2098 A 6

pw'cgyft Pa */pawāžagīft/ n.* 'purification' (?). KPT, 132.
Pa pw'cgyft KPT(1286) oM2098 B 5

pw'cyšn Pa */pawāžišn/ n.* 'purification'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *p'cyšn*.
Pa pw'cyšn MKG(66) oM48+ II V 2; MMiii,g(76) M7 I V i 16
Pa pw'cyyšn M5785 I R 10 {unp.}

pw'g Pa */pawāg/ a.* 'pure, holy'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
Pa pw'g Mo(82) M390 V 6; MMiii,b(45) M5815 I R ii 19; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MKG(847) oM4578 A i 17; MMiii,g(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiii,j(68) M42 V i 16; KPT(1002) M211+ V 4; KPT(1210) M183 II R 7; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; M6020 I V ii (65)16; M6020 I V ii (67)18; M730 V ii 9; A.R.V/42a/ oM5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.VI/68b/ M175 R 14; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.D M710 18a; Abcd.D M710 19b; M102 V 2; M102 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 8 = oM1602 V 4; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §106 M307a+b V 8; S31 R 7; M35 R 11; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(417) M1316 V i 11; M407a A 3; M2221 B 3; M503a A 7; M1658/3; M1687/2; M7352 R 2
Pa pw'g'n *pl.* MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23 pw'g<'>n; MKG(1881) oM6032 V 24; MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; M6020 I R i 7; RH(1154) M30 R i 26; MIK6279c R 4; M571/6; M6745/1

Pa pw'gm'n M229 V i 11
PaS pw' Ch/So20135 V 3; H.I/67b/ oOtani6386 V 5 = TM406a R 5

pw'gyft, pw''gyft Pa */pawāgīft/ n.* 'purity'. MKG, 88 translates with 'das Reine' = 'the pure part'.
Pa pw''gyft M10 R 1
Pa pw''gyft KPT(1224) oM183+ II V 5
Pa pw'gyft MKG(1370) oM6041 R 11; MKG(1550) oM5651 B 3; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; MMiii,m(67) M39 V ii 5; KPT(1528) M8280 R i 6; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = M509 R 4; LN §83 M34 R 1 = oM366 R 2; RH(587) M5860 I R ii 7; RH(602) oM5860 I V i 10; GW §73 M4350 R 2; Otani6171 B 2
Pa pw'g[M7912/2

pw'gyn Pa */pawāgēn/ a.* 'pure'.
Pa pw'gyn MMiii,g M7 I R i 25

pwd 1, pwwd Pa */pōd/ n.* 'boat, ferry'. Boyce 1954, 194; KPT 132; GW 137 (§110,9). Poss. also MP (in an unclear context).
Pa pwd KPT(1232) M183 II V 13
Pa pwwd A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
Pa pwwd'n *pl.* MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6
MP pwwd M1590/2

pwd 2 Pa */pūd/ n.* 'decay'.
Pa pwd LN §98 M312 V 8 (pyd) = M905 R 5

pwd- Pa */pōδ-/ v.itr.* 'to speed, move quickly, run'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa pwdynd *pres.3.pl.* M92 V 17b {unp.}

pwhr Pa */puhr/ n.* 'son'. S. *bgpwhr*; s. *mrd*.
Pa mrd pwhr MKG(1195) oM4570 V ii 9; MKG(2393) oM380a-b V 4
Pa mrd#pwhr Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3
Pa pnj pwhr'n *pl.* KPT(987) M211+ R 2; M5262 I V 6; oM465 B 9
Pa pwhr MMiii,b(145) M5815 II R ii 3; MMiii,b(192) oM5815 II V i 31; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(695) M4576 R i 13; MKG(732) oM4576 V i 16; MKG(1191) oM4570 V ii 5; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M32a R 3; M680 V 7 = K24 V 13; M680 V 13; oM306 V 8; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1033) M785 R 9; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 9; M231 R 8; M465 A 8; M260 R 8; M6281+ R 6
Pa pwhr'n *pl.* MKG(85) oM48+ II V 21; MKG(1104) oM4573 V ii 3; oM1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (23)8; M1202 V (26)11; M1202 V (29)14; M730 R i 4; LN §6 M351 V 4 = M5187 R 4; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M304 V 4 = oM313 R 3; RH(126) M86 V 10; RH(466) M763 R ii 12; M253 B 4; oM10 R 18
Pa pwhryt M851a+M629c V i 9 (Colditz's restoration *pwhr(y)y[n]* is negated by M851a/.)

pwl'wd MP */pōlāwad/ n.* 'steel'.
MP pwl'wd M781+ II R (38)13

pwlys MP *see* p'wlys

pwn Pa */pun/ n.* 'service, meritorious act, merit'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa pwn MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; M6020 I V ii (71)22; RH(1038) M785 R 14

pwnw'r Pa */punwār/ n.* 'charitable food-offering, food given as alms'. Henning 1965a, 33 and n1: 'merit-food'.
Pa pwnw'r M6020 I R ii (24)1; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6020 I R ii (32)9

pwnwnd, pwnwynd Pa */punwend/ a.* 'meritorious, dutiful'.
Pa pwnwnd MMiii,h(64) M33 II R i 11 = oM367 V 6; M6650 V 3
Pa pwnwnd'n *pl.* MMiii,g(75) M7 I V i 15; M1/391
Pa pwnwynd Mo(84) M390 V 8; Mo(48) oM132a R 2
Pa pwnwynd'n *pl.* BBB(138) M801a/p9 4
Pa pwn[RH(1038) oM785 R 14

pwr Pa/MP */purr/ a.* 'full; full of'. Boyce 1977, 75 sees in Parthian *pwr* two words: */purr/* 'full; full of' and */pur/* 'much, very; completely, wholly' and LN, 126 (§115,1) reads these as */purr/* and */por/* and supplies two references for the latter: M507/V/15a/and M332+M724/R/5/.
Pa pwr MKG(827) M4571 R i 3; MKG(1366) oM6041 R 7; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; KPT(1794) M572 R 12; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; M32a V 9; M730 V ii 11; H.I/68a/ M1663 V 2; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.VI/70b/ M175 R 18; Abcd.A/16a/ M3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; M102 R 2; M102 R 11; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 15; RH(389) M284b V ii.8; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; M185 R? 12; M7200 B 5
PaS pwr K24 R H
MP pwr KawA(139) M101b R 6; KawA(272) M911 V 3; Hu(1071) M7983 I R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 16; KPT(240) M1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(1306) oM1208 A ii 10; KPT(1314) M1208 B i 5; M1/171; BBB(381) M801a/p24 16; oM198a V 4; M97 R ii 21; M738 V 6; M176 V 9; S17 V 1; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M797 I R 5; oM5692 A 11; M546 R 2; M5980 R 2

pwrdg MP */purdagl, /purdāg/ a.* 'guilty'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 125. Colditz 1987, 291.
Pa pwrdg CPar(79) oM333 R 3
MP pwrdg Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 23

pwrm'h, pwrm' Pa/MP */purrmāh/ n.* 'full moon' (used figuratively as term of praise) {Boyce}. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8.
WMlr pwrm' Otani6162 R? 6
Pa pwrm'h oM176 R 7; M176 R 9; Otani6193 V 2
MP pwrm' o M5692 B 8
MP pwrm'h BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 8; M315 II V 20; M554 V 3; M176

V 1
MP pwrm'h' oM176 R 20
MP pwrm'h'y' oM176 R 15
MPS pwrm' MannerheimE R 8

pwrm'h'y' MP *see* pwrm'h

pwrm'hyzd Pa */purrmāhyazad/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 250, 256, 260.
Pa pwrm'hyzd RH(1177) M30 R ii 23

pwrs- Pa */purs-/ v.tr.* 'to ask, ask about, inquire about'.
Pa pwrsyh *pres.2.sg.* GW §13 oM259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = oM6680+ R 13
Pa pwrsyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1325) oM6040 R 16; RH(447) oM763 R i 20
Pa pwrsynd *pres.3.pl.* M18 V 4; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 20; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2
Pa pwrs'h *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. GW §8 M259b+M453b R 6
Pa pwrs''d *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1832) oM6032 R 4
Pa pwrsyd *impv.pl.* Mo(39) M734 V 4
Pa pwrsyndyh *opt.* GW §12 M259a R 10 = M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 8
Pa pwrs'd *pp.II* Mo(52) M132a R 6; MKG(100) M48+ I R 8; MKG(147) oM216b V 7; MKG(236) oM270a+M869 I R 1; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1391) oM6041 V 2; MKG(1410) oM6041 V 21; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MKG(2160) oM5826+M3120 A 3; MMiii,g(105) M7 I V ii 17; KPT(1813) oM572 V 9; Otani11079 A 2
Pa pwrs'dn *inf.II* GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5 = oM6680+ V 4

pwrs- MP */purs-/ v.tr.* 'to ask, to ask for, be interested in, resort to'.
MP pwrsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 12; M268 A 4
MP pwrsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 12; M8250 V 11
MP pwrs'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M219 R 6
MP pwrsyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V i 24; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; S9 V i 30; M267a R H

pwrsyšn MP */pursišn/ n.* 'question, questioning'. KPT, 88 translation: ~ *bawēd*: 'werden zur Verantwortung gezogen' ['are called to account']
MP pwrsyšn KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; M8172 B 10
MP pwrsyšn'yg M267a V H

pwrt Pa */purt/, /purd/? n.* 'ford, bridge'.
Pa pwrt A.R.VI/57b/ M96 R 14

pws MP */pus/ n.* 'son'.
MP myrd'n pwsr Šbrg M475a I R H
MP pws KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(253) M101m R 4; MMii M28 II R i 16; MMii M36 V 7; KPT(1419) M5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; BBB(2) M801a/p1 2; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; M315 I R 18; L B 4; M781+ I V (14)3; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; L SIO 120 II R 12; M176 V 17; M176 V 18; S9 V i 1; S9 V i 28; M23 B 2; RH(767) M319 I R 7; M26 I R 3; M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10; M28 I R i 31; M28 I R ii 25; oM555 R 1b = M442 V 2 = M5361 R 2; M1050 B 7; M1844 A i 4
MP pws' BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; RH(837) M782 R 1
MP pwsr MMii M729 I V ii 8; M11 R 10; M172 I R 14; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 15; oM871c B ii 2
MP pwsrwm M1/195
MP pwsryn *pl.(-in)* KPT(2022) M221 V 23; oM389 R 10; M389 R 12
MP pwsyš M28 I R ii 27

pwsg Pa/MP */pusag/, /pūsag/ n.* 'garland'.
Pa pwsg Mo(66) oM132a V 4 (Sundermann 1968, 394 n.44. Sundermann and Morano print: *x'rt'/g.*); MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 26; MMiii,d(45) M5 R ii 15 = M748 R 15; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,n M77 R 11; BBB(61) M801a/p4 17 = M341a V 6; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; RH(638) M6255+ R 5; RH(798) M341a B 7; M285 II V ii 11; M460c B i 7
MP pwsg MMii M729 II V i 3 = oM897 V 6

pwsr MP *see* pws

pwsrwm MP *see* 'n

pwst MP */pōst/ n.* 'skin, hide; bark, shell'.
MP pwst MMii M9 II V 16; M28 I R i 25

pwstg Pa */pōstag/ n.* 'parchment, book'. Colditz 2000, 86-87: *''z'd pwstg* 'charter, patent, certificate of release'.
Pa pwstg MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19

pwsy'n MP */pusyān/ n.* 'womb'. (Henning 1937a, 81 sub *brbwbr*).
MP pwsy'n KPT(892) oM263f+ B i 10
MP pwsy'n'n *pl.* KPT(1265) M871i B 4

pwškwr Pa */puškawur/ n.pr.* Peshawar (?). Henning 1947, 53.
Pa pwškwr M1202 V (17)2

pwšt Pa/MP */pušt/ n.* 'back; backing, support, protection'.
Pa pwšt KPT(1788) M572 R 6; KPT(1790) M572 R 8
MP pwšt MMii M28 II R ii 13; MMii M564 R 3 b; oM389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7; M840l/5
MPS pwšt MannerheimE V 7

pwštb'n MP */puštbān/ n.* 'protector'.
MP pwštb'n'n *pl.* M11 R 13

pwštg MP */puštag/ n.* 'load (carried on the back)'. KPT, 132.
MP pwštg KPT(732) M100 V i 10; KPT(732) M100 V i 10

pwty'n */putyān/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name 'Buddha's favour/boon', Weber 1972, 201; Sundermann 1994b, 257, 261.
M pwty'n M1/65

pwx MP */poxl? n.* '*meal'. KPT, 132.
MP pwx KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6

pwxg Pa */puxag/, /pukag/? n.* 'joint, vertebra'. Henning 1937a, 87; Boyce 1954, 194 and 122, n.3: *pw(x)g* or *pw(k)g*.
Pa pwxg A.R.Ia/11a/ oM518 V 1; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3

pwxt Pa/MP */poxt/ vtr., pp.* 'to cook'. S. PaT *pcg* and MPB *paz-* 'to cook'.
Pa pwxt *pp.I* oM6020 I R i 16
Pa pwxtg *pp.Ia* M285 II V ii 14
MP pwxtn *inf.Ia* M177 R 8

pxš- MP */paxš-/ v.itr.* 'to grow ripe; wither, fade'.
MP pxšynd *pres.3pl.* Šbrg.fe oM510b R 6 (MacKenzie: perh. *pJxšynd.*); Hu(731) M7981 II V i 11
MP pxš²n *prp.III* Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11

py, pyy MP */pay/ n.* 'nerve, sinew'. Henning 1943, 63 n.1.
MP py Šbrg.fm(27) oM8256 V 3; KawA(146) oM101b V 2; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16
MP pyy Hu(956) M7982 R i 32

py²dg MP */payādag/ a., n.* 'on foot; foot-soldier'. Henning 1937a, 54.
MP py²dg KawA(244) oM101d V 6; Gloss.c M875+M699 II V (24)1

pyd 1 Pa */pid/ n.* 'father'. *pydr wzrgyft* 'Father of Greatness' and *pydr rwšn* 'father of the light', Sundermann 1979, 99. On *pydr rwšn* as a term for persons other than the Father of Greatness, s. Sundermann 1979, 118 n.33. On *pydr rwšn²n* s. Sundermann, GW 131 (§ 97,2).
WMIr pydr Or MP. M1683/2; M3826/3; M5223/2
Pa p'ydr MKG(931) M4581 V ii 1; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; oM800 B 2
Pa pdr M1/237; Otani6175A B 1
Pa pydr MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1121) M4570 R i 3; MKG(1222) M4574 R ii 4; MKG(1246) M4585 A 3; MKG(1826) HWP B 16; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2079) oM455 A i 8; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MKG(2398) M4523 A 2; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M748 R 2; MMiii,e(41) M6 R ii 11; MMiii,e(93) M6 V ii 3; MMiii,e(111) M6 V ii 21; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = M496a R 4; MMiii,h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii,h(69) M33 II R ii 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 18; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1004) M211+ V 6; KPT(1007) oM211+ V 9; M1/242; M1/261; M1/271; M1/287; M1/297; M1/429; BBBc(28) oM5779 V 4; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; M448 B 3; oM32a R 2; M32a V 4; M75 R 7; M331 R 7; M544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 V 3; M679 V 11; M679 V 14; M6232+M6230 V 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M327 R 4 = K24 V 4; M680 V 10; M680 V 15; oM369 R 8; M369 V 7; oM369 V 8; M538 R 4; M5262 I V 3; Otani6229 V? 5; H.I/2a/ oM233 V 3 = oM625b R 8; A.R.VI/68a/ M175 R 13; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/23a/ oM3703 V 1; Abcd.D M5877/4a; Abcd.D M710 9a; Abcd.I M352 V 11b; oM176 R 6; LN §1 oM351 R 1; S44 A 2; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(198) oM284a R ii 2; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(462) M763 R ii 8; RH(632) M5070 V 1; RH(701) M2330 A 3; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(916) M749 R 9; RH(918) M749 R 11; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; RH(1209) M468a V ii 4; GW §47 M248+ R 16; M10 R 12; M10 V 22; M261 I R 5; M285 I V ii 4; M285 I V ii 25; M285 I V ii 30; oM327 R 1; M327 R 4; oM328 B 6; oM328 B 9; M402 A 2; M468a R ii 6; M238 R 2; M238 R 4; M500f A 7; oM500f A 10; M764 V? 1; M800 B 5; oM800 B 8; M1965 A 3; M2080 A 4; M2221 A 3; M5785 I V 10; M648a R 7 = M622 A 4; Otani6143+/4; oOtani6217 V 5; Otani6193 R 5; Otani6229 B 5; oM260 R 8; M2172/2; M80 R 2; M80 R 7; oM80 R 11; M80 R 12; M40 V 2; M6281+ V 3
Pa pydr # rwšn MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; RH(1132) M30 R i 4
Pa pydr # wzrg M81 R 2
Pa pydr # wzrgyft MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13
Pa pydr rwšn MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (*pydr w: m²d rwšn.*); M1/270; BBBc(41) oM5779 V 17; M6650 V 19; M730 R i 7; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(230) M284a V i 2; RH(413) oM1316 V i 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; oM10 V 11; M88 II R 4a; oOtani6143+/3; M2450/2
Pa pydr rwšn²n GW §97 M2331 A 8
Pa pydr wzrg MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; oM2080 B 2
Pa pydr wzrgyft oM756 V 5
Pa pydr wzrgyft RH(598) M5860 I V i 6
Pa pydr wzrgypt M231 R 6
Pa pydr²n *pl.* MMiii,f(33) M8171 V i 9; MMiii,g(85) M7 I V i 27; MMiii,h(55) M33 II R i 2 = oM367 V 1; MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2; H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; RH(133) M86 V 17; M88 II R 3b; M285 II V ii 17
Pa pydr²n # rwšn²n *pl.* MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33
Pa pydr²n rwšn²n *pl.* Abcd.A/4a/ oM6726/4a
Pa pydr²n wzrg²n *pl.* M885 R ii 12
Pa pydr²n wzrgn *pl.* M285 I V ii 29
Pa pydrm²n M680 V 8
Pa pyd M75 R 9; M75 V 7; M331 R 5; M331 R 9; M331 R 12; M331 V 12; LN §11 M500c V 4; S54 B 2
Pa rwšn pydr M6281+ V 8
Pa wzrgyft ' pydr M32a V 7
Pa wzrgypt pyd M2221 B 2
PaS pyδr oM327 R 1 = K24 V 2

pyd 2 Pa */pid/ n.* 'flesh, meat'.
Pa pyd MMiii,j(90) M42 V ii 15; KPT(1891) M6280 R 5; M6020 I R i 15; LN §17 M906 V 9; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(1032) M785 R 8; GW §47 M248+ R 19; GW §71 oM5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 1; M398 A 4; M398 A 7; M398 B 5; Otani6239 A 3; M40 V 5
PaS pyδ Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Otani7375 V 4

pyd MP */pid/ n.* 'father'. *pyd ʿy wzrgyḫ* 'Father of Greatness', Sundermann 1979, 99. On *pdʾn*: */*pidān/* Boyce 1977, 68. Sundermann 1988, 210, n.45. GW 37 n.150: *pidā* an old nominative the ending of which was preserved due to the following pronominal suffix.
MP pdʾn MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M224 I V 7; M798a R ii 2; M626 R 9; RH(737) M311 R 10; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M32b A 13; M297 A 3; M4b II R 1; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M527 R i 2
MP pdʾnmʾn M102 R H
MP pdr MMii M612 V 8; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M612 V 13; M612 V 16; M17 V i 15; M8110 II V 2; M1925/ii 7
MP pyd KawA(14) M101c V 3; KawA(237) M101d R 10; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M36 R 6; MMii M729 I R i 12; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(294) M1007+M1027 B i 4; MIK4974 V i 18; S12b R ii 29; M277 R ii 13; M277 V ii 8; M28 I R i 11; oP.M.914.1 R? 11; M559 V 3; M884/3; oM1086/2; M4797/1
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyḫ M5750 R ii 3
MP pyd ʿy wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18
MP pydr KawA(57) M101k R 1; KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawA(222) M101a V 10; MMii M49 II V 7; MMii M729 I V ii 7; MMii M729 II V i 4 = M897 V 6; KPT(1861) oM825 I V 1; M20 I V 1; M727a V 6; oM781+ I V (17)6; M570 A 4a; M82 R 8 = M235 V 2; M11 R 9; M738 V 2; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 15; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 14; S12c V i 51; RH(960) M647+ II R 4; M26 II R 2; Otani6168 A 3; M5750 R ii 9; M871k A 2; M1080/3; M2028/i 5; M5538/4
MP pydr pydr *double* M20 II V 2
MP pydrʾn *pl.* MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3; BBB(242) M801a/p15 7; oM297 A 8
MP pydrmʾn *voc.* BBB(333) M801a/p21 2

pydʾg Pa/MP */paydāg/ a.* 'visible, obvious, revealed'.
Pa pydʾg MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MKG(973) oM4587 B 2; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MMiii,f(24) M8171 R ii 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 10; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,o(50) M67 V ii 12; oM341a V 9; CPar(75) oM499+ V 17; M6232+M6230 V 11; LN §45 oM1848 R 3; LN §63 M5845 R 10; M35 R 4; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(800) oM341a B 9; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 8; GW §38 M838 V 8 = M83 II V 18; M5501+ A ii 8; M746d R 3; M79 R 6 = oM40 V 10
MP pydʾg Šbrg(15) oM473a+ I R 15; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(746) M473a+ II V 2; KawF(37) M6120 colD 2; Hu(231) M7984 II V ii 29; Hu(637) M7980 I V ii (27)7; Hu(659) M7981 II R i 7; Hu(727) M7981 II V i 7; Hu(817) M7984 I R i 29; Hu(1321) M7983 II V ii 23; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 11; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii oM2 I V i 1; KPT(112) M1001+ V ii 7; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20; KPT(173) M1003+M1025 A iii 3; KPT(207) M1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(849) M853 V 7; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; M731 V 2; S9 R ii 9; M268 A 6; M5794+ I R 11; M627 V ii 14; M5260 V 5

pydʾgyḫ MP */paydāgīh/ n.* 'manifestation, clearness; appearance'.
MP pydʾgyḫ MMii M9 II R 2

pydʾgyn- MP */paydāgēn-/ v.tr.* 'to cause to appear, to cause to be clear, to show'.
MP pydʾgynyd *caus., pp.I* MMii M9 II R 12; oM644 V 4

pydr **MP** *see* pyd MP

pydrʾnyg Pa */pidarānīg/ a.* 'of *pidarān* 'fathers.
Pa pydrʾnyg oM396 B ii 9; oM669 V H; M480a V H; M5050 R x

pygʾm MP */paygām/ n.* 'message'.
MP pygʾm M3 R 10; KawA(44) M101l R 3; L SIO 120 I R 5

pyl Pa/MP */pīl/ n.* 'elephant'.
Pa pyl MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20
MP pyl MMii M2 I V ii 31; KPT(900) oM263f+ B ii 3

pylʾtys **Pa** *see* pyltys

pylg Pa/MP */pillag/ n.* 'steps, stairs; monument; altar'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 20-1. Sims-Williams 1983, 133 n.7 and 134. Colditz 1987, 302.
Pa pylg CPar(167) M44 V 5; CPar(172) M44 V 10; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1
MP pylgʾn *pl.* MMii M219 R 18

pyltys, pylʾtys Pa */pilatīs/ n.pr. m.* 'Pilate'. Cf. Syriac names ending in *-ys*.
Pa pylʾtys MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1
Pa pyltys MKG(1232) oM4574 V i 5; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2
Pa pyltys Mo(51) M132a R 5; Mo(55) M132a R 9 (Small *y* under *p*!); MKG(1206) oM4570 V ii 20; M18 R 2; M18 R 5

pymʾd MP */paymād/ v.tr., pp.* 'to measure'. Sundermann 1975, 299, n.18. Pres. in MPB *paymāy-*.
MP pymʾd *pp.I* M433a+M3706 B 4

pymʾdg Pa */pēmādag/? n.* '*cream' (?). Henning 1937a, 87. GW 122 (§67,2).
Pa pymʾdg GW §67 M295 V 2 = M6090 V 2

pymʾn MP */paymān/ n.* 'measure, stature; period; moderation; treaty'.
MP pymʾn KawA(63) M101k R 7; Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; MIK4974 V ii 23; oOtani6195 A 7; M5750 R ii 19

pymwc- MP */paymōz-/ v.tr.* 'to put on, to clothe'.
MP pymwcyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(140) M101b R 7; M556 R 6
MP pymwcynd *pres.3.pl.* M17 V ii 16; M28 I R i 3
MP pymwd *pres. stem, unclear* Šbrg(709) oM475a II V 13
MP pymwwxt *pp.I* Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13
MP pymwxt *pp.I* Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Hu(26) M98

I V 1; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(825) M7984 I R ii 3; Hu(831) M7984 I R ii 9; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; KPT(89) oM1001+ V i 5; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(1267) oM871i B 6; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M798c A ii 5; MIK4983 R 5; M627 V ii 10; Otani6197 V 3; Otani6197 V 5

MP pym[*unclear* RH(1061) oM785 V 18

pymwcn MP */paymōzan/ n.* 'clothes, garment'.

MP pymwcn KawA(279) M101n R 5; MKG(2449) M903 B 4; Hu(1285) M7983 II V i 21; Hu(1295) M7983 II V i 31; Hu(1307) M7983 II V ii 9; Hu(1317) M7983 II V ii 19; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; M731 V 10; M28 I V ii 25; M1302/5

pymwg MP */paymōg/ n.* 'clothes, garment'.

MP pymwg KawA(116) M101e R 6; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; Hu(889) M7984 V i 33; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; MMii M31 II R 8; KPT(848) oM853 V 6; KPT(1706) M47 II R 2; M727a V 2; RH(1061) oM785 V 18; M639 R H; M1136 R 1

pymwxt MP *see* pymwc-

pyr MP */pīr/ a.* 'old, ancient'.

MP pyr KPT(1647) M46 R 14; KPT(1679) M652+M526 R 4

pyr'mwn MP */pērāmōn/ prep., postp., adv.* 'around, round about'.

MP pyr'mwn Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; Šbrg(308) oM470a+ R 20; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; KawF(65) oM6120 colE 12; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; KPT(393) M1004+ V i 6; KPT(1137) oM302 V 3; KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6; KPT(1638) M46 R 5; M781+ II R (34)9; oM559 R 6; oM9061/1

pyr'r MP */pirār/? n.* 'omen, premonition'. Sundermann apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.191.

MP pyr'r MIK4974 R i 2

pyr'st MP *see* pyr'y-

pyr'y- MP */payrāy-/ vtr.* 'to adorn, prepare'.

MP pyr'st *pp.I* KPT(1397) oM4500 V ii 6; M719 R 4

pyr'yg MP */payrāyag/ n.* 'ornament'. KPT, 132.

MP pyr'yg KPT(1707) oM47 II R 3; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7

pyrwg MP */payrōg/ n.* 'brightness, splendour'.

MP pyrwg KPT(10) oM464c A ii 5; M5755 R 1

pyrwz MP */pērōz/ a.; n.* 'victorious, victor'.

MP pyrwz MMii M28 II V ii 17; S12c V i 50; M28 I V ii 3

MP pyrwz'[Pl., or with hymnic -'. M4914/1

pyrwz */pērōz/ n.pr. m.* pyrwz xwd'y. MKG 106 n.7.

Pa pyrwz MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2

pyrwzš'ẖ Pa */pērōzšāh/ n.pr. m.* King Pērōz. MKG 106 n.7 and 169. Sundermann 1994b, 245.

Pa pyrwzš'ẖ MKG(209) oM1343 A 2

pyrwzyẖ, pyrwzy(y) MP */pērōzīh/ n.* 'victory'.

MP pyrwzy KPT(1739) M47 II V 18

MP pyrwzyẖ MMii oM28 II V ii 17; MMii M729 I R i 4; KPT(546) M1011 B i 5; oM448 A 6 = oM198a R 7; M43 V 4; M554 R 3; M11 V 20; MIK4974 V ii 25; M798a R ii 2; RH(993) M485a R 7; M4b II R 12; M871e A ii 2; M4522/2

MP pyrwzyy MMii M36 R 12; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; BBB(118) M801a/p8 2; BBB(179) M801a/p11 14; BBB(246) oM801a/p15 11; M315 I V 3; RH(898) M428b R 4; RH(1019) M799c B 4; M7144/5

pyrwzyn- MP */pērōzēn-/ vtr.* 'to make victorious'.

MP pyrwzyn'nd *subj.3.pl.* M543 V 7

pyrwz */pērōz/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* – tygn. A mixed Turk. and MP name.

M pyrwz M1/20

pyryẖ MP */pīrīh/ n.* 'mastery'. KPT, 132.

MP pyryẖ KPT(715) M100 R iii 17

pysws Pa */pēsūs/ n.pr. f.* Name of the she-beast who bears the first human pair. Boyce 1951, 910. Sundermann 1979, 103.

Pa pysws Abcd.Ga oM8828 R 1a; M741 V 11a; M741 V 16b; LN §7 oM351 V 10 = oM5187 V 5; LN §99 M312 V 16; M1817/3

pyš Pa/MP */pēš/ prep.; a.* 'before (of place)'; *ō pēš* 'to the presence of, before'. *az pēš* 'from in front of; in front'. *pēš zamān* 'in a previous time, once'. a. comp. *pēšdar* 'earlier'.

MP pyš *prep.* Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13 (MacKenzie 1979, 523.) {pdš}<pyš>; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4; Šbrg(58) oM475a I R 10; KawA(28) M101j R 6; KawA(123) M101e V 2; Hu(147) M7984 II R ii 13; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii oM219 R 10; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M95 R 6b; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 13; KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; KPT(192) M1003+M1025 B i 4; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(1395) M4500 V ii 4; KPT(1485) oM5567 V ii 4; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; KPT(1553) M5900 A 3; KPT(1562) M5900 A 12; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1962) M2056 A 6; MIK36 R ii 22; M315 II V 9; M324 R 9; M543 V 5; M882a A 6; L SIO 120 I R 8; S7 R ii 20; RH(966) M647+ II R 10; RH(983) M647+ II V 12; MIK8259 I V ii 15; M4a II V 10; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M871e A ii 4; Otani6152 R 8; M546 V 2; M884/3; M1557/3; M1573 R 3

MP pyšdr *comp.* KPT(272) M1007+M1027 A i 4

MP pyšm'n BBB(241) M801a/p15 6

MP pyyš M4161 A 3

MPS pyš TM406b R 5

pyš'r MP */pēšār/ n.* 'leader, guide'.

MP pyš'r BBB(472) M801a/p30 15 = oM276 V i 11; M339 V 10; M797 I V 6; M9050/1a

pyš'ryy MP */pēšārī/ n.* 'guidance'.
MP pyš'ryy M1/211

pyšwb'y 1 MP */pēšōbāy/ n.* 'leader'.
MP pyšwb'y M543 R 2

pyšwb'y 2 MP */pēšōbāyī/ n.* 'leadership'. Instead of the expected spelling *pyšwb'yyḫ*.
MP pyšwb'y MIK8259 I V i 3

pyšyḫ, pyšy(y) MP */pēšīh/ adv., prep.* 'before'. *az pēšīh*: 'from before, from (his) presence; ...; audibly, loudly'.
MP pyšy MMii M2 I R ii 36
MP pyšyḫ MMii oM2 I V i 16; MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10; RH(777) oM319 I V 8; M15 V 3
MP pyšyhwt M543 V 2
MP pyšyy MMii M2 I V i 30; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M43 V 4; M388 R 1; M762 v 4; M389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9; M556 R 12; P.M.914.2 V ii 8

pyšyn MP */pēšēn/ a.* 'earlier, former'.
MP pyšyn M5794+ I R 14

pyšyng MP */pēšēnag/ a.; n.* 'earlier, former; the ancients, men of old'.
MP pyšyng'n *pl.* MMii oM2 I R ii 16; M5794+ I R 5; M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ I V 16; M5794+ I V 20

pyt, pyṯ MP */pit/ n.* 'flesh, meat'.
MP pyṯ MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii M49 I R 4
MP pyt Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(102) M1001+ V i 18; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(1578) M5900 B 12; L SIO 120 II V 12; M5794+ II R 7; M28 I V ii 13; M5057 R 2

pytrws MP */petros/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.
MP pytrws M788 R 5

pyw'c- MP */paywāz-/ vtr.* 'to answer'.
MP pyw'cydwm *pres.3.sg.* + *suff.* M82 R 20 = M235 V 8
MP pyw'c *impv.sg.* BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) M5847 A i 4

pyw'sg MP */paywāsag/ a. (prp.I)* 'drying'. Sundermann apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.140.
MP pyw'sg oMIK8259 II R 9 (Uncertain. Poss. *pyw's[.](g)[.*)

pywh- MP */paywah-/ vtr.* 'to implore, entreat'. MKG, 169.
MP pywh'm *pres.1.sg.* oM6259/1
MP pywhyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(598) M801a/p39 5
MP pywhym *pres.1.pl.* RH(777) oM319 I V 8; M4b II R 18
MP pywhynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(703) oM475a II V 7
MP pywhyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2
MP pywh''n *prp.III* Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12
MP pywhyd *pp.II* MKG(2264) M236+ V 15

pywhn MP */paywahan/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'.
MP pywhn MMiii,a oM2 II V H; M203 I R 7

pywhyšn MP */paywahišn/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'.
MP pywhyšn MMii oM28 II V i 34; M1/H1; BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; M20 I V 2; M4a II V H; M4b II V H

pywn MP */paywann/, /paywenn/ n.* 'connection, tie'.
MP pywn Hu(1004) M7982 V i 12; Hu(1093) M7983 I R i 33

pywrz'g MP */paywarzāg/ n. (ppr.)* 'carer, benefactor' (?). Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194 and apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.184.
MP pywrz'g'n *pl.* oMIK4959 R 2

pyws- MP */payōs-/, /paywōs-, payyōs-/ vtr.* 'to long for, desire'. Henning 1933a, 174; Henning 1937a, 87.
MP pywsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 10
MP pywst *pp.I* M85 R 2 {unp.}

pywst MP *see* pywyn-

pywyn-, pywn- MP */paywenn-/ vtr.* 'to bind, join'.
MP pywynyy *pres.2.sg.* M738 R 6
MP pywst *pp.I* M85 R 2 {unp.}
MP pywst *pp.I* Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; KPT(99) oM1001+ V i 15; MMii M8251 I R 6

pyys 1 MP */payēs/, /pāyēs/ n.* 'order, instruction; counsel' (?). Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 58: */pāyēs/*.
MP pyys Hu(1220) M7983 II R i 24; M74 I V 15

pyys 2 MP */pēs/ n.* 'manner'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 342 f, rejecting identity with *pyys 1*. Apparently not attested as a separate word.
MP 'wrzwg#pyys Šbrg(342) oM542b+ I R 6

pyys- MP */pēs-/ vtr.* 'to colour, adorn'.
MP pyys'd *subj.3.sg.* Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (20)4

pyysgr MP */payēsgar/, /pāyēsgar/ n.* 'one holding a mandate, carrying out instructions; agent'. MacKenzie 1979, 522, note 5.
MP pyysgr Šbrg(5) M473a+ I R 5

pzd Pa */pazd/ n.* 'scaring away, persecuting, persecution'.
Pa pzd MMiii,g(190) M7 II V i 14; LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; M171 I V 13

pzd- 1 Pa */pazd-/ vtr.* 'to chase, frighten'. Boyce 1954, 194; MKG, 169; LN 151.
Pa pzdyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VI/63b/ oM88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; LN §26 M27 R 12 = oM1602 V 8
Pa pzdynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1724) oM267b+M314 V ii 14
Pa pzdyd *impv.pl.* RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = M468a V i 19

pzd- 2 Pa */pazd-/ vtr.* 'to blow, play (flute); play (a tune)'.
Pa pzdyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §14 M906 R 7

pzdgr Pa */pazdgar/ n.* 'chaser, hunter'. LN 124 (§100,10).
Pa pzdqr''n *pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 11 = M905 V 6

pzptg MP */pazzaftag/ a. (pp.)* 'dissolved'. Henning 1933a, 197. Skjærvø 1997, 247 '*polluted' without further commentary.
MP pzptg M28 I V i 30

PIIII Pa *see* wyst

r²b MP */rāb/ n.* 'entreaty, supplication'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *l²b*.
MP r²²b M210 V 1
MP r²b BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; M20 II V 3; M8110 I V H; M8251 II R 3

r²d 1 Pa */rāδ/ postp.* 'on account of, for the sake of, because of, for'. *ēd-rāδ*: 'because of this'. Colditz 1987, 293 conjectures */²c ²yd/ r²d* in lines 133-134 but this does not seem to be attested otherwise.
Pa ²ydr²d MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15
Pa r²d MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; MMiii,a(88) ◦M2 II V i 14; MMiii,g(182) M496a R 11; CPar(134) M334a V 13; M6020 I R i 12; RH(424) M1316 V i 18; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; Otani6143+/5

r²d 2 Pa */rād/ a.* 'liberal, generous'. LN 112 (§47,1).
Pa r²d MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; LN §47 M1848 V 2

r²dyy MP */rādī/ n.* 'liberality, generosity'.
MP r²dyy M738 R 6

r²ẖ Pa/MP */rāh/ n.* 'road, way'. MKG, 169.
Pa qjr²h²n *pl.* M98 II R 6b {unp.}
Pa r²ẖ MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 30; MMiii,g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii,g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; M229 V ii 7; M327 R 6 = K24 V 7; A.R.VI/66b/ ◦M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; Abcd.D M710 18a; RH(110) M86 R 19; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4; M4155/6; M5624/1
Pa r²ẖ²n *pl.* MKG(817) M4571 V H; MKG(1308) ◦M6040 R H
Pa r²h²n *pl.* MKG(1358) ◦M6041 V H; MKG(1438) ◦M5966 B 2
MP r²ẖ Hu(202) M7984 II V i 34; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii ◦M219 V 4; MMii M36 R 15; RH(1068) M181 R 6; M4b II V 16; M5750 V ii 3
MP r²h²n *pl.* M28 I V ii 30

r²ẖ jn Pa */rāhžan/ n.* 'brigand, highwayman'. KPT 132.
Pa r²ẖ jn KPT(2024) M580 R 1

r²hnmwd²r MP */rāhnimūdār/ n.* 'guide'.
MP r²hnmwd²r MMii M9 I V 3

r²hywnyg MP */?/ a.* '?'. Hapax. Derived from unattested and unclear *r²hywn*.
MP r²hywnyg M4a II R 13

r²m Pa/MP */rām/ n.* 'peace'.
WMlr r²m[M5140/2
Pa r²m MMiii,g M7 I R i 10; M1/378; BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; M730 V ii 12
MP r²m MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M729 II R i 13; BBB(248) M801a/p15 13; M315 II V 8; M43 R 3 (Boyce 1975, 193 *pdr²m* is unnecessary.); M74 I R 7; M82 V 18; M11 R 25; M68a II V 8; M297 B 7; M391 R 6; M4a II R 9; M1368 B 5; M197 I R 5; M6886/2
MPS r²m Otani7003 V 2

r²m frzynd MP */rām-frazend/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
MP r²m frzynd MIK4979 V 9; MIK4966c Rtop margin

r²mgr Pa */rāmgar/ a.* 'peaceful'.
Pa r²mgr KawU M4990 R 2; M807e R 1; M1553/2

r²myn- MP */rāmēn-/ vtr.* 'to give peace, pleasure'. Cf. *r²myb-*.
MP r²mynyd *pres.3.sg.* M82 V 1 = ◦M235 V 10
MP r²myn²y *subj.2.sg.* ◦M74 I V 21
MP r²myn²d² *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 20
MP r²myn²nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II R 1; BBB(399) M801a/p26 10; BBB(403) M801a/p26 15; M315 II V 16; M74 I V 8; M83 I V 16 = ◦M235 R 9; M797 I V 10
MP r²myn²ndwt *subj.3.pl.* BBB(455) M801a/p29 16 = ◦M1368 A 3 {r²myn²nd ²wt}<r²myn²ndwt>; M43 V 6
MP {r²mynyd}<z²mynyd> *impv.pl.* M4b II V 16 (Boyce 1975m 191 note on 15.)
MPR ramin[*unclear* TM339b V 1

r²myšn Pa/MP */rāmišn/ n.* 'peace, ease, pleasure'.
WMlr r²myšn M3123/2
Pa r²myšn MMiii,a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii,d(107) M5 V ii 17; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,g(167) M7 II R ii 19; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M1/293; H.I/64b/ ◦M5587 V 8; H.I/69a/ ◦M1663 V 4; A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; ◦M102 R 18 (So Müller (the original is lost).); RH(477) M763 R ii 23; RH(508) M763 V i 27; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; M10 V 12; M285 I R i 3
MP r²myšn MMii M28 II R i 21; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 II V 20; MMii M729 I V ii 10; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(459) M801a/p30 2 = M1368 A 5; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M315 II R 6; ◦M43 V 3; ◦M82 R 23 = M235 V 10; M11 R 19; M11 V 9; ◦M11 V 15; ◦M11 V 17; ◦M22 V? 18; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1068) M181 R 6; ◦M19 R 6; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 6; M277 R ii 8; M501p+ R 8; M4b II V 11; M4b II V 21; Otani6178 A 4; M2153/2; M5261/3
MP r²myšn² M315 II R 17; M315 II V 12

r²myšngr MP */rāmišngar/ n.* 'peacemaker'.
MP r²myšngr²n *pl.* M11 R 7

r²r MP */rār/ n.* 'valley'.
MP r²r Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2; Hu(100) ◦M99 I V 25; Hu(116) M7984 II R i 16
MP r²r²n *pl.* KPT(437) M1004+ V iv 15

r²st, r²st MP */rāst/ a.* 'true, right; straight, level'.
MP r²st KawA(78) M101g R 2; MMii M2 I V i 22
MP r²st KawA(16) M101c V 5; MMii M49 I R 17; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2;

RH(1061) M785 V 18; M788 V 5
MP r'st'n *pl.* BBB(12) M801a/p1 12
MP r'st'n *pl.* M501c V 3; oM241 R 4
MP r'stwš S9 R i 26
MP r'styh' *adv.* M731 V 9; M28 I V i 27

r'stw'n, r'stw''n MP */rāstwān/ n.* 'revolution, rotation (of the sun), (hence) the twenty-four-hour day [Boyce]'.
MP r'stw''n Hu(125) M7984 II R i 25
MP r'stw'n Šbrg(262) M535+ R 22; Hu(654) M7981 II R i 2; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28

r'stwcr MP */rāstwizir/, /rāstwizīr/? a.* 'of just decision'. Henning 1945a, 485, n.1. Sundermann 1998b, 170-171 suggests that the spelling is defective for *r'stwc'r* (ie. */rāstwizār/*) or *r'stwcyr* at the end of the manuscript line. But s. *wcr.*
MP r'stwcr M651+M4290 R 9

r'stygr MP */rāstīgar/ a.* 'truthful, righteous'.
MP r'stygr KawA(149) M101b V 5; MMii M28 II R i 15; M26 II R 2; M277 R ii 10; oM5532 R 1
MP r'stygrn *pl.* H. oM233 R 3
MP r'stygrn *pl.* M82 V 22

r'styḫ, r'sty(y), r'styy MP */rāstīh/ n.* 'righteousness, truth'.
MP r'sty M2451 B 3; RH(1107) M273 V 1
MP r'styḫ M315 II R 11; M315 II R 19; oM798a R ii 13; S7 V i 14; M223 I R 2; M4a II V 2; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; M6947 A 3
MP r'styy MMii M36 R 15
MP r'styy MKG(1988) oM742 I V 2; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(2288) M454+ II R 13; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M31 II V 13; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; BBB(360) M801a/p22 11; BBB(393) M801a/p26 4; oM16 R 2; M738 R 1; M738 R 5; M738 R 7; M172 I V 18 = M17 V i 3 = oM644 A 3; MKG(2223) oM5794+ II V 3

r'št Pa */rāšt/ a.* 'true, right, straight'. Ghilain 1939, 69. Reck 2004: 'gerecht'.
Pa bg r'št MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = oM480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11
Pa r'št MKG(927) M4581 R i 7
Pa r'št MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MKG(2113) oM502d B 3; MMiii,g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii,h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii,o(49) oM67 V ii 11; CPar(72) M499+ V 14; CPar(124) oM334a V 3; CPar(127) M334a V 6; CPar(132) M334a V 11; M680 R 14; M680 V 9; Otani6229 V? 5; LN §36 oM349 V 3; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = M818 R 6; RH(921) M749 V 3; RH(928) M749 V 10; GW §74 M847 R 8 = M4350 R 4; M70 V 5; M226 R ii? 1; Otani6214 A i 3; Otani6229 B 5; M3700/2; M7200 A 4 (Morano 2000, 414: R? 4: *'štyd* for this and the next word.)
Pa r'št'n *pl.* MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24; MMiii,d(116) M5 V ii 26; MMiii,g(73) M7 I V i 13; MMiii,h(59) M33 II R i 6 = M367 V 3; M1/359
PaS r'št Ch/So20135 V 4 = 80.T.B.I.644; Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 7

r'štwzn Pa */rāštwazan/ n.* 'revolution, rotation (of the sun), (hence) the twenty-four-hour day [Boyce]'. Nyberg 1934, 77; Ghilain 1939, 52.
Pa r'štwzn MMiii,h M33 I R i 9; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; MMiii,o(52) oM67 V ii 14

r'štyft Pa */rāštīft/ n.* 'righteousness, truth'. MKG, 51 n.8.
Pa r'štft M229 V i 13; M285 II V ii 22
Pa r'štyft MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6; M1/428
Pa r'štyft MMiii,f(20) M8171 R ii 8; CPar(113) M334a R 8; oM453c R 3; A.R.VI/50b/ oM326 V 7 = oM6240+ V 8; LN §83 M34 R 3 = oM366 R 3; RH(50) M280 I V 3; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 3; M24 V 3
Pa r'štyft Mo(28) oM390 R 3; MKG(56) oM48+ II R 20; MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(1549) oM5651 B 2; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1677) oM267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(2100) M455 B ii 6; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; M1/309; M4a I V 8; M18 R 1; M6650 R 14; M14 V 10; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = oM675 V 1; LN §68 oM5845 V 1; LN §69 oM5845 V 4 = M818 R 1; LN §70 M5845 V 6 = M818 R 3; LN §72 oM5845 V 10; S37 R 2; oS41 V 3; RH(578) M5860 I R i 22; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4; GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 12 (replacing Morano's *'l'styft*); M743 R 7; oOtani6143+/1; M1837 I V 1; M5792 V 6
Pa r'štft H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = oM502h+M2751 V 1
Pa r'štft With subscript <y> under <t>. MMiii,g M7 I R i 26
PaS r'šty-βt o10202/8

r'štygr Pa */rāštīgar/ a.* 'truthful, righteous'. Used together with *bg* (s. *bgr'štygr*), *d'dbr, pydr, rwšn, šbrd'r, yzd*, s. Sundermann 1979, 118 n.35.
Pa d'dbr r'štygr MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; oM6020 I V i (46)9; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
Pa r'-yg'-š-ty-g'r oM797 II R 15
Pa r'štygr MMiii,d(74) M5 V i 14 = oM748 V 6; MMiii,e(92) M6 V ii 2; MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; MMiii,p M21 R 6; S6 R 2; M255 A 1; oM24 R 5 = oM812 V 1 (So Morano 2000, 401 replacing Henning: *r'š[tyft cy]*); oM812 R 4 (Morano 2000, 404: *[r'w y]šw[r]* but that can be excluded.)

r'štyn Pa */rāštēn/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247, 253.
Pa r'štyn MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27

r'w- Pa */rāw-/ v.tr.* 'to pour off'. GW 129 (§87,2).
Pa r'wynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1355) M715d B 5; GW §87 oM1666 B 2 = M715d A 5

r'y 1 MP */rāy/ postp.* 'on account of, for the sake of, because of, for'.
MP 'ydr'y' M882a A 3
MP r'y M3 (24) V 1; M3 (32) V 9; M3 (32) V 9; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; KawA(160) M101h R 5; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6;

MKG(2045) M742 II V 17; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu98) M99 I V 23; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii oM2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M95 R 5a; MMii M95 R 7b; MMii M31 I R H; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(357) M1004+ R ii 5; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; KPT(595) M1026 A 13; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179; BBB M801a/H5; M16 V 4; M1738 A H 2; L SIO 120 I R H; L SIO 120 I R 5; S8 R 3; S8 R 5; S13 V 9; S9 R i 3; S9 V i 14; S9 V i 31; RH(985) M647+ II V 14; M15 R H; M85 V 2; M4a II V 22; M28 I R i 1; M28 I V i 21; MIK4976a R ii 14; MIK4976a V i 10; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I V 1; MMii M8251 I V 14; M199+ V i 10; M546 R H; M546 V 2; M415+ I R i 1; M915 R 4; M587 R H; M1621/i 7; M1870 I R i 3; M2706/2; M5990 I V 1

r²y 2 MP */rāy/ n.* 'understanding, intelligence'.
MP r²y MMii M729 I V ii 6

r²y 3 MP */rāy/ n.* 'wealth, treasure, riches'.
MP r²y M74 I V 13; M738 R 14

r²y- MP */rāy-/ v.tr.* 'to *prepare; *order, *arrange'. Caus. *r²yn-* 'to lead, direct, arrange, organize; (to do, make)'. KPT, 132. S. also *r²yn²g*.
MP r²ynwm *caus., impv.2.sg.* Otani6194 B 4
MP r²yyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(917) M765i A ii 1

r²ymst MP */rāymast/ a.* 'prosperous, rich'. Henning 1937b, 11 and n.2 'drunk with understanding'. Tafazzoli 1985, 652-3: 'intoxicated with fortune/wealth, full of riches'.
MP r²ymst MMii oM224 I V 1; BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3 = oMannerheimE R 10; M4a II V 3; oM5692 A 7
MP r²ymst²n *pl.* oM74 I V 20
MPS r²y-mst oMannerheimE R 10

r²ymst frzynd MP */rāymast-frazend/ n.pr. m.* ~ xwštr. Henning 1937b, 12. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 259.
SoM r²ymst frzynd M481 R ii 7

r²ymst yzd MP */rāymast-yazd/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263. See also *r²ymzt yzδ²*.
MP r²ymst yzd oMIK4979 V 4

r²ymstyy MP */rāymastī/ n.* 'prosperity'. Tafazzoli 1985, 653.
MP r²ymstyy MKG(1978) M742 I R 14; MMii M729 I V ii 6

r²ymzt frwx MPS */rāymazt farrōx/ n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 244 n.312 attributed to Yoshida. *r²ymz-t* for MP *r²ymst*. Sundermann 1994b, 263 and Yoshida's correction on p.512 of Sundermann 2001c.
MPS r²ymzt frwx MIK6918/3rd row

r²ymzt yzδ² MPS */rāymazt yazδā/ n.pr.m.* *r²ymz-t* for MP *r²ymst*, see *r²ymst yzd*.
MPS r²ymzt yzδ² oMIK6918/3rd row

r²yn²g MP */rāyēnāg/ n. (ppr.1a)* 'leader, controller, guide'. S. *r²y-*.
MP r²yn²g M543 R 4; M293 V 1; M9139/6
MP r²yn²g²n *pl.* M82 V 4 = M235 V 12
MP r²yn²gm²n + *suff.* MMii M36 R 7 r²yn<>gm²n; MMii M729 I R i 9

r²ynwm MP *see* **r²y-**

r²ynyd²ryy MP */rāyēnīdārī/ n.* 'guidance, direction, organization'.
MP r²ynyd²ryy MIK8259 I V i 3

r²z 1 Pa/MP */rāz/ n.* 'secret, mystery'. Some unclear attestations have been placed here.
Pa r²z MMiii,g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii,g(80) M7 I V i 20; MMiii,h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii,h(102) M33 II V ii 1; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; M18 R 6; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; RH(1031) M785 R 7; M24 R 1; M24 R 8 = M812 V 3; M24 V 10; M5700 II V i 8; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 4
Pa r²z²n *pl.* MKG(2397) M4523 A 1; Otani6193 V 9
Pa r²zwt oM6281+ R 2 (Rather than Morano's *r²z w[cn* or his *r²z (t)[w.*)
MP r²z MMii M219 R 20; S10 R 8; RH(678) M234 V 13; MIK4983 R 7; M8250 V 10
MP r²z²n *pl.* MMii M36 R 22; M781+ II V (43)3; M11 R 25; oM644 V 3; M298 A 4; Otani6194 A 4; M1801/3

r²z 2 Pa */rāz/ n.* 'symbol, pattern, type' *pd .. r²z*: 'in the pattern of, like'. Despite Boyce, only attested in Pa.
Pa r²z Mo(46) M734 V 11 (Sundermann 1968, 397, n.60.); MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; LN §40a M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M304 V 1 = oM313 R 1; LN §44 oM500a V 7 = M727b V 5 = oM313 V 1

r²z 3 Pa/MP */rāz/ n.* 'building'. Henning 1937a, 87. See also *r²zmyrd* and *r²z 4*.
MP r²z KPT(106) M1001+ V ii 1
MP r²z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

r²z 4 MP */rāz/ n.* 'builder'. *r²z ʿyg wzrg* and *r²z ʿyg rwšn* 'The Great/Light Builder'. Sundermann 1979, 100 and Sundermann 1978, 488, n.27. Poss. just 'building', *r²z 3*.
MP r²z ʿy # wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)
MP r²z ʿyg # rwšn M867 R +M3845 R ii 4

r²z qrwg MP */rāz kirrōg/ n.* 'architect'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *r²z*.
MP r²z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

r²zmyrd MP */rāzmerd/ n.* 'builder, architect'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *r²z*.
MP r²zmyrd Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10

rʿwyn MP *see* **rwyn**

rʿyyšn */rēšan/ n.pr. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
M rʿyyšn M6011 R ii 7

rβ Pa *see* **rf**

rb²y- MP */rubāy-/ v.tr.* 'to snatch, rob'. Henning

1937a, 87 sub *rbwdn*; MKG, 169-70 sub *rbwd*.
MP rb'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1424) M5566+M4501 R ii 9
MP rbwd *pp.I* MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1469) oM3414 B 3; KPT(1674) M46 V 20

rbwd MP *see* rb'y-

rbyẖ MP */rabih/ n.* 'noon, midday (heat)'.
MP rbyẖ Hu(717) M7981 II R ii 31

rdg Pa/MP */radag/ n.* 'line, rank, row'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa rdg M5700 II R ii 13 {unp.}
MP rdg rdg *double* KawA(40) M101j V 8

rdn Pa/MP */radan/ n.* 'jewel' (also used as a laudatory term for 'divine being'). Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa rdn MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,g(55) M7 I R ii 25; M229 R i 10; M779 R? 3; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; KPT(1917) MIK8259 I R i 10
Pa rdnyn *pl.* MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; M6232+M6230 R 4; M538 V 4; M730 R i 8; M779 R? 7; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; RH(925) M749 V 7; M285 II V ii 20; M1364/3; M1690 R1; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6
MP rdn M461b B 2

rdn frzynd MP */radan-frazend/ n.pr. m.* ~ rsyy. Sundermann 1994, 256, 262.
MP rdn frzynd oMIK4979 V 6

rdn xwrxšyd MP */radan-xwarxšēd/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994, 253, 255, 263.
MP rdn xwrxšyd MIK4979 V 8

rf, rβ Pa */raf/, /(raβ)/ n.* 'attack'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*.
Pa rβ H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7
Pa rf M1/296; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4

rf- Pa */raf-/ vtr.* 'to attack'. *rfg* 'attacker'. *rf- 'd _* 'to fight with _' (?). Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*, q.v. KPT, 132; Boyce 1952, 440, translation of strophe 21.
Pa rfynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(233) M7 II V ii 29; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8
Pa rfg *prp.I* KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; M801b V 5
Pa rfg'n *prp.I, pl.* KPT(940) oM316+M801d R 4
Pa rft *pp.I* MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a

rfydgyẖ MP */rafīdagīh/ n.* 'attacking, attacks' (?). Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*.
MP rfydgyẖ S9 V ii 26

rfyl, r'f'yl Pa */rafaēl/ n.pr. m.*
Pa rfyl oM1202 R 7

rg Pa */rayr/ a., adv.* 'quick, swift'.
Pa rg MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MMiii,f(29) M8171 V i 5; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; M4b I V 7; M680 V 14; LN §53a M509 V 4; RH(175) M284a R i 9; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; M3704/1
Pa rg rg *double* CPar(133) M334a V 12; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7
Pa rgm'n M315 I R 6
Pa rgwm M6281+ V 10
Pa rgystr *comp.* MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8

rg MP */rag/ n.* 'vein'.
MP rg Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; KawA(147) oM101b V 3; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(378) M1004+ R iii 10; KPT(391) M1004+ V i 4; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (37)8

rẖ MP *see* rhy

rh- MP */rah-/ v.itr.* 'to escape'. KPT, 133 sub *rst*.
MP rhynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13
MP rhyy *opt.3.sg.?* KawA(21) M101c V 10 (Henning: Or *(d)hyy.*)
MP rst *pp.I* KPT(209) M1003+M1025 B ii 4

rh'n MP *see* rhy

rhg Pa */rahag/ n.* 'vein'. Boyce 1952, 449, n.1; Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa rhg Abcd.Gb M8829 R 2a; Abcd.H M2700 II V 12a; LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; M3828/2
Pa rhg''n *pl.* A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7

rhmy'yl MP */rahmiēl/, /rahmēēl/? n.pr.* Semitic.
MP rhmy'yl M8430 I V 18; M8430 I V 18; M8430 I V 18; oM8430 I V 19; M8430 I V 19; M8430 I V 19

rhngwẖ MP */?/ a., n.?* '?'. Epithet of a Manichaean god. Andreas-Henning 1932, 218: 'schiff-_(-bewachende? - steuernde?)'. S. Hutter 1992, 71-2: */*rahnigūh/* (Skjærvø is quoted by Panaino 2000, 468 n.21 as suggesting */*rahngōh/*) an unclear compound containing a verb 'to be freed' and a noun 'excrement'. Baghbidi 2002, 3 suggests: */rahangweh/*, i.e. */rah-bang-weh/* 'best chariot puller'.
MP rhngwẖ Hu(495) M7980 I V ii (21)2

rhy, ryh, rẖ MP */rahy/, /reh, rah/ n.* 'chariot, wagon'.
MP rẖ Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; Šbrg(564) oM472 II V 12; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(496) M7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4; Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(610) M7980 I V i (34)13; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27; M220 R 7
MP rh'n *pl.* Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; M1802/4
MP rhy MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1535) M6810 B 2; Hu(11) M98 I R 11
MP rhy'n *pl.* KPT(1317) M1208 B i 8; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2
MP ryh'n *pl.* M5532 R 3

rhyg Pa/MP */rahīg/ n.* 'child; page, servant'.
Pa rhyg GW §29 M83 II R 14
MP rhyg MMii M49 I R 5; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501 R i 4; KPT(1409) oM5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1436) oM5566+M4501 V i 8; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1447) M5566+M4501 V ii 6; KPT(1453)

M5566+M4501 V ii 12; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; KPT(1641) oM46 R 8; KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1674) M46 V 20; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; M1/226; S12b R ii 45; M501p+ R 5; M888e/3

MP rhyg'n *pl.* M6239/4

rhygyḫ MP */rahīgīb/ n.* 'childhood'.

MP rhygyḫ S12c V i 41

rm Pa/MP */ram/ n.* 'flock' (= the Man. community).

Pa rm Mo(82) M390 V 6; MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MMiii,d(90) M748 V 13; M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M6232+M6230 R 11; M680 V 7 = M189 V 6; LN §93a M312 R 2; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; M250 A 3; M797 II V 6

MP rm MKG(2413) M624a A 1; BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M82 V 11; M82 V 22; M501b V i 5; M798a V ii 5; S7 R ii 17; RH(953) M647+ I V 12; M797 I R 8; M4169/1

rm- 1 Pa/MP */ram-/ v.itr.* 'to be happy, rejoice at (*pd*)'. Henning 1937a, 87.

Pa rmynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(31) M137 I V 15

MP rmyd *pres.3.sg.* M736 R 5 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)

rm- 2 Pa */ram-/ v.itr.* 'to rise(?)'. Itr. to *r'm-* in *'br'm-*?

Pa r'#myδ' *pres.3.sg.* cantillated. M64 R 12

Pa rmyd *pres.3.sg.* M64 R 3 = M5500+ A ii 7

rmg Pa */ramag/ n.* = *rm.*

Pa rmg GW §37 oM838 V 5 = M83 II V 16

rmnyg Pa */ramanīg/ a.* 'delightful, sweet'.

Pa rmnyg M1/283; H.I/60a/ oM6130 V 1

Pa rmnyyg MMiii,g M7 I R i 20

rn MP */ran/ n.* 'refreshment'. Henning 1937b, 114: 'relief'. Hutter 1992, 33: 'Erquickung'.

MP rn Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2

rng MP */rang/ n.* 'colour, dye'. *rang nib-* 'to apply colour'.

MP rng KawA(135) M101b R 2; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24; Hu(1296) M7983 II V i 32; Hu(1312) M7983 II V ii 14

rngs Pa */rangas/ a.* 'small, short, brief'. KPT, 133.

Pa rngs MKG(116) oM48+ I V 5; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,j M42 R i 2; MMiii,j(82) M42 V ii 7; KPT(2046) M580 V 5; CPar(130) M334a V 9

rnj Pa */ranǰ/ n.* 'toil, labour, trouble'.

Pa rnj HCfrN M4727 B 12a

MP rnjyš'n Otani6199 B 2

rnj MP *see* rnz

rnz MP */ranz/ n.* 'toil, labour, trouble'. *rnz 'w'm brdn* 'enduring of toil (and) trouble'. Cf. *rxtrnj* and *burdrnj*.

MP rnj MMiii,q M454 I R 7

MP rnz MMii M2 I R i 17; M1/216; M199+ V ii 6; M5750 V ii 5

rnzwr MP */ranzwar/ a.* 'troubled, distressed'.

MP rnzwr RH(1107) M273 V 1

MP rnzwr'n *pl.* Hu() M99 I V H; MIK4979 R i 10; MIK8259 I V ii 2

rp'g MP */rafāg/ n. (prp.Ia)* 'attacker, a type of demon'. Henning 1937a, 87; KPT, 133. See *rf-*.

MP rp'g'n *pl.* KPT(765) M100 V ii 18

rpt MP *see* rw-

rrz MP */rarz/ n.* 'shivering, ague'. Henning 1937a, 87. Cf. Pa. *lrz*.

MP rrz M3 (44) V 21

rs- MP */ras-/ v.* 'to arrive, reach, come; mature'. *abar ras-*: 'to come upon, attack, touch'. *andar ~* 'overtake'.

MP rsyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; KawA(184) oM101f R 11; KawA(191) oM101f V 6; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; KPT(1571) M5900 B 5 (pres. or pp.?); Otani6194 A 3; oM5750 R i 15

MP rsyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1

MP rsynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I R ii 29

MP rs'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Šbrg(351) M542b+ I R 15; Šbrg.q(43) oM537a+ II V 19; Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3; Hu(800) M7984 I R i 12; M686 R 9 (Colditz: *rs'(d)[*, but *rs'(ḫ)* cannot be excluded.)

MP rsy *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18

MP rsyd *pp.II* KawA(90) M101g V 5

rsk Pa */rask/ n.* 'envy'.

Pa rsk MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8; M6031 I B i (13) 7; LN §86 M34 V 1; GW §72 M847 R 2

rskyn Pa */raskēn/ a.* 'envious'.

Pa rskyn M229 V ii 13

rsn Pa */rasan/ n.* 'rope'.

Pa rsn M871m A 5

rst MP *see* rh-

rsyy MP */rsī/ n?* Part of a name or title.

MP rsyy MIK4979 V 6 (Le Coq: *r(.)syy*; BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 226: *(r)[.](p)y.*)

rštg Pa */raštag/ a.* 'thread(bare)(?)'. LN, 123 (§98.3).

Pa rštg M623a R ii 4

rṯnk */ratnak/, /radanag/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* Indian name, Müller 1913, 36.

M rṯnk M1/149

rw- MP */raw-/ v.itr.* 'to go, move, proceed; act, behave'. *ō sar raw-* 'to lead'.

Pa rw'nd *subj.3.pl.* M5500+ A i 9 (Colditz: *rw(šny)n.*)

MP rwym *pres.1.sg.* Or 1pl. M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

MP rwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 II R 5

MP rwyyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 10

MP rwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2225) M5794+ II V 5 (MKG: *(rwy)d.* But the hook of <n> is clear.)
MP rw²d *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17
MP rw²nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(416) M542b+ II V 8 = M805a+ R 13; Hu(1112) M7983 I R ii 18; MMii M36 R 2; MMii oM36 V 11
MP rw²n *prp.III* MKG(1475) oM464a A 3
MP rpt *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 22; MMii M2 I V ii 16
MP rpt *pp.I* Šbrg(356) M542b+ I R 20
MP rft *inf.I* M3 (27) V 4 (Sundermann, MKG 131 conjectures *(rft °)* instead of Henning's *rs[yd]* or *rs[yy].*)

rw²n Pa/MP */ruwān/ n.* 'soul'. Cf. *²rw²n.*
WMIr rw²n oOtani6115 B 2
Pa rw²n MKG(695) M4576 R i 13; BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M6020 I R i 5; M6020 I R i 12; M6650 R 2; M1367 R 8; M501b R i 4; M176 V 11; RH(103) oM86 R 12; RH(730) oM311 R 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(847) M782 R 11; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4
Pa rw²n²ẖ BBB(96) M801a/p6 16
Pa rw²n²n *pl.* MMiii,i(56) M42 V i 4; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; oM8287 A 5; Otani6193 V 5
Pa rw²nwm MMiii,n(40) M77 V 20
Pa rw²n=²rw²n GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
MP rw²n Šbrg(345) M542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(360) oM542b+ I R 24; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(673) M475a II R 1; MKG(2313) M454+ II V 18; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M729 I R ii 9; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; KPT(1997) oM221 R 22; MIK36 R i 8; M448 A 5 = oM1607 B 5; M74 I V 9; M388 V 7; RH(823) M486 A 2; M325 V 18; oMIK4960 V 2; oM199+ V i 4
MP rw²n²n *pl.* Šbrg M470a+ V H; Šbrg(409) oM542b+ II V 1 = M805a+ R 6; M293 V 1; M28 I R i 1; Otani6156+ A 5
MP rw²nyh² *adv.I* M174 II V 4
MPS rw²n TM406b R 7

rw²ncyn MP */ruwāncīn/ a.* 'soul-gathering; charitable'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 15 n.4 and 17 n.2. Sundermann 2004a, 529.
PaR r#wančinan *pl.* oTM327 R 9
MP rw²ncyn Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; M97 V ii 18
MP rw²ncyn²n *pl.* M90 V 5a; S7 V ii 7; M2088/2

rw²ncynyẖ MP */ruwāncīnīh/ n.* 'gathering of souls, redemption'. Sundermann 2004a, 529.
MP rw²ncynyẖ Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = oM805a+ R 10; Šbrg.b M537b 24; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M28 II V ii 20

rw²ncynyšn MP */ruwāncīnišn/ n.* 'soul-gathering, charity'.
MP rw²ncynyšn oOtani6156+ A 8

rw²ng²n, ²rw²ng²n Pa/MP */ruwānagān/ n.* 'things of/for the soul', soul-work, i.e. gifts (esp. food) by Hearers to the Elect, 'alms'. Schaeder 1934, 19-21. Sundermann 2001, 205-6. Sundermann regards *²rw²ng²n* as the proper Parth. form, Sundermann 1980, 240 referrring to Henning 1944b, 143, n.6 where *²rw²ng²n* is quoted from a Sogd. fragment.
Pa rw²ng²²n LN §96 oM312 R 14
Pa rw²ng²n MKG(696) oM4576 R i 14; MKG(1165) M4570 V i 2; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; KPT(1228) M183+ II V 9; KPT(1807) M572 V 3; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; LN §102 oM307a+ R 3; GW §71 oM5561+M5562 R 2
MP ²rw²ng²n M7351 R 14
MP rw²ng²n KawA(189) oM101f V 4; KawA(192) M101f V 7; KawA(207) M101a R 10; MMii M2 I R ii 12; MMii M28 II V ii 21; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; M177 R 6; M15 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 1; M546 V 2

rw²nqyrb MP */ruwānkirb/, /ruwāngirb/ n.* 'soul-form'.
MP rw²nqyrb Šbrg(686) oM475a II R 14

rw²npry, -pryy MP */ruwānfri/ a.* 'soul-loving'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 142. Cf. *frybrw²n.*
MP rw²n pryy Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19
MP rw²npry Šbrg(142) M477 I V 22
MP rw²npryy Šbrg(712) oM475a II V 16

rw²nyn Pa/MP */ruwānēn/ a.* 'of the soul, spiritual'.
Pa rw²nyn MMiii,g(149) M7 II R ii 1
MP rw²nyn M74 I V 13

rwb- Pa/MP */rōb-/ v.tr.* 'to rub, sweep'. GW 117 (§40,2).
Pa rwbyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §40 M419+M3824 V 3
MP rwptn *inf.Ia* KawA(109) oM101i V 7

rwb's Pa */rōbās/ n.* 'fox'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa rwb's KawN(34) M35 V 16 = M740a V 4

rwbyšn Pa */rōbišn/ n.* 'movement; rubbing, sweeping'.
Pa rwbyšn MMiii,h M33 I R i 6

rwc, rwž Pa */rōž/ n.* 'day'.
Pa rwc Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = oM734 R 3; MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10 (MKG, 23 n.29 decides against Henning's *[šbr cy w]rwc.*); MKG(201) M216a V 3; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1413) M6041 V 24; M8286 I V 12; MMiii,d(84) M5 V i 24 = M748 V 10; MMiii,h M33 I R i 7; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii,n oM77 R 14; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(1825) M572 V 21; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/304; M1/322; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/327; M1/329; M1/330; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/336; M1/337; M1/339; M1/343; M1/345; M1/372; M1/380; M1/381; M1/382; M1/383; M1/384; M1/387; M1/388; CPar(114) M334a R 9; M315 II V 17; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 18; M18 V 10; M229 R ii 17; M6031 I A ii 5; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12; M1202 V (30)15; M6232+M6230 R 10; M306

R 2; M194 II V 10; M3511 A 3; H.I/38b/ M6131 V 2; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; A.R.I/30a/ M673 V 11; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; Abcd.K M2089 V 12b; LN §19 oM428c R 4; LN §40a M727b R 2 = M304 V 1; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M313 R 5; LN §44 M500a V 6 = oM516 V 1 = M727b V 4; LN §45 oM1848 R 5; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(6) M137 I R 5; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) oM86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(156) M502a A 2; RH(158) M502a A 4; RH(234) M284a V i 6; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(459) M763 R i 32; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; RH(496) M763 V i 15; RH(534) oM763 V ii 29; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(566) M5860 I R i 10; RH(567) M5860 I R i 11; RH(606) M5860 I V ii 2; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(1040) M785 R 16; RH(1093) M273 R 9; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 7; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 19; M274 V ii 7; M468a R i 15; Otani6143+/6; Otani6238 B 2; Otani6193 R 4; Otani6202 B 5; Otani11075 V i 2; Otani11075 V i 5; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7; M54 R 8; M8240/2a

Pa rwc°n *pl.* MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; KPT(1148) M540b V 1; M1/285; M1/344; H.I/69b/ oM1663 V 5 (So Sundermann. Boyce 1954: *jmn](y)n.*); A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4 = M6264 R 3; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M690+M439 V 4; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; LN §44 M500a V 5 = M727b V 3; RH(3) M137 I R 2; RH(121) oM86 V 5; RH(138) oM86 V 22; Otani6202 A 4; oOtani11079 A 5; M1143 R 4

Pa rwz MP in Pa text. RH(55) M280 I V 8

Pa rwž MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; M1/256; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b

Pa wysprwc Abcd.C M533 V 13b

rwc, rwz MP */rōz/ n.* 'day'.

WMIr rwc M1742/2

MP rwc Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; KawA(188) M101f V 3; Hu(230) M7984 II V ii 28; Hu(564) M7980 I R ii (22)1; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8; Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = oM506 V 7; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(709) M7981 II R ii 23; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(780) M7981 II V ii 26; Hu(815) M7984 I R i 27; Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M31 II V 21; KPT(565) M1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(566) oM1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(1343) oM506 V 7; BBB(51) M801a/p4 7; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(371) M801a/p23 14; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; M16 R 8; M16 V 3; M16 V 6; M16 V 10; M733 R 12; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M174 II V 3; M174 II V 4; M501c R 5; M176 R 1; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; S7 R i 18; S14 R 12; RH(836) M486 B 8; RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1118) M273 V 12; M59 I V 12; M4a II V 12; M28 I V i 34; M797 II V 9; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 10; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; M916a/3; M1205 R 1; M2201 I V 2; M9060/2

MP rwc rwc *double* Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 6

MP rwc° RH(838) M782 R 2

MP rwc°°n *pl.* BBB(410) M801a/p27 4

MP rwc°n *pl.* Hu() M7981 II R H; KPT(485) M1002+ V i 1; M1/220; M43 V 6; S1 V 2; M5750 R ii 18; M888d/2

MP rwz Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15

MP rwz°°n *pl.* M210 V 8

MP rwž Pa in MP text. BBB(396) M801a/p26 7

MPS rwc° Sims-Williams-Halén 1980, 10: 'The archaising spelling with *c* rather than *z* may be due to the existence in Sogdian of *rwc* [*rōč*] as a loanword from Western Middle Iranian.' N. Sims-Williams (personally) now regards *rwc* in Sogdian as a loanword from OP. MannerheimE R 4

rwc- MP */rōz-/ v.itr.* 'to shine'. Caus. *rōzēn-* 'to make bright, make light'.

MP rwcynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 5; KPT(333) M1004+ R i 3; M554 V 4; RH(891) M468b B 5 = oM5692 B 16

MP rwc°nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(144) oM477 I V 24

MP rwc°g *prp.Ia* KPT(1102) M308a+M308b A iii 7; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; M842 R 4

MP rwc°g°n *prp.Ia, pl.* RH(891) M394 B 8 = oM468b B 4 = oM5692 B 15

MP rwcyst *pp.II* BBB(437) M801a/p28 15

MP rwzyst *pp.II* M275b A i 2

MP rwcynyh *caus., pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 V i 21

MP rwcynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 3; RH(740) M311 R 13; MIK4983 V 5

MP rwcyn°d *caus., subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 b

MP rwcyn:dwt *caus., subj.3.sg.* BBB(394) M801a/p26 5

MP rwcyn *caus., impv.sg.* BBB(459) M801a/p30 2

MP rwcyn°g *caus., prp.Ia* MMii M224 I R 1

rwc'nyg Pa */rōžanīg/, /rōžānīg/ a.* 'bright-faced'. The spelling with <> for short *a* is caused by the

recognition of this word as a compound (cf. MPB *anīg* 'forehead', YAv. *ainika-*).
Pa rwc'nyg MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4
Pa rwcnyg RH(13) oM137 I R 12

rwcg Pa */rōžag/ n.* 'fast-day, fast'. *rōžag pāy-*: 'to keep a fast, fast'. *rōžag wišādan* 'to open the fast', i.e. to finish or break the fast. LN 122 (§96,3).
Pa rwcg MKG(285) oM320 R 9; MKG(1794) M6138 B 3; MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; M1/344; LN §96 M312 R 18; LN §97 M905 R 2; RH(2) M137 I R 1; RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5; M8289 R 6; M1090/2

rwcg MP */rōzag/ n.* 'fast-day, fast' *rōzag pāy-* 'to keep a fast'.
WMIr rwcg M5463 R? 3
MP rwcg MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M95 R 5a; M16 R 4; M16 R 10; M731 R 12; M731 V 12; RH(1069) M181 R 7

rwcnyg Pa *see* rwc'nyg

rwcš'd Pa */rōžšād/ n.pr.* Name of a patron (Pa, or MP or Sogdian?).
Pa rwcš'd M737 (15) V 6

rwd 1 Pa/MP */rōd/ n.* 'river, canal'. Sundermann 1985a, 294 translates *rwd'n* (M12/V/8/) with 'Wasserläufe' = 'canals', since the text says that these were dug in the earth.
WMIr rwd M9148/1
Pa rwd'n *pl.* MMiii,e(32) M6 R ii 2; oM8287 A 8; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; GW §35 M83 II V 7
Pa rwd GW §104 M6300 B 7; GW §104 M6300 B 8
MP rwd Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; M545 R 8; Otani6227 A 4; M415+ I R i 7
MP rwd'n *pl.* KPT(440) M1004+ V iv 18; M12 V 8; M5755 R 2
MP {dyd'n}<rwd'n> S9 V i 34 {dyd'n}<rwd'n>{?}

rwd 2 Pa */rōd/ n.* 'sympathy, compassion'.
Pa rwd MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M544 R 10; A.R.IIIb/1b/ M2701 R 2; Abcd.F M888a V 11b; M24 R 4; M24 V 1; M6281+ V 2

rwd 3 Pa */rōδ/ n.* 'copper'. MKG, 170.
Pa rwd MKG(854) oM4578 A ii 7; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M1125 A 2 (correct?)

rwd 2 MP */rōd/? n.* 'rascal'. Henning 1937a, 87. See *rwd-* 'to debase(?)'.
MP rwd'nc *pl.* M28 I V i 22

rwd- Pa */rōδ-/ v.tr.* 'to grow'.
Pa rwdynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(889) oM4578 B ii 3; MKG(896) M4578 B ii 10; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(902) oM4578 B ii 16; CPar(6) oM332+M724 R 5; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; GW §47 M608a V 2; M79 V 8
Pa rwst *pp.I* LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; LN §25 M1603 R 7
Pa rwst *pp.I* CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §9 M5931 R 4

rwd- MP */rōd-/ v.tr.* 'to debase' (?). Skjærvø 1997, 250. Since the enclitic *-z* does not otherwise occur attached to verbs the alternative *rwd* 'rascal' (q.v.) seems preferable.
MP rwd'nc *subj.1.sg.* M28 I V i 22

rwdcn Pa */rōdčan/, /rōdžan/ a.* 'compassionate' (?). Poss. not a complete word. For the formation cf. *š'dcn*. But *rwdwr* is also attested in the meaning suggested here.
Pa rwdcn M1/252

rwdwr Pa/MP */rōdwar/ a.* 'sympathetic, compassionate'.
Pa rwdwr MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; Otani6229 V? 6; Otani6229 B 6
Pa rwdwr'n *pl.* RH(282) oM284a V ii 22
MP rwdwr KawA(253) oM101m R 4; M315 II V 14; M90 V 4a; MIK4974 V ii 6; M797 I R 5

rwdyg Pa */rōdīg/ n.* 'intestines' (?). KPT, 133.
Pa rwdyg KPT(969) M8400 R 9

rwdyst'g Pa */rōdestāg/ n.* 'province'.
Pa rwdyst'g MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23

rwf'yl, rwp'yl Pa/MP */rufaēl/ n.pr. m.* 'Raphael'.
Pa rwf'yl M1202 R 5; KawN(31) M35 V 13
MP rwf'yl M781+ I V.(22)11
MP rwp'yl M20 I R 4; M19 R 2; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 19

rwgn Pa */rōγn/ n.* 'oil, butter'. KPT, 133.
Pa rwgn KPT(1354) oM715d B 4; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; GW §35 M83 II V 10; GW §87 oM715d A 4

rwh' hy' */rūḫā ḫayyā/ n.* 'living spirit'. Aramaic phrase. Yoshida 1983 and 1987, 404.
M rwh' hy' oM260 R 7

rwh'ḫ MP */rūbā/ n.* 'spirit'. Aramaic *rūḫā*. Henning 1940, 47.
MP rwh'ḫ Gloss.o oM145+M1521 R 1; Gloss.o oM145+M1521 R 2

rwjd- Pa */ružd-/ v.tr.* 'to desire, covet'. KPT, 133.
Pa rwjdynd *pres.3.pl.* Or prp.II KPT(948) M316+M801d R 12

rwmb Pa */rumb/ n.* 'mouth'.
Pa dwmb KPT(1024) M2082 V 4 (Or: *(r)wmb.*)
Pa rwmb Mo(69) oM132a V 7; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MMiii,e(54) M6 R ii 24; M32a R 7; M6020 I V ii (57)8; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; Abcd.D M710 17b; RH(1135) M30 R i 7; M98 II R 1b; M2156/1; oM7200 A 5
Pa rwmb'n *pl.* M32a R 2

rwn MP */rōn/ n.* 'direction'; *ō _ rōn* 'towards'. Boyce: sometimes enclitic. S. *'wrwn*. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 53-54 and 50.
MP p'dgwsrwn Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23
MP rwn Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; M199+ V i 12

rwp's */rōpās/ n.pr. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 254, 259, 263.
M rwp's M6011 R ii 6

rwp'yl MP *see* rwf'yl

rwptn MP *see* rwb-

rwst Pa *see* rwd-

rwšn Pa/MP */rōšn/. /rōšan/ n.; a.* 'light; light, bright; clear, plain'. Also a deity, the third light element. *rwšn'n frystwm*, s. *frybrwšn* and *rwšn'n xw'ryst*. Sundermann 1979, 99 and 120 n.57. The attestations have been characterised as n. or a., but this may not always be correct.

WMlr rwšn *a.* M1185 R? H

WMlr rwšn' *a.* M6839/1

Pa]grwšn *a.* MKG, 32, n.1. MKG(279) oM320 R 3

Pa 'ngd rwšn'n *n., pl.* A.R.I/H/ M855 R H; A.R.Ia/V/H/ oM518 V H; A.R.II/H/ oM863 V H; A.R.VI/V/H/ M96 V H = M175 V H = oM675 V H = oM5503 V H; A.R.VII/V/H/ oM91 V H = oM287+M1223 V H = oM517 V H = oM774 V H = oM8285 V H; A.R.VIIa/V/H/ oM667+ V H = oM8285 V H; A.R.VIII/V/H/ M89 V H

Pa fryštgrwšn *n.* MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4; MKG(130) oM216b R H; MKG(140) oM216b V H; MKG(246) oM270a II V H; MKG(1842) M6032 R 14; LN §14 M906 R 4; MIK7251 V 6

Pa gryw rwšn *a.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g(159) oM7 II R ii 11; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; M1/401 gryw rw<šn>; M1/406; M1/407; oM1/409; oM1/415; M1/430; M1/433; M1/434 gryw {dwšn}<rwšn>; M6650 R 6; M6650 R 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 7 = oM200 V 4 = oM105a R 2 = M1927 R 2; M10 R 11

Pa gryw#rwšn *a.* M6650 R 9; LN §111 oM491+M3417 V 8

Pa gryw' rwšn' *a.* BBBd(14) M114 I V 6

Pa m'd rwšn *a.* MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (Smudged, Henning regards *(m)'(dr)* as also possible. There is enough space for it.)

Pa mnhwmyd # rwšn *a.* MKG(1835) M6032 R 7

Pa mnhwmyd rwšn *a.* MKG(1876) M6032 V 19

Pa mnwhmyd # rwšn *a.* LN §1 oM351 R 3; RH(1139) M30 R i 11

Pa mnwhmyd rwšn *a.* LN M384+ V H; LN M384+ R H; LN oM27 V H; LN M905 V H; LN §16 M906 V 2; oM3405/3

Pa mnwhmyd rwšn'n *a., pl.* oM398 B 7

Pa n'wrwšn *a.* M1/281

Pa pnj # pwhr'n *n., pl.* MMiii,f M8171 R i 9

Pa pnj # rwšn *n.* KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4

Pa pnj rwšn *n.* MKG(880) M4578 B i 13; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1000) M211+ V 2; M5262 I V 4; M730 V i 4; LN §3 oM384+ R 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §104 M6300 B 6

Pa pnjn'n rwšn'n *n., pl.* KPT(1206) M183+ II R 3; LN §2 M351 R 6

Pa pnz rwšn *n.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 26

Pa pydr # rwšn *a.* MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; RH(1132) M30 R i 4

Pa pydr rwšn *a.* MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (*pydr w: m'd rwšn.*); M1/270; BBBc(41) oM5779 V 17; M6650 V 19; M730 R i 7; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(230) M284a V i 2; RH(413) oM1316 V i 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; oM10 V 11; M88 II R 4a; oOtani6143+/3; M2450/2

Pa pydr rwšn'n *n., pl.* GW §97 M2331 A 8

Pa pydr'n # rwšn'n *a., pl.* MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33

Pa pydr'n rwšn'n *a., pl.* Abcd.A/4a/ oM6726/4a

Pa rwšn *n.* MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1356) oM6040 V 23; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,d(87) M5 V i 27; MMiii,e M6 R i 19; MMiii,e(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,e(114) M6 V ii 26; MMiii,f(22) M8171 R ii 10; MMiii,g(37) M7 I R ii 7; MMiii,g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27; MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; MMiii,n(21) M77 R 22; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,o(7) M67 V i 1; MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; KPT(1210) oM183 II R 7 = M354 R 3; KPT(1242) oM8802 A 5; M1/233; M1/247; M1/248; M1/273; M1/282; M1/326; M1/346; M1/420; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; CPar(157) M44 R 6; M32a R 11; M32a V 1; M544 R 9; L A 1; M229 R i 12; M529 V 4; M306 V 3; M14 V 12; M538 V 2; M538 V 6; M1367 R 2; M529 R 7; M730 V i 8; M730 V ii 7; H.I/6b/ oM625b V 3; H.I/68a/ oTM406a R 7 = M1663 V 2; H.VIa/2a/ oM6223 R 3; H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; A.R.V/42b/ oM5586+M1534 II R 4; A.R.VI/6a/ oM6222 V 1; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VI/55b/ oM88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = oM96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VII/33a/ M817+M459a V 6; A.R.VIII/4a/ oM89 R 7; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12b/ oM449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.D oM710 9b; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 11a; Abcd.I M352 R 1a; Abcd.I M352 R 2a; Abcd.J M6683 R 1a; M741 R 1a = oOtani6208+ R 1; M741 R 4b; M741 V 11b = oM2853 V x2a; M737 R 4; M102 R 10; M102 R 13; LN oM509 R H; LN §2 M351 R 8; LN §6 oM5185 R 4; LN §10 M240 R 1; LN §93a M34 V 17; LN §93a M312 R 1; LN §113 oM491+M3417 V 12; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 14; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(145) oM1610 A 4; RH(280) M284a V ii 20; RH(362) M284b V i 7; RH(522) M763 V ii 17; RH(909) M749 R 2; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; RH(1209) M30 V ii 1 = M468a V ii 4; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = M4352 V 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2 = M847 V 3; GW §81 M847 V

14; GW §99 M5642 B 7 = oM2331 B 8; GW §100 M2601 B 5; M10 V 21; M81 R 4; oM88 II R 3a; M250 A 3; oM274 V ii 5; M285 I V ii 3; M407a A 3; M468a R i 19; oM468a R ii 5; M468a R ii 12; HCfrL oM698 A 1b; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 3; HCfr32.12 M2418 A 4; M500f A 8; M790 R 2; oM800 B 6; M854 A ii 4; M1677 A 9; M1830 I R 3; M1971 A 4; oM1971 A 7; oM5501+ A ii 8; M5785 I V 10; oM5785 I V 15; M496c V 6; Otani6172 V 5; Otani6193 V 7; oOtani11075 V i 9; oOtani11075 V i 10; M6834 B 3; M478a I V 1; M746d R 3; oM1061/2; M1504/3; M6660/3; M9187/2; M24 V 5; M812 R 1 (so Morano 2000, 403 but perh. *rwšn[ʾn].*)

Pa rwšn *a.* MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9 = M891b+ R 8; MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(182) M216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,f M8171 R i 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 12; MMiii,g M7 I R i 24; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,g(168) M7 II R ii 20; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii,m(62) M39 V i 19; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; M1/238; BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; oM448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I R 3; M4b I R 6; M32a R 6; M32a V 8; oM331 R 6; M194 I V 1; M730 R i 2; M741 R 3a = Otani6208+ R 5 = oM2853 R x2a; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(169) M284a R i 3; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(507) M763 V i 26; RH(549) M5640 V 3; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; GW §56 oM248+ V 16 = oM5906 V 1; M8532 A 6; M215 R 14; M840a/4; M1660 R 3; M9072/2; M80 R 5; M40 R 1; M40 V 3; M5825 R 1

Pa rwšn pydr *n.* M6281+ V 8

Pa rwšn whyšt *a.* BBB(66) M801a/p5 4

Pa rwšn whyštʾw *a.* RH(400) M284b V ii 19; M10 V 16; M99 II R 8a

Pa rwšn yzd *n.* LN §15 oM240 V 6; GW §21 oM6680+ V 16; GW §48 M248+ V 1; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = oM2410 V 1; GW §57 oM248+ V 17 = oM890 V 10 = oM5906 V 2; GW §58 M248+ V 19

Pa rwšn#whyštʾw *a.* oM10 V 18

Pa rwšn#yzd *n.* GW §47 oM248+ R 15; GW §56 oM248+ V 14

Pa rwšnʾ *n.* BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M176 R 10; M176 R 11; M176 V 12; RH(753) M311 V 10

Pa rwšnʾ *a.* RH(850) M782 V 3

Pa rwšnʾẖ *a.* M501b V ii 6

Pa rwšnʾn *n., pl.* MMiii,j(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; M4a I V 18; M331 V 4; M369 R 4; M369 V 3; H.VIc/21b/ M4970 V 4; A.R.I/1a/ oM855 V 1 = oM4900 V 1; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.F oM888a V 12a; S35 R 3; M10 R 17; oM398 B 3; M446 A 4; M500f A 9; oM185 R? 11; oM185 R? 12; M5785 II V 6; oOtani2018 B 2; oOtani6143+/1; Otani6160 B 7; M873e A 3; oM745c/1; M2854/2b; M79 V 2 = M40 R 7

Pa rwšnʾn *a., pl.* MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MMiii,f M8171 R i 10; MMiii,g(181) oM7 II V i 5 = M496a R 11; MMiii,h(106) M33 II V ii 5; MMiii,i oM42 R i 3; MMiii,i(35) M42 R ii 9 rwšn<>n; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16; BBB(269) M801a/p16 18; M5691 R 4; M6650 V 16; M538 V 3; Abcd.A/25a/ M3703 V 5 = M173 V 7; M741 V 16a; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; RH(467) M763 R ii 13; GW §21 M6680+ V 17; M65 A 13

Pa rwšnʾn frẖ *n.* M730 V ii 6

Pa rwšnʾn frystwm *n.* M1/389

Pa rwšnʾn mʾd *n., pl.* A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15

Pa rwšnʿstr *a., suprl.* M285 II V ii 13

Pa rwšnn: *n., pl.* M1/368

Pa rwšnystr *a., comp.* MMiii,d(68) M5 V i 8 = oM748 V 3

Pa rwšnystr *a., comp.* MKG(51) oM48+ II R 15; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19

Pa rwšnystwm *a., suprl.* M80 R 1

Pa rwšn[*n.* M229 R i 18; Otani6231 B 1

Pa rwwwšʾ#n *a.* S6 V 2

Pa rwwwšʾ#[_]n *a.* M64 V 8

Pa srwšʾwrwšn *a.* M328 A 4

Pa whyšt rwšn *a.* MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; RH(171) oM284a R i 5; M282 II V ii 5

Pa whyštʾw rwšn *a.* M64 V 2

Pa ymg rwšn *a.* RH(764) M319 I R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5

Pa ymg#rwšn *a.* RH(802) M449a A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6

Pa ymgʾn rwšnʾn *a., pl.* MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3

Pa ymgrwšn *a.* RH(751) oM311 V 8

Pa ymgrwšnʾ *a.* RH(818) M449a B 7

Pa zmyg#rwšn *a.* MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12; RH(857) M782 V 10

Pa zmygrwšn *a.* RH(742) M311 R 15; oM10 V 10

PaS rwšn *a.* TM406b V 9

MP frystg rwšn *a.* oM1509 R H

MP frystgʾn # rwšnʾn *a., pl.* M5010/2

MP frystgʾn rwšnʾn *a., pl.* oM2001/4

MP frystgʾnrwšnʾn *n., pl.* MKG(2244) M236+ R 15

MP frystgrwšn *n.* oM5269/2

MP hrystgʾn rwšnʾn *a., pl.* oM168 V 2

MP jmygrwšn *a.* RH(808) M449a A 7

MP mnwhmyd rwšn *a.* oM867 R +M3845 R ii 6 (Sundermann 1979, 123 n.120 is no longer sure of the conjecture.)

MP prsytg#rwšn *a.* M1/31

MP prystgrwšn *a.* MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M729 I V ii 1

MP prystgrwšn *a.* M1/7; oM325 V 17

MP r'z 'yg # rwšn *a.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 4
MP rwšn *n.* MKG(2228) oM236+ R H; MKG(2239) M236+ R 10; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; MMii M28 II R i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 28; MMii M612 R 14; MMii oM224 I R H; MMii M224 I R 2; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I V 17; MMii M729 I R i 1; MMii M729 I V i 4; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(109) M1001+ V ii 4; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(240) M1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(578) oM1019 A ii 3; KPT(878) oM263f+ A ii 11; KPT(1320) M1208 B i 11; KPT(1629) M8101 V ii 8; KPT(1767) oM382 A 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; M1/163; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; BBB(334) oM801a/p21 3; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; BBB(452) M801a/p29 13; M315 II R 22; M324 R 12; M781+ I V (25)14; M781+ II V (49)9; MIK4974 R ii 5; M798a V ii 5; M738 V 10; S13 R 5; GW §142 S11 R 17; S12b R ii 23; S29 R 1; S36 V 2; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(874) M394 A 2; RH(877) M394 A 5; RH(891) M394 B 8; RH(962) oM647+ II R 6; RH(1000) M485a V 4; MIK4964 V 3; MIK4979 R i 3; Bild Manis; M1873 II R 1; MIK4976a R ii 9; P.M.914.2 R i 4; MIK4972a V 3; MIK7283 V 3; M797 I R 8; MMii M8251 I V 19; Otani6199 A 1; Otani11075 R ii 8; M212 B 3 = oM5756 R ii 7; oM5692 B 5 = Otani6199 A 1; M1863 A 9; M573 R 5; M1970/3; oM4903/2; M5627/3
MP rwšn *a.* Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(229) M7984 II V ii 27; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M729 I V i 8; KPT(120) M1001+ V ii 15; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; BBB(75) M801a/p5 13; BBB(78) M801a/p5 16; BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M554 V 2; M82 V 11; oM82 V 22; S7 V i 7; RH(767) oM319 I R 7; RH(837) M782 R 1; M28 I R ii 8; M5260 V 4; IB4912a/3
MP rwšn whyšt'w *a.* KPT(548) oM1011 B i 7
MP rwšn zmyg *a.* Hu(38) M98 I V 13
MP rwšn' *n.* oM315 II R 4
MP rwšn'n *n., pl.* M43 R 2; M68b I V 2
MP rwšn'n *n., pl.* MMii M224 I V 2; MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M729 II V ii 9; KPT(3) M464c A i 3; M315 I V 6; M74 I R 11; M781+ I R 2; M82 V 17; M90 V 3c; MIK4974 R ii 2; M798a V i 3; M738 V 11; M762 R 6; oM762 V 11; P.M.914.2 R ii 5; P.M.914.2 V i 7; M627 R i 10; M553 V 3
MP rwšn'n *a., pl.* MKG(2233) oM236+ R 4; MMii M729 I V ii 12; KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(305) oM1007+M1027 B ii 8; KPT(331) oM1004+ R i 1; KPT(1317) M1208 B i 8; KPT(1944) oM1926 A 5; KPT(2006) M221 V 7; BBB(101) M801a/p7 3; BBB(109) M801a/p7 11; BBB(123) M801a/p8 7; BBB(263) M801a/p16 10; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; M210 V 3; M798a R i 9; S1 V 1; S7 R ii 10; S7 V ii 5; S8 R 2; M277 R ii 12; M5561+M5562 R margin 2; oM5532 R 3; M892 I R 7
MP rwšn'n xw'ryst *n.* Hu(161) M7984 II R ii 27
MP rwšn'n' *a., pl.* BBB(416) M801a/p27 10
MP rwšnyh'ṯ *adv.* M82 R 14 = M235 V 5
MP rwšnyzd *n.* oM502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 383 n.49: conjecture uncertain.)
MP whmn # rwšn *a.* M738 V 17
MP whmn rwšn *a.* MMii M36 V 15; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M74 I R 15; M798a V ii 7; S7 V ii 14; M246 R 6; M483 V 4
MP whmn'n rwšn'n *a., pl.* S7 R i 4
MP whyšt#rwšn' *a.* MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8
MP ymg rwšn' *a.* RH(844) M782 R 8
MP zmyg 'y rwšn *a.* Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3
MPS rwš'n *a.* TM406b V 4

rwšn'gr, rwšn'qr Pa */rōšnāgar/ a.; n.* 'illumining, light-bringing; illuminator'.
Pa rwšn'gr MKG(2175) oM5826+M3120 B 9; MMiii,g(193) M7 II V i 17 = oM496a V 1; MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = oM480c V ii 12; MMiii,o(35) M67 V i 29; MMiii,o(55) oM67 V ii 17; M1/323; M1/375; M1/379; M1/384; M1/385; oM306 R 4; RH(147) oM1610 A 6; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; M465 A 10; oOtani6160 A 3; Otani6160 B 3; Otani11075 V i 7
Pa rwšn'gr' M38 V 10; M501b V ii 4
Pa rwšn'gr'y'ḥ M303 R 4
Pa rwšn'qr BBBc(12) M5779 R 12
MP rwšn'gr' oM501b V i 9; M291b B 5

rwšn'xw MP */rōšnaxw/ n.* 'world of light'.
MP rwšn'xw M798a V i 8; M738 V 5; M5794+ II V 10

rwšngr MP *see* rwšnygr

rwšnšhr Pa/MP */rōšnšahr/ n.pr. m. rwšnšhr yzd*: 'god of the Aeon of Light', i.e. the Third Messenger. Henning apud Schmidt-Polotsky 1933, 67 n.5. Sundermann 1979, 102. Probably only MP, Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 regards the Parth. attestations as very unlikely.
Pa rwšnšhr#yzd MMiii,m(3) and (4) oM39 R i 4 and 5 (Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 is opposed and suggests *rwšn* or *rwšn'n.*)
MP rwšn šhr#yzd Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22
MP rwšn#šhr yzd Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26
MP rwšnšhr Hu(217) M7984 II V ii 15
MP rwšnšhr#yzd Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5
MP rwšnšhryzd Šbrg(302) oM470a+ R 14; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11

rwšnyft Pa */rōšnīft/ n.* 'light'.
Pa rwšnyft MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = M748 V 4; M83 I R 22 = M234 V 3
Pa rwšnyft MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4 = oM480c V ii 15; M8287 A 3; H.I/36b/ oM93 I V 10; LN §83 M34 R 3 = oM366 R 3; RH(491) M763 V i 10

rwšnygr, rwšngr MP */rōšnīgar/, /rōšnegar/? a., n.* 'illumining, light-bringing; illuminator'.

MP rwšngr BBB(463) M801a/p30 6 = M276 V i 1
MP rwšnygr MMii M31 I V 12; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 7; BBB(438) M801a/p28 16; M324 R 17; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M4b II R 7; Otani6156+ A 1
MP rwšnygr'n *pl.* RH(967) M647+ II R 11; M277 V i 8
MPS rwšnykr MannerheimE R 7

rwšny(y)h, rwšny(y) MP */rōšnīh/ n.* 'light'.
MP rwšny Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(819) M7984 I R i 31
MP rwšnyh Šbrg(187) M482+ I V 19; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(242) oM535+ R 2; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; MKG(1462) oM3414 A 2; MKG(1468) M3414 B 2; MKG(1503) M805a+ V 6; M798a V ii 6; RH(886) M394 B 3; Otani6195 B 2
MP rwšnyy Šbrg.fm(26) oM8256 V 2; Hu(188) M7984 II V i 20; Hu(235) M7984 II V ii 33; Hu(341) M7981 I V ii 3; Hu(366) M7981 I V ii 28; Hu(433) M7980 I R ii (27)7; Hu(534) M7980 I R i (26)5; Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6; Hu(842) M7984 I R ii 20; Hu(960) M7982 R ii 2; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13; Hu(1199) M7983 II R i 3; MMii M49 I V 11; KPT(208) M1003+M1025 B ii 3; KPT(1295) M1208 A i 4; BBB(440) M801a/p28 18; M738 V 10; M738 V 12; M5532 R 1; M6804 II V 4
MP rwšnyyh MIK4974 V i 10

rwšnyn Pa/MP */rōšnēn/ a.* 'light, of light'.
Pa rwšnyn M6232+M6230 R 3; oM6232+M6230 R 11; M737 (10) V 1; RH(486) M763 R ii 32; M347 V i 3
MP rwšnyn Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(20) M98 I R 20; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8

rwštg Pa */ruštag/? a.* '*secretly'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa rwštg M8255 I R 4 (unp.)

rwy 1 MP */rōy/ n.* 'face'.
MP rwy KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13
MP rwym'n KPT(570) M1020+M1022 V ii 7
MP rwyy M556 R 13

rwy 2 MP */rōy/ n.* 'copper, brass'.
MP rwy MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V 14

rwy- MP */rōy-/ v.tr.* 'to grow'.
MP rwyynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II R 8
MP rwy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (5)2
MP rwyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(139) M477 I V 19
MP rwst *pp.I* Hu(240) M7981 I R i 4; M5646 R 3
MP rwynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (4)1

rwyn 1, rʿwyn MP */rōyēn/ a.* 'of copper'.
MP rʿwyn MMii M9 II V 11
MP rwyn KawA(56) oM101l V 7; KPT(1664) M46 V 10

rwyn 2, rwyyn MP */rōyn/ n.* 'oil, butter'.
MP rwyn M781+ I R 10 (Morano personally)
MP rwyyn Kao0111 R 8

rwyngr MP */rōyēngar/ n.* 'coppersmith' (?). KPT, 133.
MP rwyngr KPT(855) M263f+ A i 3

rwyšnyy MP */rawišnī/ n.* 'manner (of going)'; suffix forming abstract nouns. Henning 1940, 47: 'not a complete word, but the second part of a compound'.
MP rwyšnyy Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (6)3

rwyyšn MP */rōyišn/ n.* 'growing, growth'.
MP rwyyšn S9 V ii 14

rwz MP *see* rwc

rwzd MP */ruzd/ a.* 'greedy'.
MP rwzd M199+ R i 3
MP rwzdyh' *adv.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 R 3

rwzd- MP */ruzd-/ v.tr.* 'to desire, covet'. *ruzdīh-* 'become greedy'.
MP rwzd'n *prp.III* S9 V ii 2
MP rwzdyst *pp.II* MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 35; Gloss.o M145+M1521 R 3
MP rwzdyst *pp.II* Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28

rwzdyg MP */ruzdīg/? ?* '?'. Hardly an adj. to *rwzd* which is itself an adj. Perhaps not a complete word.
MP rwzdyg S12c V i 13

rwž Pa *see* rwç

rwž MP *see* rwc

rxšs Pa */raxšas/ n.* 'rākṣasa', a class of demons (?). Indian loan-word.
Pa rxšs'n *pl.* MKG(2171) oM5826+M3120 B 5; oM1202 R 8

rxt Pa */raxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to spoil, destroy'. GW 118 (§44,4).
Pa rxt *pp.I* GW §44 M248+ R 11 = M342+M520 V 15

rxtrnj MP */raxtranǰ/ n.* 'toil, labour'.
MP rxt rnj MMii M95 R 7a = oM1876+ R 5

ryc- MP *see* ryz-

ryg MP */rēg/ n.* 'sand, gravel'. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
MP ryg M545 R 9

rygn Pa */?/ n.* '?'. Apparently a positive quality.
Pa rygn S31 R 8

ryh Pa */reh/ n.* 'chariot'.
Pa ryh MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(32) oM77 V ii
Pa ryh'n *pl.* M1709/1

ryh'n MP *see* rhy

ryj */rēž/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.).* Or together with the following *wnwβ'm*, as Müller 1913, 35 has it?
M ryj M1/141

ryjqrc */rēžkarč/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 202; Sundermann 1994b, 262.
M ryjqrc M1/143

ryjy'n */rēžyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 202.
M ryj#y'n M1/101

ryl Pa */rēl/ n.* 'haughtiness, scorn'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa ryl MKG(1848) M6032 R 20

rym Pa/MP */rēm/ n.* 'dirt, filth'.
Pa rym GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 7
MP rym MMii M9 II V 17; MMii M564 R 2 a; S9 R i 6

rymg Pa */rēmag/ n.* 'dirt, filth'.
Pa rymg M741 R 5a = Otani6208+ R 9

rymn Pa/MP */rēman/ a.* 'dirty, filthy'.

Pa rymn A.R./V/51b/ oM1534 II V 2; A.R.VI/44a/ oM675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5; A.R.VII/34b/ oM817+M459a V 9 = M1540 II V 3 = oM578 V 2; Abcd.E M722 R 2b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; RH(533) M763 V ii 28; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(622) M5860 I V ii 18; M6930/ii 1

MP rymn'n *pl.* M727a V 1

MP ryymn M177 R 3

rymnyft Pa */rēmanīft/ n.* 'dirtiness, filthiness'.

Pa rymnyft M229 V ii 15

ryst Pa */rist/ adv.* 'correctly, duly, truly'. Ghilain 1939, 60.

Pa ryst MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,g M7 I R i 29; RH(191) M284a R i 25

Pa ryst MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; M32a V 3; M730 R ii 9; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; M176 V 3; RH(527) M763 V ii 22; Otani6155 B 1; M720c R? H

MP ryst'n *pl.(?)* S12c V i 44

ryst'hyz MP */ristābēz/ n.* 'resurrection', a Zoroastrian term applied in Man. to the release of spirit from matter, hence 'redemption'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.

MP ryst'hyzyš S9 R ii 16

rystgygyḫ MP */ristagīgīb/ n.* 'mortality' (?). Andreas-Henning 1933, 8, n.1; Boyce 1975, 89 n.

MP rystgygyḫ MMii M9 I V 18

ryšk 1, ryšq MP */rešk/ n.* 'envy'. Cf. *'ryšk.*

MP ryšk S17 R 1

MP ryšq S13 R 5; M415+ I V ii 2

ryšk 2 MP */rišk/ n.* 'nit'. Skjærvø 1994, 272.

MP ryšk KPT(395) M1004+ V ii 1

ryšqwr MP */reškwar/ a.* 'envious'.

MP ryšqwr'n M8 R i 6

ryškyn MP */reškēn/ a.* 'envious'. Cf. *'ryškyn.*

MP ryškyn oS7 V i 19

ryšt Pa */?/ ?* '?'.

Pa ryšt A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5 (Boyce 1956, 321 replacing Boyce 1954, 126: *(t)yšt.*)

ryw'rdxšyhr */rēw-ardaxšibr/ n.pr. place-name.* MKG, 170.

Pa ryw'rdxšyhr MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5 ryw'r<d>xšyhr

rywxšy'n */rēwaxšyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 202.

M rywxšy'n M1/100 (Müller: *rôxšyân*)

ryxt *see* ryz-

ryz-, ryc- Pa/MP */rēz-/ vtr.* 'to pour; (of leaves) fall'. Henning 1948, 309 on line 32. GW 134 (§105,4). The spelling *ryz-* is Pa.; *ryc-* MP.

Pa ryzynd *pres.3.pl.* M171 I V 12; M1201 V 20

Pa ryxt *pp.I* Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; GW §105 M6300 B 15

MP rycynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg.fe oM510b R 7; M12 R 10

MP ryxt *pp.I* KawA(229) oM101d R 2; MKG(2438) oM903 A 2

ryzyšn MP */rēzišn/ n.* 1. 'torrent, flood'; 2. 'pouring'.

MP ryzyšn S7 V i 16

rz MP */raz/ n.* 'vineyard'.

MP rz KPT(1724) M47 II V 3

rzm Pa/MP */razm/ n.* 'fight, battle'.

WMIr rzm M1761/2

MP rzm Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17; M554 R 5; S13 V 4

rzm'ḫ MP */razmāb/ n.* 'fight, battle'.

MP rzm'ḫ Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 13; KawA(64) M101k R 8; KPT(801) M819+M2154 R 7; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; S9 V i 31; RH(1012) M799c A 5; M842 V 13; M28 I V ii 4

rzm'hyg MP */razmābīg/ a.* 'warlike'. MP form but attested only in Parth. text.

Pa rzm'hyg MP in Pa text. H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4 (Or: *rzm<g>'byg.*)

rzmg'ḫ, rzmg' Pa */razmγāb/ n.* 'fight, battle'.

Pa rzmg' MMiii,p M21 V H

Pa rzmg'ḫ MMiii,i(85) M42 V ii 10; MMiii,o(59) M67 V ii 21; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 3

Pa rzmg'h'n *pl.* MMiii,h(38) oM33 I V i 12

rzmg'hyg, rzmγ'hyg Pa */razmγābīg/ a.* 'warlike'.

Pa rzmγ'hyg MMiii,a(75) M2 II V i 1; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20

Pa rzmg'hyg MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5

Pa rzmg'hyyg A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; M5165/2

rzmn Pa */razman/ a.* 'whose mind is directed(?), obedient'. GW, 113 (§31,1).

Pa rzmn GW §31 M83 II R 19 = oM838 R 5

rzmywz, rzmyywz Pa */razmyōz/ a.* 'battle-rousing, battle-seeking, battle-seeker'. Henning 1933a, 183,9. Ghilain 1939, 64.

Pa rzmywz M6650 R 17; RH(125) M86 V 9; oM10 V 12; M226 R ii? 1

Pa rzmywz'n *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 3; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,a(98) M2 II V i 24

Pa rzmywzn *pl.* MMiii,i M42 R i 16; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7

Pa rzmyywz MMiii,e M6 R i 7

MP rzmywz M43 R 6; M798a R ii 4; S7 V i 10; oM5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 2

MP rzmywz'n *pl.* BBB(115) M801a/p7 17; oM867 R +M3845 R ii 9; oS13 R 8; M5750 R ii 8

MP rzmywzn *pl.* BBB(179) M801a/p11 14

rzwr 1 Pa */razwar/ a.* 'right, just'.

Pa rzwr Mo(54) M132a R 8; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(127) M334a V 6; M680 V 2 = M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3; M741 R 9b; LN §36 M349 V 2; RH(386) M284b V i 31; RH(549) M5640 V 3

rzwr 2 Pa */razwar/ n.* 'judge'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rzwr.*

Pa rzwr MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; MMiii,o(24) M67 V i 18

rzwr 3 Pa/MP */razūr/ n.* 'forest'. Henning 1937a, 87. LN 83 (§8,4).

Pa rzwr'n *pl.* LN §8 M384+ V 8

MP rzwr M217 R? ii 6

MP rzwr'n *pl.* KPT(17) M464c B ii 4; KPT(404) M1004+ V ii 10; KPT(438) M1004+ V iv 16

rzwrgr Pa */razwargar/ a.* 'righteous'.
Pa rzwrgr M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = oM234 R 6 = M500e A 2

rzwryft Pa */razwarīft/ n.* 'righteousness, justice'.
Pa rzwryft M14 V 11; LN §96 oM312 R 13; RH(257) M284a V i 29; GW §5 oM259c+M453c R 5

s'bcy */sābči/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* – mγ'trk'n 'wg'.
M s'bcy M1/33

s'c- Pa */sāž-/ vtr.* 'to prepare, make'.
Pa s'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(51) M7 I R ii 21
Pa s'c'd *pp.II* MKG(92) oM48+ II V 28 (or */s]c'd?* So Sundermann apud Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9.); MMiii,h(99) M33 II V i 15; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13; RH(133) M86 V 17

s'g 1 Pa/MP */sāg/ n.* 'number, part'. *b' s'g* 'without number, countless'. For A.R.VII/35a/ Gershevitch 1972, 125 suggests 'shadows'.
Pa s'g MKG(1426) M5965 B 3; HJ/62a/ oM2851 V 3 = oM5587 V 3 = Otani6386 R 7; M5500+ B i 5; M1403/2b
Pa s'g'n *pl.* A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3
MP b' s'g M389 V 12 (b'l'!) = M8430 II R 16
MP s'g M82 R 18 = M235 V 7; MIK8259 II V 11; M596a V 4; M545 R 11

s'g 2 MP */sāg/ n.* 'preparer'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 33, n.7.
MP s'g'n *pl.* RH(979) M647+ II V 8

s'gwmnd MP */sāgōmand/ a.* 'numbered, with number'.
MP s'gwmnd MMii M9 I R 9

s'l'r MP */sālār/ n.; n.pr.* = *s'r'r* 'leader'. Late form, cf. MPB *sālār*. Also a name, Sundermann 1994b, 269.
MP s'l'r M797 I R 10
MP s'l'r'n M276 V H
MP s'l'r oM6011 R ii 10

s'm MP */sām/ n.pr.m.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 300.
MP s'm KawA(4) M101c R 4; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(28) M101j R 6; L SIO 120 I V H; L SIO 120 I V 1; L SIO 120 I V 6

s'm'nwmnd MP */sāmānōmand/ a.* 'bounded, limited'.
MP s'm'nwmnd MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 13

s'n- Pa/MP */sān-/ vtr.* 'to lead up, take up'.
Pa s'nyḫ *pres.2sg.* MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5
Pa s'n'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = oM502h+M2751 R 1
Pa s'n'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(37) M5 R ii 7
Pa s'nwm *impv.sg.* MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18
Pa s'n'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11 = oM891b+ R 9; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MMiii,d M5 R i 17 = oM1122 R 4
MP s'nynd *pres.3.pl.* M503m B 6
MP s'n'n *prp.III* Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9

s'ngwn */sangun/ n. (Chin./Turk.).* Uighur title (from Chinese), Müller 1913, 30 and 32.
M kwngwls'ngwn M1/35
M s'nγwn M1/56
M s'ngwn M1/36; M1/38
M s'ngwn MIK36 R ii 13; MIK4979 R ii 8

s'ngwnyzd */sangunyazad/ n.pr.m. (Turk.).* Sundermann 1994b, 255, 260.
M s'ngwnyzd M406 R 9

s'nsz */sansīz/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ṯwrlwg 'p' s'nsz p'c'g. Uighur title/name.
M s'nsz M1/50

s'r Pa/MP */sār/ n.* 'year'.
Pa s'r MKG(306) oM344a V 1; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; M1/235; M1/236; M315 II V 18; M35 R 14; M35 R 15; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; GW §38 M83 II V 18; M278 V i 12; MIK7251 V 5
Pa s'r'n *pl.* MMiii,d(104) M5 V ii 14 = oM748 V 19; LN §8 M384+ V 9; Otani6192 I V 5
MP s'r Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(289) oM470a+ R 1; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(817) M7984 I R i 29; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M28 II V ii 33; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; M1/160; M1/164; M1/166; M797 II V 8; M585/6
MP s'r s'r *double* MIK8259 II R 5
MP s'r'n *pl.* M1/186; M43 V 7; M74 I V 10; S9 V i 32

ʃs'r MP */ʃsār/ a.* 'x-headed'. Damaged, but similar to *bwgs'r* and *xrs'r*, q.v.
MP ʃs'r oM415+ I R i 11; oM415+ I R i 12; oM415+ I R i 13

s'r'r MP */sārār/ n.* 'leader, chief'.
WMIr s'r'r'n *pl.* oM6855 R? H
MP s'r'r Hu(133) M7984 II R i 33; Hu(1134) M7983 I V i 6; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii oM31 II V 5; MMii M729 I R i 8; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(472) M801a/p30 15 = oM276 V i 12 (M276/V/i/12/ has *hmwc['g.*); M315 II V 7; M731 V 1; M82 R 4 = oM235 R 12; M82 R 13 = oM235 V 5; M11 R 9; MIK4974 R i 24; M4168 B 5; oM297 A 6; oMIK8259 I V i 8; M4b II R 5; M4b II V 8; M827 R 7; M897 R 5; M2603 II R 2; M5444/4
MP s'r'r'n *pl.* MMii M31 I R H; S12a R 21; oS12c V i 39; KPT(1927) oMIK8259 I R ii 5; M5794+ I R 15; M5794+ I R 17; M546 V 3; M587 R H; M1123/1

s'r'ryy MP */sārārī/ n.* 'leadership'.
MP s'r'ryy oMIK8259 I V i 12

s'rd'r Pa */sārδār/ n.* 'leader'. *dēn sārδār* 'highpriest'. MKG, 170. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa s'rd'r MKG(287) oM320 R 11; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1709) oM267b+M314 V i 26; KPT(2093) M338 A 2
Pa s'rd'r'n *pl.* MKG(1173) oM4570 V i 10; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5
Pa s'rdr'n *pl.* oM98 II R 1b
PaS s'rδ'r Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644

s²rg Pa */sārag/ - a.* 'of a year': *ēw sārag* 'of one year'. MKG, 170. Only in compounds.
Pa s²rg MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4
MP cnd s²rg oM3 (44) V 21 (Henning: or *s[r]dg*; Boyce: *cnd-s²rg*.)
MP s²rg M731 V 10

s²rmyndk */sār mēndak/*(?) *(Sogd.) postp. and verb.* 'is similar to ...'. Salemann 1912, 2 (read as *s²rmync*). Gershevitch 1954a, §641 and n.1.
M s²rmyndk S6 V 5

s²rt Pa */sārt/ n.* 'caravan'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
Pa s²rt MMiii,e M6 R i 22

s²rtw² Pa *see* srtw²

s²rw²r Pa/MP */sārwār/ n.* 'helmet'.
Pa s²rw²r M2027/4
MP s²rw²r MMii M729 I V i 5; KPT(1570) M5900 B 4

s²ryndws MP */sārendus/ n.pr. m.*
MP s²ryndws RH(951) M647+ I V 10

s²ryšn MP */sārišn/ n.* 'irritation'.
MP s²ryšn KawA(55) M101l V 6

s²st²r, s²st²r Pa/MP */sāstār/ n.* 'commander, tyrant'.
Pa s²st²r BBB(44) M801a/p3 18 = oM341a R 6; BBB(56) M801a/p4 12; RH(788) oM341a A 7
Pa s²st²r MMiii,i M42 R i 24 s²st<²>r; M1/265; M1/323 s²st<²r>; BBBc(7) M5779 R 7; BBBc(10) M5779 R 10; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M5161/3; M9109/3
MP s²st²r oM6011 V i 5

s²t²n, st²n */sātān/, /satān/? n.pr. m.* 'Satan'. MKG, 170.
Pa s²t³³n M9055/2
Pa s²t²n MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6 = M891b+ R 5; Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; Mo(83) oM390 V 7; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17
Pa st²n MKG(2400) M4523 B 1

s²w- Pa */sāw-/ v.tr.* 'to crush'. Boyce 1954, 194.
Pa s²w²n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1

s²yg Pa/MP */sāyag/ n.* 'shade'.
MP s²yg KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; S14 V 12

s^c y-, sy- Pa */say-/ v.itr.* 'to seem'. MKG, 170 *s^c y-* and 171 *sy-*. Cf. MPB *sah-*. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa s^c yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8
Pa syyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4

s^c y²d Pa *see* sy-

sβγ */saβay/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* - tɯtw.
M sβγ M1/26

sbwk Pa */?/ a.* 'light, easy'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sbwk RH(513) M763 V i 32

sc- Pa */saž-/ v.itr.* 'to be fitting, becoming, necessary, due'. Does MKG(92) *](c²d)* belong here or under *s²c-* where it has been placed? Sundermann apud Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9 favours */s](c²d)*.
Pa scyd *pres.3.sg.* M6232+M6230 R 7; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; RH(367) M284b V i 12; RH(368) M284b V i 13; RH(558) M5860 I R i 2; RH(912) M749 R 5

sc-, sz- MP */saz-/ v.itr.* 'to be fitting, becoming, necessary, due'.
MP szyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 13

sd, M Pa/MP */sad/ num. card.* 'hundred'. The letter <M> is also used as a number.
Pa dwsd LN §99 oM312 V 18
Pa M[H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 8
Pa pnjsd MKG(22) oM1344+M5910 R 12
Pa sd MKG(267) M4912 V 4; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MMiii,d(103) M5 V ii 13 = M748 V 18; MMiii,h M33 I R i 5; M1/235; M35 R 14; M35 R 15; RH(909) M749 R 2; M6261 II R 1
MP ²MPP¹ M1/160
MP ch²rsd KawA(96) oM101i R 3
MP MPPPII M1/167
MP sd Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; KawA(48) M101l R 7; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; M8 R i 6

sdf Pa */sadf/, /saδf/ n.* 'being, creature'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 105. Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
Pa sdf H.VIc/2b/ oM93+M289a II R 4
Pa sdf'n *pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 4; M1/240; M1/241; M1/276; M1/281; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(722) M798b B 3; RH(723) M798b B 4; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1091) M273 R 7; M7260 R i 12

sdw²r MP */?/ ?* '?'. */sadwār/* 'having hundred'?
MP sdw²r KPT(1574) M5900 B 8

sdwyn² MP */?/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1975, 305-6.
MP sdwyn² M433a+M3706 B 5

sdwys Pa */sadwēs/ n.pr. f.* Name used for the Maiden of Light; = the star Fomalhaut? Boyce 1951, 908-9. Sundermann 1979, 101.
Pa sdwys M741 R 3a = oOtani6208+ R 5

sdyg MP */sidīg/ a. (num. ord.)* 'third'.
MP sdyg Hu(54) M99 I R 4; MMii M28 II V ii 37 = oM612 V 7; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(809) oM819+M2154 R 15; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; M97 R ii 21; M177 R 2; M177 R 12; M177 R 19; MIK4974 V ii 25; M12 R 14; M5794+ I V 8; M5794+ II V 11; oMIK4969 I R H; M5750 R ii 5

sdyky MP */?/ ?* '?'.
MP sdyky M309a R 4

sd Pa *see* sn-

sfsyr Pa */safsēr/ n.* 'sword'. Henning 1933a, 220.5-8.
Pa sfsyr M32a R 9
Pa sfsyrwn oM215 V 10

sg 1 MP */sag/ n.* 'dog'.
MP sg²n *pl.* MMii M219 V 2
MP sg[Gloss.y oM6450 II R i (36)7

sg 2 MP */sag/ n.pr. sagān*: '(of) the Sakas'.
MP sg²²n *pl.* M3 R 17

sgyst²n Pa */sagestān/ n.pr. place-name*
Pa sgyst²n oOtani1079 B 5

sḥ, III MP */se/ num. card.* 'three'. On *III* ** ²*m* (M8430/I/V/5/) as poss. the ordinal number, s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 144 n. 26.
MP sḥ Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawA(163) M101h R 8; KawA(222) M101a V 10;

Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(49) M98 I V 24; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; MMii M2 I R i 9; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1641) M46 R 8; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1680) M652+M526 R 5; KPT(1682) oM652+M526 R 7; KPT(1961) M2056 A 5; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; BBB(389) M801a/p25 6; oM781+ I R 5; M781+ II R (28)3; M738 V 6; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; MIK8259 I V ii 19; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 10; M5750 R ii 19

MP sn'n *pl.* MMii M31 I V 1; KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8; M315 I V 2; M74 I R 13; M543 R 7; M174 I R 8; M174 I V 9; M738 R 13; S12a R 13; RH(978) M647+ II V 7; RH(981) M647+ II V 10; M4a II V 10; M28 I R ii 17; M5750 R ii 18

MP III KPT(847) M853 V 5; RH(707) M2330 B 3; M213b/3

MP III ** 'm *ord.adv.* M8430 I V 5 (*'m* is separated from *III* by punctuation marks.)

shm MP */sahm/ n.* 'terror'. Adv.: *shmyh'ẖ* '*horrified'. KPT, 133; *shmyh'ẖ*: MKG, 170.

MP shm KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7

MP shmyh'ẖ *adv.* MKG(1530) M6810 A 3

shmyn, shmyyn MP */sahmēn/ a.* 'terrible'. Skjærvø 1997, 249.

MP shmyn Hu(1151) M7983 I V i 23; oM867 R +M3845 R i 5; oM867 R +M3845 R i 6; RH(1119) M273 V 13; M28 I V i 6

MP shmyyn Hu(247) M7981 I R i 11

shmyn- MP */sahmēn-/ vtr.* 'to terrify'. *shmyn'g* 'terrifier'. Reck 2004: n. 'Schrecken' ['terror'].

MP shmyn'g *prp.Ia* RH(1057) oM785 V 14

shyg Pa/MP */sahīg/ a.* 'worthy'. So MacKenzie 1971a, s.v. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. follows Henning 1947, 47 'resplendent, showy'.

Pa shyg RH(1207) M30 V i 27

shyk' MP */sahīkā/ a.* 'timid, fearful' (?).

MP shyk' Hu(1160) M7983 I V i 32

*shykr MP *see* sxykr

shyn Pa/MP */sahēn/ a.* 'apparent; prominent, splendid' (?) Adv.: *sahēnībā*: '*wonderfully'. KPT, 133.

Pa shyn M285 II V ii 9

MP shyn Hu(100) M99 I V 25; oM43 R 5; M762 R 8

MP shynyh' *adv.* KPT(1931) oM466a A 4

MP shynyh'ẖ *adv.* M5260 V 5

shynyy MP */sahēnī/ n.* 'showiness, fine appearance'.

MP shynyy M727a V 3

slyx'm MP */salīxām/ n.pr.m.* Language unclear.

MP slyx'm M1/123

sms'r Pa */samsār/ n.* 'cycle of existences, *saṃsāra*'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 135 and 140.

Pa sm#s'r RH(1090) M273 R 6

smtyh' MP */simtībā/? n.* Aramaic title of a work of Mani's, *sīmaṭ bayyē* 'Treasure of Life'. Haloun-Henning 1952, 206-7. Shapira 1999, 127.

MP smtyh' M915 R 3

smyl Pa/MP */sammaēl/ n.pr. m.* Name of the Devil. Semitic.

Pa smyl MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7

MP sm'yl M8430 I V 11; M8430 I V 11; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 13; M8430 I V 13

smyr, smyrw */sumērī, /sumēru/ n.pr.* In: *sumēr kōf*, Indian place-name 'the Sumeru mountain'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 112. Colditz 1987, 299. Written with and without *-w*. Sundermann conjectured *myrw* in LN §4: LN 80 (§4,2).

Pa smyr MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31

Pa smyrw CPar(146) oM413+M2086 B 1

sn- Pa */san-/ vitr.* 'to ascend, go up'. Henning 1937b, 115. MKG, 170 sub *sn'd* (MKG(1093) only if there is a pp.II in *-ād* besides the pp *sd*. Otherwise prob. subj; perhaps from *'wsn-*).

Pa snyẖ *pres.2.sg.* Otani6192 I R 4

Pa snyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; H.I/48a/ M2306 R 1; M24 V 6 (not tr., despite Morano 2000, 403)

Pa snynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1813) HWP B 3; CPar(157) M44 R 6; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 4

Pa sn'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(55) M5 R ii 25; MMiii,g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii,g(175) M7 II R ii 29 = M496a R 6

Pa sn' *subj.2.sg.* M84 V 1

Pa sn' *subj.3.sg.* M741 V 13b

Pa sn'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* BBB(291) M801a/p18 4

PaR sna *impv.sg.* TM339a R 1

Pa snyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3

Pa sd *pp.I* MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii,h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii,h(90) oM33 II V i 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1279) oM2098 A 8; M1/237; BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; M741 R 7b; LN §2 oM351 R 6

Pa ẖsn'd *pp.II* MKG(1093) M4573 V i 9

MP sd *pp.I* KawA(10) oM101c R 10; MMii M2 I V ii 13; M176 R 2

sn'c- Pa */snāž-/ v.itr.* 'to swim'.

Pa sn'cyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B M507 R 3a

sn'r Pa */snār/ n.* 'shallow, mud-bank'. KPT, 133. GW 130 (§88,3). Sundermann 2004b, s.v.

Pa sn'r KPT(1349) M715d A 5; GW §88 M715d B 5

sn'wm MP */snāwm/? n.* 'sinew, muscle'. Sundermann 2003b, 220.

MP sn'wm Gloss.y M6450 II R i (32)3

sndws Pa/MP */sandūs/ n.pr. f.* Henning 1937a, 87: ''a silk (or brocade) garment', attested only in a (Man.) Sogd. text, but borrowed from West.Mid.Iran.

(also in a N.pr. of a woman, M I 139); _'.
MP sndws M1/139

sngfrn */sangfarn/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.?)*
M sngfrn MIK4979 R ii 4

sngs'r */sangsār/ n.* 'rebirth' or = *'sngs'r*. Morano 2000, 410. In an unclear passage. If this is the same as *sms'r* it was written to include a play of words on *'sng*.
Pa sngs'r oM6281+ R 6

sngl */sangl/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name.
M sngl oMIK4979 R ii 8

snngbyd MP */sangbed/ n.* 'chief/ruler of the samgha'. Sundermann 2004a, 519. Adaption of a Buddhist term. Replaces *nngbyd* which Sundermann 1992a, 125 (§103,1) had read.
MP snngbyd oM543 R 2

snwhn Pa */snuban/ n.* 'atmosphere'. GW 114 (§33,2).
Pa snwhn GW §33 M83 II V 2 = M838 R 11 = oM419+M3824 R 5

snwl Pa */sanwal/ a.* 'princely'. Reck 2004. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. suggests */sunul/*.
Pa snwl RH(1140) M30 R i 12

snyl MP */?/ n.pr.m.?* Name of an angel.
MP snyl Otani6207 A 6

sp'š *see* 'sp's

sr 1 Pa/MP */sar/ n.* 'head, top, beginning, end'. *'br sr* 'on top'; *pd _ sr*: 'at the beginning of, (before (?)); first of all; together with; at the end of'. *sr 'w sr* 'from end to end, entirely'. *'w sr bxš-* 'to distribute to each, to individual(s)'. For *sr sxwn*, see *sxwn*.
Pa sr KawT(9) M291a B 2; Mo(66) M132a V 4; MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1780) oM5055+ V ii 7; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 16; KPT(2094) M338 A 3; M369 R 7; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; S31 R 10; RH(640) oM6255+ R 7; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; GW §98 M2331 B 6; M791a II V 3; Otani6236 R 3
Pa sryš Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 3
Pa sr 'first of all', Andreas-Henning 1934, 906. MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14
MP sr M3 R 21; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7; KawA(82) M101g R 6; Hu(50) M98 I V 25; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; MMii M2 I V ii 32; MMii M219 V 6; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M729 I R i 11; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(786) M100 V iii 17; KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10; KPT(1118) M308a+M308b B ii 5; M1/5; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R ii 23; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; M90 V 4b; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 1; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; MIK4979 R i 13; M28 I V ii 1; M797 I R 5 (BeDuhn: *s(')[r'r].*); M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5; M5750 R ii 5; M213b/3; M845/2
MP sr 'first of all' M1/18; MIK36 R ii 3

sr 2 Pa */sar/ n.* 'community', only in *pd _ sr* 'together with'. Henning 1937a, 87 (and 92); Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sr CPar(154) M44 R 3; M18 R 9; LN §96 M312 R 15; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §96 M312 R 18; LN §96 M312 V 1

sr'm'dg MP */sarāmādag/ a.* 'distinguished, prominent'. Henning 1933a, 203.29.
MP sr'm'dg'n *pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 3

sr'w- Pa */srāw-/ v.tr.* 'to sing'.
Pa sr'wyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 14

sr'wg Pa */sarāwag/, /srāwag/ a., n.* 'young; a youth'. MKG, 170 sub *sr'wg* and *sr'wgyft*.
Pa sr'wg MKG(1933) M177 V 7; M4a I V 9; M258 II V 5
Pa sr:wg MKG(1397) M6041 V 8

sr'wgyft Pa */sarāwagīft/, /srāwagīft/ n.* 'youth'. MKG, 170.
Pa sr'wgyft MKG(838) M4578 A i 8; MKG(1819) oHWP B 9

sr'wyšn Pa */srāwišn/ n.* 'singing, reciting'. LN 104 (§35,5).
Pa sr'wyšn LN §35 oM457 V 13

sr'xšyn- MP */srāxšēn-/ v.fac.* 'to shame, put to shame' (?).
MP sr'xšynyd *pres.3.sg.* M82 V 2 = M235 V 11 sr'xšyn<y>d
MP sr'xšynyd *pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 25

sr'y- MP */srāy-/ v.tr.* 'to sing, recite, play (an instrument)'.
MP sr'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M546 V 4
MP sr'ynd' *pres.3.pl.* RH(823) oM486 A 2
MP sr'yynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 8
MPS sr'ynt' *pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 7

sr'yl 1 Pa */sraēl/ n.pr.* 'Israel'.
Pa sr'yl Mo(83) oM390 V 7; Mo(54) M132a R 8; MMiii,j(76) M42 V i 24

sr'yl 2 Pa/MP */saraēl/ n.pr. m.* Name of an archangel. Klimkeit 1989, 208.
Pa sr'yl M1202 R 5
MP sr'yl M19 R 3; M4a II R 7; M4b II R 20
MP sr'yl M20 I R 5

srbwg MP */sarbūg/ n.* 'tower'. KPT, 133.
MP srbwg KPT(920) M765i A ii 4

srd Pa */sard/ a., n.* 'cold'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
Pa srd MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1 (Sundermann translates as a noun.); A.R.Ia/13b/ oM815 V 4; GW §41 M248+ R 4; GW §42 M248+ R 6 = oM342+M520 V 10; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M2410 R 2 = oM342+M520 V 16; GW §45 M248+ R 13

srd'g Pa/MP */sardāg/ n.* 'cold, coldness; winter [Sundermann]'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
Pa srd'g KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; LN §8 M384+ V 9; M35 R 7; GW §41 M248+ R 3 = M608a R 1 =

oM342+M520 V 6; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = oM4352 R 2
MP srd'g Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; MIK8259 II R 3; MIK8259 II R 8; MIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II V 8; oM495/8

srgyn MP */saragēn/ a.* 'silken'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 14.
MP srgyn M556 R 8

srhng, srhnng Pa/MP */sarhang/ n.* 'leader, captain'.
Pa srhng M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16; RH(1036) M785 R 12; oM775/6
Pa srhnng M6665 R 5
Pa srhnng'n *pl.* MMiii,m(56) M39 V i 13
MP srhng MMii M36 R 5; M43 R 6
MP srhng'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 2
MP srhnng MMii M729 I R i 11; M3846/5

srsk Pa */sresk/ n.* 'drop (of liquid)'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa srsk H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2220 R 4

srtw' Pa */sartwā/ n.* 'caravan-leader'. Asmussen 1965, 136 (as *s'rtw'*); Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
Pa srtw' MMiii,e M6 R i 20

srw MP */sarw/ n.* 'cypress'.
MP srw KawA(74) M101k V 8

srwbr MP */srōbar/ n.* 'teacher'.
MP srwbr BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 2; M7351 R 25
MP srwbr''n *pl.* MMii oM36 R 21
MP srwbr'n *pl.* oM297 A 9

srwd Pa/MP */srōd/ n.* 'song, hymn'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
Pa srwd MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9
Pa srwd'n *pl.* M10 V 6; M10 V 10
MP srwd MMii M2 I V ii 9; M727a V 3; MIK4974 V i 12; RH(1050) M785 V 7; oM565 A 5
MPS srwδ TM406b R 6

srwg Pa */srōg/ n.* 'teaching'. MKG 170. LN 104 (§35,5). Sundermann 2004b, s.v. suggests 'news, tidings'.
Pa srwg MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; CPar(17) M332+M724 R 16

sr:wg Pa *see* sr'wg

srwš'hr'y, srwšhr'y MP */srōšabrāy/ n., n.pr.* 'the righteous Sraoša' = the Column of Glory. Zoroastrian term. KPT, 133; 34, n.82. Sundermann 1979, 101.
Pa srwšhr'y' oMIK4970a V
MP srwš'hr'y BBB M801a/H9; M5440/5
MP srwšhr'y KPT(549) oM1011 B i 8; BBB(162) M801a/p10 12; M738 R 9; M294 A ii 8; oOtani6199 A 3; oM5692 B 7 = oOtani6199 A 3; M871l A 3; M766 R 2
MP srwšhry: M74 I R 11

srwš'w Pa */srōšāw/ n.pr. m.* Name for the Father of Greatness. Sundermann 1979, 102 '(god) expecting obedience'. Cf. *srwš'br'y*.
Pa srwš''w yzd MMiii,e(69) M6 V i 9
Pa srwš'w MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11 (Misplaced.); MMiii,g(188) oM7 II V i 11; oM274 R i 5 {unp.}
Pa srwš'wrwšn M328 A 4

srwš'yy MP */srōšāyī/ n.* 'command of obedience' (?). KPT, 133. Henning 1958, 100 n1.
MP srwš'yy KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11

srwšyft Pa */srōšīft/ n.* 'obedience'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.: As a Manichaean term 'obliged service of the hearer to the church'.
Pa srwšyft RH(104) M86 R 13

srwy MP */srūy/ n.* 'horn'. KPT, 133.
MP srwy KPT(1673) M46 V 19

srygr, sryygr MP */srīgar/ a.* 'female.'. */farrahān srīgar/ = /farrahānsrīgar/*. For *srygrqyrb*, s. separate entry.
MP srygr Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28; KPT(235) oM1021 B 4
MP srygr''n *pl.* M277 R ii 13

srygrqyrb, srygr qyrb MP */srīgarkirb/ a.* 'of female form/shape.'. Sundermann 1979, 102 *srygrqyrb* '(deity) of female form' = The Mother of the Living and *srygrqyrb cybr 'y yzd'n* 'the divine appearance of female form' = The Maiden of Light. For the latter s. also Sundermann 1997, 125 (§73,3): 'die weibliche gestaltete Erscheinung Gottes'.
Pa m'd 'rd'w'n = 'rd'w'n m'd = srygrqyrb KPT(992) oM8400 V 2 = oM2082 R 2 = oM211+ R 7
MP srygr qyrb Šbrg(231) oM472+ I V 15
MP srygr#qyrb cybr 'y # yzd'n Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
MP srygrqyrb Hu(142) M7984 II R ii 8; Hu(156) M7984 II R ii 22
MP srygrqyrbyzd Hu(472) M7980 I V i (32)12

sryjyndg Pa */?/ n.?* '?'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.: 'The meaning of the word must be close to *'bš''mg'n* "those who swallow".'
Pa sryjyndg pl. M5785 I R 5

sryng'm Pa */sarengām/ n.* 'final account(?), "balance". GW 126 (§75,1). *sr + 'ng'm*.
Pa sryng'm GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 13 = oM847 R 12

sryšyšn Pa */srēšišn/ n.* 'mixture'.
Pa sryšyšn MMiii,g(123) M7 II R i 5

sry[.] MP */?/ n.* (A kind of demon). KPT, 133.
MP sry[.]'n KPT(762) oM100 V ii 15

st'n Pa *see* s't'n

st'wyšn Pa *see* 'st'wyšn

stwb Pa */stōβ/ a.* 'weak, subdued'. MKG, 170. Cf. *'stwb-*.
Pa stwb MKG(1375) M6041 R 16
Pa stwb MKG(1375) M6041 R 16

stwy'n */satuyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Sogdian name 'Favour/boon of a hundred', Benveniste 1930, 292; Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 254.
M stwy'n M1/99

swc- Pa */sōž-/ vtr.* 'to burn'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.

Pa swcyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 oM1603 R 6

swc- MP */sōz-/ v.tr.* 'to burn'.
MP swcyndg M28 I R i 35
MP swcynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(780) M100 V iii 11; M12 V 6
MP swc'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(283) oM535+ V 19
MP swc'n *prp.III* Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17
MP swcynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* KawF(77) M6120 colF 3

swc'gyn MP */sōzāgēn/ a.* 'burning'. From prp.Ia. (*-āg*) of *sōz-*.
MP swc'gyn KPT(1331)=Hu(647) M506 R 3; Hu(691) M7981 II R ii 5; KPT(1859) oM825 I R 8

swcyndg MP *see* swc-

swcyšn MP */sōzišn/ n.* 'burning'.
MP swcyšn Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; Šbrg(283) oM535+ V 19; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(407) oM542b+ II R 23; MKG(1512) M805a+ V 15; Hu(642) M7980 I V ii (32)12; M12 V 2; oS13 V 6
MP swcyšn'n *pl.* KawF(8) M6120 colA 8

swd, swwd MP */sūd/ n.* 'profit, benefit'.
MP swd KawA(176) M101f R 3; MMii M9 I V 1; KPT(1510) M4503 B 3; KPT(1693) oM652+M526 V 5
MP swwd BBB(652) M801a/p42 5

swg 1 Pa */sūg/ n.* 'sorrow, grief'. Gershevitch 1977, 63. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. See also *swg 2*.
Pa swg M1708/2

swg 2 Pa */sōg/ n.* 'profit, advantage'; personified. Morano 2000, 403 (s. also Panaino 2000, 466-467). However, the unclear context means the attestation may actually belong to *swg 1*.
Pa swg M24 V 4

swgb'r Pa */sūgβār/ a.* 'sad, mournful'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa swgb'r M278 B i 4

swgb'ryft Pa */sūgβārīft/ n.* 'sadness'.
Pa swgb'ryft M7200 B 6; M589 V 9
Pa swgb'ryft M648a V 6 = oM305 V 7

swgb'ryg Pa */sūgβārīg/ a.* 'sad'.
Pa swgb'ryg MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,h(78) M33 II R ii 11; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; oM1186 A 1a

swγlyy MP */suγlī/ a.* 'Sogdian'.
MP swγlyy BBB(462) M801a/p30 5

swgnd, swwgnd Pa/MP */sōgand/ n.* 'oath'. *swgnd dy-/db-*: 'to administer an oath'; *swgnd xwr-*: 'to swear an oath (*pd* 'on')'. MKG, 78, n.7. Schwartz 1989. In fact, both *xwar-* and *āxwar-* are used.
Pa swgnd MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; KPT(1888) M6280 R 2
Pa swwgnd MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3
MP swgnd M3 (25) V 2; KPT(819) M819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1435) oM5566+M4501 V i 7; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7; M733 R 2; M733 R 3; M5794+ II V 17

swgw'r MP */sūgwār/ a.* 'sad'.
MP swgw'r BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; S9 V ii 12; M8110 I R 3
MP swgw'r'n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 6
MP swgw'r'n *pl.* M11 R 5

swgw'ryh, swgw'ryy MP */sūgwārīh/ n.* 'sadness'. Reck 2004.
MP swgw'ryy RH(1103) M273 R 19

swhr MP */suhr/ a.* 'red'. KPT, 134.
MP swhr oM415+ I R i 5
MP swhrdr *comp.* KPT(1928) M466a A 1

swhyšn Pa */swahišn/ n.* 'sighing'. Boyce 1954, 195. Transcription: *swah-* or *sōh-*?
Pa swhyšn A.R.VII/9b/ oM91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; M9183/1

swk Pa */suk/? n.* 'rudder'. Boyce 1954, 195. Sundermann 2004b, sub *swk'n* is sceptical.
Pa swk'n *pl.* A.R.I/28a/ o M673 V 7 (Sundermann (personally): *swkwn.*)

swmk */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Müller 1913, 160.
M swmk M1/69

swnd- Pa */sund-/ v.tr.* 'to slander'. LN 113 (§54,2). S. *swnd'g*.
Pa swndynd *pres.3.pl.* M2062/3

swnd'dnyft Pa */sundādanīft/ n.* 'deceptive talk'. LN 113 (§54,2).
Pa swnd'dnyft LN §54 M509 V 7

swnd'dyft Pa */sundādīft/ n.* 'deceptive talk'. LN 113 (§54,2).
Pa swnd'dyft LN §54 oM509 V 8

swnd'g Pa */sundāg/ n.* 'slanderer'. S. *swnd-*.
Pa swnd'g Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = M891b+ V 2; oM6281+ R 3

swnd'gyft Pa */sundāgīft/ n.* 'calumny'.
Pa swnd'gyft LN §96 oM312 R 15

swr MP */sūr/ n.* 'food, meal, banquet'.
MP swr KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M731 V 11; MIK4974 V i 1; M842 R 18; M2312/6
MP swwr L SIO 120 II V 3

swryg Pa */sūrīg/ a.* 'Syrian (Aramaic language)'. MKG, 170; 87, n.4. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. with two further unpublished attestations and the meaning 'Mesopotamian, Babylonian'.
Pa swryg MKG(1324) M6040 R 15

swst MP */sust/ a.* 'soft, slack, lax'.
MP swst Šbrg(200) M472+ I R 8; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; M210 R 7; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20
MP swst'n *pl.* MKG(2019) M742 II R 11

swxrg Pa */suxrag/ a.* 'purple'.
Pa swxrg MKG(1131) oM4570 R i 13 (*[pws](g)* or (more likely) *swxrg* 'purple', cf. Diatessaron L 40 'et ils le vêtirent d'habits de pourpre' (Marmardji 1935, 481). Persian Diatessaron IV 44 M28: w'wr' j'mh srx pwš'nydnd = 'e lo vestirono di una veste rossa' (Messina 1951, 350-1).)

swyg MP */suyag/ a.* 'hungry'.
MP swyg Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(90) M475a I V

18; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10
MP swyg'n *pl.* KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; M5102/3

swygyḫ MP */suyagīb/ n.* 'hunger'.
MP swygyḫ MIK8259 II V 9

swyṭ */?/ (Turk.)*
M swyṭ M797 I V 5

sxt 1 Pa/MP */saxt/ a.; adv.* 'strong, hard, firm, severe(ly); very'. MacKenzie 1979, 529, n. on 183. Pa. 'compressed, pressed together' (?) (Abcd.A/14a/) belongs here?
Pa sxṭ Abcd.A/14a/ M3703 R 1
MP sxt MKG(2212) M5794+ I V 3

sxt 2 Pa/MP */saxt/ a.* 'passed', used with cardinal numbers in dating formula, eg. *pad čafārδas saxt*: 'on the fourteenth passed,' i.e. 'on the fourteenth day'.
Pa sxt Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 4; MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27
MP sxt M16 V 7

sxwn Pa/MP */saxwan/ n.* 'word, saying, utterance; the Word (i.e. the Man. gospel)'. In Parth. a term describing texts in prose and perhaps in verse: 'chapter, sermon'. MKG, 171. M3: *sar-saxwan* 'address' ['Ansprache'] (s. *sar 1*). Sundermann 1984a, 229-232. LN 108 (§41a,1): *saxwan tanbār* 'Wortleib', 'eine Bezeichnung des Corpus der manichäischen Schriften' = Sundermann 2004b, sub *sxwn*: '"the body of the word", denotig the corpus of the Manichaean books as the materializing of the Enthymesis of Life.'
WMIr sxwn ₀M2413/1
Pa sxwn MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MKG(73) ₀M48+ II V 9; MKG(235) M270a+M869 I R H; MKG(750) M4577 A H; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1071) M4573 R ii 4; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1249) M4585 A 6; MKG(1400) M6041 V 11; MKG(1410) M6041 V 21; MKG(1446) M5967 A 3; MKG(1447) ₀M5967 B 1; MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; MKG(1789) M6138 A 2; MKG(1838) ₀M6032 R 10; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MKG(2120) M330+M2238 R H; MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H; MKG(2165) ₀M5826+M3120 A 8; MKG(2176) M4150 A 1; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,e(68) M6 V i 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 26; MMiii,g(129) M7 II R i 11; MMiii,g(134) M7 II R i 16; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; CPar(1) M332+M724 R H; CPar(39) M499+ R H; CPar(71) ₀M499+ V 13; CPar(74) ₀M499+ V 16; CPar(111) ₀M334a R 6; CPar(124) M334a V 3; CPar(127) M334a V 6; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(137) ₀M413+M2086 A H; M4a I R 11; M18 V 6; ₀M1202 R 11; M6020 I H R; M6020 I V i (49)12; M6232+M6230 V 11; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; Abcd.D M5877/3b; LN M27 R H; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §41a ₀M727b R 7; RH(108) M86 R 17; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; GW §6 ₀M259c+M453c R 10; GW §18 M259a V 10 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 6 = M451 R 3; M281 V ii 5; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; Otanil1076 B 2; M5825 R 1; M6281+ R 7
Pa sxwn'n *pl.* MKG(2098) ₀M455 B ii 4
MP sxwn M3 R 21; KawA(78) M101g R 2; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2040) M742 II V 12; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; MKG(2458) M3401 B 1; MMii M28 II R i 34; MMii M36 V 12; KPT(617) M1026 B 10; KPT(1359) ₀M4500 R i 3; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; M97 V i 6; M74 I V 12; ₀M733 R 7; M733 R 8; M11 V 3; M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 3; ₀M644 V 2 (So MacKenzie, Colditz: *'wnglyw/n.*); RH(1063) M181 R 1; M227 I R 5; M768 R i 11; M28 I R ii 3; M28 I V ii 19; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6195 B 9; ₀M199+ V ii 1; M5750 V ii 4
MP sxwn'n *pl.* M1/172; ₀M389 R 8; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15
MP sxwnwm M28 I V ii 9
MP sxwn: *pl.?* S1 V 8

sxwnw'g Pa */saxwanwāg/ n.* 'intercessor, advocate'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sxwnw'g M623a B i 4

sxwnw'gyft Pa */saxwanwāgīft/ n.* 'intercession'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
Pa sxwnw'gyft M243 R 2

sxwnyn Pa */saxwanēn/ a.* 'of the word'.
Pa sxwnyn MMiii,g(150) M7 II R ii 2

sxykr MP */sahīkkar/ a., n.* 'vainglorious, boaster'. In Sogd. script and with Sogd. <x> for MPT **shykr*. Sims-Williams-Halén 1980, 10 refer to the Pahlavi Psalter *shykl'n*.
MPS sxykrwm MannerheimE V 3

sy-, s^{c}y- Pa */say-/ v.itr.* 'to lie, lie down, sleep; be, exist'. *bzm s^{c}y-* 'to be seated at a meal'.
Pa s^{c}yd *pres.3.sg.* KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(27) M35 V 9
Pa synd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/7b/ M175 V 18
Pa syynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 18
Pa sy'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16
Pa s^{c}y'd *pp.II* MKG(716) M4576 R ii 17
MP syy *pres.2.sg.*? Šbrg(534) M472 II R 6

sy'g Pa */sayāg/ n.* 'shadow; pavilion'. Henning 1942c, 50 n.1.
Pa sy'g LN §26 M27 R 13.

sy'ryft Pa */siyārīft/ n.* 'decay'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *sy'ryy*.
Pa sy'ryft H.I/36a/ ₀M93 I V 9; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 5; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a

sy'ryn Pa */siyārēn/ a.* 'decaying, rotting'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *sy'ryy*.
Pa sy'ryn KPT(1350) M715d A 6; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; RH(260) M284a V i 32; GW §88 M715d B 6

sy'ryy MP */siyārī/ n.* 'decay, rot'. Henning 1937a, 87.
MP sy'ryy M12 R 14

sy'w Pa/MP */syāw/ a.* 'black'. MKG, 171.

Pa sy²w MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(845) M4578 A i 15; MMiii,g(229) M7 II V ii 25; M812 R 2
MP sy²w M415+ I R i 4

sy²wg Pa */syāwag/ a. > n.* 'black; blackness, nightmare'.
Pa sy²wg MMiii,e M6 R i 4; RH(1203) M30 V i 23; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = oM468a V ii 7
PaS sy²wk=sy²w²k H.I/67a/ Otani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3

sy²wyft Pa */syāwīft/ n.* 'blackness'.
Pa sy²wyft A.R.VII/35b/ oM1540 II V 5 = M578 V 4

sygd Pa/MP */sigad/ n.* 'sand'. Henning 1937a, 88. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
Pa sygd M1201 V 16
MP sygd M545 R 9

sygyn MP */segēn/, /seŋēn/? a.* 'stony, of stone'.
MP sygyn M28 I R i 8

syḫ MP */sīb/ num. card.* 'thirty'.
MP syḫ Hu(632) M7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12

syhr MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Unclear. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 202 refer to *swhr* 'red'.
MP syhr Otani6197 V 4

sylyk */silik/ a. (Turk.).* S. *ṯwyzwn.*
M sylyk M1/128

sym Pa */sēm/ n.pr.*
Pa sym M3509/4

syn- Pa/MP */sēn-/ v.tr.* 'to raise up'.
Pa syn *impv.sg.* BBB(97) M801a/p6 17; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23; M501b R i 5
Pa synm²n *impv.sg.* RH(747) M311 V 4
Pa synwm *impv.sg.* RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(857) M782 V

syn²⁵m'² */sin amγa/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Sims-Williams-Hamilton 1990, 29.
M syn²⁵m'² M1/112

synjyn Pa */sinǰēn/? n.* 'salvation' (?). Andreas-Henning 1933, 61: 'Rettung'?; Boyce 1954, 195: 'escape'(?).
Pa synjyn Mo(77) oM390 V 1; MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23 = M496a V 7; M680 V 3 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = oM327 R 9; H.VII/8b/ oM588 R 2; oM4830/1

syr- MP */sēr-/ v.itr* 'to become angry'. Colditz 2000, 130 n.83.
MP syryd *pp.II* S13 V 6

syrq MP */sērag/ a.* 'full; content'. Colditz 2000, 130 n.83.
MP syrq M501p+ R 4

syrtwš */sirtuš/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* pnžknδyy xwd²y bg qwnkyy ṯ²ys²ngwn syrtwš yg(²n)²²p². Uigh. title/name.
M syrtwš M1/47

syrṯwšyy */sirtušī/ n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title.
M syrṯwšyy M1/73

syryšn MP */sērišn/ n.* 'anger, pride' (?).
MP syryšn M731 R 7

syst MP */sist/ v.tr., pp.* 'to break'.
MP syst *pp.I* S8 R 7; M655a/3

systg Pa */sistag/ v.tr., pp.* 'broken'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa systg A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = oM690+M439 V 1 = oM774 R 9 (1x *swstg.*)

sysyn Pa/MP */sīsin/ n.pr. m.* 'Sisinnius'. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 388-390.
WMIr sysyn M6703/2
Pa sysyn MMiii,c(42) oM5569 V 21
MP mrysysn MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2450) M903 B 5
MP mrysysyn S1 V 10
MP sysn MKG(2457) M3401 A 3
MP sysynmrg OtaniCat102 II R H

sysyn wyspwhr Pa */sisin wispuhr/ n.pr. m.* Reck 2004, n. on RH(118). Sundermann 1994b, 251, 256, 259.
Pa sysyn wyspwr RH(118) oM86 V 2

syṯ MP */sēt/ n.pr. m.* Semitic.
MP syṯ RH(952) M647+ I V 11

sytwg MP */sitūg/, /sitōg/ n.* A small counterfeit coin (of copper or iron, overlaid with gold or silver). Andreas-Henning 1933, 9, n.4. Metathesis, cf. *tswq.*
MP sytwg MMii M9 II V 12

syw syw */siu siu/ n.pr. f. (Chin.?).* Müller 1913, 36.
M syw syw M1/139

sywg, s'ywg Pa/MP */sēwag/ n.* 'orphan'.
Pa sywg MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,e(45) M6 R ii 15; MMiii,e(109) M6 V ii 19
Pa syywg MMiii,i M42 R i 16
MP s'ywg²n *pl.* M414 II V 3

syy² */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa syy² MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1

syyd Pa *see* s'y-, sy-

syym MP */sēm/ n.pr.* Name of a prophet.
MP syym M299a R ii 5

syzd Pa */sēzd/ a.; n.* 'mighty, powerful; might, tyranny'.
Pa syzd RH(1207) M30 V i 27; M5785 II V 6
Pa syzd²n *pl.* MIK4983 V 2

syzdḫ MP */sīzdah/ num. card.* 'thirteen'.
MP syzdḫ Hu(662) M7981 II R i 10

syzdhwm MP */sīzdahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'thirteenth; -ly'.
MP syzdhwm M556 R 14

syzdyft Pa */sēzdīft/ n.* 'might, power'.
Pa syzdyfṯ MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5
Pa syzdyft H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = oM588 V 4

syzdyn Pa/MP */sēzdēn/ a.* 'mighty, tyrannous'.
Pa syzdyn MMiii,h(54) oM33 II R i 1; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; Abcd.E oM722 V 12a; S41 R 3 = oM103 R 6; KawN(22) M35 V 4; M10 V 19; M285 II R i 18; M5785 II V 5
Pa syzdynyst̰r *comp./suprl.* MKG(1664) M267b+M314 R ii 8

Pa syzdyyn MMiii,d(43) M5 R ii 13
MP syzdyn oM293 V 9

š: MP *see* ²wd

š²bwhr, š²ẖ bwhr */šābuhr/, /šāhpuhr/ n.pr. m.* Name of a number of persons, the most significant of whom is the Sasanian king Šāhpuhr I (reg. 240-272). Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa š²bwhr MKG(709) M4576 R ii 10; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1663) oM267b+M314 R ii 7
Pa š²ẖ bwhr MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5
MP š²bwhr M15 R 3

š²bwhrg²n MP */šābuhragān/ a. (patr.)* '(son) of Šābuhr, (book) of/for Šābuhr'.
MP š²bwhrg²n Šbrg oM473a+ I R H; Šbrg M482+ I R H; Šbrg M472+ I R H; Šbrg oM542b+ II R H; Šbrg oM477 II R H; Šbrg.fl oM1508 R H; Šbrg.fm M8256 R H

š²d Pa/MP */šād/ a.* 'happy, joyful, serene'. Piras 1996.
WMIr š²d Otani6162 V? 7; M4825/1
Pa š²d MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(692) M4576 R i 10; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4; M1/376; M306 V 2; M779 R? 7; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.A/20a/ oM94+/20a; LN §62 M5845 R 5; RH(145) M1610 A 4; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(863) M1874 A 5; RH(1142) M30 R i 14; M285 II V ii 20
Pa š²dwm BBB(31) M801a/p3 5
MP š²d Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; Hu(1147) M7983 I V i 19; Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; MMii M31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II V 3; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; BBB(434) M801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = M1368 A 4; M97 V ii 23; M43 R 3; M43 V 7; MIK4974 V i 15; L SIO 120 I V 3; RH(905) M428b V 2; M203 I R 6; M5750 R ii 11; M546 R 3; M503i/4; M1218 R 2; M2326/2
MP š²dy²n *pl.(-ībān)?* Very unlikely; poss. a name? oMIK4969 II R H (BeDuhn, p.215 n.56: 'assuming that *š²dy²n* is written for š²dyh²n'. However, the text in M291b/V/7/ that he refers to actually has *dy²d ²w ²m²ẖ (š²)dy* 'he should give us happiness!'.)
MP š²dyc S20 V 3
MP š²dyh² *adv.* M74 I V 6; M554 V 6
MP š²dyh²ẖ *adv.* M43 V 6; MIK8259 I V ii 3

š²d ²w(h)rmyzd, š²dwrmzd MP */šādohrmezd/ n.pr. m.* mry ~. Schaeder 1934, 79-80; Colditz 92, 323; Sundermann 1994b, 247, 255, 262; Sundermann 1996b, 418-9.
Pa š²d ²wrmyzd² M315 I R 10 = oM198a R 1-2
Pa š²d#²whrmyzd oM448 B 3
Pa š²dwrmzd² M315 I R 3
MP š²d ²whrmyzd M315 I R 13; M448 A 3 = M198a R 4 = oM1607 B 3 (bg š²d ²whr[myzd]); oM1607 A 4
MP š²d ²wrmyzd M1/169
MP š²d#²whrmyzd M315 I R 17

š²ð yyšw MPS */šāð yīšō/ n.pr.m.* Sundrmann 1994b, 248, 263.
MPS š²ð yyšw MIK6918/3rd row

š²dcn Pa */šādčan/, /šādžan/ a.* 'happy, glad'.
Pa š²dcn MMiii,h(60) M33 II R i 7 = M367 V 4; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; A.R.VI/71a/ M175 R 19; Abcd.J oM6683 R 2a; M498a A 2; oOtani6193 V 8
Pa š²dcn²n *pl.* M346 A H
MP š²dcn²n *pl.* Pa in MP text. BBB M801a/H27; BBB M801a/H30
MP š²dcn²yg Or *š²dcnyg?* M290 R H

š²dcnyg Pa */šādčanīg/ a.* 'referring to *šādčan*'.
Pa š²dcnyg oMIK4970a R

š²dft Pa *see* š²dyft

š²dgr Pa */šādgar/ a.* 'giving happiness; happy'.
Pa š²dgr MMiii,e(96) M6 V ii 6; MMiii,g M7 I R i 15; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6
MP š²dgr M74 I V 4

š²ðk Pa/MP */šāðak/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 259.
MP š²ðk M1/86

š²dm²n MP. */šādmān/ a.* 'happy, of happy mind' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 561; Gropp 1974, 32.
MP š²dm²n²n *pl.* M501c V 4

š²dm²ng Pa */šādmānag/ a.* 'glad of mind, happy'.
Pa š²dm²ng MMiii,h(103) oM33 II V ii 2; LN §102 M307a+ R 4; M10 R 20; M812 R 4

š²dyft Pa */šādīft/ n.* 'happiness'.
Pa dšnš²dyft oM6730 A i 6
Pa š²dft M315 I R 7; M460b V i 5
Pa š²dyft MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; BBB(156) M801a/p10 6; H.I/2b/ M233 V 4; H.I/60a/ oM1663 R 4; H.I/68b/ oM1663 V 3; H.I/69a/ oM1663 V 4; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/70b/ M96 V 20 = M175 R 18
Pa š²dyft MMiii,b(190) M5815 II V i 29; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(956) M4583 A 3; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; MMiii,n(31) oM77 V 10; M1/378; M1/382; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M448 B 2; oM331 V 10; oM229 R i 17; M234 V 4; oM730 R ii 2; M730 R ii 7; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/12b/ oM93+M289a II V 4 = M4970 R 6; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIIIa/2b/ oM256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/64b/ M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16 = oM1538 II V 5; A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9 = M175 V 15; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; LN §21 M208+M638 R

10; LN §34 M457 V 6; RH(179) M284a R i 13; RH(1030) oM785 R 6; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; RH(1177) M30 R ii 23; M2302 A 1; oM5352 A 6; M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 20; M6281+ R 8

Pa š²dyyft M730 V ii 12

MP š²dyft Pa in MP text. RH(855) M782 V 8

š²dyẖ, š²dyyẖ, š²dy(y) MP */šādīh/ n.* 'happiness; serenity'. Piras 1996.

MP š²dy KPT(1763) M45 V 11; M291b B 7

MP š²dyẖ Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(98) M477 I R 2; Šbrg(152) oM482+ I R 8; Šbrg(167) M482+ I R 23; Šbrg.q(43) M537a+ II V 19; MMii M28 II V i 22; MMii M28 II V ii 32; MMii M95 R 5b = M1876+ R 2; MMii M31 I R 3; MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M729 I V i 12; MMii M729 II R i 14; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II V i 10 = M897 V 11; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; BBB(56) M801a/p4 12; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M315 I V 3; M315 II R 12; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 10; oM448 A 6 = M198a R 6; M43 V 3; M74 I R 18; M727a V 3; M6230 R 3; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11; M82 V 9; M82 V 19; M11 R 20; M11 V 1; L SIO 120 II R 6; oM176 V 8; S48 A 2; M59 I V 12; M391 R 6; M4a II V 13; M4a II V 22; M4b II V 13; M897 R 4; P.M.914.2 V ii 2; oM797 I V 15; oOtani11075 R i 3; M1695 R?; M1869/3

MP š²dyh²n *pl.* BBB M801a/H29

MP š²dyy MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; MKG(2236) oM236+ R 7; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii oM36 R 8; MMii M36 R 12; MMii M36 R 16; MMii M36 R 21; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M729 II R ii 2; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(247) M801a/p15 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 5; M324 R 4; M324 R 14; M11 V 13; M176 R 3; oM176 V 7; M176 V 9; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(893) oM394 B 10 = M468b B 7; RH(1073) M181 R 11; M26 II R 4; MIK4979 R i 9; M4b II V 6; M686 R 8; Otani6227 B 3; M1863 A 8; M1136 R 1; M1759/4

MP š²dyyẖ MMii M31 II V 14

MPR šadi oTM339b R 1

MPS š²ðy MannerheimE R 3

MPS š²ðy² Otani7003 V 3

š²dzyrd Pa */šādzirð/ a.* 'glad of heart'.

Pa š²dzyrd A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1 = M8285 V 1; M203 I R 4

š²ẖ, š²h, š²x Pa/MP */šāh/ n.* 'king'. *š²h²n š²ẖ* 'king of kings'.

Pa pyrwzš²ẖ MKG(209) oM1343 A 2

Pa š²²ẖ MKG(245) M270a+M869 I V 5

Pa š²ẖ KawT(9) M291a B 2; KawU M4990 R 3; Mo(52) oM132a R 6; Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(61) M5861 V i 3; Mo(64) oM132a V 2; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(57) oM48+ II R 21; MKG(64) oM48+ II R 28; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(107) oM48+ I R 15; MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; MKG(143) oM216b V 3; MKG(229) M805b V 7; MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(709) M4576 R ii 10; MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; MKG(735) M4576 V ii 2; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(970) oM4587 A 2; MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1134) oM4570 R i 16; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1609) M1964+M822 V H; MKG(1614) M1964+M822 R ii 1; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1664) M267b+M314 R ii 8; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(2060) oM631 R 1; MKG(2063) M631 R 4; MKG(2169) M5826+M3120 B 3; MMiii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(1906) M168 R 7; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(164) M44 V 2; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(168) oM44 V 6; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(171) oM44 V 9; CPar(172) oM44 V 10; CPar(174) M44 V 12; M331 V 4; M331 V 12; M229 R i 12; M6031 I B i (13) 7; M224 II R 1; M274 V i 7; M500f A 7; M198b V 1

Pa š²h²n š²ẖ *pl., sg.* MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1655) oM267b+M314 R i 26

Pa š²x GW §22 M451 V 2

PaS š² Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644

MP š²ẖ M3 R 4; M3 R 9; M3 R 14; M3 (25) V 2; KawA(119) M101e R 9; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(229) M101d R 2; KawA(230) oM101d R 3; KawA(273) M911 V 4; MMii M2 I V ii 33; MMii M224 I V 1; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M729 II R i 12; MMii M729 II V ii 8; KPT(1635) M46 R 2; KPT(1640) oM46 R 7; KPT(1643) M46 R 10; KPT(1648) oM46 R 15; KPT(1661) M46 V 7; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1722) M47 II V 1; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; M20 II R 4; S13 R 4; RH(1053) M785 V 10 (Waldschmidt-Lentz's *šwẖ* is incorrect.); M15 R 3; M4a II V 5; M897 V 16; oM5755 R 3; M629a A 5; M1752/2; M2310/3; M7250/3

š²ẖ yydbg Pa/MP */šāh .../? n.pr.?* Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 174.

WMlr š²ẖ yydbg Otani6142

š²hw²r Pa */šāhwār/ a.* 'royal, kingly'.

Pa š²hw²r MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3

š²hyg²n Pa/MP */šāhīgān/ n.; a.* 'palace; royal'. MKG, 171.

Pa š²hyg²n MKG(1414) oM6041 V 25; CPar(166) M44 V 4; oM6031 I B i (9) 3; M35 R 12

MP š²hyg²n MKG(2441) M903 A 5; M1753/3

š²qmn Pa */šāqman/ n.pr. m.* ~ bwt = Indian name Śākyamuni buddha. Asmussen 1965, 136.

Pa š²qmn MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26

š'm Pa/MP */šām/ n.* 'evening, dark, dusk'.
Pa š'm MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10

š'rs- MP */šārs-/ v.itr.* 'to be ashamed'.
MP š'rsynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I V i 32

š'x Pa */šāx/ n.* (coll.) 'branches'.
Pa š'x M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = M189 V 1 = M327 R 8; LN §27 M27 R 17; LN §28 M27 V 4; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §30 M27 V 16 = M457 V 5; LN §31 M349 R 3 = oM457 R 11; LN §34 M457 V 6; LN §35 oM457 V 11; LN §36 M349 V 1; LN §37 M349 V 6; LN §83 M34 R 3 = M366 R 3; LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6; LN §93a M34 V 18; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4

š'y- MP */šāy-/ v.tr.* 'to rule, have power; be able/worth/worthy (+ inf.)'. Despite its form *š'yhyd* in S9/V/ii/16/ does not seem to be passive.
MP š'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II V 3
MP š'yyd *pres.2.pl.* ? oM268 A 7
MP š'yy *opt.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 17
MP š'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V ii 16
MP š'yyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V i 17
MP š'yhyst *pass., pp.II* M1729/x

š'yh- MP */šāyīh-/ v.itr.* 'to be king, rule, come into a position of authority'. Reck 2004: *š'yyhyst* 'triumphierte' (as in Henning 1933a, 199, 22). Skjærvø 1997, 252: 'be king, rule'. Replaces the meaning 'to be made happy, rejoice'.
MP š'yhyd *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V ii 14
MP š'yh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6
MP š'yyh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4
MP š'yh''d *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1146) M7983 I V i 18
MP š'yh'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 20
MP š'yyhyst *pp.II* RH(1108) M273 V 2

š'zdẖ MP */šāzdah/ num.card.* 'sixteen'.
MP š'zdẖ Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11

šb Pa/MP */šab/ n.* 'night'. *šabān rōžān / ṙōzān* 'by night and day'.
Pa šb MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1111) oM4573 V ii 10; MMiii,h M33 I R i 7; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,n M77 R 14; MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; M8201 R i 5; M194 II R 12; M194 II V 13; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN §19 M428c R 4; LN §43a oM500a V 2; LN §44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5; RH(117) M86 V 1; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; GW §15 M259a V 1 = M4526+M7265 I R 19; oOtani6143+/6; Otani6235 V 2; Otani11079 B 3; M666/3; M1319/3; M812 R 2
Pa šb'n *pl.* LN §8 oM384+ V 9; LN §44 oM516 V 1 = oM727b V 4; Otani11079 A 5
Pa šbyc KawT(10) M291a B 3
MP šb Hu(230) M7984 II V ii 28; Hu(662) M7981 II R i 10; Hu(705) M7981 II R ii 19; Hu(711) M7981 II R ii 25; Hu(816) M7984 I R i 28; Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V ii 35; BBB(371) oM801a/p23 14; BBB(373) M801a/p23 16; M733 R 12
MP šb'n *pl.* M1/220; M210 V 8

šb'nyg Pa */šabānīg/ a.* 'of the night'.
Pa šb'nyg M1202 R 10

šfrs- Pa */šfars-/ v.itr.* 'to be ashamed'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa šfrsyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 6a
Pa "šfrsyd *impv.pl.* M840d/3

šfšyr, š(y)pšyr MP */šafšēr/. /šefšēr/ n.* 'sword'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP šfšyr M781+ II R (32)7; M514 A 8 {unp.}
MP špšyr M2307/1b
MP šypšyr M842 V 7

šgr MP */šagr/ n.* 'lion'; astr. 'Leo'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *šrg.*
Pa šgr oOtani11079 B 6; M1736/ii 8
MP šgr KawA(67) M101k V 1; Hu(742) M7981 II V i 22; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; M389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7; M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

šgrqyrbnd MP */šagrkirband/ a.* 'of lion form, lion-shaped'.
MP šgr≠qyrbnd Hu(884) M7984 V i 28; Hu(1021) M7982 V i 29
MP šgr≠qyrbnd'n *pl.* Hu(936) M7982 R i 12

šh- Pa */šah-/ v.itr.* 'to be able (+ inf.)'.
Pa šh'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,a(46) M2 II R ii 9
Pa šhyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M242 B 3
Pa šhyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,f(18) M8171 R ii 6; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; CPar(86) M333 R 10; oM6020 I V i (47)10; A.R.Ib/1b/ oM1890 R 2; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9; GW §29 M83 II R 16; GW §79 oM5561+M5562 V 6 = oM4350 V 6
Pa šhyyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (60)11
PaS šxyδ *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 5
Pa šhynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MKG(1345) M6040 V 12; CPar(125) M334a V 4; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2; GW §24 M451 V 9; GW §25 M83 II R 5
Pa šh'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3
Pa šh'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3
Pa šh'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11
Pa šhyndyẖ *opt.* M6020 I R i 17; M6020 I R ii (26)3
Pa šhyndyyẖ *opt.* oM6020 I R ii (34)11
Pa šh'd *pp.II* MKG(1392) oM6041 V 3; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3

šhmyz'd MP */šahmīzād/? n.pr. m.* One of the Giants. Milik 1976, 299 and 301: Aramaic *šmyḥzb /šemīḥazah/.*
MP šhmyz'd KawA(6) oM101c R 6; KawA(15) M101c V 4; L oSIO 120 I R 10

šhr, šẖr Pa/MP */šahr/ n.* 'land, country, region; town; world, the world; world of the hereafter, heaven; aeon'. *šahr pāy-* 'to protect the kingdom' apparently = 'to do military service' (Andreas-

Henning 1933, 306, n3). The pl. *šbr'n* is used of the aeons of the realm of light; but also of the aeons of darkness (Skjærvø 1997, 242).

WMIr šhr M1113/1; M1808/1

Pa šḫr KPT(1512) oM2309 V 1

Pa šhr MMiii,k(2) M891b+ R 3; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MKG(157) oM2230 V 2; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(268) M4912 V 5; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(790) M4577 B i 3; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(848) oM4578 A ii 1; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1320) M6040 R 11; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1373) M6041 R 14; MKG(1380) oM6041 R 21; MKG(1554) M5651 B 7; M8286 I V 9; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1859) M6032 V 2; MKG(1870) M6032 V 13; MKG(1952) M502e A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 8; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(88) M2 II V i 14; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,m(64) M39 V ii 2; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 1; MMiii,o(11) M67 V i 5; MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; MMiii,p oM21 R 4; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; M1/293; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(115) M334a R 10; M4b I R 1; M4a I R 10; Gloss.r M5542 V (5)1; M306 R 8; M194 I V 5; M730 V ii 8; M779 R? 6; H.IVa+/4a/ Otani6206 R 3; H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; A.R.VII/18a/ oM287+M1223 R 3 = M774 V 1; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = oM5315 R 3; M737 R 6; LN §95a M312 R 8 = M6953 R 2; LN §99 M312 V 15; M35 R 10; M35 R 16; RH(109) oM86 R 18; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18; GW §19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 3 = M342+M520 V 2; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §56 M248+ V 16; GW §95 M5531 A 4; GW §96 oM5642 A 5 = M5531 B 3; GW §96 oM5642 A 10 = oM5531 B 7; M92 R 7a; M285 I V ii 6; M460b V i 7; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 3; oM5354 B 7; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16; M851a+M629c V i 11; Otani6145 V 1; Otani6172 V 3; Otani6230 B 2; M465/4; M2095/5; M24 R 10; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 5; M6281+ V 2

Pa šhr šhr'n *sg.; pl.* M10 R 19

Pa šhr'n *pl.* BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; Abcd.A/17b/ oM94+/17b; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Otani6155 A 2

Pa šḫr'n *pl.* M538 V 1; RH(21) M137 I V 5; RH(21) M137 I V 5

Pa šhr'n *pl.* MKG(66) oM48+ II V 2; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(286) M320 R 10; MKG(1150) oM4570 R ii 11; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; MKG(2077) oM455 A i 6; MKG(2106) oM502d A 2; MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,e(80) M6 V i 20; MMiii,g(57) M7 I R ii 27; MMiii,g(69) M7 I V i 9; MMiii,h(75) M33 II R ii 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 5; MMiii,m(49) M39 V i 5; KPT(1515) oM2309 V 4; M32a V 10; M75 V 9; M544 R 8; M6232+M6230 R 5; M6650 V 16; M538 V 3; M538 V 7; oM5262 I R 1; H.VIc/21b/ M4970 V 4; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; Abcd.D M710 19a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; M102 V 16; RH(453) oM763 R i 26; M65 A 13; M81 R 4; M99 II V 12b; GW §143 M206 II R 2; M261 I R 7; M185 R? 12; M790 R 3; M5354 B 7; M5500+ A i 9; M797 II V 7; Otani6193 V 8; Otani6200 A 4; M502c/3; oM5316/1a; M6788/4

Pa šhršhr'n *sg.; pl.* Abcd.A/25a/ M173 V 7

Pa šhr[oM229 R i 2

PaS šxr H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H.I/70a/ TM406a V 1

MP h'm'gšhr RH(1076) M181 V 3

MP šḫr BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2

MP šhr Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(139) M477 I V 19; Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(180) oM482+ I V 12; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 15; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; Šbrg.q(45) oM537a+ II V 21; KawA(210) M101a R 13; MKG(1464) M3414 A 4; MKG(2260) M236+ V 11; MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Hu(273) M7981 I R ii 3; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I R 2; MMii M49 I R 7; MMii M219 R 2; MMii M28 II R i 13; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 2; MMii M95 R 2a = oM1609 R 2a; MMii M36 R 2; MMii M36 V 11; KPT(43) M1001+ R ii 16; KPT(77) M1001+ R iv 11; KPT(446) M1002+ R i 3; KPT(457) M1002+ R ii 2; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1; KPT(884) M263f+ B i 2; KPT(1114) M308a+M308b B ii 1; KPT(1137) M302 V 3; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; BBB(188) M801a/p12 7; BBB(382) M801a/p24 17; M554 R 1; M731 R 10; oM570 A 2b; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 10; M1367 V 4; M738 V 11; oM867 R +M3845 R ii 5; S2 R i 4; S2 R ii 5; S8 V 1; S9 R ii 30; S9 V i 12; M227 II V 3; M227 II V 4; M297 B 5; oM556 R 1; M871c A i 4; M4a II V 16; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 20; MKG(2206) oM5794+ I R 2; M5794+ I

R 8; M5794+ I R 10; M28 I R ii 8; M5755 R 9; MIK4976a R ii 8; MIK6279b R 1; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I V 6; MMii M8251 I V 8; MMii oM8251 I V 18; M627 R i 11; M627 V ii 14; Otani6195 A 2; M263a A i 2; M747b V 4; M1312/1

MP šhr # šhr *double* M788 R 7

MP šhr'n *pl.* MMii M2 I H R; MMiii,a M2 II R H; KPT(161) M1003+M1025 A ii 4; KPT(256) oM1014+M1030 B 2; KPT(686) oM100 R ii 9; KPT(742) M100 V i 20

MP šhr'n *pl.* KawA(81) M101g R 5; KawF(76) oM6120 colF 2; MKG(2253) oM236+ V 4; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M28 II R ii 3; MMii M612 R 11; KPT(107) M1001+ V ii 2; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7; KPT(223) M1003+M1025 B iii 5; KPT(264) M1014+M1030 B 10; KPT(266) oM1014+M1030 B 12; KPT(277) M1007+M1027 A ii 3; KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(302) M1007+M1027 B ii 5; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(317) M801a/p20 4; BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; BBB(441) M801a/p29 1; M82 V 1 = M235 V 10; S8 R 6; GW §140 S11 V 16; S12a R 13; RH(1010) M799c A 3; M277 R ii 12; M5794+ I R 12; M28 I R i 5; oM527 R i 6

MP šhršhr'n *sg.; pl.* MKG(1471) oM3414 B 5

MP šhr[KPT(541) oM1011 A ii 9

šhrd'r Pa */šabrδār/ n.* 'lord (of the land), king'. Twice <šrd'r>.

Pa š'yg'yg'#yg'yg'h'ryyδ'#yg'ryy oS6 R 9

Pa šhrd'r M369 R 4; H.VIc/21b/ M4970 V 4

Pa šhrd'r KawU oM4990 R 5; MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3; Mo(37) M734 V 2; Mo(70) M132a V 8; MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MKG(1731) M267b+M314 V ii 21; MMiii,d(91) M5 V ii 1 = oM748 V 13; MMiii,g(194) M7 II V i 18 = oM496a V 2; MMiii,h(71) M33 II R ii 4; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; KPT M2082 R 5 = M211+ R 10; M1/341; M1/376; CPar(54) oM499+ R 15; M32a V 4; M32a V 10; oM6033 A i 7; oM6232+M6230 R 11; M83 I R 5 = M496a R 1; M83 I R 17 = M200 V 13 = oM234 R 14; M369 V 6; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 6; Abcd.Gb oM8829 V 12a; M737 R 5; M102 R 1; M102 V 2; oM102 V 6; LN §6 M351 V 6; LN §38 oM304 R 3; LN §93a M34 V 17; S6 R 1; oS45 R 4; M35 R 13; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(489) oM763 V i 8; M10 V 8; M285 I R i 25; M285 I V ii 27; M468a R i 19; oM795 V 6; M1844 A i 2; M6020 II V ii 13; oOtani6143+/2; oOtani6192 I R 1; Otani11075 V i 3; M218a/4; M1906/3; oM4422 V 3

Pa šhrd'r'n *pl.* MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; MKG(1745) oM5055+ R i 8; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(2119) oM1118 B 1; MMiii,e(80) M6 V i 20; M331 V 4; oM6232+M6230 R 7; M730 R i 14; LN §44 oM516 V 3 = M727b V 6 = M313 V 2; GW §75 oM5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11 = oM4350 R 7; GW §80 oM5561+M5562 V 8 = M847 V 9; M285 II V ii 19; M468a R ii 9; M500f A 7 = oM1571 A 1; oM80 R 9

Pa šhrdr KawU M4990 R 2

Pa šrd'r MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(62) M39 V i 19

Pa š Cut off. RH(696) M73 V 6

Pa whyšt šhrd'r MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26; MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; M730 R i 9

MP šhrd'r Pa in MP text. RH(83) M2053 V ii 5

šhrd'ryft Pa */šabrδārīft/ n.* 'kingdom; dominion; kingship, sovereignty'. Manichaean technical term for the 12 Aeons of light, the dominions, listed e.g. in M14/V/7-12/ (s. Boyce 1975, 132-135). It itself is the first of the series.

Pa šhrd'ryft MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M1/292; M4b I R 19; M331 R 2; M544 R 7; M5530 R 15; M14 V 8; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 2; H.I/50a/ oM6130 R 1; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; A.R.VI/65b/ oM88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/22a/ oM287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9 = oM817 R 4; M741 V 10a = oOtani6208+ V 1; LN §43a M500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §44 M516 V 4 = M727b V 7 = M313 V 3; LN §45 oM1848 R 1; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(522) oM763 V ii 17; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(915) oM749 R 8; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §100 oM2601 B 2; M10 R 18; M88 II R 3b; M252a/3; M501a/3; oM5760 I R 2

Pa šhrd'ryft Mo(55) M132a R 9; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,h(76) M33 II R ii 9; MMiii,p(11) oM21 V 3; oM75 R 5; Abcd.D M710 8b; LN §44 oM516 V 4 = oM313 V 4; RH(25) M137 I V 9; M285 II R i 18

Pa šhrd'ryft MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M1/292; M4b I R 19; M331 R 2; M544 R 7; M5530 R 15; M14 V 8; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 2; H.I/50a/ oM6130 R 1; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; A.R.VI/65b/ oM88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/22a/ oM287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9 = oM817 R 4; M741 V 10a = oOtani6208+ V 1; LN §43a M500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §44 M516 V 4 = M727b V 7 = M313 V 3; LN §45 oM1848 R 1; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(522) oM763 V ii 17; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(915) oM749 R 8; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §100 oM2601 B 2; M10 R 18; M88 II R 3b; M252a/3; M501a/3; oM5760 I R 2

Pa šhrd'ryft m'n M680 V 6 = oK24 V 11 = M189 V 5-6 = oM327 R 11

šhrd'rz'dg Pa */šabrδārzādag/ n.* 'child (son) of the lord(s)'. In the MP parallel text: *pws 'y šhry'r'n* (Müller 1904b, 29; Parth. text on p.108).

Pa šhrd'rz'dg L A 2

šhry'r, šhry''r MP */šabryār/ n.* 'ruler, king; landholder'.
MP šhry''r BBB(75) M801a/p5 13
MP šhry'r Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(535) M472 II R 7; Šbrg(537) M472 II R 9; KawA(72) oM101k V 6; MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II R i 25; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II V ii 1; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I R 1; MMii M31 I R 18; MMii M729 II V ii 14; KPT(73) M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(158) M1003+M1025 A ii 1; KPT(319) M1009 A ii 6; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(1678) oM652+M526 R 3; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 8; MIK36 R i 12; MIK36 R ii 3; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; BBB(434) oM801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4 = oMannerheimE R 11; M315 I R 19; M315 II R 21; M43 V 1; M309a R 1; M1367 V 5; M90 R 2b; oM174 II V 10; M11 R 14; M738 V 18; M176 V 14; S9 R ii 33; S9 V ii 25; S9 V ii 30; M277 R ii 11; oM438 V 8; oMIK4964 V 1; M4a II V 17; oM797 I R 11; Otani6203 B 2; oM212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 7; oM5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 3; oM5532 R 2; M5260 V 6; M1401/1; oM3412/5
MP šhry'r'n *pl.* MMii M729 II R ii 12 = M897 R 15; M1/4; oMIK36 R ii 22; BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; M74 I R 13; M543 R 7; M543 V 2; L B 5; M762 R 7; L SIO 120 II R 12; M190 V 4; oMIK8259 I V ii 6 (BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223: *šhry'r ['y].*); oM1050 B 7; M686 R 5; oOtani6152 R 9
MP šhry'r'n'' *pl.* oM827 R 5 = M5751 A i 9; M5751 A i 9
MP šhryr'n *pl.* BBB(107) M801a/p7 9
MP šry'r oP.M.914.2 R ii 6
MP šry'r BBB(78) M801a/p5 16
MP whyštw # šhry'r Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11
MP whyštw šhry'r Hu(164) M7984 II R ii 30; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 19
MPR š#gryar TM339a V 2
MPS šxry-'r oMannerheimE V 6
MPS šxry'r MannerheimE R 3; oMannerheimE R 11

šhry'r pwhr MP */šabryār-pubr/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
MP šhry'r pwhr MIK4979 V 3

šhry'ryh, šhry'ry(y) MP */šabryārīh/ n.* 'kingdom; dominion, aeon'. The twelve Aeons of light, s. *šhrd'ryft.*
MP šhry'ry MIK4976a R ii 5
MP šhry'ryh M738 R H
MP šhry'ryh MMii M28 II V ii 19; KPT(44) oM1001+ R ii 17; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; oMIK4976a R ii 10 (Colditz: *šhr[y'ryb(?)]*; BeDuhn: *šhr [2](.)[2].*)
MP šhry'ryh'n *pl.* oM198a V 7
MP šhry'ryy MMii M729 I V i 8; M1/16; MIK36 R i 7; M6230 R 4; MIK4974 R ii 6; L SIO 120 II V 6; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(1062) oM785 V 19; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1125) M273 V 19; M28 I V i 25; M28 I V i 28; M1211/5; oM5163/2

šhryg MP */šabrīg/ n.* 'citizen, burgher' (?).
MP šhryg'n *pl.* M731 R 6

šhryr'n MP *see* šhry'r

šhryst'n Pa/MP */šabrestān/ n.* 'province, provincial capital, city'.
Pa šhryst'n A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8
Pa šhryst'n MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5; MKG(105) oM48+ I R 13; MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5; MKG(981) oM4579 R ii 2; MKG(1897) M523a-c A 11; oM6033 A i 6
Pa šhrystn CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2
MP šhryst'n MMii M2 I R i 35; KPT(804) M819+M2154 R 10
MP šhryst'n šhryst'n *double* KawA(106) oM101i V 4

šhrywr, šhryywr Pa/MP */šabrewar/ n.n.pr.* Name of the sixth month; name of the fourth day (of each month).
Pa šhrywr MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(2391) oM380a-b V 2
Pa šhryywr MMiii,c(23) oM5569 V 2; MMiii,d(58) M5 R ii 28 = oM748 R 20

šhwm Pa */šabom/. /šobom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth; sixthly'.
Pa šhwm oM1202 V (19)4; M529 R 2; H.VIb/H/R/ M5846 R H; H.VIc/R/H/ M93+M289a II R H = M4970 R H; A.R.VI/R/H/ M96 R H = M175 R H = M675 R H (1x *šš̌wm.*); LN §84 M34 R 10 = oM366 R 8; LN §99 oM312 V 17
PaS šxwm 10202/7

šqlwn, šklwn Pa/MP */šaklūn/ n.pr. m.* 'Šaklūn', begetter of the first human pair. KPT, 134, LN 82 (§7,3). Sundermann 1979, 99.
WMlr šqlwn KPT(1543) M1859 A 1
Pa šklwn M88 II V 9b {unp.}
Pa šqlwn LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 4
MP šklwn KPT(1485) M5567 V ii 4; KPT(1487) M5567 V ii 6

šqr MP */šakar/ n.* 'sugar'.
MP šqr KPT(1965) M2056 A 9

šlwm Pa */šalōm/ n.pr. f.* 'Salome'. Boyce 1975, 126, note on M18.
Pa šlwm M18 R 9; M18 V 2

šm'dg Pa */šmādag/ v.itr., pp.* '"submerged'. LN 152 and 86 (§11,2).
Pa šm'dg *ppIa* LN §11 oM500c V 2

šm'ẖ MP *see* 'šm'ẖ

šmbt Pa */šambat/ n.* 'Sabbath, Saturday'.
Pa šmbt MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; M8289 R 6; oOtani6214 A i 5; oOtani6214 A i 6

šmbyd MP */šambed/? n.* 'curtain (or similar)' (?). A part of the Jewish temple, therefore prob. not the same as *šmbt*, despite de Blois 1998, 483: 'sabbath'.
MP šmbyd M28 I R i 24; M28 I R i 26

šmn Pa */šaman/ n.* 'Buddhist monk'. Indian loan-word, Henning 1937a, 88. Asmussen 1965, 136.

Pa šmn KPT(1808) oM572 V 4; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1818) oM572 V 14

šmr'yg Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Poss. not a complete word. Hardly an a. of *j:'dyšmr*.
Pa šmr'yg Otani6192 I V 6

šnng Pa */šang/ n.* 'harp'.
Pa šnng MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; M10 V 6

šp'r' */špārā/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* Cf. *'šp'r'*.
M šp'r' M1/119

šr'syn- MP */šrāsēn-/ v.tr. (fac.)* 'to put to shame'.
MP šr'syn'g *prp.Ia* MMii M224 I V 4
MP šr'syn'dwš *pp.II* S9 R ii 3

šrd'r Pa *see* šhrd'r

šrg Pa */šarγ/ n.* 'lion'. *šrg z'dg* 'lion-cub'. Henning 1937a, 88. Cf. *šgr*.
Pa šrg KPT(953) oM8400 R 13 = M316+M801d V 5; M32a R 9; M67 R i 6; M852 I? V 1
Pa šrg z'dg KawN(33) M35 V 15 = M740a V 3
Pa šrg'n *pl.* M229 V ii 5; A.R.VII/32a/ M817+M459a V 4; M6706/4

šrgs'n Pa */šargsān/, /šarγsān/ a.* 'like a lion'. KPT, 134.
Pa šrgs'n KPT(962) oM8400 R 2

šrm Pa/MP */šarm/ n.* 'shame'.
Pa šrm M6020 I V i (44)7
MP šrm KPT(321) oM1009 A ii 8

šrmgyft Pa */šarmagīft/ n.* 'shame, decency'.
Pa šrmgyft M741 R 7a

šrmjd Pa */šarmžad/ a.* 'ashamed'.
Pa šrmjd MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MMiii,g(154) oM7 II R ii 6; M737 R 3

šrmzd MP */šarmzad/ a.* 'ashamed'.
MP šrmzd M28 I R i 19

šry'r MP *see* šhry'r

šst, šst, PPP MP */šast/ num. card.* 'sixty'.
MP MPPPII M1/167
MP šst MMii M36 R 18; BBB(201) M801a/p13 2
MP šst Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; Hu(682) M7981 II R i 30; Hu(700) M7981 II R ii 14; KPT(383) M1004+ R iv 3
MP šst'n *pl.* KPT(384) oM1004+ R iv 4; KPT(386) M1004+ R iv 6

šš, °I MP */šaš/ num. card.* 'six'. KPT, 134. If the reading is correct, KPT(1346) is Parth!
Pa šš KPT(1346) M715d A 2
MP °MPP°I M1/160
MP °I BBB(163) M801a/p10 13; Otani11075 R i 7
MP šš KawA(112) M101e R 2 (Henning: *(š'w)*. Untenable.); M389 V 12 = M8430 II R 17
MP šš KPT(1752) M45 R 11

ššt, PPP Pa */šašt/ num. card.* 'sixty'.
Pa PPP°III M1/390
Pa ššt MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii,o(41) oM67 V ii 3; MMiii,o(44) M67 V ii 6; KPT(1214) M183 II R 11; GW §88 oM715d B 2; M278 V i 11; M9135 R 3

ššwm MP */šašom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth; sixthly'.
MP ššwm KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; M177 R 14; M501c V 9; M12 V 7; M8430 I V 11; M627 R i 8

šw- Pa/MP */šaw-/ v.itr.* 'to go'; *('c) _ 'br ~* 'to triumph over s.o.'. ***byḫ šw-*** (of sense-organs) 'to go forth, to fail'.
Pa šwyḫ *pres.2.sg.* BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; GW §12 M259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 9
Pa šwyy *pres.2.sg.* BBBc(47) M5779 V 23
Pa šwy *pres.2.sg.* BBBc(3) M5779 R 3
Pa šwt *pres.2.sg.* oM388 R 9
Pa šwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8
Pa šwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(2062) M631 R 3; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; CPar(90) M333 R 14; CPar(93) M333 V 2; CPar(115) M334a R 10; CPar(147) oM413+M2086 B 2; CPar(148) oM413+M2086 B 3; M737 (10) V 1; GW §144 M206 II V 6
Pa šwyynd *pres.3.pl.* M285 I V ii 2
Pa šw'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; KPT(1901) oM168 R 2
Pa šw'm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres. M1/299
Pa šw *impv.sg.* KPT(1900) M168 R i
Pa šwyd *impv.pl.* CPar(81) oM333 R 5; M18 V 11; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12
Pa šwd *pp.I* MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(104) M48+ I R 12; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(308) M344a V 3; MKG(317) oM1345 V 4; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(679) M4575 V ii 8; MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14; MKG(913) M4580 V i 2; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1299) M6720 A 4; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1589) oM47 I R 14; MKG(1654) M267b+M314 R i 25; MKG(1944) M177 V 18; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; M1/238; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(166) M44 V 4; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; M6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative *fr](š)wd.*); M7201 A 5
Pa šwd *inf.I* BBBc(2) M5779 R 2
Pa šwdn *inf.Ia* CPar(81) oM333 R 5
MP šwyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M177 R 9; M781+ I V (12)1; M206 I R 4; M556 R 9
MP šwyd *pres.2.pl.* M3 (30) V 7
MP šwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; M28 I V i 24; M28 I V i 35; MMii M8251 I V 18
MP šw'd *subj.3.sg.* MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14
MP šw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13; Šbrg(44) M473a+ I V 20; Šbrg(176) oM482+ I V 8; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24
MP šw *impv.sg.* Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; RH(1124) M273 V 18
MP šwyd *impv.pl.* KPT(1443) oM5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1637) M46 R 4
MP šwd *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I V i 3;

KPT(1651) M46 R 18; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; KPT(1723) M47 II V 2; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; L SIO 120 I V 5

MP šwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4

MP šwdn *inf.Ia* BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M731 V 8

šwb'n Pa/MP */šubān/ n.* 'shepherd'. Ghilain 1939, 86.

Pa šwb'n MMiii,e M6 R i 1; MMiii,e(61) M6 V i 1; KPT(994) M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 9; M1/238; M6033 B i (18) 6

Pa šwb'n'n *pl.* MMiii,d(115) M5 V ii 25; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14

MP šwb'n KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; M788 R 6

MP šwb'n'n *pl.* BBB(6) M801a/p1 6; RH(953) oM647+ I V 12

šwbẖ Ghost word! Assumed in Andreas-Henning 1934, 861 note on l.15 with <ẖ> instead of <h> as it seemed to reveal a remarkable trace of a Syriac original term (*'stwn šwbẖ'* 'Column of Glory') in a Parth. text. Henning corrected this (apud Boyce 1952, 446 n.6.) to *šybẖ*.

šwd MP *see* šw-

šwd-, šwwd- Pa */šōδ-/ v.tr.* 'to wash'.

Pa šwwdynd *pres.3.pl.* §31 R 4

Pa šwdyd *impv.pl.* RH(287) M284a V ii 27; RH(531) oM763 V ii 26

Pa šwst *pp.I* LN §99 M312 V 16; Otani6198 V 4

Pa šwstn *inf.Ia* §31 R 6

šwd'b MP *see* h'mšwd'b

šwẖ Pa */šoh/ num. card.* 'six'. Also in some MP contexts!

Pa šwẖ MMiii,h M33 I R i 2; MMiii,o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; M741 V 12a = oOtani6208+ V 5; M741 V 15a; LN §40a oM727b R 4 = M313 R 3; LN §40a M727b R 6 = oM313 R 4

MP šwẖ KawA(54) M101l V 5; KawA(188) M101f V 3; M97 R i 8

šwhdswm Pa */šohδāsom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixteenth; -ly'.

Pa šwhdswm Otani6193 R 8

šwhwm MP */šohom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth'. Only attested in a MP context.

MP šwhwm M177 R 4

šwj Pa */šōž/ a.* 'holy'.

Pa šwj Mo(49) M5861 R ii 1; MMiii,f(45) oM8171 V ii 9; MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18; M103 R 4; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; S41 R 3 = M103 R 5; RH(446) M763 R i 19; M5785 II V 4

Pa šwj'n *pl.* M398 A 7; M40 V 4

šwjyft Pa */šōžīft/ n.* 'holiness'.

Pa šwjyft A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 = oM675 V 7

šwm Pa */šūm/ a.* 'wretched, poor'.

Pa šwm Otani11079 A 1

šwr Pa */šōr/ n.* 'salt desert'. Sundermann 1991a, 172, n.4.

Pa šwr'n *pl.* M8287 A 7

šwryn Pa */šōrēn/ a.* 'salty'. Henning 1947, 55.

Pa šwryn M1202 V (18)3

šwst Pa *see* **šwd-**

šwst MP *see* **šwy-**

šwwdynd Pa *see* šwd-

šwxtyft */šōxtīft/ n.* '*cruelty'. Or *jwxtyft*. Sundermann, LN, 118 (§86.1).

Pa jwxtyft LN §86 M34 V 1 (Or: *(šw)xtyft*.)

šwy Pa */šōy/ n.* 'husband.'. MKG, 171.

Pa šwy MKG(732) M4576 V i 16

šwy- MP */šōy-/ v.tr.* 'to wash'.

MP šwyy'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 a

MP šwst *pp.I* M3 R 14

MP šwst *pp.I* M3 R 6

šy'kt'wy */?/ n. (Sogd.)* 'recollection, remembrance'. Morano 1982, 13 sees this as a Sogd. technical term introduced by the scribe instead of an expected Parth. word. GW, 97 (§5.7) suggests *šy'kt'lt* pass. subj3.sg. 'May ... be remembered!' instead.

M šy'kt'wy oM259c+M453c R 9

šyb- MP */šēb-/ v.tr.* 'to move quickly, be confused; (water:) to be stirred up'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *šysyšngr*. Reck 2004, n. on RH(664).

MP šyb'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2035) M742 II V 7

MP šybynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* RH(664) oM5847 A i 7

šybẖ Pa */šēbah/ n.* 'path'. Boyce 1952, 446 n.6. */ē/* kindly suggested by A. Korn.

Pa šybẖ MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; AbcdD M710 18a; RH(111) M86 R 20; M547/ii 5

šybyšn MP */šēbišn/ n.* 'confusion, trembling'.

MP šybyšn M1902/4

šybyšngr MP */šēbišngar/ n.* (demon/disease causing trembling) 'shaker'. Henning 1937a, 88: 'disturbing, harassing'.

MP šybyšngr'n *pl.* M26 II V 6 {unp.}

šyfšd'n Pa */šifšδān/ n.* 'grain of mustard, mustard-seed'.

Pa šyfšd'n M6020 I R ii (33)10

šyft Pa */šift/ n.* 'milk'. *šyft xw'rg* 'infant'. Henning 1937a, 88: *šyftxw'rg*.

Pa šyft MMiii,e(37) M6 R ii 7

Pa šyft KPT(1353) M715d B 3; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §35 M83 II V 10 = oM3413 V 4; GW §67 M295 V 2 = oM6090 V 2; GW §87 M715d A 3

Pa šyft ≠ **xw'rg** GW §29 M83 II R 14

šyftg Pa */šiftag/ a.* 'sweet'. Henning 1937a, 88. KPT, 134; 41, n.12.

Pa šyftg oM840b B 3

MP šyptg KPT(777) M100 V iii 8

šyftgyft Pa */šiftagīft/ n.* 'sweet taste'. MKG, 171.

Pa šyftgyft MKG(866) oM4578 A ii 19

šyftyn Pa */šiftēn/ a.* 'of milk'.

Pa šyftyn oM1202 V (29)14

šyfwr Pa */šifōr/ n.* 'trumpet'.

Pa šyfwr MMiii,g M7 I R i 15

šymgwn Pa/MP? */šīmōn/? n.pr. m.* Sundermann (personally) suggests */šīmōn/*, i.e. with <g> for <> as a reflection of the correct Aramaic spelling of this name. S. the following.
M šymgwn M1/83

šymwn Pa */šīmōn/ n.pr. m.* 'Simon'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1. S. the preceding entry.
Pa šymwn M18 V 12; M6281+ R 6
MP šymwn oM788 R 3

šypšyr MP *see* šfšyr

šyptg MP *see* šyftg

šyptgyḫ MP */šiftagīb/ n.* 'sweetness'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *šyftg*. KPT, 134.
MP šyptgyḫ KPT(778) M100 V iii 9

šyr MP */šīr/ n.* 'milk'.
MP šyr KPT(1436) oM5566+M4501 V i 8; MIK4974 V ii 21
MP šyyr KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(180) oM101f R 7 (Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64.)

šyrg'mg Pa */šīrgāmag/ n.* 'friend'. Ghilain 1939, 60.
Pa šyrg'mg MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; GW §26 M83 II R 9
Pa šyrg'mg''n *pl.* M5785 I R 12
Pa šyrg'mg'n *pl.* BBB(280) M801a/p17 11; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2; M215 V 5

šyrg'mgyft Pa */šīrgāmagīft/ n.* 'friendship'.
Pa šyrg'mgyft LN §49 M509 R 6

šyryn MP */šīrēn/ a.* 'sweet'.
MP šyryn MMii M2 I V ii 26; RH(1049) M785 V 6

šyrynyḫ MP */šīrēnīb/ n.* 'sweetness'.
MP šyrynyḫ M28 I V i 11

šyt'ḫ Pa */šētāḫ/ n.* 'bliss'. Colditz 2000, 311 n.262. <t> is surprising.
Pa šyt'ḫ M171 II V H

šytyl, šytyl */šētēl/ n.pr. m.* 'Seth'. KPT, 134.
WMlr šytyl KPT(1545) oM1859 A 3
MP šytyl KawA(153) oM101b V 9

šywn Pa/MP */šēwan/ n.* 'lament'. MKG, 171.
Pa šywn MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11; HCfr13.23 M3709 V 1

šyym MP */šēm/ n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet.
MP šyym M299a R ii 5

t' Pa */tā/ n.* 'tā', last letter of the Man. alphabet. Cf. *tww*.
Pa t' Abcd.A/24a/ M3705 V 3 = M173 V 5; M6892/1

t'b-, ṯ'b- Pa */tāb-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to shine; to heat'. No certain MP attestation.
WMlr ṯ'b[*unclear* M1184/2
Pa ṯ'byḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14
Pa t'byḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,n(21) oM77 R 22
Pa ṯ'byd *pres.3.sg.* RH(490) M763 V i 9; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 10
Pa t'byd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,g(63) M7 I V i 3; MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4 = M480c V ii 15; MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; KPT(1144) M540b R 2; oM32a V 12; M331 R 8; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; GW §52 M248+ V 8
Pa ṯ'byyd *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 15
Pa t'bynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; GW §99 oM2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 M2601 A 6; Otani6143+/6
Pa t'b'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* BBB(150) M801a/p9 18
Pa t''b'd *pp.II* A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = M2206 V 5
Pa ṯ'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; M4b I V 5; Otani6200 A 3
Pa t'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; M6650 R 13; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; M88 II V 8b
MP t'b'd *subj.3.sg.* M176 V 1 (Poss. Parth.)
MP]t'byy *opt.3.sg.* KawA(185) oM101f R 12 (Henning regards it as a complete word and translates 'might shine'.)

t'b'n Pa */tābān/ n.* 'summer'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa t'b'n M171 I V 11

t'c, ṯ'c Pa */tāž/ conj. tā-ž* 'so that also'(?) *kū tāž*: 'if only'. MKG, 171: *tā* + *-ž*.
Pa ṯ'c MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3
Pa t'c MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11

t'c- Pa */tāž-/ v.tr.* 'to pour'.
Pa t'cynd *pres.3.pl.* M6020 I V ii (57)8

t'g MP */tāg/ n.* 'arch'. Cf. *twg*.
MP t'g Hu(49) M98 I V 24; RH(1081) M181 V 8
MP t'g'n *pl.* Hu(72) M99 I R 22

t'm-, ṯ'm- Pa */tām-/ v.itr.* 'to choke'. Boyce 1954, 195.
Pa ṯ'm'd *pp.II* S50 A 2b
Pa t'm'dg *pp.II* A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M774 R 2

ṯ'ng */tang/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* ṯ'ng fwšyy.
M ṯ'ng M1/94

ṯ'pylγ */tapīγlīγ/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M ṯ'pylγ M1/56

ṯ'pmyš, ṯ'pmš */tapmīš/ (Turk.)* ṯ'pmyš xwtlwγ ṯwṯwx; ṯ'pmyš bwyl' ṯrx'n. Part of Uighur title/name.
M ṯ'pmš M1/92
M ṯ'pmyš M1/57; M1/91; MIK36 R ii 8; MIK36 R ii 15; MIK36 R ii 26

t'r, ṯ'r Pa/MP */tār/ a.; n.* 'dark; darkness'. MKG, 171.
WMlr ṯ'r M870b/1
Pa ṯ'r MMiii,a M2 II R i 29; MMiii,a M2 II R i 33; MMiii,e M6 R i 17; MMiii,f(22) M8171 R ii 10; MMiii,m(23) M39 R i 24; A.R.II/13a/ oM863 V 5; M737 R 1; LN §2 M351 R 6; LN §84 M34 R 15; LN §91a M34 V 14 = oM366 V 6; LN §99 M312 V 13 (Or: *[']s](ṯ)'r* (LN, 123 (§99.1)).); M799a V 3
Pa t'r MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii,h(39) M33 I V i 13; MMiii,i M42 R i 19; KPT(1784) M572 R 2; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; M6650 R 12; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = M5570 V 5; A.R.Ib/12a/ oM1890 V 3; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2;

A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; A.R.FragDO/13b/ M449b+M503c V 6; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.D M710 7a; M102 R 9; LN §15 M240 V 2; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = oM468a V i 19 = M347 V ii 8; GW §81 oM5561+M5562 V 12 = M1905 II R 6; M795 R 4; GW §145 Kao.0103.1906 V 3; HCfr16.2 M387 B 2; Otani6155 B 2; Otani6235 R 1; M1907/4

Pa t̲'rz'dg'n MKG(898) M4578.B ii 12

PaS t'r H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 1 (Yoshida 1992, 140.); H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6

MP t̲'r KPT(1257) M871i A 6; KPT(1768) M382 A 5; M798a V i 10; M573 R 5

MP t'r Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(639) M7980 I V ii (29)9; KPT(109) M1001+ V ii 4; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19; KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; M90 V 3b; S13 V 5; MIK4972a R 5; Otani6197 V 5; M1575/3

MP t̲'r'n *pl.* P.M.914.1 V? 10

MP t'r'n *pl.* Šbrg(286) M535+ V 22; KPT(790) M100 V iii 21

t'r- Pa */tār-/ vitr.* 'to enjoy (oneself)' (?). Henning 1937a, 88: '"to enjoy'.

Pa t'ryd *pres.3.sg.* (Or impv.?) M367 R 3 {unp.}

Pa t̲'rynd *pres.3.pl.* M76 R 7 {unp.}

t'r'r MP */tārār/ n. = s'r'r* 'leader'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 587, on p.555, strophe 2a. Henning 1934b, 9.

MP t'r'r M90 R 2a

t'ryg, t̲'ryg Pa/MP */tārīg/, /tārīk/ a.; n.* 'dark; the Dark One', i.e. the Devil.

Pa t̲'ryg MMiii.h(32) M33 I V i 6; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; A.R./III/40b/ M1533 I R 4; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 2b; LN §94a M312 R 3; LN §99 M312 V 14; RH(750) oM311 V 7

Pa t'ryg MKG(845) M4578 A i 15; MMiii.g(227) M7 II V ii 23; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; CPar(101) M333 V 10; oM1202 R 4; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; A.R./III/70b/ M1532 I V 4; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = oM96 R 10 = M675 V 8; A.R.VII/34a/ oM817+M459a V 8; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; Abcd.A/15a/ oM3703 R 3 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; M741 R 6a; M741 V 11a; M102 R 17; LN §9 oM500c R 4 = oM5931 R 2; LN §9 M500c R 5; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §26 M27 R 1; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §30 M27 V 13; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §43a M727b V 2; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(113) oM86 R 22; RH(251) M284a V i 23; RH(627) M5860 I V ii 23; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; M92 R 1b = oM898 R 1b; M92 R 7a; HCfr4.17 oM2315 V 5; Otani6172 R 4; M3027/3

Pa t'ryg'n *pl.* M1202 R 9; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; M10 V 21; M6835/1

MP t̲'ryg M559 R 4; M797 I R 16

MP t'ryg MMii M9 II R 6; M97 R i 6; M867 R +M3845 R i 2; M531/7

MP t̲'ryg'n *pl.* KPT(1267) M871i B 6; M798a V i 4

MP t'ryg'n *pl.* MMii oM612 R 15; MMii M224 I R 2; KPT(121) M1001+ V ii 16; oM7862 R 6; M8803/5

MP t'rygn *pl.* RH(740) M311 R 13

t̲'ryn MP */tārēn/ a.* 'dark'.

MP t̲'ryn Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; Hu(36) M98 I V 11

t'st, t̲'st Pa */tāst/ n.* 'cup'. Henning 1937b, 83 top.

Pa t̲'st Mo(81) M390 V 5

Pa t'st Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = M734 R 11; MMiii.i(73) M42 V i 21

t'stg Pa */tāstag/ n.* 'cup'. Henning 1958, 103. S. *t'st.*

Pa t'stgwm M215 V 6

t̲'š ky' */taš kia/ n.pr. (Turk.).* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 212. */tūš/.*

M t̲'š ky' MIK7251 R 2; MIK7251 R 5

t'w'n MP */tāwān/ n.* 'compensation, obligation'.

MP t'w'n oM719 R 5 (Colditz's *t'w[gyb* seems impossible because the bottom of <g> should be preserved, unless it has been lost in a fold. Possibly *t'wf'n*, MPB *tāwān* 'compensation, obligation'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 595 read *t'w* as a complete word with the meaning 'strength', but without giving a reason.)

t'wg, t̲'wg Pa */tāwag/ a.* 'strong, powerful'. MKG, 171. Colditz 2000, 230-240.

Pa t̲'wg MMiii.e(41) M6 R ii 11; KPT(1907) oM168 R 8; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; RH(230) M284a V i 2; M70 V 5; M285 I V i 7; M347 R ii 11; oM408a A 7 (Colditz *t'w(g)[* or *t̲'w(g)[yft].*)

Pa t'wg MKG(1765) M5055+ V i 3; MKG(1772) M5055+ V i 10; MMiii.h(106) M33 II V ii 5; M32a R 1; M6232+M6230 V 7; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; RH(521) oM763 V ii 16; M871m B 3; oM238 R 3; M5785 I V 10; M6020 II V ii 16

Pa t̲'wg'n *pl.* MKG(1746) M5055+ R i 9; MMiii.g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii.n(23) M77 V 2; M88 II R 4a

Pa t'wgn *pl.* M1209 A 8 (Boyce 1960: *t'wg.*)

MP t̲'wg'n *pl.* M5056a II R 4

t'wgyft, t̲'wgyft Pa */tāwagīft/ n.* 'wealth'. MKG, 171.

Pa t̲'wgyft̲ M374 A ii 13

Pa t̲'wgyft M88 II R 4b

Pa t'wgyft̲ RH(103) oM86 R 12

Pa t'wgyft MKG(1764) M5055+ V i 2; M498a A 3

t'y, t̲'y Pa/MP */tāy/ n.* 'thief'.

Pa t̲'y'n *pl.* M229 R ii 13; RH(267) oM284a V ii 7; M569a V i 6

MP t̲'y Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23

MP t̲'y'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 1a = oM1609 R 1a; BBB(702) M801a/p45 1

t'ymγ'tṛx'n */tai maγa tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Chin.; Turk.)* ~ wg'. Chin. title; Uighur name and title.
M t'ymγ'tṛx'n M1/37

t'ys'ngwn */tai sangun/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title (Chinese 'great s.', Müller 1913, 32), s. *s'ngwn*.
M t'ys'ngwn M1/47

t'yy MP */tāyī/ n.* 'thieving, theft'.
MP t'yy Hu(975) M7982 R ii 17; Hu(1056) M7982 V ii 30

tb MP */tab/ n.* 'fever'.
MP tb M3 (43) V 20; M781+ I R 3; M781+ I R 8; M781+ I V (13)2; L SIO 120 I V 8; M4157/1

tbg, ṭbg Pa */tabag/ n.* 'burning, blaze'.
Pa ṭbg M4b I R 16

tbng Pa */tabang/ n.* 'image, prototype'. Henning 1965b, 177, n.45.
Pa ṭbng M369 R 1; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5

tbr Pa/MP */tabar/ n.* 'axe'. KPT, 134.
Pa tbr KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9
MP tbr M781+ II R (30)5

ṭbyl Pa */tabil/ n.* 'tambourine, drum' (?).
Pa ṭbyl M10 V 5

tc-, ṭc- Pa */taž-/ vitr.* 'to flow, run'.
Pa tcyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 5a: M741 V 11a = oOtani6208+ V 3; GW §104 M6300 B 9
Pa tcynd *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,e(33) M6 R ii 3; A.R.VI/58a/ oM88 I R 15 = M96 R 15; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a: M92 R 7a; oM7201 B 4
Pa txt *pp.I* M6281+ R 8

ṭcr Pa */tažar/ n.* 'palace, dwelling; (astronomical term) double hour, period of two hours'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 62.
Pa ṭcr Gloss.p M688 V (8)4
Pa ṭcr ṭcr *double* MMiii,o(46) M67 V ii 8

td MP *see* dy-

tfr Pa */tafr/ n.* 'cheese'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa tfr KPT(1903) M168 R 4

tft Pa */taft/ a.* 'burning hot'.
Pa ṭft M606b/2
Pa tft H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3

tftg Pa */taftag/ vitr., pp.* 'to burn, be burning hot'.
Pa tftg *pp.Ia* M6020 I V ii (58)9

tftw'dyg Pa */taftwādīg/ a.* 'of the hot wind'.
PaS tβtw'δy H1/66b/ TM406a R 2

tgnbnd, ṭgnbnd Pa */tagnibənd/ a.* 'swift'.
Pa ṭgnbnd MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; M6949 A 4
Pa tgnbnd MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MMiii,d(66) M5 V i 6 = oM748 V 3 = oM1122 V 3; MMiii,e M6 R i 3; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = M287+M1223 R 4 = M774 V 2; A.R.VII/21a/ M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7 = oM817 R 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4

tgrg MP */tagarg/ n.* 'hail(stones)'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP tgrg KPT(655) M100 R i 4; KPT(658) M100 R i 7

tgrgbyḥ MP */?/ ? '?'*. KPT, 134. Presumably a compound with *tagarg* 'hailstones'.
MP tgrgbyḥ KPT(656) M100 R i 5

tgrgyn Pa */tagargēn/ a.* 'of hail'.
Pa tgrgyn A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5

tγrmyy */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Possibly <γ> instead of <g>.
M tγrmyy M1/93

tgyg MP */tagīg/ a.* 'swift, strong'.
MP tgyg oS9 V ii 33

tgyn, ṭkyn, tqyn */tegin/ n. (Turk.)* Uighur title: 'prince'.
M nywṭkyn M1/23
M tgyn M1/19; M1/20; M1/21; M1/21
M ṭkyn M1/23
M tqyn M1/22

thm, ṭhm Pa/MP */tahm/ adj.* 'strong'. Comp. in *-ātar*: 'stronger, strongest, very strong'. Boyce 1977 sub *thm'tr* notes that this occurs in late texts.
Pa thm MMiii,e(101) M6 V ii 11: MMiii,g(195) M7 II V i 19 = oM496a V 3; M23 A 5
Pa thm''n *pl.* M1/316
Pa ṭhm'n *pl.* MMiii,m(54) M39 V i 11
MP ṭhm S8 V 10; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; M5756 V i 2
MP thm BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = MannerheimE R 9; S13 R 7; S9 V i 27; oS18 R 5; M596a R 1; M6685/2
MP thm''n *pl.* MMii M36 V 1
MP ṭhm'n *pl.* M17 V ii 16; S7 R ii 12; M637/7
MP thm'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; BBB(115) M801a/p7 17; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M4b II R 18
MP thm'tr *comp. (-ātar!)* M293 V 9; M1807/2
MP ṭhm'tr *comp. (-ātar!)* M43 R 5
MP thm'tr''n *comp. (-ātar!), pl.* M4a II R 12; M4a II R 22
MP ṭhm'tr'n *comp. (-ātar!), pl.* BBB(106) M801a/p7 8 = oM629b R ii 6; M74 I R 16
MP thm'tr'n *comp. (-ātar!), pl.* M82 R 2 = M235 R 11
MP thmyh' *adv.* M74 I R 17
MPS txm MannerheimE R 9

thm'tr'n MP *see* thm

thmyḥ, thmyy MP */tahmīb/ n.* 'strength'.
MP thmyḥ KPT(740) M100 V i 18; M502k B 3
MP thmyy M82 R 10 = M235 V 3

thmyn- MP */tahmēn-/ v.tr.* 'to give strength to, strengthen'.
MP thmyn'd *subj.3.sg.* M738 V 8

thr MP */tahr/ a.* 'bitter'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP thr KPT(782) M100 V iii 13

ṭkyn MP *see* tgyn

ṭqyn MP *see* tgyn

tl'zwg Pa/MP */talāzūg/ n.* 'balance, scales'. astr. 'Libra'.
Pa tl'zwg MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21

tlw'r Pa/MP */talawār/ n.* 'hall, tabernacle'.
Pa ṭlw'r MMiii,n oM77 R 11; M737 (12) V 3
Pa tlw'r KawU M4990 R 7; MMiii,h(61) oM33 II R i 8 = M367 V 4; RH(595) M5860 I V i 3; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6 = oM468a V ii 9; M10 V 1; M5354 A 4;

M641/1; M5100/3
MP tlw'r RH(1055) oM785 V 12; M322 V 4; M871d B 2

tlwn'p' */tolunapa/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M tlwn'p' M1/121

tm, tm Pa/MP */tam/ n.* 'darkness, blackness'.
MP tm Hu(639) M7980 I V ii (29)9
MP tm Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4

tmbwr MP */tambūr/ n.* 'cither, lute'. Henning 1940, 48.
MP tmbwr Gloss.p oM688 R 2

tmg'ntrx'n */tamgan tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Uighur name and title.
M tmg'ntrx'n M1/98

tmyg, tmyg Pa */tamīg/ a.; n.* 'dark'; pl. as n. 'creatures of darkness'.
Pa tmyg MKG(848) M4578 A ii 1
Pa tmyg M6020 I R i 1
Pa tmyg'n Abcd.B M507 R 4b
MP tmyg KPT(860) M263f+ A i 8
MP tmyg'n *pl.* KPT(1265) oM871i B 4.
MP tmyg'n *pl.* KPT(862) M263f+ A i 10

tmyn MP */tamēn/ a.* 'dark'.
MP tmyn Hu(691) M7981 II R ii 5

tn, tn Pa/MP */tan/ n.* 'body; person, self'. *xwēš tan* 'one's self'. *tanīhā* 'alone, by oneself'.
Pa tn BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; M680 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 17; LN §28 M27 V 4 = M2705 V 3; LN §34 oM457 V 6; LN §94a M312 R 4; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; RH(408) M284b V ii 27; M238 R 3
Pa tn H.I/23a/ oM93 I R 3 (Sundermann 1990, 14.); H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4 (Boyce: *tnʾ)r* which is very unlikely.); H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §30 M27 V 15; LN §31 M349 R 2 = oM457 R 11; LN §35 M457 V 10; M215 R 11
Pa tnwm M1367 R 7; M361 A 6
MP tn Šbrg(358) M542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(393) oM542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(410) M542b+ II V 2 = M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg.a M537a+ I R 16; Šbrg.fk M1502 V 1; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(394) M7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; MMii M9 II R 17; MIK36 R i 7; S7 R ii 4; MIK4959 R 5
MP tn KawA(196) M101f V 11; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II R 8; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 15; MMii = MKG(1455) M49 I R 6; MMii M729 I R ii 8; M1/156; M388 V 6; M388 V 9; M11 V 22; S20 R 2; M389 R 7; M501p+ R 4; M199+ V i 3
MP tnyc MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 14
MP tnyhʾ *adv.!* M74 I V 8; oM174 II V 5
MP tnyhʾh *adv.* M503i/4
MP tny[Gloss.u oM2163 R 4

tnbʾr, tnbʾr, tmbʾr Pa */tanbār/, /tambār/ n.* 'body'.
Pa tmbʾr Gloss.p oM688 R 2; Gloss.u oM2163 R 3
Pa tnbʾʾr A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; RH(111) M86 R 20
Pa tnbʾr MKG(686) M4576 R i 4; MKG(849) oM4578 A ii 2; MKG(853) M4578 A ii 6; MKG(855) oM4578 A ii 8; MKG(859) M4578 A ii 12; MKG(861) M4578 A ii 14; MKG(864) M4578 A ii 17; KPT(1235) oM183 II V 16 = oM354 V 5; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; LN §83 M34 R 2; LN §91a M34 V 14; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(572) M5860 I R i 16; M285 I V ii 3; M9058/2
Pa tnbʾr MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; MKG(68) oM48+ II V 4; MKG(125) oM48+ I V 14; MKG(284) M320 R 8; MKG(1248) M4585 A 5; MKG(1761) oM5055+ R ii 10; MMiii,d(64) M5 V i 4 = oM748 V 1; MMiii,f(27) M8171 V i 3; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; KPT(1353) oM715d B 3; KPT(2043) oM580 V 2; BBB(297) M801a/p18 10 = M5225 R 4; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(114) M334a R 9; M6020 I R i 16; M6020 I V ii (50)1; M6650 V 18; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/17b/ oM673 R 6; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/44b/ M5586+M1534 II R 8; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; Abcd.A/14b/ M3703 R 2 = M173 R 4; Abcd.D M5877/5b; Abcd.E oM722 R 2b; M741 R 7a; M741 V 12a; M741 V 15a; M741 V 15b; LN §11 M500c V 5 = M5931 V 1; LN §13 oM906 R 2; LN §25 M1603 R 8; LN §41a oM727b R 7; S32 B 2; S35 V 1; M35 R 6; RH(170) M284a R i 4; RH(388) oM284b V ii 7; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(697) oM73 V 7; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; GW §31 oM83 II R 22 = oM838 R 8 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §67 M295 V 2; GW §86 oM715d A 3; GW §100 M2601 B 4; M88 II R 2a; M92 V 15a = oM898 V 15a; HCfr312 oM6741 A 3; M66 V 6; oM5859/ii 10; M7201 A 3

tnbʾryn Pa */tanbārēn/, /tambārēn/ a.* 'bodily'.
Pa tnbʾryn A.R.VII/7a/ M91 V 1 = oM175 V 17; GW §11 oM259a R 3 = M4526+M7265 I R 3

tncyšn Pa */tanǰišn/ n.* '*prohibition'. LN 115 (§67,1).
Pa tncyšn LN §67 M4450 V 5

tncyy MP */tančay/ a.* 'grieving for the body, concerned with material things, materialistic' (?). Henning 1933a, 182.2, 13-16. Andreas-Henning 1933, 15 n.4. Only in Šbrg.
MP tncyy Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7; Šbrg(713) M475a II V 17; Šbrg.a(46) M537a+ I V 22

tnd Pa */tand/ a.* 'faint, languishing'.
Pa tnd MMiii,e M6 R i 6; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4

tndwr Pa */tandur/ n.* 'thunder'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa tndwr A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5

tng 1, tnng Pa */tang/ n.* 'suffering, distress'.
Pa tng H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = oM2607 R 6; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10;

M723c/3
Pa tnng M6020 I V ii (62)13; A.R.IIIb/12b/ M2701 V 4; A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; A.R.VII/5a/ M175 V 13; A.R.VII/30b/ M287+M1223 V 8; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ oM667+ R 4 = oM8285 R 4; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; HCfrA M859 A 2b; HCfrK M1543 B 12b; oOtani6220 A 2

tng 2 Pa */tang/ a.* 'narrow, tight; distressing'. KPT, 134.
Pa tng KPT(1541) M8280 V ii 6
Pa tnng A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8

tngry, ṯngry */tāngri/ n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur name/title.
M tngryy M43 R 1
M ṯnγryδ' MIK36 R i 13
M tngry M43 V 2
M ṯngryδ' oMIK8259 I V i 14
M ṯngryy M158 I R 4
M ṯngry[oM406 R 3
S tnkryδ' MannerheimE V 4

ṯngryδ' *see* tngry

tngy'ny Pa *see* ṯngy'nyg

ṯngy'nyg, ṯngy'nyq, tngy'nyq, tngy'ny Pa/MP */tangyānīg/ a.* 'of body and soul'. The language of the attestations could be Parth. or MP.
Pa tngy'ny M4a I R 1
Pa ṯngy'nyg M4a I R 7
Pa ṯngy'nyq M4b I V H
MP tngy'nyq M266 R ii 3

tngy'nyq MP *see* ṯngy'nyg

ṯngyy MP */tangī/ n.* 'narrowness; distress'.
MP ṯngyy Gloss.p oM688 R 3

tnng Pa *see* tng

tnprst, ṯnprst MP */tanparist/? a.* 'self-indulgent'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP ṯnprst Šbrg(395) oM542b+ II R 11

tnw'r, ṯnw'r MP */tanwār/ n.* 'body; trunk (of tree)'.
MP ṯnw'r M731 V 5; M733 V 11
MP tnw'r KawA(192) M101f V 7; MMii M564 R 1 a; KPT(227) M1021 A 3; M554 V 4; M554 V 10; M174 I V 7; S10 V 7; S12b R ii 45; S12c V i 36; S12c V i 38; RH(663) oM5847 A i 6; RH(755) M311 V 12; P.M.914.2 R ii 8; MIK7285 V ii 7; oM545 R 10; M545 V 10; M1051/6; M1706/2
MP tnw'r'n *pl.* KPT(789) oM100 V iii 20

tnw'ryg MP */tanwārīg/ a.* 'bodily, of the body'.
MP tnw'ryg S12c V i 30

tnw'ryn MP */tanwārēn/ a.* 'bodily'.
MP tnw'ryn S12c V i 31; M28 I R i 4

ṯnwr, tnwr MP */tanūr/ n.* 'baker's oven'. Henning 1937a, 88 *tnwr*. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.26. Mesopotamian loan-word.
WMIr ṯnwr Otani6182 A ii 2
MP ṯnwr'n *pl.* M12 V 4

tnygyrd MP */tanīgerd/ a.* 'bodily, corporeal'.
MP ṯnygyrd MMii M9 II R 5

ṯnygyrdyḫ MP */tanīgerdīh/ n.* 'corporeality'.
MP ṯnygyrdyḫ MMii M9 II V 15

tnz- MP */tanz-/ vtr.* 'to strain, press'. KPT, 135.
MP tnz'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* KPT(1579) M5900 B 13

tpg MP */taffag/ n.* 'fever, heat'. Henning 1940, 48.
MP ṯpγ Gloss.p M688 V (5)1

tpsnwg MP */tafsanūg/ n.* 'annoyance'. Henning 1940, 48.
MP ṯpsnwq Gloss.p M688 V (6)2

tr, ṯr, tryl MP */tar/, /tare/ prep.* 'across, over, through'. The spelling *try* - just a variant or */tare/*? - is also entered here.
MP ṯr Šbrg(145) M482+ I R 1; Šbrg(561) M472 II V 9
MP tr M32b A 7
MP ṯrwm M87 V 5a
MP try Hu(47) M98 I V 22

ṯr'š- Pa */trāš-/ vtr.* 'to cut (off)'. Henning 1937a, 88 *tr'š-*. Ghilain 1939, 60.
Pa ṯr'š' *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1793) M572 R 11

trkwm'n, trqwm'n, ṯrqwm'n Pa/MP */tarkumān/, /targumān/ n.* 'interpreter'.
Pa ṯrkwm'n M1847 R? i 3
Pa trqwm'n RH(695) M73 V 5
Pa trkwm'n MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8 = oM891b+ R 7; Mo(54) M132a R 8; M83 I R 20 = M234 R 17
Pa ṯrqwm'n'n *pl.* MKG(907) oM4580 R i 3
Pa trqwm'n'n *pl.* M38 V 6
MP trkwm'n M3 R 2
MP ṯrqwm'n oM325 V 18

trnys, ṯrnys Pa */tarnīs/ n.* 'throne'. Henning 1942b, 240, n.4. Loan-word from Greek θρόνος, cf. Syr. *trwnws, trnws*.
Pa trnys MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; RH(696) M73 V 6

trs, ṯrs Pa/MP */tars/ n.* 'fear, respect'. Ghilain 1939, 80.
Pa ṯrs MMiii,g(32) M7 I R ii 2; MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii 24; LN §11 M500c V 3
Pa trs MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; M229 R ii 14; M1202 R 10; M6020 I V i (44)7; H.I/34a/ oM93 I V 5; H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; A.R.I/15b/ M780+M889 R 10 = oM5570 V 6; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M5930 R 7 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.IIa/41b/ M1536 I V 4; A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; LN §35 M457 V 11; S50 B 2b; RH(560) M5860 I R i 4; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
MP ṯrs Gloss.u oM2163 V (8)2; S7 R i 9; M555 R 4a
MP trs MKG(1986) M742 I R 22; MKG(2002) M742 I V 16; M177 R 21; M204 B 4; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 14

trs'gyy MP */tarsāgī/ n.* 'fear'. Late form as compared to *trs*. Or connected with *tarsāg* 'Christian'? Henning 1937a, 88: 'Christendom'.
MP trs'gyy M15 V 1

trsdr[Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa trsdr[RH(543) oM5640 R 6

ṯrsynd MP *see* tyrs-

ṯrsyšn MP */tarsišn/ n.* 'fear'. Skjærvø 1997, 248 'perhaps also '[religious] awe, adoration.
MP ṯrsyšn M28 I R ii 14

ṯrw-, trw- Pa/MP */taru-/ v.tr.* 'to overcome, conquer'.
Pa ṯrwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5
Pa trwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1630) M267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1643) M267b+M314 R i 14; H.I/7b/ M625b V 6
MP ṯrwyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17

trwyd Pa *see* ṯrw-

ṯrx'n, ṯrk'n */tarqan/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title, s. *ṯrk'n.*
M mγ'ṯrk'n M1/34
M ṯrx'n M1/58; M1/75; MIK36 R ii 7; oMIK36 R ii 15; oMIK36 R ii 24

try MP *see* tr

ṯryfš Pa */tarīfš/ a.* 'clean'. Henning 1937a, 88 *tryfš.* KPT, 135.
Pa ṯryfš KPT(1200) M183+ I V 12

ṯrypš Pa */trifš/ a.* 'sour'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa ṯrypš M840b B 3

trypšyft Pa */trifšīft/ n.* 'bitter taste'. MKG, 172.
Pa trypšyft MKG(856) M4578 A ii 9

tryxs- Pa */trixs-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be oppressed'. S. *tryxt.*
Pa tryxsyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.Ia/5a/ oM518 R 9; M200 R 8
Pa tryxsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(146) M7 II R i 28; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3
Pa tryxtg''n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,e(97) M6 V ii 7
Pa ṯryxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M433b A 3

tryxt 1, ṯryxt Pa */trixt/ a.* 'oppressive, stern'.
Pa ṯryxt M194 II R 9
Pa tryxt RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; M4155/6
PaS tryxt H.I/62b/ oOtani6386 R 8

tryxt 2 Pa */trixt/ n.* 'distress'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 62; Ghilain 1939, 79 (M194/II/R/9/ is too fragmentary).
Pa tryxt MMiii,p M21 R 8; GW §63 oM295 R 5

tryxtg''n Pa *see* tryxs-

tsb'y MP */tasbāy/ a., n.* 'four-footed; four-footed animal, quadruped'.
MP tsb'y Hu(287) M7981 I R ii 17; M97 V ii 13

tskyrb, ṯskyrb MP */taskirb/ a.* 'four-formed, square; four-footed animal'. *yzd 'yw ṯskyrb* 'a certain four-shaped god' = Adamas, the third son of the Living Spirit, Sundermann 1979, 102 (with *'y* instead of *'yw*).
MP tskyrb Hu(70) M99 I R 20
MP ṯskyrb Hu(257) M7981 I R i 21

ṯsw */tsu/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M ṯsw M1/106

tswq MP */tasūg/ n.* A small coin (or weight), 'a quarter'. Henning 1940, 25. Cf. *sytwg.*
MP tswq'n *pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 6

tswm MP */tasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'fourth; fourthly'.
MP tswm Hu(56) M99 I R 6; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(810) M819+M2154 R 16; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; oM177 R 3; M177 R 13; M177 R 20; M798a R ii 8; M501c R 8; M12 R 17; M5794+ I V 13; oKao0111 R 1; M828/4

ṯswsyl'ng */tsūsīlāng/ n.pr. m. (Chin.)*
M ṯswsyl'ng M1/83

tš MP */taš/ a.* 'firm'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP ṯš M293 R 8

tšk MP */tašk/ n.* 'thistles' (?).
MP tšk M97 R ii 22

tšy(y), ṯšy(y) Pa *see* cy Pa

ṯšynd, tšynd Pa */tišend/ a.; n.* 'thirsty, thirst'. MKG, 172.
Pa ṯšynd MKG(798) M4577 B i 11; MKG(806) oM4577 B i 19; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7
Pa tšynd MKG(1635) M267b+M314 R i 6

tšynd Pa *see* ṯšynd

tšyndyft Pa */tišendīft/ n.* 'thirst, drought'.
Pa tšyndyft H.I/28b/ oM603 V 2 = oM6131 R 2; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2220 R 3

ṯšypt Pa */tašīft/ n.* 'firmness'. MKG, 172. *ṯšypt bryd* MKG(901-2), compound 'whose firmness is cut'.
Pa ṯšypt MKG(901) oM4578 B ii 15

tt'r 'p' */tatar apa/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ~ tqyn.
M tt'r 'p' M1/22

tw, ṯw Pa/MP */tō/, /tū/ pron.2.sg.* 'you'. Twice <twy>. Sandhi */dō/*, s. Andreas in Henning 1933a, §2, note c. Enclitic *-t* (and *-d*), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative or the ergative. For the gen. see also *tw'n.*
WMlr tw M1679/3; M1885/2; M6851/3; M6958 I V 2
WMlr ṯw Otani6162 V? 5; Otani6258 V 3; M3847/1
Pa 'wrṯ MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27
Pa 'wrt M1/384; M1/385; RH(392) M284b V ii 11
Pa 'bdyswt MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7 {'bdy(mwt)}<'bdyswt>
Pa 'cyd KPT(2110) M1916 A 1
Pa 'wrd GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 2
Pa 'wrt M1/282; M1/383; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7
Pa 'wrt'h RH(632) M5070 V 1
Pa 'wt MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MMiii,e(66) M6 V i 6; MMiii,h(44) M33 I V ii 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11; oM10 V 18; oM408a A 6; Otani6230 A 6
Pa bwrdwd MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30
Pa cyd MMiii,h(39) oM33 I V i 13; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; A.R.VII/16b/ oM489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = oM6265 V 3; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21
Pa cyd MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; M229 R i 11; RH(50) M280 I V 3
Pa cyṯ MMiii,p(12) oM21 V 4

Pa dw M544 V 4
Pa gryftwd M854 A ii 4
Pa h'ws'ryt MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11
Pa hyštwd M347 R ii 10
Pa kwt MMiii,g(183) oM7 II V i 7
Pa kwt MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1094) M4573 V i 10; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5
Pa qwt KPT(1800) M572 R 18
Pa kyt MMiii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3; M4b I R 12
Pa qyt M1873 I R 2
Pa qyrdwd MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1
Pa nm'cwd MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16
Pa nm'cwt BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; RH(827) M486 A 6; oM10 V 17 = oM540c B 5
Pa nyt MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4
Pa pwhryt M851a+M629c V i 9 (Colditz's restoration *pwhr(y)y[n]* is negated by M851a/.)
Pa r'zwt oM6281+ R 2 (Rather than Morano's *r'z w[cn* or his *r'z (t)[w.)*
Pa t'yg'#w'yg' S6 R 6
Pa tw MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1279) M4589d A 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; M8286 I R 18; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = oM748 V 19; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,g(187) M7 II V i 11; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; MMiii,h(17) M33 I R ii 5; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(42) M33 I V i 16; MMiii,i M42 R i 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; MMiii,i(61) M42 V i 9; MMiii,i(74) M42 V i 22; MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26; MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4; MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; M1/317; M1/320; M1/431; M1/432; BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; M4b I R 2; M75 R 1; M331 R 3; M331 R 7; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; oM544 R 3; M544 R 9; M544 V 8; M6232+M6230 R 7; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 7; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 5; M369 R 10; M538 R 7; M501b R i 2; M730 V ii 9; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.1644 = M779 V 2; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = oM625b R 6; A.R.I/4a/ M5570 R 3; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8; A.R.VI/61a/ M96 V 1; oM102 V 15; RH(45) M280 I R 13; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(715) M798b A 4; RH(726) M798b B 7; RH(727) oM798b B 8; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(793) M341a B 2; RH(859) oM1874 A 1; RH(860) M1874 A 2; RH(923) M749 V 5; RH(928) M749 V 10; RH(1029) M785 R 5; M29 R 1; M29 V 7; M274 V ii 5; M281 V ii 4; M285 II R i 30; M285 II V ii 10; M2080 A 4; M2080 B 1; oM797 II R 11; M851b B 4; Otani6143+/5; Otani6192 I V 7; Otani6235 V 3; M79 V 5 = M40 V 9; M40 V 11
Pa tw MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MMiii,b(171) M5815 II V i 4; MMiii,b(177) M5815 II V i 16; MMiii,b(193) M5815 II V ii 1; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(250) M270a II R 3; MKG(959) M4583 B 3; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1397) M6041 V 8; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 3; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1800) oHWP A 5; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1917) M5805 A 6; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 17 = oM748 R 4; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = M748 R 10; MMiii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; MMiii,e M6 R i 27; MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,e(82) M6 V i 22; MMiii,e(111) M6 V ii 21; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = M496a R 2; MMiii,g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(181) M7 II V i 5 = M496a R 11; MMiii,g(191) M7 II V i 15; MMiii,h(21) M33 I R ii 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i M42 R i 24; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(34) oM39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(17) M67 V i 11; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; MMiii,p M21 R 7; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1801) M572 R 19; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4;

M1/245; M1/246; M1/247; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/254; M1/255; M1/256; M1/257; M1/258; M1/259; M1/260; M1/261; M1/262; M1/268; M1/278; M1/297; M1/322; M1/325; M1/339; M1/347; M1/353; M1/354; M1/355; M1/356; M1/356; M1/357; M1/370; M1/387; M1/388; M1/393; M1/397; M1/398; M1/400; M1/401; M1/406; M1/407; M1/409; M1/415; M1/433; M1/434; M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/438; M1/439; M1/440; M1/444; BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; BBBc(28) M5779 V 4; M315 I R 4; M315 I R 10 = M198a R 1; M315 I R 11; M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I V 15; M4a I R 6; M4a I R 10; M38 V 9; M75 R 4; M75 R 5; M75 R 7; M75 R 8; M75 R 9; M75 V 1; M75 V 4; M75 V 7; M75 V 8; oM331 R 2; M331 R 4; oM331 R 5; M331 R 9; M331 R 9; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; M331 V 8; M331 V 12; M331 V 12; M388 R 9; M544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 R 6; M544 R 8; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; oM544 V 10; M544 V 12; oM544 V 13; M679 V 10; M1202 R 1; oM1202 R 1; oM1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M6020 I V i (48)11; M6232+M6230 V 2; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 5; M5530 R 13; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; M5530 V 3; M6650 R 16; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = oM234 R 2 = M105a R 3 = M1927 R 3; M234 V 5; M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M369 R 1; M369 R 2; oM369 R 8; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M369 V 7; M369 V 10; M306 R 7; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M538 R 1; M538 R 4; M538 R 5; M538 R 5; M538 R 7; M538 R 11; M538 V 4; oM501b V ii 8; Otani6229 R? 5; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.VIa/1b/ M6223 R 2; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7; H.VIb/13a/ oM6139 R 1 = M1953 V 4; H.VIb/14b/ M6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1; A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/40a/ oM326 R 6; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = oM6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/48a/ M326 V 2; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/58a/ M88 I R 15 = M96 R 15; A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; A.R.VI/60a/ M96 R 19; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/65a/ M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/66b/ M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15; A.R.VI/70a/ oM96 V 19 = M175 R 17; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/23a/ M173 V 3; Abcd.A/23b/ o M3703 V 2; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; M737 (16) V 8; M102 V 7; M102 V 8; M102 V 10; M102 V 11; M102 V 13; M102 V 18; M102 V 19; M176 R 6; M176 V 5; M176 V 12; M176 V 13; S41 R 4 = M103 R 6; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(57) M280 I V 10; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(119) oM86 V 3; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(361) M284b V i 6; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(535) M763 V ii 30; RH(645) M6255+ V 4; RH(637) oM6255+ R 4; RH(704) M2330 A 6; RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(846) M782 R 10; RH(912) M749 R 5; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1030) M785 R 6; RH(1031) M785 R 7; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1035) M785 R 11; RH(1036) M785 R 12; RH(1041) M785 R 17; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21; M10 R 11; M10 R 12; M10 R 15; M10 R 17; M10 V 1; M10 V 5; M10 V 8; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2; M29 V 6; M58 A 18; M81 R 2; M81 R 5 (Colditz: *(tw)(?)* incorrect); M203 II V 2; M261 I R 8; M285 II R i 17; M285 II V ii 16; M328 B 4; M329a A 2; M398 A 4; M398 B 2; M398 B 5; M452a B 4; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; M500f A 10; M502f A 2; M231 R 5; M756 V 9; M772a R 1; M800 B 2; M837 A 5; M1830 I R 3; M1872 II V 10; M2221 A 3; M5500+ A i 7; M5756 R ii 3; M5785 I V 8; M7051 V? 5; M797 II R 10; Otani6160 B 5; Otani6164 V 1; Otani6217 R 5; Otani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I V 3; Otani6192 I V 3; Otani6198 V 2; Otani6202 A 5; Otani6211 B 2; Otani6229 A 5; Otani6230 B H; Otani6230 B 6; oOtani6239 B 2; M6281+ R 4; M6654 A 3; M215 R 11; M215 R 12; M215 V 3; M215 V 6; M215 V 8; M539a/8; M623a/ii 9; M656/3; M747a R 11; M765b/1; M1109/2; M1841/4; M1865/3; M2158/2; M2211/1; M2407/5; M2456/3; M2885/1; M4511/2b;

M5104 R 1; M5583 R 9; M5762/6; M5801 V 2; M5825 V 1; M6797/2; M6801/1; M6805/1; oM9004/2; M80 R 2; M80 R 7; M80 R 11; M40 V 2; M40 V 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M79 V 5 = M40 V 9; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; M79 V 7 = M40 V 11; M79 V 8; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 3

Pa tw tw *double* RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5

Pa twm M1905 I V 3

Pa twm'n M369 V 5

Pa twyc MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(159) M7 II R ii 11; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; M6033 B i 9

Pa ṯwyyc MMiii,i M42 R i 6

Pa z'ryt M58 A 18

PaS 'wtw 10200 1 A 7

PaS tw Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 2; TM406b V 5

MP 'pr'hwṯ M543 V 3

MP 'bryyt M5771/3

MP 'frydwd M6955 II R 2

MP 'fwr'ndwt M7421 R 8

MP 'grt Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2

MP 'pwr'ndwt M539d/6

MP 'wt Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(673) M475a II R 1; Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; MMii M2 I R ii 12; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M49 II R 3; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M31 I V 13; MMii M31 II V 17; BBB(386) M801a/p25 3; BBB(405) M801a/p26 17; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; M315 II V 2; M324 R 10; M738 R 9; M738 R 17; M738 V 8; M738 V 17; S14 R 13; M798c A ii 5; M559 R 3; M797 I R 15; oOtani6156+ A 7; Otani6195 A 1; OtaniCat102 I V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 5; M5265/7

MP 'wt */ō-t/* MMii M28 II V i 36

MP 'wtyš'n M738 V 15

MP 'yrwd' M315 II R 1

MP 'yṯ MIK4979 R i 13

MP 'yt MMii M219 R 9; KPT(1943) M1926 A 4; BBB(40) M801a/p3 14 = oM341a R 3; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M315 II R 2; M4161 A 3; S9 V i 3; RH(785) oM341a A 4; M4a II R 18; M527 R i 5; P.M.914.2 V i 3; M714 R9; M1751/4; M2171 R 2

MP b''nwt BBB(403) M801a/p26 15

MP b'dwt M871n A i 4

MP bw'ndwt M43 V 5

MP cyd S12c V i 27; M5605 II V 3

MP cyd' RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4

MP cyt OtaniCat102 I V 8

MP drwdwt BBB(450) M801a/p29 11

MP drwdyn'dwt BBB(452) M801a/p29 13

MP frystg'nwt M74 I V 7; oM797 I V 2

MP frystgn:t M315 II R 14

MP g'hwt M43 V 6

MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5

MP hyštwd M527 R i 7; oM527 R i 9

MP kt S12c V i 32

MP kwt M3 (26) V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M49 II R 1; RH(1109) M273 V 3; M28 I V i 9

MPR kut TM330 V 3

MP kyt MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; M738 R 15; RH(967) M647+ II R 11; M26 I R 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 3; P.M.914.2 V ii 7

MP qyt M11 R 1; M738 V 11

MP myšgyt Sims-Williams 1981, 174: *mēšagē-t* MMii M31 I R 12; MMii M31 II R 1; M315 II R 20; M315 II V 16

MP n'mwt M7135/4

MP nm'zwt M5756 V i 5

MP nwnyt MMii M36 R 11

MP phyqyrbwd MMii M729 II R ii 13 = oM897 R 16

MP prm'nwṯ M543 V 3

MP pryh'nwt M543 V 9

MP prystg'nwṯ M543 V 6

MP prystg'nwt BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(404) M801a/p26 16

MP pyšyhwt M543 V 2

MP r'myn'ndwt BBB(455) M801a/p29 16 = oM1368 A 3 {r'myn'nd 'wt}<r'myn'ndwt>; M43 V 6

MP rwcyn:dwt BBB(394) M801a/p26 5

MP ṯw M3 R 12; Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; MMii M2 I V i 19; MMii M28 II R i 5; MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II R i 10; MMii M28 II R i 12; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R ii 33; MMii M28 II R ii 37; MMii M28 II V i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 3; M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2; M315 II R 2; M315 II R 7; M543 V 5; M501b R ii 5; M798a R ii 3; M798a R ii 4; M798a R ii 10; M798a V i 7; M798a V i 8; M798a V ii 7; M738 V 3; S25 R 2; RH(854) M782 V 7; RH(994) M485a R 8; M897 R 6; oP.M.914.2 V i 3; M586/2; M1218 R 2

MP tw Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; MKG(1560) M2202 β 1; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V i 30; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 4; MMii M219 V 21; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M224 I V 6; MMii M36 R 3; MMii oM36 R 5; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 17; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M729 I R i 8; MMii M729 II R i 15; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 15; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; BBB(24) M801a/p2 16; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(36) oM801a/p3 10; BBB(67) M801a/p5 5; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; BBB(80) M801a/p5 18; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1; BBB(86)

M801a/p6 6; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; BBB(323) M801a/p20 10; BBB(333) M801a/p21 2; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 17; M315 II R 2; M315 II R 4; M315 II R 10; M315 II R 18; M315 II R 21; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 13; M315 II V 15; M448 A 5; M43 V 1; M324 R 9; M324 R 15; M543 R 3; M22 A 5-6; oM501b V i 6; M174 I V 8; MIK4974 R i 23; MIK4974 R ii 6; MIK4974 V ii 4; M798a R ii 11; M798a V ii 8; M738 R 1; M738 R 11; M176 V 2; M176 V 16; S9 V ii 5; M23 B 3; RH(1014) M799c A 7; RH(1020) M799c B 5; RH(1048) M785 V 5; M26 I R 2; M32b A 6; M297 A 6; M297 B 3; M7351 R 18; M4b II V 8; M1050 B 7; M502f B 2; M1872 I R 1; M7051 R? 5; M559 V 3; M559 V 6; oM797 I V 8; M576 R iii 14; Otani6154 B 4; Otani6194 B 1; Otani6194 B 2; Otani6197 R 3; Otani6197 V 2; Otani6197 V 4; Otani6197 V 5; Otani6227 A 4; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4; M546 R 2; M913 II R 2; M1086/2; M5139/1; M9106/2

MP ṯwm BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) oM5847 A i 4; M28 I V ii 1

MP ṯwy M315 II R 22

MP twy *'st'y'm'* with initial *i* follows. BBB(74) M801a/p5 12

MP twyc MMii M219 R 6; MIK4974 V ii 15

MP twyyc MIK4974 V i 17

MP w'xš'nwṯ M543 V 8

MP w'xš'nwt M74 I V 8

MP yzd'nwt M74 I V 11

MPS 'wtw TM406b V 7

MPS nw-nyt MannerheimE V 9

MPS tw TM406b R 4; Otani7003 V 5

tw'n 1 Pa/MP */tawān/ a.* 'your'.

Pa tw''n M80 V 1 = M40 R 4

Pa tw'n MMiii,d M5 R i 21; MMiii,i(84) M42 V ii 9; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; M480c R i 13; M4521/4; M40 R 4; M40 R 7; oM80 V 11 = M40 R 11; M79 R 2; M79 R 6; M1202 R 3

Pa ṯw'n MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; M40 R 1; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7

PaS tw'n TM406b R 2; TM406b R 3

MP ṯw'n BBB(426) M801a/p28 2

tw'n, ṯw'n 2 MP */tuwān/ n.; v.* 'might, power,' as equivalent of an impersonal vb., with inf. 'be possible'.

MP tw''n M199+ V i 19

MP ṯw'n Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12

MP tw'n KPT(408) M1004+ V iii 2; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; M1/177; M733 V 15; M210 R 9

MP ṯw'nyd'n M87 V 4b

tw'n 3 MP */tuwān/ a.* 'mighty, powerful'.

MP tw'n MMii M95 R 4a = oM503f R 3

tw'ngr MP */tuwāngar/ a.* 'powerful, rich'. KPT, 135: 'reich, wohlhabend'.

MP tw'ngr KPT(1705) M47 II R 1

twcyyd Pa *see* twj-

ṯwδwn */tuδun/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ cygšyy. Uighur name, followed by a title.

M ṯwδwn MIK36 R ii 11

twg MP */tōg/ n.* 'arch'. Henning 1937a, 88 "vault, room"; KPT, 135. Cf. *t'g*.

MP twg'n twg'n *pl., double* KPT(691) M100 R ii 14

ṯwyrk */toγrak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Müller 1913, 12 '= der Tocharaer?'; Henning 1938, 560, n.1: possibly with <k> instead of <x>: Turkish *toγraq* 'poplar'.

M ṯwγrk M1/109

ṯwgryst'n MP */tugrestān/, /tuγrestān/ n.pr.* In: *čabār tuγrestān* 'country of the Four Tuγr'. Henning 1938, 551.

MP ṯwgryst'n oMIK8259 I V i 9

twhm, ṯwhm MP */tōhm/ n.* 'seed; family'. Occasionally in Pa. texts, s. *twxm*.

Pa twhm MP in Pa text Mo(83) M390 V 7

MP ṯwhm Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3

MP twhm MMii M49 II V 12; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; M43 R 2; M543 R 6; M299a R ii 8; L SIO 120 II V 6

ṯwhmg'n MP */tōhmagān/ n. (pl.)* 'family'. Skjærvø 1997, 248. For the sg. (MPB *tōhmag*), see *h'mtwhmg*.

MP ṯwhmg'n M3 (38) V 15; M74 I V 11; M28 I R ii 13

twhmyg MP */tōhmīg/ a.* 'of family, belonging to family'. Cf. Colditz 2000, 75.

MP twhmyg M297 B 6

twhyg, ṯwhyg MP */tubīg/ a.* 'empty; vain, illusory; barren'.

MP twhyg MMii M2 I V i 36; M97 R ii 6

MP ṯwhyg'n *pl.* M28 I V ii 33

twj-, ṯwj-, twc- Pa */tōž-/ vtr.* 'to pay back'. KPT, 135 sub *twc-* and *twj-*. Colditz 1987, 291.

Pa twcyyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2101) M338 A 10

Pa ṯwj'n *subj.1.sg.* KPT(2056) M580 V 15

Pa ṯwjyd *impv.pl.* CPar(80) M333 R 4

ṯwlwn */tolun/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* In: q:wṯlwx q:yz ṯwlwn 'wδwzmyš yg'nxwnjwy.

M ṯwlwn M1/136

ṯwlyš */tulīš/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*

M ṯwlyš M1/97

twnd, ṯwnd MP */tund/ a.* 'sharp, violent'.

MP twnd M28 I V ii 10

twndw'g Pa */tundwāg/ a.* 'with a sharp/violent voice'.

Pa twndw'g M229 V ii 9

twndyft, ṯwndyft Pa */tundīft/ n.* "impatience'. LN 99 (§30,1).

Pa ṯwndyft LN §89 M34 V 8 = oM366 V 1

Pa twndyft LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §76 M818 V 5

t̲wnk */tūnak/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Part of name?
M t̲wnk M1/117

t̲wnt̲rx'n */tontarqan/ n.pr.m.(Turk.)*. Uighur name and title.
M t̲wnt̲rx'n M1/60

t̲wp' */tupa/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Müller 1913, 32. Possibly just part of a name.
M t̲wp' M1/70

t̲wr */tur/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name.
M t̲wr MIK4979 R ii 6

twr'n, t̲wr'n */tūrān/ n.pr. place-name*. Henning 1949, 159, n.2. Sundermann 1986-7, 283-4. Apparently always with *s'b*.
Pa t̲wr'n MKG(63) M48+ II R 27
Pa twr'n MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(57) oM48+ II R 21; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(76) oM48+ II V 12; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; M8286 I R 2

t̲wrk */türk/ n. (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name/title.
M t̲wrk M1/54

t̲wrlwg */türlüg/ n. (Turk.)* nywš'g 'y (b)'myw t̲wrlwg. Zieme (personally): a mixed MP/Turk. name: 'Hearer of the shining kind'.
M t̲wrlwg M1/49

twrw, t̲wrw MP */torrō/ n.* '*young dog' (?). KPT, 135. MacKenzie 1975, 456.
MP twrw KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5
MP t̲wrw'n *pl.* KPT(253) M1014+M1030 A 15

twswž */tusuž/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M twswž M1/61

twsyg Pa */tusīg/ a.* 'empty'.
Pa twsyg M229 V ii 18; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; M741 R 7a; M741 V 17a

twštr */tuštar/ n.* 'goat'. Henning 1943, 61 n.6.
MP twštr KawA(51) M101l V 2

t̲wt̲myš */tutmīš/ (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ*.
M t̲wt̲mys MIK36 R i 15

t̲wt̲wx, t̲wt̲wγ */totoγ/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title (from Chin.). Also with a MP plural *-'n*.
M t̲wt̲wγ M1/26; M1/27
M t̲wt̲wx MIK36 R ii 5; MIK36 R ii 9; MIK36 R ii 9
M t̲wt̲wx'n *pl.* MIK36 R ii 8

tww MP */taw/ n.* 'tau', the last letter of the Man. alphabet. Cf. *t'*.
MP tww S1 V 5

twwr MP */tōr/ n.* 'bull, ox'. Henning 1937a, 88. Henning 1943, 61. Semitic loan-word.
MP twwr KawA(70) M101k V 4

twxm, t̲wxm Pa */tōxm/ n.* 'seed; line, race'. Also occurs in MP texts, s. *twbm*.
Pa t̲wxm Mo(53) oM132a R 7; CPar(61) M499+ V 3
Pa twxm Mo(82) M390 V 6; KPT(1530) M8280 R ii 2; M1/422; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; GW §54 M248+ V 11; GW §55 M248+ V 13
MP twxm Pa in MP text. KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(177) oM101f R 4; KawA(224) M101a V 12; M1/15; S9 V i 24

twxmg'n, t̲wxmg'n Pa */tōxmagān/ n.* 'family'.
Pa t̲wxmg'n MMiii,f(13) M8171 R ii 1
Pa twxmg'n MMiii,h(97) M33 II V i 13

twxmn Pa */tōxman/ n.* 'seed-grain'.
Pa twxmn CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M6020 I V i (38)1

twxš- Pa */tuxš-/ v.tr.* 'to strive'.
Pa twxšyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1781) oM5055+ V ii 8; LN §63 oM5845 R 11
Pa twxš'm *pres.1.pl.* Or pres.1.sg. or subj.1.pl. KPT(2112) oM1916 A 3 (Or *twxš'/n.*): RH(100) oM86 R 9
Pa twxšynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1747) oM5055+ R i 10; MKG(1921) oM5805 B 2
PaS twxš'm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres.? Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B.1.644 = oM779 V 2
Pa twxšyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,m(45) oM39 V i 1; RH(92) oM86 R 1; RH(451) M763 R i 24
Pa twxš'g *prp.I a* M83 I R 14 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 10
Pa twxš'd *pp.II* RH(127) oM86 V 11

twxš-, t̲wxš- MP */tuxš-/ v.itr.* 'to be diligent, be zealous; strive, labour'. *tuxšāg*, 'diligent'. Caus. *tuxšēn-*.
MP t̲wxšynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I R 4
MP twxšynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(60) M1001+ R iii 15
MP twxš'g *prp.I a* M74 I V 14
MP twxš'g'n *prp.I a, pl.* M554 R 4
MP t̲wxš'n *prp.III* M7913/2
MP twxš#'yst *pp.II* M1/219
MP twxšynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* M85 V 2
MP twxšynydn *caus., inf.II* M174 I V 5

t̲wxš'gyy MP */tuxšāgī/ n.* 'diligence'.
MP t̲wxš'gyy M1/216

twxšyšn, twxššn MP */tuxšišn/ n.* 'diligence, zeal'.
MP twxššn M1/213
MP twxšyšn BBB(250) M801a/p15 15

twy MP *see* **tw**

t̲wy MP *see* **tw**

t̲wyzwn, t̲wzwn, t̲wyzwyn */tüzün/ a. (Turk.)*. Müller 1913, 35. *t̲wyzwn bylk' xwncwy* 'noble, wise princess', *t̲wzwn sylyk xwnjwy* 'noble, pure princess', designations of the highest ranking women mentioned in M1.
M t̲wyzwn M1/126
M t̲wzwn M1/128
M t̲wyzwyn oMIK4979 R ii 10

twz-, t̲wz- MP */tōz-/ v.tr.* 'to expiate, pay for'.
MP twzynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 7

twzyšn, t̲wzyšn MP */tōzišn/ n.* 'expiation, penance'.
MP t̲wzyšn Hu(1245) M7983 II R ii 15

txl Pa */taxl/ a.* 'bitter, sharp'.
Pa txl MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; KPT(1201) M183+ I V 13; H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2; M1804/1b

txlg Pa */taxlag/ a.* 'bitter'. Or n. 'a bitter herb'?
Pa txlg RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = oM347 V ii 10

txt 1 MP */taxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to drive, drive sth./ s.o. into'. Henning 1937a, 88; KPT, 135. Since the verb is tr. it cannot be the same as MPB *taz-, taxtan* 'to flow'.
Pa txt *pp.I* Correct? Otani6175A A 3 (If *txt* then poss. MP, otherwise *tx(l)?*)
MP txt *pp.I* KPT(292) M1007+M1027 B i 2; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(905) oM263f+ B ii 8; M681/3

txt 2 MP */taxt/ a.* 'swift'.
MP txtyh'ẖ M6230 R 1; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12
MP txtyh'ywš *adv. glide, suff.* S9 R ii 8

txtg MP */taxtag/ n.* 'board'. MKG, 172. Poss. a n.pr. in the Book of Giants according to Henning 1943, 60 n.7. E. Morano kindly pointed out that Milik 1976, 334 suggested retaining 'tablet' and translated: 'and in his sleep (°Ohyâ) saw a tablet with three signs'.
MP txtg KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(37) M101j V 5; MKG(2070) M631 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7

ty MP */tay/ n.* 'burning, glow'. Henning 1943, 61, n.10.
MP ty KawA(150) M101b V 6; M12 V 2

tyd'r, tyd'r MP */?/ n.* 'sullenness' (?). Hutter 1992, 101: 'Verdunkelung (des Geistes)' but the etymology is unlikely.
MP tyd'r Hu(973) M7982 R ii 15
MP tyd'r Hu(1053) M7982 V ii 27

tyg Pa */tēγ/ n.* 'blade' = 'sword' or 'lance'. MKG, 172.
Pa tyg MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7

tygr MP */tigr/, /tiγr/ n.* 'arrow'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP tygr KawA(2) M101c R 2

tygr Pa */tigr/ n.pr.* (the river) 'Tigris'. In M6031/I/A/ii/5/ possibly Tigr, name of a day (13th) or a month (4th) (Klíma 1962, 400 n.114).
Pa tygr M6031 I A ii 5

tyj MP */tēj/ a.* 'sharp'.
MP tyj M781+ II R (31)6

tykl'y MP */teklāy/ n.pr. f.* 'Thecla'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1. The same name occurs in the Coptic Psalms.
MP tykl'y M788 R 5

tylm'cyy */tilmāčī/ n. (Turk.)* 'translator'.
M tylm'cyy M1/105

tylyst MP */tīlēst/ num. card.* 'three hundred'.
MP tylyst MMii M36 R 18

tym'r, tym'r MP */tēmār/ n.* 'sorrow, grief, care'.
MP tym'r Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; RH(1099) M273 R 15
MP tym'r Hu(1062) M7983 I R i 2; M269 R 7; M9056/2

tyr 1 MP */tīr/ n.* 'arrow'.
MP tyr KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9

tyr 2 MP */tīr/ n.pr.* Name of a god (confused with Tištar); astr. 'Mercury'; cal. 4th month; 13th day. *tīr rōz ī wuzurg*: designates the great, i.e. second day of the feast of Tīragān. Boyce 1970, 534-535.
MP tyrm' M16 R 7; M16 V 10
MP tyr M16 V 2 [tyr]

tyr'k, tyr'g */tirāk/ (n.prm.?) (Turk.).* With MP plural *-'n.* Müller 1912, 211-212 sees this as a title, which the plural also suggests; Zieme apud Sundermann 1994b, 270, n.8 thinks that at least one of the occurrences represents a name.
MP tyr'k'n *pl.* M1/28
M tyr'g MIK4979 R ii 4
M tyr'k MIK36 R ii 13; MIK36 R ii 14

tyrg, tyrg, tyrγ Pa */tirγ/ a.* 'fast, swift'.
Pa tyrγ RH(551) M5640 V 5
Pa tyrg MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1; M616/6
Pa tyrg MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; KPT oM2082 R 8; GW §34 M83 II V 4
Pa tyrgystr *comp.* MMiii,p(13) M67 V i 7; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1

tyrmyhr, tyr myr */tīrmihr/ n.pr. m.* King Tīr-mihr. MKG, 172.
Pa tyr myr MKG(1627a) M1964+M822 V ii 4 (Sundermann: *tyr my(b)[r.*)
Pa tyrmyhr MKG(1609) M1964+M822 V H

tyrs-, t(y)rs-, trs- Pa/MP */tirs-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to be afraid (°*c* of), fear'.
Pa tyrsynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; oM824a B 6
Pa tyrs' *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/24b/ oM6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2
Pa tyrs'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5 = oM1535 II R 3; A.R.VI/33b/ oM5503 V 6; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5
Pa tyrs'd *pp.II* Otani6198 V 3
Pa tyrs'd *pp.II* A.R.I/16a/ M5930 R 2 = M673 R 3
MP tyrsyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 1b = oM1609 R 1b
MP trsynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R i 9
MP tyrsynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1187) M7983 I V ii 25; MMii M8251 I R 10; MMii M8251 I R 14
MP tyrsynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31
MP tyrs'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1989) M742 I V 3
MP tyrs'd *pp.II* KPT(144) M1001+ V iv 2; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10

tyryst, tyryst MP */tīrēst/ num. card.* 'three hundred'.
MP tyryst Hu(700) M7981 II R ii 14; BBB(201) M801a/p13 2
MP tyryst Hu(681) M7981 II R i 29; KPT(99) M1001+ V i 15; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2
MP tyryst'n *pl.* KPT(384) M1004+ R iv 4; KPT(385) oM1004+ R iv 5

tys, tys MP */tis/ n.* 'thing'. *tis-iz*: (with a negative) 'no _ at all'.
MP tys MMii M9 II V 8; M97 V i 23; M26 I R 6; MIK4976a V i 12
MP tys Šbrg(50) oM475a I R 2; KawA(223) M101a V 11; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M219 R 9; KPT(828) M819+M2154 V 14; KPT(897)

M263f+ B i 15; KPT(1491) M5567 V ii 10; M97 R ii 14; S12b R ii 22; M5794+ II V 17; Kao0111 V 2
MP tyswc M3 (35) V 12; M653 R ii 4
MP tyswm M3 (24) V 1
MP tysyc MMii M9 II V 4

tyspwn Pa */tespōn/, /tesfōn/ n.pr.* 'Ctesiphon'.
Pa tyspwn oM6033 A i 6

tyšfrn */tišfarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 199. Sundermann 1994b, 254.
M tyšfm M1/119

tyšng, tyšng Pa */tišnag/ n.* 'drink'. Henning 1947, 43, n.1. LN 123 (§98,3).
Pa tyšng LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 6 (tyšyng)
Pa tyšng M623a R ii 4

tyšng MP */tišnag/ a.* 'thirsty'.
MP tyšng Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10

tyštjd Pa */tištžad/ n.* 'hit by fear'. Morano 2000, 404.
Pa tyštjd M812 R 6

tyštyft Pa */tištīft/ n.* 'dreadfulness'.
Pa tyštyft A.R.I/16b/ oM780+M889 R 12 = oM5570 V 8 = M673 R 4

tyštyn, tyštyn, tyšt[']yn(?) Pa/MP */tištēn/ a.* 'terrible'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa tyštyn M462 B 2
Pa tyštyn RH(342) M284b R ii 19; RH(344) M284b R ii 21
Pa tyštyn KPT(1233) M183 II V 14 = oM354 V 4; A.R.I/17a/ oM780+M889 R 13 = M673 R 5; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; M5785 II R 9 {unp.}

tyšyngyh MP */tišennagīh/ n.* 'thirst'.
MP tyšyngyh MIK8259 II V 9

tytytnw' MP */tititniwā/ n.* 'the tune (called) "Titit"'. *niwā* is a late form of *niwāg*.
MP tytytnw' MMii M729 II V i 12

tyy MP */tay/? n.* 'sharp instrument'. Henning 1943, 61, n.10.
MP tyy KawA(69) oM101k V 3; M12 R 19

tyz, tyz MP */tēz/ a.* 1. 'swift'; 2. 'sharp'.
MP tyzyh' *adv.* M5755 R 7
MP tyzyh'h *adv.* KPT(59) oM1001+ R iii 14

tyzyh, tyzyy MP */tēzīh/ n.* 1. 'speed'; 2. 'sharpness'.
MP tyzyh S12a R 26
MP tyzyy KawA(69) M101k V 3

tz-, tz- MP */taz-/ v.itr.* 'to flow, run'. Cf. *txt* a.
MP tz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(136) oM477 I V 16
MP tz'n *prp.III* Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1

w: MP *see* 'wd

w' MP */wā/ n.* '?'. Sundermann (personally) suggests NP *vey* 'his'.
MP w' M389 R 4

w'br MP */wābar/ a.* 'true'. *wābar kardan*: 'to believe'. KPT, 135. MKG, 172.
MP w'br Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; MKG(1966) M742 I R 2; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5
MP w'br'n *pl.* KawF(45) M6120 colD 10

w'bryg'n MP */wābarīgān/ a.* 'true, trustworthy'.
MP w'bryg'n MKG(2293) M454+ II R 18; MKG(2458) M3401 B 1; MMii oM28 II R i 35; MMii M564 R 3 b; MMii M224 I R 5; KPT(1769) M382 A 6; KPT(1773) M382 A 10; BBB(189) M801a/p12 8; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 3; M17 V i 16; oP.M.914.1 R? 11; MMii M8251 I R 15; M2168/6 –

w'bryh, w'byryy MP */wābarī/ n.* 'truthfulness'.
MP w'bryy M74 I V 12

w'c Pa */wāž/ n.* 'speech'.
Pa w'c M215 V 10

w'c, w'z MP */wāz/ n.* 'word, speech'. *w'c br-*: 'to speak a language'.
MP w'c Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1073) M7983 I R i 13; Hu(1080) M7983 I R i 20; oM210 V 1; MIK4974 V ii 19
MP w'z S7 R i 3
MP w'ž Pa in MP text M8110 I V 10

w'c 'fryd Pa *see* w'c'fryd

w'c- Pa */wāž-/ v.tr.* 'to speak, say; evoke, create by word; describe'.
Pa w'c'm *pres.1.sg.* Or 1.pl. MMiii,b(71) M5815 I V i 21; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MMiii,h(21) oM33 I R ii 11; M1/437
Pa w'cyh *pres.2.sg.* M6281+ R 4; M1310/1
Pa w'cyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; oM8286 I R 7; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1887) M523a-c A 1; MKG(1913) M5805 A 2; KPT(1796) oM572 R 14; CPar(78) oM333 R 2; M64 V 12 (Müller takes *pd* and *w'cyd* together but the phrase is regularly *'yn pd _ nw'k*. However, haplology for *pd 'pdw'cyd* cannot be ruled out.); M6033 A i 4; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5
Pa w'cyd *pres.2.pl.* CPar(33) oM332+M724 V 13
Pa w'cynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(958) oM4583 B 2; MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2086) M455 A ii 4; MMiii,a(120) oM2 II V ii 9; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; oS31 R 9; M10 V 11; Otani6219 B 3
Pa w'c'n *subj.1.sg.* Or prp.III? MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) oM267b+M314 R ii 20
Pa w'c'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2
Pa w'c'[*subj.* M2156/1
Pa w'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 20; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4
Pa w'cyndyh *opt.* GW §13 oM259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12
Pa w'd *pres. stem, unclear* oM6033 A ii (10) 3
Pa w'xt *pp.I* MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; M229 R ii

10
Pa w'xt *pp.I* MMiii,b(69) oM5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(40) M48+ II R 4; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(43) M48+ II R 7; MKG(44) M48+ II R 8; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(61) oM48+ II R 25; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MKG(94) M48+ I R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(249) M270a II R 2; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(751) M4577 A i 1; MKG(754) oM4577 A i 4; MKG(836) M4578 A i 6; MKG(903) oM4578 B ii 17; MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1179) oM4570 V i 16; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1199) M4570 V ii 13; MKG(1201) oM4570 V ii 15; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1378) oM6041 R 19; MKG(1428) oM5965 B 5; MKG(1570) oM1608 B 2; MKG(1593) M47 I V 2; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1615) oM1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1790) M6138 A 3; MKG(1804) HWP A 9; MKG(1893) oM523a-c A 7; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(1928) oM177 V 2; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1961) oM502e B 5; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2060) M631 R 1; MKG(2100) oM455 B ii 6; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2152) M2061 B 1; MKG(2161) M5826+M3120 A 4; MKG(2170) M5826+M3120 B 4; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4; MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; MMiii,g(121) M7 II R i 3; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; CPar(43) oM499+ R 4; M2753 R? 2; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; Abcd.D.M710 17b; S44 B 3; RH(123) M86 V 7; oOtani6219 A 3; M79 V 3 = M40 V 8; M6281+ R 9
Pa w'xtwm *pp.I* A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1
Pa w'xtynd *pret.3.pl.* MKG(145) M216b V 5
Pa w'xtg *pp.Ia* MKG(787) M4577 A ii 23; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; KPT(1820) M572 V 16; CPar(161) M44 R 10; S47 B 2
Pa w'xt *inf.I* MMiii,f(18) M8171 R ii 6
Pa w'xtn *inf.Ia* M6020 I V ii (61)12
Pa w'c'd *pp.II* oM6031 I A ii 3 (*w'c[yd]* also possible.)

w'c'fryd 1 Pa */wāžāfrīd/ n.* 'divine command'. Ghilain 1939, 68; 84; 96.
Pa w'c 'fryd M6232+M6230 V 5
Pa w'c'fryd MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,n(28) oM77 V 7; M4550/2

w'c'fryd 2 Pa */wāžāfrīd/ a.* 'created by word, spiritual, ghostly'.
Pa w'c'fryd M4b I R 13; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1
Pa w'c'fryyd RH(595) M5860 I V i 3

w'c'fryd, w'c'pryd MP */wāzāfrīd/ a.* 'created by word, spiritual, ghostly'. Sundermann 1979, 149 n.39.
MP w'c'fryd M43 R 5; M324 R 15; oM871d B 2
MP w'c'pryd BBB(208) M801a/p13 9; MIK4974 V ii 18
MP w'c'pryd'n *pl.* BBB(107) M801a/p7 9

w'c'pryd MP *see* w'c'fryd MP

w'c'prydyy MP */wāzāfrīdī/ n.* 'creation by word, spiritual creation', *wāxš* ~ 'spiritual creation by word'.
MP w'c'prydyy MIK4974 V i 14

w'c'rg'n Pa */wāžāragān/ n.* 'merchant'.
Pa w'c'rg'n KawT(12) M291a B 5; MKG(1077) oM4573 R ii 10; KPT(2099) oM338 A 8; CPar(153) M44 R 2

w'c'rg'n MP */wāzāragān/ n.* 'merchant'.
MP w'c'rg'n MMii M2 I R i 14; oS10 R 4 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbryz.*); RH(1105) M273 R 21; M26 I R 3
MP w'c'rg'n'n *pl.* M32b A 7

w'd, w''d, w'δ Pa/MP */wād/ n.* 'air; wind; spirit; breath.'. Deities: Pa *w'd wzrg* 'Great Spirit' Sundermann 1979, 99; Pa/MP *w'd (yzd)* 'Wind, second son of the First Man', i.e. the second light element, Sundermann 1979, 99; Pa *w'd jywndg* 'Living Spirit' Sundermann 1979, 100; Pa *w'd wjyd(g)* 'the (chosen =) Holy Ghost'.
WMIr w'd M4790/2; M5399/2
Pa w''d MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15
Pa w'd MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MMiii,o(15) M67 V i 9; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; CPar(64) M499+ V 6; CPar(72) M499+ V 14; M64 R 4; M75 V 9; M6232+M6230 R 1; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = oM2607 R 3; A.R.FragP/12a/ M1668 V 3; Abcd.A/4a/ oM6726/4a; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; M741 V 12b = Otani6208+ V 6 = M2853 V x2b; LN §10 M240 R 1; S31 R 5; GW §96 M5642 A 4; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M5512 B i 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M557b/2; M6237 R x
Pa w'd # jywndg MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5; LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3
Pa w'd # wjydg oM726 R ii 25
Pa w'd jywndg MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(975) o M8400 V 2; LN §2 M351 R 4; LN §12 M5931 V 3; LN §40a M727b R 6 = oM304 V 5 = M313 R 5; LN §107 oM307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 3; oM795 V 14; Otani6155 A 1; oOtani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; oM260 R 9
Pa w'd wjydg MMiii,d M5 R i 22 = M748 R 6; oM1202 R 3
Pa w'd wzrg M75 V 8

Pa w'd yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 18; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §36 M838 V 1 = M83 II V 12; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW §41 oM608a R 1; GW §42 M248+ R 5 = M342+M520 V 9; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = oM342+M520 V 11; GW §45 M248+ R 11

Pa w'd'n *pl.* MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; M1202 R 9

Pa w'djywndg LN §4 oM384+ R 4

Pa w'δ' Cantillated. M64 R 13

Pa wjyd # w'd BBB(643) M801a/p41 14

Pa wjyd w'ᵊd BBB(277) M801a/p17 8

Pa wjyd w'd LN §1 M351 R 2; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; GW §96 M5642 A 7 = oM5531 B 5; M478b/8

PaS w'δ H.I/66b/ TM406a R 1

MP w'd Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(168) M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) oM482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg.fe M510b R 8; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(246) M101d V 8; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(396) M7980 I R i (24)5; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(427) oM7980 I R ii (21)1; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; oM781+ I R 3; GW §140 S11 V 18; GW §141 S11 V 20; oS12c V i 42

MP w'dᵊn *pl.* MMii M219 V 20

MP w'd'n *pl.* M781+ II V (44)4

MP wcydw'd M8110 I V 1

w'd- Pa */wāδ-/ vtr.* 'to lead' (?). Hapax. Besides Pa *w'y-* in the same meaning?

Pa w'd'd *pp.II* A.R.I/27a/ M673 V 5 (Boyce: *[nw]'d [p](d).* Sundermann: *(w')d('d)* or *(w')d ('d).*)

w'd'g Pa */wāδāg/ n.* 'leader, pilot'. Boyce 1954, 196.

Pa w'd'g MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24; MMiii,b(164) oM5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,g(131) M7 II R i 13; MMiii,g(137) M7 II R i 19; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; A.R.I/29a/ oM1540 I V 3 = M673 V 9 = oM1892 V 3; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(1135) M30 R i 7; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; M226 R ii? 1

Pa w'd'g'n *pl.* LN §72 oM5845 V 11

Pa w'd'gm:n M293 V 1

Pa w'd'q MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8

w'd'hr'm MP */wādabrām/ n.pr.m. w'd'hr'm yzd*: 'the Air-raising God', i.e. the King of Glory. MacKenzie 1979, 529, note on 179.

MP w'd'hr'm yzd Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4

w'dᶜyg Pa *see* w'dyg

w'djywndg Pa *see* w'd

w'drwng Pa */wādrūng/ n.* 'balm, balm gentle or balm-mint (Melissa officinalis)'. MKG, 172 and 59 n.7.

Pa w'drwng MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13

w'dyg, w'dᶜyg Pa */wādīg/ a.* 'of the wind', *wižīd wādīg* 'containing or referring to the Holy Ghost'.

Pa w'dᶜyg RH(714) oM798b A 3

w'dyn Pa/MP */wādēn/ a.* 'of air; of the spirit, spiritual'. Henning apud Boyce 1952, 441, n.3.

Pa w'dyn MKG(859) oM4578 A ii 12; MMiii,p M21 R 1; KPT(1162) oM5932 B 3; Abcd.B M507 R 3a

Pa w'dyyn MMiii,p M21 R 3; M468a R ii 8

MP w'dyn MKG(2247) M236+ R 18; Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; M4a II R 15

w'hšᵊᵊn MP *see* w'xš

w'k Pa/MP */wāki, /wāg/ n.* 'melody' (?). Synonym of *nw'g/nw'k* or simply miswritten and to be corrected to *<n>w'k*? This would fit M730/R/H/ where the previous word ends in <n>, but would not fit M73/V/8/. See BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 213 n.33. Like *nw'k, w'k* has a final <k> which seems to indicate a Sogdian word or a Sogdian spelling for a Parth. loan-word *niwāg.*

Pa w'k oM730 R H

MP w'k RH(698) M73 V 8 (Or *<n>w'k*?)

w'n- MP */wān-/ v.tr.* 'to conquer; attack'.

MP w'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 11; M4a II V 1

MP w'n *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 9

MP w'n'g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 23; MMii M612 R 13

MP w'nyst *pp.II* BBB(117) M801a/p8 1

MP w'nyyst *pp.II* KPT(1578) M5900 B 12

MP w'nyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 4

w'ng MP */wāng/ n.* 'voice, call, cry, noise': *pad wāng* 'at a call'. *wāng kardan* 'to shout'. Gershevitch 1971, 279ff.

Pa w'ng MKG(878) oM4578 B i 11

MP w'ng KawA(88) oM101g V 3; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; MMii M219 V 1; MMii M219 V 16; MMii M28 II R i 33; MMii M612 V 13; KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(666) M100 R i 15; M20 I V 4; M20 II V 4; M82 R 21 = M235 V 8; M176 V 15; RH(1049) M785 V 6; M545 V 5

MP w'ng'n *pl.* KPT(2004) M221 V 5

w'nyšn MP */wānišn/ n.* 'conquest'.

MP w'nyšn KawA(47) M101l R 6; S9 V i 25

w'r Pa */wār/ n.* 'flower'. Henning 1937a, 88: 'rose'.

Pa w'r A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9

w'r- 1 Pa/MP */wār-/ v.itr.* 'to rejoice (at)'; *w'ryn-* 'to gladden'.

Pa w'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1784) M5055+ V ii 11

Pa w'r'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(1030) M785 R 6

Pa w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; M498a A 1

Pa w'r'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4 = M502h+M2751 R 2; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4

Pa w'r'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; M5100/3

Pa w'r'd *pp.II* M10 R 16

MP w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(539) M1011 A ii 7;

BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 9; M5750 R ii 10
MP w'r'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 7 = M897 V 9
MP w'r *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II V 3; MMii M729 II R ii 2; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = oM1368 A 4; M586/2
MP w'ryyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4
MP w'rd *pres. stem, unclear* M1457/2
MP w'rynwm *caus., pres.1.sg.* M842 V 4
MP w'rynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; MIK8259 I V ii 11
MP w'ryn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* M82 R 14 = oM235 V 5

w'r- 2 Pa/MP */wār-/ v.itr.* 'to rain'.
Pa w'ryd *pres.3.sg.* OtaniCat102 II R 7
Pa w'ryndy *opt.* MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22
MP w'ryd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(659) M100 R i 8
MP w'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4
MP w'ryst *pp.II* KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5

w'r- 3 Pa/MP */wār-/ v.itr.* 'to grow'. GW 115 (§36,3): '*blühen'.
Pa w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §36 M838 V 3 = M83 II V 14 = oM342+M520 R 13

w'r'n Pa/MP */wārān/ n.* 'rain, raindrop'.
Pa w'r'n MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22 {d'r'n}<w'r'n>; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; KPT(1889) oM6280 R 3; KPT(1895) oM6280 V 3; A.R.1/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; GW §35 M83 II V 8 = M3413 V 2 = M342+M520 R 8
MP w'r'n Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; KPT(94) oM1001+ V i 10; KPT(654) M100 R i 3; KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5

w'rdg Pa */wārdag/ n.* 'chariot'. GW 131 (§97,1).
Pa w'rdg GW §97 M2331 A 5; M501d/2

w'ryšn Pa/MP */wārišn/ n.* 'rejoicing'.
Pa w'ryšn Abcd.K oM2089 V 12b
MP w'ryšn BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5; M74 I R 18

w'st Pa *see* w'y- Pa

w'syn- MP */wāsēn-/ v.tr.* 'to calm'. Henning 1933a, 191.14; Skjærvø 1997, 247 prefers 'to don'.
MP w'synydwm *pp.II + suff.* M28 I R i 14

w'syndn */wāsēndan/ n.pr. m.* Language unclear.
MP w'syndn M1/122

w'š Pa */wāš/ n.* 'straw, fodder'. Henning 1937a, 88. KPT, 135. Colditz 1987, 288.
Pa w'š KPT(945) oM316+M801d R 9; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; M871m B 5

w'wr Pa */wāwar/ n.* 'belief'. Ghilain 1939, 79.
Pa w'wr MMiii,b(82) M5815 I V ii 1; LN §68 M5845 V 3

w'wryft Pa */wāwarīft/ n.* 'belief'.
Pa w'wryft LN §38 M304 R 6; RH(11) M137 I R 10; M5660/5
Pa w'wryft MMiii,b(187) M5815 II V i 26; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3; LN §21 oM208+M638 R 3; LN §21 M208+M638 R 7; LN §35 M457 V 10; M35 R 1; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; M171 I V 16; M171 II R 2; M2027/4; M2402/1b

w'wryyg Pa */wāwarīg/ a.* 'believing'.
Pa w'wryyg M8534/3

w'xš, w'ᵊxš, w'ẖš Pa/MP */wāxš/ n.* 'spirit, ghost'; pl: 'tutelary spirits'. *w'xš ywjdhr* 'Holy Ghost', *w'xš zyndg* 'Living Spirit', Sundermann 1979, 100. MKG, 27, n.6: *wāxš* is MP. Gershevitch 1955, 479. On *w'xš 'y zybryn* BBB(460) and M738/R/20/-V/1/, s. Sundermann 1979, 123 n.130.
Pa w'ᵊxš BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 4
Pa w'xš MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(834) oM4578 A i 4; M383 A 3
MP w'ẖšᵊn *pl.* M43 R 7
MP w'xš MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii oM2 I V i 1; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V i 32; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii M36 V 2; BBB(208) M801a/p13 9; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = oM1368 A 6; M1367 V 4; M174 I V 7; MIK4974 V i 13; M738 R 20; M738 V 8; M738 V 13; RH(677) M234 V 12; M325 V 17; M5741 I V 10; Otani6195 A 5; M5137/2
MP w'xš ≠ ywjdhr M781+ I V (17)6
MP w'xš ywjdhr M1367 V 1
MP w'xš ywjdhr MKG(2417) M624a B 1; MKG(2423) oM624b A 3; MMii M729 I R ii 5; MMii M729 I V ii 9; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = oM341a R 4; M299a R ii 2; M11 R 10; M172 I V 11 = M17 R ii 16; RH(786) oM341a A 5; RH(1047) M785 V 4; oM788 R 2; MIK4979 R i 12; oM4a II R 19; oM1903 A 4
MP w'xš zyndg MMii M36 V 8; oM871c B ii 3 (*zy[ndg w:] ywjdhr.*); M555 V 4a
MP w'xšᵊn *pl.* MMii M31 I V 4
MP w'xš'n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 17; MMii oM31 II V 19; BBB(415) M801a/p27 9; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = oM1368 A 4; M315 II R 1; M315 II R 13; M315 II V 16; M4b II R 14; M4b II V 15; M4b II V 23; oOtani6154 A 1; M1863 A 2; M597/4; M7145/1
MP w'xš'nᵊ *pl.* BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 10
MP w'xš'nwt *pl.* M543 V 8
MP w'xš'nwt *pl.* M74 I V 8
MP w'xšm'n MMii M612 V 9
MP w'xšn BBB(106) M801a/p7 8 = oM629b R ii 7; M4b II V 2
MP w'xš RH(987) M485a R 1
MPR waxš oTM339b R 1

w'xšbr Pa */wāxšβar/ n.* 'prophet'. MKG, 172.
Pa w'xšbr MKG(303) oM344a R 2

w'xšwr 1 MP */wāxšwar/ n.* 'prophet'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1 and MacKenzie 1980, 296 n. on line 20.
MP w'xšwr M788 R 7

w'xšwr 2 MP */wāxšwar/ a.* '*animate.'. Very unsure. MacKenzie 1980, 296 n. on line 20.
MP w'xšwr Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 20

w'xšyg MP */wāxšīg/ a.* 'spiritual'.
MP w'xšyg MIK4974 V ii 21; M565 A 5

MP w'xšyg'n *pl.* RH(944) M647+ I V 3

w'xt Pa *see* w'c-

w'xtwm Pa *see* w'c-

w'xtynd Pa *see* w'c-

w'y 1 Pa/MP */wāy/ n. (also interj.)* 'woe, woe to'. KPT, 135: 'Wehgeschrei'. Cf. *w'y 2.*

Pa w'y A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5

MP w'y Šbrg(149) oM482+ I R 5; KawA(38) M101j V 6; MKG(2278) M454+ II R 3; KPT(842) M853 R 8; M719 R 5 (Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 595 translate 'power', but without giving a reason. Henning apud Boyce 1960 sub M719 corrects this to 'woe'. Colditz 2000, 235 returns to 'power', but see next.)

w'y 2 MP */wāy/ n.* 'strength, triumph'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 39 n.2: '*Triumph'. Colditz 2000, 235 '*Kraft' and n.73. If correct, perh. only M11/R/1/ belongs here. The attestation *w'y 'yg ('')m'rz'n'n* (M729/I/R/i/5/) might mean 'dismay of the unworthy' rather than '*triumph over the unworthy'. M719/R/5/ is placed under *w'y 1.*

MP w'y MMii M729 I R i 5; M11 R 1

w'y- Pa */wāy-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'.

Pa w'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = oM690+M439 V 6 = oM774 R 14 (w'w[) = oM1539 II V 2; LN §13 M906 R 3

Pa w'yyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2100) oM338 A 9

Pa w'ynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a oM2 II R i 9; HCfr16.2 M387 A 4

Pa w'y''n *subj.1.sg.* M282 II V ii 4

Pa w'y'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8 = oM6265 V 1

Pa w'st *pp.I* Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(285) M320 R 9; M6020 I V i (45)8

Pa w'stn *inf.I a* A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2

w'y- MP */wāy-/.v.itr.* 'to fly, soar'. MPB so, but MPT 'hunt'? (Henning 1943, 68.n.2)

MP w'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11

w'ywg Pa/MP */wāyōg/ n.* 'hunter'. Henning 1943, 68.n.2.

Pa w'ywg MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; KPT(937) M316+M801d R 1; KPT(961) M8400 R 1; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; oOtani6198 R 4; M1454/6

Pa w'ywg:n *pl.* M5700 II V i 10 (Colditz: *w'(d)wgn:(?)* and suggestion (n.92) that it is a mistake for *w'd'g'n.*)

MP w'ywg'n *pl.* BBB(101) M801a/p7 3 = oM629b R ii 1

w'ryxt<y>ft Pa */wirēxtīft/ n.* '*flight (from the world)'. LN 102 (§34,4).

Pa w'ryxtft LN §34 M457 V 7 w(')ryx(tft)

w'yrwr MP *see* wyrwr

wbndg Pa */wiβandag/ n.* 'snare'. MKG, 172.

Pa wbndg MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; RH(428) M1316 V i 22

wbr'z''g Pa *see* wybr'z-

wbstn Pa */wiβastan/ v.tr.* 'to undo, take off'. Henning 1937a, 88 *wbstn.*

Pa wbstn *inf.I a* KPT(1790) oM572 R 8

wc'ryd Pa *see* wyc'r- Pa

wcn Pa */wažan/ n.* 'voice, word'.

Pa wcn Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,a(115) M2 II V ii 4; MMiii,d(43) M5 R ii 13 = M748 R 14; MMiii,d(78) M5 V i 18 = M748 V 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(105) M7 I V ii 17; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; M1/386; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M32a V 2; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.IIIb/21a/ M1673 V 3; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = oM517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; M10 V 9; M281 V ii 4; M830+ V 7 = M275+ V i 20; Otani6155 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 2; M5593/3; M24 V 8; oM6281+ R 2 (Morano 2000, 408 but perhaps, with the previous word, *r'zw[t].*)

PaS wcn Ch/So20135 V 1

PaS wž-n-xsyn' 18120 R 11 wž-n-xsyn<'>

wcr MP */wizir/? n.* 'decision, judgement'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 393. Despite MPB *wizīr* the second vowel appears to be short. */wazar/* is possible, even preferable. Cf. PaT *wcn.*

MP wcr Šbrg(392) M542b+ II R 8; Šbrg(567) M472 II V 15; Šbrg(697) M475a II V 1

wcyd, wzyd MP */wizīd/ v.tr. (pp.)* 'to choose, select, prefer, discriminate'. *wcydg* 'Chosen, Elect'.

MP wcydg KawA(220) oM101a V 8; oM176 V 17; oM176 V 18

MP wcydg'n *pl.* Šbrg.fk oM1502 R H (*wc(y)[dg'n* or poss. *wc(yb)[yšn.*); MMii oM2 I R i 5; MMii M2 I R i 19; MMii M36 V 5; MMii oM31 I R 19; MMii M729 I R ii 2; KPT(1978) oM221 R 3; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8; BBB(203) M801a/p13 4; MIK4974 V i 22; S9 V i 10; M25 V 11; M5794+ I V 5; M1871 V H; OtaniCat102 I V 2; M3143/6; oM6950/ii 6

MP wcydw'd *ppI* M8110 I V 1

MP wcyd *pp.I* KawA(100) M101i R 7; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M2 I R i 19; MMii M2 I R i 28; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; M543 R 7; M788 V 4; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M28 I V ii 18; oM8418/ii 3

MP wzyd *ppI* Or pres? MMii M95 R 2a (Tafazzoli 1979, 570 seems to regard it as a present.)

wcydd'dyst'n, wzydd'dyst'n MP */wizīddādestān/ a.* 'judging wisely, discriminating'.

MP wcydd'dyst'n'n *pl.* MMii M9 I R 3

MP wzydd'dyst'n'n *pl.* MMii M9 II R 3

wcydg'n Pa *see* wcyn-

wcydgc'n MP */wizīdagčān/, /-zān/? n.f.* 'Electa, a female Chosen One'.

MP wcydgc'n'n *pl.* KawA(99) oM101i R 6

wcydgyh, wcydgy(y) MP */wizīdagīh/ n.* (coll.) 'the Elect'.

MP wcydgy M82 R 6 = M235 V 1

MP wcydgyẖ MIK4974 R ii 4; S7 R ii 17
MP wcydgyy MMii M31 I R 7; BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; BBB(449) oM801a/p29 10; M738 V 20

wcydgyycrg MP */wizīdagīčarag/ n.* 'flock, community of the elect'. S. *wcydgyẖ* and *crg.*
MP wcydgyycrg'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 1

wcydn Pa *see* wcyn-

wcyẖ MP */wizih/? n.* 'dawn' (?). Andreas-Henning 1932, 192 n.6.
MP wcyẖ M5260 V 3

wych- Pa */wižēb-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'.
Pa wcyhynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2
Pa wcyh' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(125) M7 II R i 7
Pa wcyhyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(81) M7 I V i 21
Pa wcyh'd *pp.II* MMiii,g(70) oM7 I V i 10; MMiii,h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii,h(103) M33 II V ii 2

wcyh- MP */wizēb-/ v.tr.* 'to teach'.
MP wcyhyd *pres.3.sg.* M172 I V 18 = oM17 V i 1 = M644 A 2
MP wcyh'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M298 A 4
MP wcyh'gwm *prp.Ia + suff.* S9 V i 7
MP wcyst *pp.I* MMii M2 I V i 34
MP wcystyš *pp.I + suff.* S9 V i 29

wcyhrg MP */wizihrag/ n.* 'a double hour'.
MP wcyhrg Šbrg(262) oM535+ R 22; Hu(126) M7984 II R i 26; Hu(682) M7981 II R i 30

wcyhyšn Pa */wižēbišn/ n.* 'instruction; interpretation, epimythion'. KPT, 135; 98, n.1. S. *wyc'ryšn.*
Pa wcyhyšn KPT(1804) oM572 R 22; KPT(1886) oM6280 R H; H.I/1a/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 6; GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 6; M6281+ V 5

wcyhyšn MP */wizēbišn/ n.* 'instruction; interpretation, epimythion'. KPT, 135; 98, n.1. S. *wyc'ryšn.*
MP wcyhyšn KPT(1173) oM354 R H
MP wcyhyšn KPT(1169) oM183+ I R H; KPT(1899) M168 R H

wcylg */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa wcylg MKG(1167) oM4570 V i 4

***wcyn-, wžyn-,** wycyn- Pa */wižīn-/ v.tr.* 'to choose'. *wjydg, wcydg* 'Chosen, Elect'.
Pa wycyn'ẖ *pres.2.sg.* M5785 II R 16 (Colditz 2000, 97 and n.97)
Pa wžynyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.C M533 R 5b
Pa wjyd *pp.I* MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1; MKG(1564) oM1608 A 3; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii,j(41) M42 R ii 15; M1/337; M538 R 2; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(478) M763 R ii 24; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(736) M311 R 9; RH(1183) M468a V i 11
Pa wjyd # w'd *pp.I* BBB(643) M801a/p41 14
Pa wjyd w''d *pp.I* BBB(277) M801a/p17 8
Pa wjyd w'd *pp.I* LN §1 M351 R 2; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; GW §96 M5642 A 7 = oM5531 B 5; M478b/8
Pa wjyd=wjyd' *pp.I* M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2
Pa w'd # wjydg *pp.Ia* oM726 R ii 25
Pa w'd wjydg *pp.Ia* MMiii,d M5 R i 22 = M748 R 6; oM1202 R 3
Pa wcydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MKG(749) M4577 B H; H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; M285 II V ii 22
Pa wc *pp.Ia, pl.* Cut off. M1/362 wc<ydg'n>
Pa wj *pp.Ia* Cut off. Otani1075 V i 2 wj<ydg>
Pa wf'yd *pp.Ia, pl.* Cut off. M1/360 wf'yd<g'n>
Pa wjydg *pp.Ia* MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; MKG(777) oM4577 A ii 13; MMiii,g(178) M7 II V i 2 = M496a R 9; M1/342; M1/372; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; M75 R 8; M331 R 4; M6033 B i (17) 5; M529 V 3 = oOtani7117 V 4; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M306 V 7; RH(135) M86 V 19; M99 II R 8b; M328 B 5; M800 B 7; M5785 I V 11; Otani6234 A 3; M260 R 9; M2012/4; oM5448/3; M5903/ii 3; M9132/3
Pa wjydg''n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii,k oM891b+ R 1; MMiii,g M7 I R i 3; M10 R 1
Pa wjydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* Mo(1) o M104+ R (18)20 = oM734 R 2; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(811) M4577 B ii 1; MKG(984) oM4579 R ii 5; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1567) oM1608 A 6; MKG(1839) oM6032 R 11; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(2097) M455 B ii 3; MMiii,d(116) M5 V ii 26; MMiii,g(73) oM7 I V i 13; MMiii,g(183) oM496a R 12; MMiii,n M77 R 10; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; M1/308; M1/309; M1/359; M1/427; M1/428; M6650 V 8; RH(206) M284a R ii 10; RH(247) M284a V i 19; RH(452) oM763 R i 25; RH(465) M763 R ii 11; RH(528) M763 V ii 23; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1162) M30 R ii 8; oM171 I V 14; M171 I V 15; M171 II R 3; MIK7251 V 2; M185 R? 11; M2302 A 3; M797 I V 1; Otani6143+/1; oM1451/4; oM5792 V 6; oM6893/1; M812 R 3
Pa wjyydg *pp.Ia* M544 R 4
Pa wjyd *inf.I* LN §14 oM906 R 5
Pa wcydn *inf.Ia* MKG(1565) M1608 A 4
MP wjyydg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* Pa in MP text. KPT(2010) M221 V 11

wcyršn Pa */wižīrišn/ n.* 'passing judgement' (?). MKG, 172-3.
Pa wcyršn MKG(1209) oM4574 V H

wcyst MP *see* wcyh- MP

wc Pa (abbreviated) *see* wjydg

wd Pa/MP */wad/ a.* 'bad'. Hu(406) *wtr kwn-* 'unterwerfen'.
Pa wd M229 V ii 12
Pa wtr *comp.* M8412/7
MP wd KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; RH(1117) M273 V 11
MP wd'n *pl.* M28 I R i 29
MP wtr *comp.* Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15

wd'c- Pa */widāž-/ v.tr.* 'to melt, cause to melt'. GW 117 (§41,1).
Pa wd'cyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(221) M284a R ii 25
Pa wyd'cyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §41 M248+ R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 6

wd'm's MP *see* wyd'm's

wd²m²sg, wyd²m²sg Pa */widāmāsag/, /wiδāmāsag/ a.* 'miraculous, wonderful'.
Pa wd²m²sg GW §12 oM259a R 7 = M4526+M7265 I R 6 = M6680+ R 6; M6020 II V ii 13; oM6020 II V ii 16; M6020 II V ii 18
Pa wyd²m²sg M679 V 15; M6609/2: oM9131/1
Pa wyd²msg M584 R i 10

wd²n Pa */wiδān/ n.* 'tent'.
Pa wd²n MMiii,a oM2 II R i 12; GW §31 M419+M3824 R 1

wd²nm²n Pa */wiδānmān/ n.* 'tent-dweller, nomad'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wy²nm²n*. Ghilain 1939, 61.
Pa wd²nm²n²n *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 11

wd²r-, wyd²r-, wydd²r- Pa */widār-/ v.tr.* 'to let pass, cause to pass; lead; pass, transgress; suffer, experience'.
Pa wyd²ryḫ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,g(191) M7 II V i 15
Pa wyd²ryd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (63)14
Pa wd²rynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2
Pa wyd²rynd *pres.3.pl.* M1971 A 6
Pa wyd²r²n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = oOtani6187 A 1
Pa wydd²r²ḫ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.I/3a/ oM855 V 5 = M256 I V 5
Pa wd²r²ḫ *subj.3.sg.* A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5
Pa wyd²r² *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; Otani6185 A 2
Pa wyd²r²ḫ *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1
Pa wyd²ryndyy *opt.* A.R.IIIb/2a/ oM2701 R 3
Pa wyd²r²n *prp.III* M830+ V 20 = oM275+ V ii 15
Pa wd²r²d *pp.II* MKG(1163) M4570 R ii 24; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14
Pa wyd²r²²d *pp.II* A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = oM6240+ R 5
Pa wyd²r²d *pp.II* MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13

wd²r-, wyd²r- MP */widār-/ v.tr.* 'to let pass, cause to pass; lead; pass, transgress; suffer, experience, endure'. *widārāg*: 'leader'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on l.379. Sundermann 1992c, 314 n.44.
MP wyd²ryd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 8
MP wyd²ryd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 7b = oM1876+ R 6
MP wd²rynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(379) oM542b+ I V 19; Hu(849) M7984 I R ii 27
MP wyd²r²n *subj.1.sg.* Hu(874) M7984 V i 18
MP wyd²r²d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(796) M7984 I R i 8
MP wyd²r²g *prp.Ia* MMii oM564 R 4 a
MP wd²št *pp.I* M5750 R ii 16
MP wd²r²dn *inf.II* MMii M8251 I R 10

wd²rg²n, wyd²rg²n Pa */widāragān/ a.* 'passing through, travelling through'. LN 91 (§20,2).
Pa wd²rg²n LN §21 M208+M638 R 4
Pa wyd²rg²n LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 M208+M638 V 4

wd²št MP *see* wd²r- MP

wdbrhm MP */wadbrahm/ a.* 'of bad behaviour, scandalizing'.
MP wdbrhm M177 R 5

wdc- Pa */widaž-/ v.itr.* 'to melt (itr.)'.
Pa wdcyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = oM517 R 7 = M774 R 7
Pa wdxt *pp.I* M1320/1
Pa wdxtg *pp.Ia* M6020 I V ii (56)7
Pa wdxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24

wdc- MP */widaz-/ v.itr.* 'to melt (itr.)'.
MP wdcyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(193) M472+ I R 1

wddyl MP */waddil/ a.* 'faint-hearted'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 343.
MP wddyl MMii M2 I R ii 34

wdgr Pa/MP */wadgar/ a.* 'evil-doer'.
WMIr wdgr M1820/1

wdmwšt MP *see* wdymwšt

wdng, wdnng, wydng Pa/MP */widang/ n.* 'distress, trouble'.
Pa wdng MMiii,e(100) M6 V ii 10; MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7; M4b I V 9; H.IV/1b/ M5540 V 6
Pa wdnng M4a I R 17; A.R.I/11b/ oM780+M889 R 2
Pa wydng M2459/2a
PaR widng TM326 V H
MP wdnng M727a V 6

wdr Pa/MP */widar/ n.* 'path; canal, moat'. Sundermann 1991a, 173.
PaS wδr²n *pl.* 10200 1 A 4
MP wdr MMii M9 1 V 4

wdr²y, wydr²y Pa/MP */widrāy/ a.* 'wretched'. (Andreas apud Henning 1933a, 168 and Henning 1932, 219, n.7: *wīdrāy* 'dessen Verstand weg ist' [= 'who has lost his wits'])
Pa wdr²y M4b I R 17; RH(371) M284b V i 16
MP wydr²y S9 R i 23; S9 V i 18

wdr²yyḫ MP */widrāyīb/ n.* 'wretchedness'. S. *wdr²y*.
MP wdr²yyḫ M5662/4

wdrd Pa *see* wydr-

wdrd MP *see* wdyr-

wdwg MP */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax in a damaged context. Perhaps for *wrwg*?
MP wdwg M421 A 4

wdxt Pa *see* wdc- Pa

wdyb MP */wideb/? n.* 'deception'.
MP wdyb Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28

wdybgr Pa */wiδeβgar/ n.* 'deceiver'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wdybyšn*.
Pa wdybgr RH(326) M284b R ii 3

wdybyšn Pa */wiδeβišn/ n.* 'delusion'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa wdybyšn H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6

wdyfs- Pa */wiδefs-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to deceive'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wdybyšn*.
Pa wdyft *pp.I* M92 R 7b
Pa wdyftg *pp.Ia* MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = M6680+ R 14

Pa wdyftg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MKG(1434) M5966 A 5; CPar(158) oM44 R 7

Pa wdyfsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n oM77 R 4

wdyft Pa *see* wdyfs-

wdyftgyft Pa */wiδeftagīft/ n.* 'deception, fact of having been deceived'. LN 98 (§29,2).

Pa wdyftgft MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23

Pa wdyftgyft RH(111) M86 R 20

Pa wdyftgyft A.R.VIIa/6a/ oM667+ R 11 *(](bw)gy(p)[t* seems more likely.): LN §29 oM27 V 10; LN §84 M34 R 13; LN §90 M34 V 11 = oM366 V 3

wdymwšt, wdmwšt Pa/MP */wadimušt/? a.* 'astonished'. MKG, 173. Gershevitch 1969, 191-2 **vati-hammišta-* 'one whose understanding has been mixed up'.

MP wdmwšt M28 I R i 5

MP wdymwšt KawA(273) M911 V 4; MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(1098) oM308a+M308b A iii 3; S12b R ii 36; MIK4976a V i 7

Pa wdymwšt *pp.I* MKG(950) oM4582 B ii 2; MKG(1376) M6041 R 17

wdymwštyh, wdymwštyy MP */wadimuštīb/? n.* 'miracle, miraculousness'. MKG, 17.

MP wdymwštyh MMii M2 I R i 29

MP wdymwštyh S12b R ii 38

MP wdymwštyh'n *pl.* S1 V 6

MP wdymwštyy M738 V 7

wdyr- MP */wider-/ v.tr.* 'to pass, pass by (with *tr*); pass away'. Cf. PaT *wydr-*.

MP wdyryd *pres.3.sg.?* S12e R 8; M8430 R 5

MP wydryd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(201) M101a R 4 (so Henning.) {wyrdyd}<wydryd>

MP wdyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2

MP wdrd *pp.I* Šbrg(148) oM482+ I R 4

wdyryšn MP */widerišn/ n.* 'passing away'.

MP wdyryšn Šbrg,a oM537a+ I R 21

wdyryšnyg MP */widerišnīg/ a.* 'passing, transient'.

MP wdyryšnyg MMii M9 I R 2; MMii M9 I R 13

wdys Pa */wiδēs/ n.* 'sway' *pad wiδēs* 'tottering'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(619).

Pa wdys RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15; M98 II R 2b

wdysg'r Pa */wiδēsgār/ a.* '*cautious, *wavering, *vacillating'. MKG, 173. LN 97 (§28,3) and 115 (§70,1).

Pa wdysg'r MKG(270) M3848 R 2; M4b I R 16; LN §70 M818 R 4

wdysg'ryft Pa */wiδēsgārīft/ n.* '*undecidedness, *doubt'.

Pa wdysg'ryft LN §28 oM27 V 4

wdyšn's Pa */wadišnās/ n.* 'someone who does not know'. MKG, 173. Henning 1943, 63: 'evil-intentioned'.

Pa wdyšn's MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = oM6680+ R 14; GW §83 M847 V 18

MP wdyšn's KawA(156) M101h R 1

wdyšn'sgyft Pa */wadišnāsagīft/ n.* 'lack of knowledge, stupidity'. Ghilain 1939, 82; LN 84 (§9,7).

Pa wdyšn'sgyft LN §84 M34 R 7 = M366 R 5; LN §90 M34 V 9 = oM366 V 2; oM1972/3

Pa wdyšn'sgypt LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 5

wdyyn MP */wadēn/ a.* 'spiritual' (?). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 219 without commentary. Unlikely. The text is very faint.

MP wdyyn MIK4983 V 3

wf- 1 Pa */waf-/ v.tr.* 'to weave'.

Pa wfyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a

wf- 2 Pa */waf-/ v.tr.* 'to spit'. Henning 1933a, 220.19.

Pa wfynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(69) oM132a V 7

wfr, wpr Pa/MP */wafr/ n.* 'snow'.

Pa wfr A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7 = oM6265 R 2

MP wpr Šbrg(193) M472+ I R 1; oOtani6258 R 4

wfr'š'm Pa *see* wyfr'š-

wfr'syd Pa *see* wyfr'š-

wg' MP *see* 'wg'

wg'hyft Pa *see* wyg'hyft

wγšyfrn */wiγašefarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 200; Sundermann 1994b, 258 and n.63.

M wγšy#fm M1/86

M wγšyfrn M1/116

wγšym'x */wiγašemāx/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name, 'happy moon', Weber 1972, 200; Sundermann 1994b, 258.

M wγšym'x M1/57

wγšyy xwnz'k */wiγašexūnzāk/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*

M wγšyy xwnz'k M1/115

wγšyy β'm */wiγašeβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 200.

M wγšyy β'm M1/142

wgwd Pa */wiγūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to *waste away'. MKG, 173.

Pa wgwd *pp.I* MKG(798) M4577 B i 11

wh- MP */wib-/ v.tr.* 'to shoot, throw'. KPT, 137 sub *wyst.*

Pa whyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(998) oM211+ R 13

MP whynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(804) M819+M2154 R 10

MP wyst *pp.I* KPT(1937) M466a A 10

wh'g MP */wahāg/ n.* 'price, purchase; trading, value'. *pad wahāg* 'at a price, by purchase'.

MP wh'g M5794+ II R 12; M1620/i 2

wh'n MP */wihān/ n.* 'cause'. *pd wh'n* 'with reason'. KPT, 135.

MP 'bywh'n M556 R 15

MP wh'n KPT(353) M1004+ R ii 1

wh'ng MP */wihānag/ n.* 'cause'. *pad wihānag ī* 'for the cause of, for the sake of'.

MP wh'ng MMii M9 I V 18; M1/224

wh'r MP */wahār/ n.* 'spring'.

MP wh'r Hu(724) M7981 II V i 4; Hu(774) M7981 II V ii 20; M176 R 15; M912 R 7

whm Pa */wahm/ adv.* 'far off'. MKG, 173.

Pa whm MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; M6791 R 2

whm MP */wahm/ n.* 'prayer, supplication'. KPT 35, n.87.

MP whm KPT(578) M1019 A ii 3; M554 R 6

whmn MP */wahman/ n.pr. m.* Name of 'the great Nous'; also in the pl. with uncertain signifance [Boyce]. Andreas-Henning 1933, 328 n.2. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.189. Colditz 2000, 274.
MP whmn KawA(221) M101a V 9; MMii ◦M36 R 23; MMii M31 I R 1; MMii M31 I V 6; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M729 I V ii 3; MMii M729 II V ii 14; BBB(83) M801a/p6 3; BBB(405) M801a/p26 17; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 4 = MannerheimE R 11; M315 II R 20; M543 R 8; M11 R 13; M11 R 24; RH(676) M234 V 11; RH(809) M449a A 8; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M68b I V 7; MIK4979 R i 11; M797 I V 7; M1089/3; M2706/2
MP whmn # rwšn M738 V 17
MP whmn # wzrg BBB(329) M801a/p20 16
MP whmn # yzd M246 V 9
MP whmn 'y wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14
MP whmn rwšn MMii M36 V 15; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M74 I R 15; M798a V ii 7; S7 V ii 14; M246 R 6; M483 V 4
MP whmn wzrg BBB(168) M801a/p11 3
MP whmn' M176 R 12
MP whmn'n *pl.* KPT(2005) M221 V 6; M738 R 5; RH(943) M647+ I V 2
MP whmn'n rwšn'n *pl.* S7 R i 4
MPS wxmn MannerheimE R 11; Otani7003 V 4

whmn Pa/MP */wahman/ n.* Name of the eleventh month in the Zoroastrian calendar.
Pa whmn M6033 B ii (23) 5
MP m'ẖ # whmn Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31

whmn Pa */wahman/ n.pr.m.*
Pa whmn KawU M4990 R 4

whmn */wahman/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* whmn cwr. Borrowed from MP, Sundermann 1994b, 252, 260, 262.
M whmn M1/117
M whmn M406 R 10

whmn xwrxšyd MP */wahman xwarxšēd/ n.pr.m.* mry whmn xwrxšyd hmwc'g. Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262.
MP whmn#xwrxšyd MIK8259 I V i 5

whwr- MP */wihor-/? v.tr.* 'to confuse, disturb'. Cf. Pa *whyrd*. Sundermann 2004a, 528 chooses an intransitive translation: '*abirren' = 'to get lost, stray'.
MP whwr'n *subj.1.sg.* M95 V 7a
MP whwr'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* KawF(46) M6120 colD 11
MP whwryd *pp.II* M5794+ I R 18
MP whwrydn *inf.II* MMii M8251 I R 12

***whwxštr g'ẖ** Pa */wohuxšaθr gāh/ n.pr.* = Av. Vohuxšaθra- gāθā-. GW 122 (§65,1).
Pa whwxštr g'ẖ GW §65 ◦M295 R 8 = ◦M6090 R 4

whxt Pa *see* whynj-

why MP */waby/ a. comp.* 'better'.
MP why KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; M17 V ii 17 (MacKenzie 1994, 190 suggests *why <d'nynd>* 'consider (it to be) better'.); M277 V ii 8; M5794+ I V 17; M503d A 3

why 'rdhšyr, wyhrdhšyr */wehardahšīr/, /wahyardahšīr/ n.pr.* 'Weh-Ardahšīr' (part of Seleucia-Ctesiphon on the west bank of the Tigris). MKG, 26, n.1 and 116 n.2.
Pa why 'rdhšyr MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10
Pa wyhrdhšyr MKG(1896) ◦M523a-c A 10

whybg'r MP */wahēbgār/? a., n.* 'making better, helping; helper' (?). So Boyce 1977, 92.
MP whybg'r M733 V 14; M199+ V ii 4

whybg'ryh, whybg'ryy MP */wahēbgārīh/ n.* 'help' (?). KPT, 135: 'Wohltat' ['good deed'].
MP whybg'ry S7 V ii 13
MP whybg'ryẖ MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M36 R 12; M315 I V 7
MP whybg'ryy MKG(2389) ◦M380a-b R 7; MMiii,q ◦M454 I R 5; KPT(1981) ◦M221 R 6

whydyn MP */wahydēn/ a.* 'of the best religion', a Zoroastrian term applied to themselves by the Manichaeans. Sundermann 2004a, 519.
MP whydyn'n *pl.* M543 R 5

whyg MP */wahīg/ n.* 'he-goat, kid'.
MP whyg'n *pl.* ◦M235 I R 5

whyg'r Pa/MP */wahygār/ a.* 'helpful, beneficent'.
Pa whyg'r MMiii,f M8171 R i 8 (Boyce's *whygr* is wrong.); M64 V 3; M851a+M629c V i 10; M6660/3
Pa whyg'r'n *pl.* M1/424; RH(464) M763 R ii 10; M88 II R 2b
Pa whyyg'#r' M64 V 9
MP whyg'r MKG(2418) M624a B 2; M1/169; M26 I R 3

whyẖ, wyhyẖ, w(y)hyy MP */wahīh/ n.* 'wisdom'.
MP whyẖ KawA(212) M101a R 15; MMii M36 V 21; BBB(165) M801a/p10 18; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(453) M801a/p29 14; M315 II R 4; M315 II V 1; M97 V i 17; M731 V 8; MIK4974 V ii 2; M738 V 1; M5794+ I V 6; M5794+ I V 15; M5794+ I V 19; ◦M8250 V 10; M1863 A 10
MP whyh'n *pl.* M90 V 4b
MP whyy KawA(166) M101h V 3; MMii M2 I R i 21; MMii M36 R 22; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; M324 R 13; MIK4974 V ii 4; Otani6154 A 2; M895d/1
MP wyhyẖ MIK4974 V ii 17; M260 R 12
MP wyhyh'n *pl.* M172 I R 8 = M17 R i 3
MP wyhyy MMii M729 I V ii 7; KPT(536) M1011 A ii 4; M82 R 17 = ◦M235 V 6; M172 I R 14; M5095/1b
MP wyhyyẖ MMii M31 I V 17

whynj- Pa */wihenǰ-/ v.tr.* 'to extract, draw out'.
Pa whynǰ'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,d(110) M5 V ii 20 = ◦M748 V 21
Pa whxt *pp.I* MKG(1909) M523a-c B 11

whyrd Pa */wihird/ vtr.* 'to disturb'. Cf. MP *whwr-* with a different formation of the past stem.
Pa whyrd *pp.I* MMiii,d(82) M5 V i 22; MMiii,e M6 R i 10; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; S50 A 3b

whyšt, whyšt Pa/MP */wahišt/ n.* 'paradise'.

Sundermann 1979, 102: *whyšt šbrd'r* 'ruler of paradise' = The Father of Greatness.
WMIr whyšt M2314 B 1
WMIr whyšt'ẖ M850/3
Pa nwg whyšt RH(748) oM311 V 5
Pa nwg whyšṯ BBB(97) M801a/p6 17
Pa rwšn whyšṯ BBB(66) M801a/p5 4
Pa w'#hyštwm' M64 R 10
Pa whyšṯ BBB(59) M801a/p4 15 = M341a V 5; BBBc(1) M5779 R 1; BBBc(41) M5779 V 17; BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; oM2210/2
Pa whyšt MKG(65) M48+ II V 1; MKG(1594) oM47 I V 3; MMiii,n M77 R 15; M1/237; M1/284; BBB(54) oM801a/p4 10; M341a V 4; CPar(76) oM499+ V 18; CPar(117) M334a R 12; M4b I R 18; M737 (15) V 6; RH(796) M341a B 5; RH(797) M341a B 6; GW §100 M2601 B 4; M795 V 10; M5354 B 5; M7105 B i 3; M198b V 1; M791a I V 6; M5778/ii 2
Pa whyšt rwšn MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; RH(171) oM284a R i 5; M282 II V ii 5
Pa whyšt šhrd'r MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26; MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; M730 R i 9
Pa whyšṯ#rwšn RH(177) M284a R i 11
Pa whyštm M501b R i 4
Pa whyštwm M64 R 3
Pa ww'ygg'hyyyšt Cantillated S6 V 3
PaS wxyšt TM406b R 1
MP whyšṯ BBB(49) M801a/p4 5; M203 I R 10
MP whyšt Šbrg(403) M542b+ II R 19; MMii M9 I R 5; oM74 I V 19; oS13 R 3; S9 R ii 29; RH(888) M394 B 5 = oM468b B 1; oM7250/3
MP whyšt 'y # nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
MP whyšt 'y nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
MP whyšṯ#rwšn' MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8

whyšt'w, whyštw Pa/MP */wahištāw/ n.* 'Paradise'. Sundermann 1979, 102: *whyštwšbry'r* 'ruler of paradise' = The Father of Greatness. The spelling without <> also occurs in *whyštw nwg'*. Does it indicate that the two words form an accentual unit?
Pa rwšn whyšt'w RH(400) M284b V ii 19; M10 V 16; M99 II R 8a
Pa w'hyyšt'#w' M64 V 7
Pa whyšt'w MKG(1786) M5055+ V ii 13; M293 V 2
Pa whyšt'w MKG(1786) M5055+ V ii 13; M293 V 2
Pa whyšt'w rwšn M64 V 2
MP rwšn whyšt'w KPT(548) oM1011 B i 7
MP whyšt'w Šbrg(97) M477 I R 1; Šbrg(183) oM482+ I V 15; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(245) M535+ R 5; Šbrg(247) oM535+ R 7; Šbrg(249) oM535+ R 9; Šbrg(256) oM535+ R 16; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(308) M470a+ R 20; Šbrg(311) oM470a+ R 23; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(565) M472 II V 13; Šbrg.fg oM510c R 1; Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 2; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9; Hu(158) M7984 II R ii 24; Hu(332) M7981 I V i 28; Hu(795) oM7984 I R i 7; Hu(849) M7984 I R ii 27; BBB(481) M801a/p31 6; oMIK4976a R ii 11
MP whyštw # šhry'r Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11
MP whyštw šhry'r Hu(164) M7984 II R ii 30; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 19
MP whyyšt'w # 'yg nwg oM867 R +M3845 R ii 7

whyštšhrd'ryg Pa */wahištšahrδārīg/ n.* 'concerning/containing *wahištšahrδār* 'ruler of paradise''.
Pa whyšt šhrd'ryg oM759 I R 4 {unp.}
Pa whyštšhrd'ryg M285 II V H

whywn, whyywn Pa */wabeyōn/ n.* 'betterment, improvement'.
Pa whywn MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1; MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1
Pa whyywn MMiii,i M42 R i 21

whywrz MP */wahywarz/ a.?* 'of better power, most efficacious' (?). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 217: 'more miraculous'.
MP whywrz M797 I R 6

whyz- MP */wihēz-/ v.itr.* 'to move, progress, set out'. Henning 1933a, 178,37-8. Henning apud Gershevitch 1952, 490.
MP whyzyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(677) M7981 II R i 25 = M506 V 6; KPT(1342) M506 V 6

whyzyšn MP */wihēzišn/ n.* 'movement, progression'.
MP whyzyšn M2073/2

wj Pa *see* wcyn-

wjyd Pa *see* wcyn-

wjydgyft Pa */wižīdagīft/ n.* (coll.) 'the Elect'.
Pa wjydgft M730 V i 9
Pa wjydgyft MMiii,d(53) M5 R ii 23 = M748 R 18; RH(133) M86 V 17
Pa wjydgyft MKG(190) oM216a R 2; RH(468) M763 R ii 14

wjydn'm Pa */wižīdnām/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 253, 256, 258, 263.
MP wjydn'm M6011 R ii 12

wjydw'dyg Pa */wižīdwādīg/ a.* 'referring to or containing *wjydw'd*'.
Pa wjydw'dyg M5650/x

wl Pa */wal/ a.* 'salty'. KPT, 136.
Pa wl KPT(1200) oM183+ I V 12; oM840b B 3

wl'š */walāš/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1971, 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263.
Pa wl'š MKG(671) M4575 V i 9

wlrz- Pa */wilarz-/ v.itr.* 'to tremble'.
Pa wlrz'd=wylrz'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7 = M891b+ R 6; MMiii,d(78) M5 V i 18 = oM748 V 8

wm'd Pa *see* wm'y-

wm'y- Pa */wimāy-/ v.tr., pp.* '*to experience, suffer'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wm'dn*.
Pa wm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M6020 II R i 10 {unp.}
Pa wm'd *pp.I* A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13

wmyg Pa */wimēg/ n.* 'mixture' (?). Henning 1943, 63, translation (but KawA(168) in fact has *zmyg*). Pa

form corresponding to MP *gwmyg*.
Pa wmyg M229 V ii 16; HCfr3212 M2418 A 1

wmyh-, wymyh- MP */wimēb-/ v.tr.* 'to shape, form, fashion'.
MP wmyhyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28
MP wymyhyd *pp.II* Hu(954) M7982 R i 30

wmyhg MP */wimēbag/ n.* 'shape, form' or 'shaper'. KPT 136; MKG 123, n.10.
MP wmyhg KPT(345) M1004+ R i 15
MP wmyhg'n *pl.* MKG(2043) oM742 II V 15

wmys, wymys MP */wimēs/ n.* 'mirage'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 86.
MP wmys MKG(2014) oM742 II R 6; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; KPT(461) oM1002+ R ii 6
MP wymys MMii M2 I V ii 1

wmys- Pa */wimīs-/ v.itr.* 'to fade'. Boyce 1954, 196.
Pa wmysyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1

wmyxs- Pa */wimēxs-/ v.tr.* 'to be mixed'.
Pa wmyxs[HCfr3212 oM2418 A 2 (Sundermann: *myx(s)[*)
Pa wmyxt *pp.I* MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25; MMiii,g(100) M7 I V ii 12; CPar(48) oM499+ R 9; CPar(62) M499+ V 4
Pa wmyxtg *pp.Ia* GW §74 oM5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10 = oM4350 R 6; M735 V 8
Pa wmyxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* GW §45 M248+ R 13 = oM2410 R 3

wn Pa */wan/ n.* 'tree; stock, stem'. KPT, 136.
Pa wn KPT(957) oM316+M801d V 9; oM3511 A 2

wn'ẖ, wyn'ẖ, wn' MP */wināb/ n.* 'sin, offence; harm, injury'.
MP wn' M198a V 6
MP wn'ẖ Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(135) oM477 I V 15; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; M545 R 4; M4795/2
MP wyn'ẖ KawA(46) M101l R 5; Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Otani6154 B 3

wn'h- MP */wināb-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to sin; damage'. KPT 136. Both *w(y)nst* and *wn'st* are listed here! Skjærvø 1997, 250.
MP wn'hyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(825) M819+M2154 V 11
MP wn'st *pp.I* Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(119) oM477 I R 23
MP wnst *pp.I* KawA(8) oM101c R 8; S9 V ii 8
MP wynst *pp.I* M97 R i 18
MP wynst *pp.I* M3 (24) V 1; oM3 (36) V 13
MP wnstg *pp.Ia* M28 I V i 31

wn'hg'r MP */winābgār/ n.* 'sinner, wrongdoer'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 121.
MP wn'hg'r Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5

***wn'r'm** Pa */wanārām/ n.* 'grove'. Conjectured by Morano 1982, 29-30 as a compound of *wn* 'tree' and *'r'm* 'abode'.
Pa wn'r'm M529 V 2 = Otani7117 V 4 (missing in both but attested by Chin. *yün la lo hêng*)

wn'rd MP *see* wyn'r-

wn's, wyn's Pa */winās/ n.* 'sin, offence, harm'.
Pa wn's RH(609) M5860 I V ii 5
Pa wyn's RH(209) M284a R ii 13; RH(321) M284b R i 30

wn'st MP *see* wn'h-

wnd'm *see* wynd- 2

wndyd Pa *see* wynd- Pa

wndyšn MP *see* wyndyšn

wnst MP *see* wn'h-

wnšt Pa */winašt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to destroy, injure'.
Pa wnšt *pp.I* Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; RH(426) M1316 V i 20; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3
Pa wnštg *pp.Ia* A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1 = M8285 R 1

wnt'δyšn Pa */windādišn/ n.* 'finding'. In Sogd. script. Yoshida 1985, 56 lists the various suggestions made about this. Morano 1982, 28 expects *'wndyšn* 'attainment' on the basis of Sogd. *βyr'm'nty*. Though he can point (p.29) to the initial vowel in the Chinese transcription in support of <> the sole attestation does not seem to contain <> (but there is a clumsy dot on the final stroke of the previous word). A prefix */ā-/* is not strictly necessary.
PaS wnt'δyšn Otani7117 V 2

wnw-, wynw- Pa */winaw-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to tremble, shake; to shake down, cast out'.
Pa wnwyd *pres.3.sg.* M1201 V 16
Pa wnw'd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5
Pa wynw'd=wnw'd *pp.II* A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12

wnwβ'm */wanōβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)*
M wnwβ'm M1/141

wnwẖ, wynwẖ Pa */winōb/? interj.* 'behold, lo, see!'.
Pa wnwẖ MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,d(102) M5 V ii 12 = oM748 V 18; MMiii,f(36) M8171 V i 12; M18 R 2; M6033 B i 8; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M517 R 1; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; M741 V 10a
Pa wynwẖ M261 I R 7

wnwhg, wnwhq Pa */winōbag/ n.* 'trembling, shaking'.
Pa wnwhg MMiii,e M6 R i 13; A.R.VI/1a/ M2206 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7
Pa wnwhq A.R.VI/57a/ oM96 R 13

wnwm'x */wanōmāx/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M wnwm'x M1/60

wnwncβ'm */wanōnčβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.).* Müller 1913, 35; Benveniste 1930, 294: 'victorious splendour'.
M wnwncβ'm M1/147

wnwšyr */wanōšēr/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M wnwšyr M1/63

wny MP */wany/ a.* 'lost, destroyed'. *wny bwd*: 'defeated > destroyed, lost.'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 150f. Also *wnybwd*.
MP wny Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6

wnybwṯ MP */wanībūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to destroy'.

Henning 1937a, 89: 'annihilated', KPT, 136: 'vernichten'. Cf. *wny*.
MP wnybwṭ *pp.I* KPT(1645) M46 R 12

wnyr-, wynyr- MP */winer-/, /winēr-? winner-, winnēr-/? vtr., pass.* 'to be arranged, established, ordered; prosper'; with *abar*: 'be established for; be set over, dominate'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 193, n.4: *winīr-* = 'zum Heil über jem. kommen'. Colditz 1992, 332, n.64; Weber 1970, 73-78 (following Henning 1954, 175 n.1.): *win(n)īr-* 'remain (permanently), stay'. Cf. *wn'r-*.
MP wynyyr *impv.2.sg.* M5770/3
MP wnyrynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II R 7
MP wnyr'n *subj.1.sg.* Hu(867) M7984 V i 11
MP wnyr''d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 10
MP wnyr'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M31 I R 16; MMii M729 II R i 14; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 14; MMii oM729 II V i 17; MMii M729 II V ii 15; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; M315 II V 13; M43 V 6; M1367 V 3; M22 V? 17; RH(1021) M799c B 6; M68b I V 8; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 19
MP wynyr''d *subj.3.sg.* BBB(130) M801a/p8 14 = M629b V i 5
MP wynyr'd *subj.3.sg.* MIK4974 R i 4 (Waldschmidt-Lentz and Boyce: *wyn'r'd* without comment.)
MPS wnyr'δ *subj.3.sg.* oOtani7003 V 5
MP wnyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II V 7; M1/43; M26 II R 8
MP wnyr *impv.sg.* MMii M729 II R ii 1; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 10
MP wnyryd *impv.pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 6; MMii M729 I V ii 14
MPS wynyryδ *impv.pl.* oMannerheimE V 2
MP wnyrd *pp.I* MIK8259 I V ii 9; MIK4983 R 4
MP wynyrd *pp.I* Šbrg(255) oM535+ R 15; BBB(120) M801a/p8 4
MP wnyr[*unclear* RH(1019) oM799c B 4

wnywd MP */wanyūd/ n.* 'destruction, ruin'.
MP wnywd KawF(39) M6120 colD 4
MP wnywd'n *pl.* KawF(10) M6120 colA 10

wnywdyḫ, wnywdyy MP */wanyūdīb/ n.* 'destruction, ruin'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wnybwṭ*.
MP wnywdyḫ KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawF(12) M6120 colA 12; S12c V i 23; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I V i 36; MMii M8251 I V 16
MP wnywdyy KawA(181) M101f R 8; KawF(76) M6120 colF 2; M28 I R ii 31
MP wnywdyyḫ KawF(4) M6120 colA 4

wpr MP *see* wfr
wpr'yhyṣt MP *see* wyfr'y-

wr MP */war/ n.* 'breast, side'. KPT, 136.
MP wr KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15

wr'd Pa */warād/ n.* 'captive' (?). So Boyce 1977, 93. (Andreas-Henning 1934, 908: 'ohnmächtig'). Cf. *wrd* and *wrdg*?
Pa wr'd MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17

wr'ṭ Pa */wirāt/ a.* 'unconscious'. Reck 2004. (Cf. *wr'd*, as interpreted by Andreas-Henning 1934, 908: 'ohnmächtig').
Pa wr'ṭ RH(329) M284b R ii 6

wr'zgr Pa *see* wyr'zgr

wrc Pa */warž/ n.* 'miraculous power; miracle'.
Pa wrc Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1959) M502e B 3; MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; M18 V 1; M238 V 3; M2704/2; M7200 A 5

wrc, wrz MP */warz/ n.* 'miraculous power; miracle'.
MP wrc Hu(215) M7984 II V ii 13; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; MMii M2 I R i 30
MP wrz Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; MMii M49 I R 3

wrc'wynd MP */warzāwend/ a.* 'having miraculous power, powerful'.
MP wrc'wynd'n *pl.* oM74 I R 16

wrcyn MP */warzēn/ a.* 'wonderful'. Colditz 2000, 98.
MP wrcyn M849c A 2

wrd Pa */ward/ n.* 'captive'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa wrd A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; RH(373) M284b V i 18

wrd- MP */ward-/ vitr., tr.* 'to turn; twist, writhe; return, wander; change'. KPT, 136; 17, n.16: transitive.
Pa wrdyd *pres.3.sg.* Otani6219 A 2
MP wrdyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(347) M7981 I V ii 9; M781+ I V (12)1
MP wrdyyd *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V i 10
MP wrdynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(378) M542b+ I V 18
MP wrd'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(96) M1001+ V i 12
MP wrd'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(290) M470a+ R 2; Šbrg(316) M470a+ V 4; Šbrg(322) M470a+ V 10; MKG(1502) M805a+ V 5; MKG(1513) oM805a+ V 16
MP wrd *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 27
MP wšt *pp.I* KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4

wrdg Pa/MP */wardag/ n.* 'captive, slave'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa wrdg MMiii,h(22) oM33 I R ii 12; M1/437; A.R.II/2a/ M863 R 3; A.R.VIIa/13b/ oM667+ V 6; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 12b
Pa wrdg'n *pl.* MKG(35) M1344+M5910 V 12
MP wrdg Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; KPT(752) M100 V ii 5; RH(66) oM2053 R i 4
MP wrdg'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 27

wrdyḫ Pa *see* wrt- Pa
wrdyndyḫ Pa *see* wrt- Pa

wrdyšn MP */wardišn/ n.* 'turning, going; metempsychosis'.
MP wrdyšn MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 15

wrdywn, wrdyywn, wrd'ywn Pa/MP */wardyūn/ n.* 'chariot'. Ghilain 1939, 54. Benveniste 1936, 201.
Pa wrdywn MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(162) oM216c+M1750 R 1; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1882) oM6032 V 25; MMiii,d(70) M5 V i 10 = oM1122 V 5; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = oM748 V 16; MMiii,f(40) M8171 V ii 4; KPT(1210) oM183 II R 7 = oM354 R 4; KPT(1226) oM183+ II V 7; LN §4

oM384+ R 6; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; M795 V 13; M238 V 3; Otani6193 R 7; Otani6193 V 4; M812 R 6

Pa wrdywn'n *pl.* KPT(1207) oM183 II R 4 = M354 R 1; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12 = M354 V 2

Pa wrdyywn KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14

MP wrdywn'n *pl.* M762 R 7

wrg Pa/MP */warrag/ n.* 'lamb'; the zodiacal sign 'Aries'.

Pa wrg Otanil1079 B 5

Pa wrg'n *pl.* MMiii,e(37) M6 R ii 7

Pa wrg'n *pl.* M824b A 2 (Colditz's *[wz](r)g'n* untenable.)

MP wrg Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; KPT(1651) M46 R 18; M149 I V ii 6

MP wrg'n *pl.* MKG(2414) M624a A 2; MMii M36 V 5; KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; M501u/3

wrg */warag/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 173.

Pa wrg MKG(719) M4576 V i 3

wrgr Pa */wargar/ n.* 'leaf, leaves'. Henning 1937a, 89. Henning 1940, 4.

Pa wrgr LN §83 M34 R 4 = M366 R 4; LN §94a oM312 R 6; LN §95a M312 R 12 = oM6953 R 5; M1201 V 20 {wdgr}<wrgr>

wrh'n */warhān/ n.pr. m.* MKG, 174. Reck 2004, n. on RH(630).

Pa wrh'n MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; RH(630) M5070 R 1

MP wrh'n MKG(2138) oM330+M2238 V 6

wrm Pa */warm/ n.* 'wave'.

Pa wrm MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = M891b+ R 2; KPT M8400 V 6 = M2082 R 5; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/19b/ oM6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7

Pa wrm'n *pl.* A.R.VI/45b/ M675 R 8 = M6240+ R 8

wrs Pa */wars/ n.* 'hair'. MKG, 174.

Pa wrs MKG(838) M4578 A i 8; MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8; KPT(1540) M8280 V ii 5

wrt-, wrd- Pa */ward-/, /wart-/? v.tr.* 'to turn; twist, writhe'.

Pa wrdyh *pres.2.sg.* KPT(2098) M338 A 7

Pa wrtyd *pres.3.sg.* Mo(75) oM132a V 13

Pa wrt'n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6

Pa wrt'h *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. A.R.II/11a/ M863 V 1

Pa wrdyndyh *opt.* MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29

Pa wšt *pp.I* M102 R 6; oM102 R 9

Pa wšt or 'bxrwšt *pp.I* oM102 R 4

wrtnβ'm */wartanβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* ~ x'twn. Sundermann 1994b, 259.

M wrtn#β'm M1/144

wrw- Pa */wurraw-/ v.tr.* 'to believe'.

Pa wrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(112) M334a R 7

Pa wrw'd *pp.II* H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3

wrw- MP */wurraw-/ v.tr.* 'to believe'.

MP wrw'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10

MP wrwwyd *opt.2.pl.*? Šbrg(360) M542b+ I R 24

MP wrwyd *pp.II* MKG(1999) M742 I V 13

MP wrwystwwš *pp.II* S9 R ii 17

MP wrwystn *inf.II* M268 A 7

wrwb-, wyrwb- MP */wirōb-/ v.tr.* 'to sweep down, away'.

MP wrwptn *inf.Ia* Hu(92) M99 I V 17

MP wyrwbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M593/7

wrwc Pa */wirōž/ n.* 'lightning'.

Pa wrwc MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MMiii,d(66) M5 V i 6 = M1122 V 3; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1; A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1

wrwc'n */warūčān/, /warūžān/ n.pr.* 'Georgia'. Sundermann 1986-7, 281-2.

Pa wrwc'n MKG(143) M216b V 3

wrwg MP */wirōg/ n.* 'lightning'. KPT, 136.

MP wrwg KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5

wrwgd'd MP */wirōgdād/ n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 300 and 311 Aramaic *brq'l.*

MP wrwgd'd KawA(14) M101c V 3; KawA(23) oM101j R 1

wrwptn MP *see* wrwb-

wrws- Pa/MP */wirōs-/ v.tr.* 'to desire, sigh'. Sundermann, LN, 93 (§22.1).

Pa wrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* M200 R 9

Pa wrws *impv.sg.* M807e R 1 (Replaces Boyce 1960: *'rws.*)

wrwsw'zyft Pa */wirōswāzīft/ n.* 'lewdness'. LN 93 (§22.1).

Pa wrwsw'zyft LN §22 oM208+M638 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 11

wrwyšn MP */wurrawišn/, /wurrōyišn/ n.* 'belief, faith'.

MP wrwyšn MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; MKG(1985) M742 I R 21; MMii M219 R 21; KPT(921) M765i B i 1; BBB(20) oM801a/p2 2; L SIO 120 II V 3; S7 R i 10; RH(1064) M181 R 2; M15 R 4; M1756/3

wrwyšnyg MP */wurrawišnīg/, /wurrōyišnīg/ a.* 'believing, devout'.

MP wrwyšnyg M4a II V 17

wryc MP */wirēz/ n.* 'flight, fleeing'.

MP wryc KawA(38) M101j V 6

wryh- Pa */wirēh-/ v.tr.* 'to throw into confusion, overthrow'.

Pa wryh'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7

Pa wryh'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20

wryhr MP */?/ a.* 'beautiful, comely' (?).

MP wryhr M74 I R 13; M4a II V 3

wryhr'wnd MP */?/ a.* 'beautiful, comely' (?). KPT, 136 sub *wrybryy*: "freundlich (?).

MP wryhr'wnd KPT(8) oM464c A ii 3; M11 V 8

wryhryh, wryhryy MP */?/ n.* "friendliness' (?). KPT, 136.

MP wryhryh M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 11

MP wryhryy KPT(2012) M221 V 13

wryšlym Pa */wurišlēm/ n.pr. place-name* 'Jerusalem'.

Pa wryšlyym MMiii,i(71) M42 V i 19

wryšt Pa */?/ ?* '?'. Hapax. Unclear.
Pa wryšt M412 A 8

wryxs- Pa */wirēxs-/ v.itr.* 'to run away, flee, depart'. Weber 1970, 115-116. MKG, 174 sub *wryxt*.
Pa wryxsynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1203) M30 V i 23
Pa wryxsyd *impv.pl.* oM1202 R 12
Pa wryxsyyd *impv.pl.* RH(1210) oM30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5
Pa wryxt *pp.I* MKG(792) M4577 B i 5; CPar(98) M333 V 7

wryxt Pa *see* wryxs-

wryxt MP */wirēxt/ v.itr (pp.).* 'to run away, flee'. Cf. MPB pres. *wirēz-*.
MP wryxt *pp.I* MKG(1531) M6810 A 4; M765e/2

wrz MP *see* wrc MP

wrzn */wirazan/ n.* 'fading, withering'.
MP wrzn Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9

wrzygr Pa/MP */warzīgar/ a.; n.* 'labouring, industrious; worker, peasant'.
Pa wrzygr KawT(12) oM291a B 5; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(17) M332+M724 R 16; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; RH(493) M763 V i 12; Otani11079 A 4
Pa wrzyqr'n *pl.* CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(70) oM499+ V 12
MP wrzygr Šbrg(539) M472 II R 11; KawA(176) oM101f R 3; MMii M49 I V 14

wrzyšn MP */warzišn/ n.* 'work; tillage'.
MP wrzyšn M415+ II V ii 4

ws Pa/MP */was/ a.* 'much, many; enough, sufficient'.
WMlr ws M3500/2
Pa ws KawT(1) M291a A 1; Mo(45) oM734 V 10; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(64) M48+ II R 28; MKG(168) M216c+M1750 R 7; MKG(180) M216c+M1750 V 6; MKG(181) oM216c+M1750 V 7; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(213) oM805b R 2; MKG(782) M4577 A ii 18; MKG(1145) M4570 R ii 6; MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1409) M6041 V 20; MKG(1567) oM1608 A 6; MKG(1900) M523a-c B 2; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1955) M502e A 5; MKG(2064) M631 R 5; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MMiii,e(42) M6 R ii 12; MMiii,f M8171 R i 4; MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; M1/296; M1/358; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15; CPar(108) M334a R 3; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; M315 I R 7; M4b I R 3; M18 R 10; M544 R 6; M229 V i 17; M83 I V 3 = M234 V 8; M538 R 7; M730 R ii 2; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 5b; M741 V 13a = Otani6208+ V 7 = M2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a; LN §100 M905 V 3; RH(31) M137 I V 15; RH(910) M749 R 3; GW §63 M340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §97 M2331 A 4; M285 II V ii 15; M824b A 3; Otani6193 V 5; M700/ii 1; M746b/3; M2165/2
Pa ws'n *pl.* MMiii,b(58) oM5815 I V i 1; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(989) M4579 V i 4; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1905) oM523a-c B 7; MMiii,h(31) M33 I V i 5; CPar(79) M333 R 3; M32a R 3; M730 R i 7; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1090) M273 R 6; KPT(1909) MIK8259 I R i 2
MP ws M3 (38) V 15; M3 (41) V 18; M3 (43) V 20; KawA(19) M101c V 8; KawA(92) M101g V 7; KawA(176) oM101f R 3; KawA(277) M101n R 3; MKG(1981) M742 I R 17; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 18; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M2 I V ii 10; MMii M2 I V ii 16; MMii oM219 V 10; KPT(236) M1021 B 5; KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M1/186; M315 I R 21 = M1607 A 3; M448 B 1; M97 V i 14; M97 V ii 11; M97 V ii 13; M882a A 5; S12b R ii 39; M744c R 6; M5794+ II R 14; M503m B 6; M199+ V ii 6; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 2; M615 R 1; M1052/10
MP ws'n *pl.* MMii M219 V 11; MMii M28 II R ii 4; KPT(317) M1009 A ii 4; KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; KPT(2085) M6005 B i 9; KPT(2089) M6005 B i 13; BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; M74 I V 10; M177 R 5; M11 R 1; M204 B 8; M28 I V ii 31

ws- Pa */was-/ v.tr.* 'to wish'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa ws'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/50a/ oM326 V 6 = oM6240+ V 7

ws'k */wisāk/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sundermann 1994b, 254.
M ws'k M1/116

wsn'd Pa */wasnād/ postp. (prep.)* 'on account of, concerning, for, about'. Szemerényi 1967, 214-5.
Pa wsn'd MMiii,k M891b+ R 1; MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9 = oM891b+ R 8; MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(206) oM216a V 8; MKG(302) M344a R 1; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(787) oM4577 A ii 23; MKG(915) oM4580 V ii 2; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3; MKG(1837) oM6032 R 9; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MKG(2099) oM455 B ii 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a M2 II R i 36; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31;

MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(35) M5 R ii 5 = oM748 R 11; MMiii,d(96) M5 V ii 6; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,h(77) M33 II R ii 10; MMiii,h(82) M33 II R ii 15; MMiii,i oM42 R i 4; MMiii,i M42 R i 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 21; MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11; MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1; M6232+M6230 V 9; oM369 R 6; A.R.I/21b/ M780+M889 V 2; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/58a/ oM88 I R 15 = M96 R 15; A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; A.R.VI/60a/ M96 R 19; A.R.VI/61a/ oM88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VIIa/5b/ M667+ R 10; Abcd.D oM5877/5a; Abcd.D M710 7b; oM737 R 8; M102 R 1; oM102 R 4; oM102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 10; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; S35 V 3; M35 R 9; RH(123) oM86 V 7; RH(1182) M468a V i 11; GW §11 oM259a R 2 = M4526+M7265 I R 2 = oM6680+ R 2; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 16 = M6680+ R 16; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 20; M465 A 8; Otani6143+/3; oOtani6143+/5; M9004/2; M6281+ V 9

wsrd Pa */wisard/ vtr., pp.* 'to pour'.
Pa wsrd *pp.I* MMiii,i(75) M42 V i 23

wst'xw MP */wistāxw/ a.* 'trusting'. KPT, 136. Cf. *wyst'ẖ*.
MP wst'xw KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12

wstmbg'n Pa *see* wystmbg

wsy'r MP */wasyār/ a.* 'many, much'.
MP wsy'r oM97 R i 11

wsyd, wsyyd Pa */wisēδ/ v. (or a.)* 'to despatch, send off', always with *qr-*. Ghilain 1939, 83. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 80. If *wsyst* q.v. belongs here *wsyd* will not be a pp.I.
Pa wsyd *pp.I*? Mo(32) oM390 R 7; MMiii,b(172) oM5815 II V i 5; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; Otani6193 R 6; Otani6231 A 2
Pa wsyyd *pp.I*? MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21; MKG(743) M4576 V ii 10

wsyn MP */wasīn/* Only in *m'm wsyn*, see *m'm*.
MP wsyn MMii M28 II V i 2

wsyng MP */wasēnag/? n.* 'sea, lake'. Henning 1937a, 89: '*lake'.
MP wsyng'n *pl.* KPT(441) M1004+ V iv 19; M32b A 10 {unp.}
MP wsyngl *pl.* MKG(2071) oM631 V 6

wsyst Pa */wisist/ vtr., pp.* 'sent out' (?). KPT, 136. Cf. *wsyd*?
Pa wsyst *pp.I* KPT(1154) oM5932 A 2; M574/5

wsyxwr MP */wasēxwarl, lwasyxwar/? a., n.* 'gluttonous; glutton'.
MP wsyxwr M781+ I V (24)13

wš'd *see* wyš'h-

wš'h' Pa *see* wyš'h-

wš'nynd Pa *see* wyš'n-

wš'y- Pa */wišāy-/ v.itr.* 'to be hungry'. Boyce 1954, 197.
Pa wš'ynd *pres.3.pl.* H.Vx/11a/ oM2339 V 1

wšfyn Pa */?/ ?* '?'.
Pa wšfyn MKG(2135) M330+M2238 V 3

wšmn- Pa *see* wyšmn-

wšmn'dyft Pa *see* wyšmn'dyft

wšmyd, wyšmyd Pa */wišmid/, /wišmed, wešmed/ a.* 'glad'. Ghilain 1939, 89 regards it as poss. identical with *wxšmyd*.
Pa wšmyd MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 12
Pa wyšmyd MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; CPar(170) M44 V 8; M4b I V 6; M779 R? 7; oM215 V 8

wšmyn MP */wišmen/ a.* 'glad' (?). KPT, 136.
MP wšmyn KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6

wšmynynd Pa *see* wyšmn-

wšn MP */wašn/ postp.* 'for, on account of'. KPT, 136.
MP wšn KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2072) oM6005 A ii 11; M28 I V ii 32

wšt Pa *see* wrt- Pa

wšt MP *see* wrd-

wštyr MP *see* wyštyr-

wštyryšn MP */wištīrišn/ n.* 'prospering, happiness'.
MP wštyryšn M68b I V 3

wšwb-, wyšwb- Pa/MP */wišōb-/, /wišōβ-/ v.tr.* 'to disturb, destroy'. KPT, 32, n.78.
Pa wšwpt *pp.I* M745c/6
Pa wšwptg *pp.I a* M4622/2
MP wšwbyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I V 6
MP wšwb'g *prp.I a* M781+ II R (31)6
MP wšwb'g'n *prp.I a, pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 25
MP wšwft *pp.I* M646/2
MP wyšwbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(288) M1007+M1027 A iii 6; KPT(504) M1002+ V iii 1 (KPT, 32 n.78 takes this as a pp.II.)
MP wyšwbyh'd *pass., pp.II* KPT(505) oM1002+ V iii 2 (KPT: *wyšwbyh[yd]* and p.32 n.78.)

wšwbyšn, wyšwbyšn Pa/MP */wišōbišn/. /wišōβišn/ n.* 'destruction'. KPT, 136.
Pa wšwbyšn A.R.VII/31a/ M817+M459a V 2
MP wšwbyšn KPT(1980) oM221 R 5; M28 I V ii 28; M545 V 3
MP wšwbyšn:n *pl.* M28 I V ii 35
MP wyšwbyšn KPT(322) oM1009 B i 1; S27 R 1

wšyd'x Pa/MP */wišīdāx/ a.; n.* 'trustful; trust, confidence'. S. *wšyd'xw*.
Pa wšyd'x MMiii,g M7 I R i 11; BBB(153) M801a/p10 3; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; M171 I V 13; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19; oOtani6172 R 5
Pa wšyyd'x M730 V ii 13
MP wšyd'x MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 21; MMii M31 II V 11; BBB(467) M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 6; M68a II V 9; M4a II R 9; M797 I R 6

wšyd'xgr Pa */wišīdāxgar/ a.* 'causing trust/confidence'.
Pa wšyd'xgr M1426/8

wšyd'xw MP */wišīdāxw/ a.; n.* 'trustful; trust, confidence'. S. *wšyd'x*. Henning 1937b, 25, note on l.248.

MP wšyd'xw Šbrg(140) M477 I V 20; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; BBB(248) M801a/p15 13; M26 II R 7; oM1368 B 4

wšyg MP */wišīg/ n.* 'liberation, release'. KPT, 136.
MP wšyg KPT(523) M1002+ V iv 7

wšyh'nd MP *see* wyš-

wšynd, wšyynd Pa */wašend/ a., n.* 'hungry; hunger'.
Pa wšynd MKG(798) M4577 B i 11; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; H.I/28a/ M603 V 1
Pa wšyynd KPT(1179) oM183+ I R 6

wšywg Pa */wašyōg/? n.* '?'. A term meaning something like 'doctor' or 'healer'.
Pa wšywg M544 V 10

wšyyd'x Pa *see* wšyd'x

wtr *see* wd

ww'r Pa */wiwār/ n.* 'separation'. Henning 1948, 310 and Boyce 1977, 94 (against 'Trauer, Kummer' as in Andreas-Henning 1934, 908 and Ghilain 1939, 54).
Pa ww'r MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,h(47) M33 I V ii 5; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16

wx'ng, wx'nng (xw'ng) Pa */wxāng/ n.* 'call, sermon'. LN 122 (§97,1).
Pa wx'ng LN §97 M905 R 1
Pa xw'ng LN §96 M312 R 14
Pa xw'ng=wx'nng LN §98 M312 V 8 = M905 R 5

wx'r Pa */wxār/ n.* 'sister'.
Pa wx'ryn *pl. (-īn)* MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(280) M801a/p17 11; RH(94) M86 R 3; RH(247) M284a V i 19; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; oM795 V 11

wx'ryn MP *see* xw'ẖ

wx's- Pa */wxās-/ vtr.* 'to become weak, enfeebled'. Henning 1937b, 82-3. Cf. *xiw's-*.
Pa wx's'd *pp.II* A.R.1a/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3

wx'stw'nyft, xw'stw'nyft Pa */wxāstwānīft/ n.* 'confession'. Asmussen 1965.
Pa wx'stw'nyft RH(7) M137 I R 6; RH(500) M763 V i 19
Pa wx'stw'nyft M1/343 (Henning in Ghilain 1939, 69.) wx'st<w'nyft>; RH(231) M284a V i 3
Pa xw'stw'nyft RH(590) oM5860 I R ii 10

wx'št Pa *see* wx'z-

wx'štg Pa */wxāštag/ n.* 'possession(s)'. MKG, 174.
Pa wx'štg MKG(730) M4576 V i 14

wx'z- Pa */wxāz-/ vtr.* 'to wish, desire, seek'. GW 104 (§15,1).
Pa wx'z'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(424) oM1316 V i 18
Pa wx'zyẖ *pres.2.sg.* GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10
Pa wx'zyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1740) oM5055+ R i 3; M2753 R? 4
Pa wx'zyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2034) oM580 R 11; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(291) M284a V ii 31
Pa wx'zynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MKG(1747) oM5055+ R i 10; MKG(2113) M502d B 3; GW §16 oM259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2
Pa wx'z'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e M6 R i 26; MMiii,e(115) M6 V ii 27; M1/277; M1/297; M1050 B 6
Pa wx'zyd *impv.pl.* M1/348; M18 V 5; RH(188) oM284a R i 22; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6
Pa wx'zg *prp.I* MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4 (The dots in KPT, 99 na may indicate -'g though the word is not squeezed and is followed by a punctuation dot.)
Pa wx'št *pp.I* MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9
Pa wx'št *pp.I* MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1732) oM267b+M314 V ii 22; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; KPT(1823) oM572 V 19; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; Abcd.D oM5877/2b; Abcd.D M710 19b

wxd Pa */wxad/ a.; adv.* 'self'; adv.: 'truly, indeed'. Often not to be translated since it just identifies the subject.
Pa wxd Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(168) M5815 II V i 1; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(217) M805b R 6; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(852) M4578 A ii 5; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1354) M6040 V 21; MKG(1444) M5967 A 1; M8286 I R 4; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MKG(1822) oHWP B 12; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,g(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiii,g(183) M7 II V i 7; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = M480c V ii 11; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; BBB(157) M801a/p10 7; BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; M18 R 7; oM32a V 5; M32a V 9; oM32a V 10; M64 V 3; M6020 I R ii (28)5; M194 I R 9; M194 I V 8; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = oM690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §31 oM349 R 2 = M457 R 10; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §35 oM457 V 10; LN §37 M349 V 5; LN §40a M500a R 3; LN §40a M727b R 3 = M313 R 2; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M304 V 6; LN §41a M727b R 8; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §43a M727b V 1; RH(630) M5070 R 1; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10;

GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 17 = M6680+ V 15; GW §35 M83 II V 9; GW §44 M248+ R 9 = oM342+M520 V 13; GW §45 M248+ R 11; GW §47 M890 R 4; GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §64 M6090 R 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = M847 V 6; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 12 = M847 V 14; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M468a R ii 10; HCfr13.21 M2213 B 1; M772a V 5; M1844 A i 1; M7260 R i 5; M550a/4; M775/6; M3411/4; M4635/2; oM5660/5; M6660/3; M6956/i 3; M6281+ V 7

Pa wxdwm RH(374) M284b V i 19

Pa wxdyc M730 R ii 7; LN §67 M4450 V 6

Pa wxd=xwd M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1

MP wxd Pa in MP text. KawA(117) M101e R 7; M1/157; M554 R 3; M554 R 4; S9 V ii 31; M5532 R 2

wxr- Pa */wxar-/ vtr.* 'to eat, drink', pres.part. *wxarendag*: 'devouring'; 'enjoy the use of etc.'. MKG, 174. S. also *xwryh* entered under *xwr-*.

Pa wxr'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(804) oM4577 B i 17

Pa wxr'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(828) oM4571 R ii 1

Pa wxryndg *prp.IIa* M4b I R 17; LN §16 M906 V 3; oM812 V 8

Pa wxrd *pp.I* MMiii,g(224) M7 II V ii 20

Pa wxrd *inf.I* M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I V ii (50)1

Pa wxrdn *inf.Ia* M6020 I V ii (58)9

Pa wxr[*unclear* M1724/2

wxr- Pa */waxr-/ vtr.* 'to turn aside, twist'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 908 sub *wxrydg*.

Pa wxryd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4

Pa wxrydg *pp.II* MMiii,i(50) M42 R ii 24

wxrdyg Pa */wxardīg/ n.* 'food; meal, banquet'. S. MP *xwrdyg*.

Pa wxrdyg MKG(2180) M4150 B 2; MMiii,n M77 R 2; KawN(26) M35 V 8; GW §66 oM295 R 10; M1884/2

Pa wxrdygwm M215 V 4

wxrn Pa */wxaran/ n.* 'meal'.

Pa wxrn M56 R 2; M88 II R 3a (Colditz: *w(x)'n*)

wxryn- Pa */wxarēn-/ vtr.* 'to *diminish'. GW 126 (§74,4).

Pa wxrynyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §74 M847 R 9 = M4350 R 5

wxs-, wyxs- Pa */wixas-/, /wixass-/ vtr., pass.* 'to be wounded'.

Pa wxsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(147) M7 II R i 29; H.Vx/12b/ oM2339 V 4

Pa wyxsynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(80) M390 V 4; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2220 R 2

wxš Pa */wxaš/ a.* 'pleasant, sweet'. S. *xwš*.

Pa wxš Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(1630) oM267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1787) oM5055+ V ii 14; MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23; MMiii,g M7 I R i 13; MMiii,n M77 R 2; M1/284; M1/386; M18 R 11; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 8 = M234 R 6 = M500e A 2; H.I/60a/ oM6130 V 1 = M1663 R 4; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(26) M35 V 8; RH(365) M284b V i 10; RH(872) M1874 B 6; GW §40 M248+ R 1; GW §96 M5642 A 11; M281 V ii 6; oMIK6279b R 4; M6724/2

MP wxš Pa or MP? M849c A 1

wxš- 1 Pa */waxš-/ vitr.* 'to grow'. pres.part. *waxšag* 'growing'. MKG, 62 n.1; 174 *wxšg n'm* '*wachsenden Ruhmes(?)' ['of *growing renown']*

Pa wxšg *prp.I* MKG(819) M4571 V i 1

wxš- 2 Pa */waxš-/ vitr., tr.* 'to be kindled, blaze; to kindle'. Henning 1937a, 89.

Pa wxšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; OtaniCat102 II R 7 (Yoshida 1990, 177 also considers 'grows'.)

Pa wxš'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4

Pa wxšynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 V 12b

Pa wxš' *subj.3.sg.* M229 R ii 12

Pa wxšy[*pres. stem, unclear* Unless *wxšyft.* M1704/1

Pa wxšyndg *prp.IIa* A.R.IIIb/12b/ oM1673 R 6 = M2701 V 4; A.R.VII/23b/ oM817 R 7

wxšbwy Pa */wxašbōy/, /wxašβōy/? a.* 'sweet-scented'.

Pa wxšbwy M6232+M6230 R 1

wxšmyd Pa */wxešmed/ a.* 'happy' (?). Cf. *wšmyd*. Skalmowksi 1967, 85 (3.40.).

Pa wxšmyd MMiii,g M7 I R i 13; M4b I R 7

wxšn Pa */wxašan/ n.* 'taste'. Henning 1937a, 89; MKG, 174; LN 96 (§27,3).

Pa wxšn MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(856) M4578 A ii 9; MKG(861) M4578 A ii 14; MKG(866) M4578 A ii 19; LN §28 M27 V 6 = oM2705 V 5; LN §29 M27 V 11; LN §30 M27 V 18 = M457 V 7; LN §31 M349 R 4 = M457 R 13; LN §34 oM457 V 8; LN §35 M457 V 12; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §93a oM312 R 2; LN §94a M312 R 7 = oM6953 R 1

wxšn MP */waxšan/ n.* 'kindling, firewood'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.50 prefers 'burning-place' und sees *'dwr wxšn* as 'place where the fire burns, fireplace'.

MP wxšn MMii M95 R 5a = M503f V 2

wxšn'm Pa */wxašnām/ a.* 'of fair fame'.

Pa wxšn'm MMiii,e(70) M6 V i 10; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,n(40) M77 V 20; M1/282; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; BBBc(44) M5779 V 20; M6232+M6230 R 9; oM176 R 4; RH(716) M798b A 5; RH(754) M311 V 11; M238 R 1; oM9188 R 1

Pa wxšn'm' M176 R 10

Pa wxšn'm'h oM176 R 8

wxštyft Pa *see* wxšyft

wxšyft Pa */wxašīft/ n.* 'pleasantness, sweetness'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.51.

Pa wxštyft ! LN §45 M1848 R 6 (LN §45.4.)

Pa wxšyft LN §34 M457 V 8; M377 A 5

Pa wxšyft MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; RH(577) M5860 I R i 21

wxt MP */waxt/? v.tr., pp.* 'to take off, doff'. KPT, 136. Sundermann 2002c, 213 n.28 prefers a development

of **wibaxt* 'to free'.
MP wxt *pp.I* KPT(1266) M871i B 5; KPT(1308) M1208 A ii 12; M627 V ii 16

wxybyḫ, wxyby(y) Pa */wxēbēb/ a.* 'own'.
Pa wxyby MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; KPT(2056) oM580 V 15; oM8287 A 13; LN §16 M906 V 3; HCfr30.7 oM1671 A 1
Pa wxybyḫ MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4 = M891b+ R 4; MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14 = M891b+ R 12; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(35) oM5815 I R ii 4; MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MKG(141) oM216b V 1; MKG(204) M216a V 6; MKG(770) M4577 A ii 6; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; MKG(831) oM4578 A i 1; MKG(978) M4579 R i 4; MKG(1348) M6040 V 15; MKG(1442) oM5966 B 6; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(1778) oM5055+ V ii 5; MKG(1807) oHWP A 12; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2093) M455 B i 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,a(108) M2 II V i 34; MMiii,a(140) M2 II V ii 29; MMiii,d(53) M5 R ii 23 = M748 R 18; MMiii,g(176) M7 II R ii 30 = M496a R 7; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,i(34) M42 R ii 8; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; KPT(989) M211+ R 4; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; BBB(149) M801a/p9 17; CPar(12) M332+M724 R 11; CPar(56) oM499+ R 17; CPar(125) M334a V 4; M6020 I R i 18; M6020 I V i (38)1; M306 V 4; M538 V 2; M194 I R 1; M730 R i 4; M730 R ii 4; H.IV/1a/ oM5540 V 5; H.VIc/2b/ oM93+M289a II R 4; A.R.Ib/3b/ M1890 R 6; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.J oM6683 V 10a; oM102 V 21; LN §7 M351 V 10 = M5187 V 5; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §25 M2705 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 10 = oM1602 V 6; LN §40a M727b R 4 = M313 R 3; LN §44 oM727b V 7 = oM313 V 3; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = oM818 R 5; LN §116 oM491+M3417 V 18; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(136) M86 V 20; RH(266) oM284a V ii 6; RH(273) M284a V ii 13; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; RH(376) oM284b V i 21; RH(421) M1316 V i 15; RH(600) M5860 I V i 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1181) M468a V i 10; RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 12 = oM347 V ii 1; GW §100 M2601 B 2; oM10 R 12; M261 I R 6; M5512 B i 3; M5785 II R 16; oM5785 II R 17; M7260 R i 6; oOtani6166 B 1; oOtani6217 R 4; M6830 B 1; M2704/2; oM5390 R 2; M6281+ V 2
Pa wxybyḫ=wxybḫ RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20
Pa wxybyh'y M6281+ R 3 (With unclear -'*y*, poss. pres.2sg. of '*b-*? Morano 2000, 408: *wxybyb* (*) which would be unusual in having *b* instead of *ḫ*)
Pa wxybyy Mo(29) M390 R 4 = oM891b+ V 12; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29; MMiii,b(67) M5815 I V i 17; MKG(1435) M5966 A 6; MKG(1564) oM1608 A 3; MKG(1838) oM6032 R 10; MKG(1878) oM6032 V 21; MKG(1884) M6032 V 27; MKG(1907) M523a-c B 9; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(115) M2 II V ii 4; MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27; MMiii,d(92) M5 V ii 2 = oM748 V 14; MMiii,d(112) M5 V ii 22; MMiii,g(89) M7 I V ii 1; MMiii,g(111) M7 I V ii 23; MMiii,g(128) M7 II R i 10; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; MMiii,h(87) M33 II V i 3; MMiii,o(33) M67 V i 27; MMiii,p M21 R 5; KPT(2094) M338 A 3; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; M4b I V 14; oM6031 I A ii 1; oM369 R 6; H.VIII/2a/ oM689 R 3; A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; Abcd.A/15a/ oM6726 V 8 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D oM710 9b; Abcd.I oM352 R 2a; oM741 R 2a = Otani6208+ R 3; M741 R 3b; M741 V 15b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 5; LN §26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(375) M284b V i 20; RH(493) M763 V i 12; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16; GW §75 M847 R 12; M99 II R 9a; oM171 I V 16; oOtani6212 A 3; M1973/2

wxzn, xwzn Pa */wxazan/ n.* '*desire'. GW 104 (§15,1). Cannot be the word to which Henning 1937a, 89 sub *xwzn* 'flavour' refers.
Pa wxzn GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 16 = M6680+ R 16 ((x)wzn)

wy- MP */way-/ v.tr.* 'to move along'. Sundermann 1968, 395. KPT, 136.
Pa wy'd *pp.I1* MP in Pa text. M544 V 5
MP wyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1990) M221 R 15
MP wy'nd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1979) M221 R 4 (Sundermann: or *{wy'nd}<wyynd>*.)

wy'b- MP */wiyāb-/ v.tr.* 'to open (the mouth)'.
MP wy'bwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II V i 35
MP wy'b'nd *subj.3.pl.* S9 V ii 19

wy'b'n Pa */wiyābān/ n., a.* 'desert, waste'. MKG, 174.
Pa wy'b'n MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 22; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; RH(343) M284b R ii 20; M787/2

wy'drwmb Pa */wiyādrumb/ a.* 'open-mouthed'. LN 86 (§11,1). Sims-Williams kindly suggested 'opened' for the first part of the compound on the basis of Sogd. *wy's* 'to open (the mouth)'.
Pa wy'drwmb Abcd.E oM722 V 12a; LN §11 oM500c V 1

wy'g Pa */wyāg/ n.* 'place'. LN 122 (§96,2): *pad ēw wyāg* 'zugleich' ['immediately' < 'on the spot']
Pa wy'g MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 ('y'g!) = M891b+ R 10; MKG(38) oM48+ II R 2; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(1348) M6040 V 15; MKG(1350) M6040 V 17; MKG(1563) M1608 A 2;

MKG(1860) M6032 V 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 14; KPT(1806) M572 V 2; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; oM1202 R 14; M6232+M6230 R 5; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.III/5a/ oM5540 R 9; H.V/10b/ oM858e V 4; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; M741 V 16b; M102 V 1; M102 V 9; LN §96 M312 R 17; GW §26 M3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7; HCfrA M859 B 12a; HCfrA M859 B 12a; oM2753 R? 5

Pa wy'g'n *pl.* MMiii,g(118) M7 I V ii 30; H.I/62b/ M2851 V 4 = oM5587 V 4; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = oM675 V 8; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; GW §144 M206 II V 5

PaS wy-' H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7

wy'nm'n MP */wiyānmān/ n.* 'nomad'. Henning 1937a, 89. 'Tent-dweller'.

MP wy'nm'nwm M283 II V 4 {unp.}

wy'w'r Pa */wyāwār/ n.* 'answer, speech, utterance'. Ghilain 1939, 58.

Pa wy'w''r CPar(170) M44 V 8

Pa wy'w'r MKG(144) oM216b V 4; MMiii,e(84) M6 V i 24; M4a I R 10; M6281+ R 8

Pa wy'wr: MMiii,g M7 I R i 24

wy'wr- Pa/MP */wyāwar-/ vtr.* 'to answer, say, speak'. *wy'wr'g* 'answering, echoing'. KPT, 136: KPT(2002) 'to respond in a court of law, take responsability'. Henning 1933a, 175.4-5: *wiyāwar-*.

Pa wy'wr'm *pres.1.pl.* Or pres.1.sg. or subj.1.pl. RH(100) M86 R 9

Pa wy'wrynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §53 M248+ V 10 = oM2410 V 3

Pa wy'wr' *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 14

Pa wy'wr *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9

Pa wy'wryd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 24

Pa wy'wr'g *prp.Ia* M6232+M6230 R 4

Pa wy'wrd *pp.I* MKG(315) M1345 V 2; MMiii,d(72) M5 V i 12 = M748 V 5; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,g(97) M7 I V ii 9; M18 R 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; Abcd.D M710 17b; RH(123) oM86 V 7

MP wy'wryd *pres.3.sg.* S12b R ii 26

MP wy'wrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(2002) oM221 V 3; M28 I V ii 26

MP wy'wryd *impv.pl.* M733 R 6

MP wy'wrd *pp.I* KPT(1360) M4500 R i 4; M299a R ii 4

wyb-, wyyb- MP */wīb-/ v.tr.* 'to deceive'. *wyps-* pass.; pp. *wyptg* 'deceived' and 'deceitful'. Henning 1933a, 173.13-14.

MP wyptg'n *pl.* KawA(158) M101h R 3; MIK8259 II R 13; M28 I R i 6

MP wyybyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I V ii 4

MP wybynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2018) M742 II R 10

MP wyybynd *pres.3.pl.* M204 B 7

MP wyb'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(1104) M7983 I R ii 10; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8

MP wyb'g *prp.Ia* MMii M2 I V ii 25

MP wyyb'g *prp.Ia* M174 II R 3

MP wyyb'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M174 I V 9

MP wyft *pp.I* MKG(2211) M5794+ I V 2

MP wypt *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 19

MP wypt *pp.I* M28 I R i 23; M28 I R ii 15; M2880/3

MP wyypt *pp.I* M32b A 9

MP wyftg *pp.Ia* S9 R i 18

MP wyptg *pp.Ia* S10 R 7; S12c V i 21; M28 I V i 15

MP wyptg''n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMii M219 V 19

MP wyptwb *pp.Ia* + *-b* Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34

MP wyyptg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM174 II R 10

MP wypsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 37

MP wyps'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(7) oM473a+ I R 7

wybnd Pa */wiβand/ n.* 'snare' (?). Sundermann 1990, 17: cf. *wbndg*.

Pa wybnd A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6

wybr'z- Pa */wiβrāz-/ v.itr.* 'to shine'.

Pa wybr'zyd *pres.3.sg.* H.I/39a/ M6131 V 3

Pa wbr'z''g *prp.Ia* A.R.VII/24a/ oM774 V 13

Pa wybr'z'g *prp.Ia* GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 5; M1311/1

Pa wybr'z'd *pp.II* MMiii,d(70) M5 V i 10 = oM748 V 4; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5

wyc'r Pa */wižār/ n.* 'fulfilment, actuality' (?); *pad wižār*: 'in actuality, actually' (?).

Pa wyc'r Mo(52) M132a R 6

wyc'r-, wc'r- Pa */wižār-/ v.tr.* 'to perform, accomplish'. MKG, 172.

Pa wyc'ryy *pres.2.sg.* RH(928) M749 V 10

Pa wc'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4

Pa wyc'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(1885) M6032 V 28

wyc'r-, wc'r- MP */wizār-/ v.tr.* 'to separate, divide (*az* from), spread, interpret, decide; fulfil, perform; redeem'.

MP wc'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; MMii M36 V 16

MP wc'rm'n *impv.sg.* + *suff.* MMii M28 II V i 2

MP wyc'rd *pp.I* KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8

wyc'ryšn, wc'ryšn MP */wizārišn/ n.* 'separation; explanation, elucidation; resolution, expiation'. Sundermann 1984a, 237-8: a term used to indicate the allegorical interpretation of a parable. Since the explanation follows the tale it is an 'epimythion'.

MP wc'ryšn Šbrg M477 I R H; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; L SIO 120 II V H; L SIO 120 II R H

MP wyc'ryšn KPT(1866) M825 I V 6; M97 R i 22

MP wyc'ryšnyc Hu(100) M99 I V 25

wycyn'h Pa *see* wcyn- Pa

wyd'm's MP */widāmās/ n.* 'wonder, miracle'.

MP wd'm's oOtani6152 R 6; M5098/5

MP wyd'm's S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 37; S12b R ii 39

wyd'r' Pa *see* wd'r- Pa

wyd'r'd MP *see* wd'r- MP

wyd²w Pa */widāw/ n.* 'endurance, patience'. LN 106 (§37,3).
Pa wyd²w LN §37 oM349 V 6
wyd²w- Pa */widāw-/ vtr.* 'to endure'.
Pa wyd²wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §102 M307a+b R 10
wydbd- Pa */?/ v.itr.* 'to dissolve' (?). Henning (apud Boyce 1954, 197 s.v.) suspects a mistake for *wydby-* 'become extended, scattered, diffused', though the suspect <d> is attested in 2 MSS.
Pa wydbdynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/24b/ oM1540 II R 3 = oM578 R 2 = oM774 V 14 = oM817+M459a R 9
wydby²g Pa */wiδβayāg/ a.* 'extensive'.
Pa wydby²g MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10
wydd²r²ḫ Pa *see* wd²r- Pa
wydng Pa *see* wdng
wydr- Pa */widar-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to pass (by, away), pass beyond; cross, die'. Cf. MPT *wdyr-*.
Pa wydryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(789) oM4577 B i 2
Pa wydrynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(19) oM332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; M35 V 2
Pa wydr² *subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4
Pa wydr²ḫ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1
Pa wydr *impv.sg.* M4921/2
Pa wdrd *pp.I* ? Correctly placed? M32a R 10
Pa wydrd *pp.I* M680 R 16 = K24 R 13; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9 = oM5359 R 4
Pa wydr²d *pp.II* CPar(16) oM332+M724 R 15
wydryd MP *see* wdyr-
wyfr²s, wypr²s Pa */wifrās/ n.* 'teaching, instruction, sermon, homily'. Ghilain 1939, 69. Sundermann 1984a, 232: 'oral sermon' and 235-6.
Pa wyfr²s LN oM818 R H
Pa wyfr²s MMiii,b oM5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(643) oM4575 R H; MKG(818) M4571 R H; MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1118) M4570 R H; MKG(1208) oM4574 R H; MKG(1309) M6040 V H; MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MKG(1359) oM6041 R H; MMiii,h(16) M33 I R ii 4; LN M905 R H; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §97 oM312 V 5 = M905 R 2; GW:H1 M4526+M7265 I R H = oM4515 R H = M5906 R H = M295 R H; GW:H2 M6680 R H; M8255 I R H; M8255 II V H; M765h/5; oM4794/H; M6845 R? H; M6845 V? H
Pa wypr²s M35 R H
PaS wβr²s GW:H3 So18248 II R H =V H
PaR ibras oTM342 R H
wyfr²s-, wfr²s- Pa */wifrās-/ vtr.* 'to teach, show; to proclaim'. MKG, 174.
Pa wfr²s²m *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10
Pa wyfr²syd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1046) oM4572 V ii 4; GW §80 M847 V 10 = oM1905 II R 2
Pa wyfr²synd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; CPar(74) oM499+ V 16
Pa wfr²syd *impv.pl.* RH(566) M5860 I R i 10
Pa wyfr²št *pp.I* MKG(65) M48+ II V 1; MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; M18 V 8 (Not Morano 2000, 405: *wy²fr²št*); oM6033 B ii (25) 7; oM24 V 5 (So Colditz; Morano: *p](d)r²št.*)
Pa wyfr²št *inf.I* MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7
Pa wyfr²štn *inf.Ia* MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16 = M496a V 1
wyfr²št Pa *see* wyfr²s-
wyfr²y-, wfr²y-, w(y)pr²y- Pa/MP */wifrāy-/ vtr.* 'to further, promote'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 77. GW 115 (§36,2).
Pa wyfr²ynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §36 M83 II V 13 = oM3413 V 7 = oM342+M520 R 13
MP wypr²yd *pres.3.sg.* M227 II R 7
MP wypr²y²ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Pa? MKG(1561) oM2202 B 2
MP wyfr²yh²d *pass., subj.3.sg.* MKG(2259) M236+ V 10; MMii oM36 R 17
MP wypr²yh²d *pass., subj.3.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 10
MP wpr²yhyst *pass., pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 31
wyfr²yšn Pa */wifrāyišn/ n.* 'furtherance, promotion'.
Pa wyfr²yšn M1/364
wyft MP *see* wyb-
wyg²ḫ Pa */wigāb/ n.* 'witness'.
Pa wyg²ḫ Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15 = M891b+ V 4; MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; MKG(1793) M6138 B 2; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; oM1971 A 5
Pa wyg²h²n *pl.* MKG(1176) oM4570 V i 13
wyg²hyft, wg²hyft Pa */wigābīft/ n.* 'testimony'.
Pa wg²hyft MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1806) oHWP A 11
Pa wyg²hyft MMiii,g(84) M7 I V i 26; M18 V 1; M6805/1
Pa wyg²hyft MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(304) oM344a R 3; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1185) M4570 V i 22; MKG(1824) oHWP B.14
wyg²m Pa */wiγām/ a.* 'foreign, strange'. *wiγām kardan:* 'to send away, send into exile'. Colditz 1987, 312 and 295.
Pa wyg²m CPar(126) M334a V 5; RH(262) oM284a V ii 2
wyg²myft, wg²myft Pa */wiγāmīft/ n.* 'state of being foreign, outcast'. Sundermann, LN 124 (§100 7).
Pa wg²myft RH(1197) M30 V i 17
Pa wyg²myft LN §100 M491+ R 9 = M905 V 4; M501t/2
wyg²n Pa */wigān/ n.* 'destruction, harm, injury'. Ghilain 1939, 71; MKG 174.
Pa wyg²n MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; A.R.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; M1164/2; M1743/2
wyg²n- Pa */wigān-/ vtr.* 'to destroy'. *wigānag* 'destroying, ravager'.
Pa wyg²nyḫ *pres.2.sg.* Mo(38) M734 V 3
Pa wyg²nyd *pres.3.sg.* M1202 R 4; Abcd.B oM507 R

2a; M741 V 15b
Pa wyg'nyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7
Pa wyg'nynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/13b/ oM895a+M2224 V 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = oM6238+ R 3; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; Abcd.E oM722 V 13b
Pa wyg'n'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19
Pa wyg'n'h *subj.2.sg.* M10 V 15 = M540c B 3
Pa wyg'ng *prp.I* KPT(1520) M2309 R 3; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; Abcd.F M888a R 2a; M741 V 15a
Pa wygnd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 15; MMiii,i(70) M42 V i 18; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M175 R 2; M10 V 20; M24 V 2
Pa wygndg *pp.Ia* A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; oOtani6174 A 3

wyg'nyšn, wg'nyšn Pa */wigānišn/ n.* 'destruction'.
Pa wg'nyšn A.R.VIIa/5b/ M667+ R 10
Pa wyg'nyšn H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; A.R.I/3a/ M5570 R 1; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/34b/ oM5503 V 8; A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; LN §84 M34 R 11 = oM366 R 8; M715e/2
PaS wk'nyšn H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4

wyg's Pa */wigās/ a.* 'apparent, open'.
Pa wyg's MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10

wyg'w Pa */wiγāw/ n.* 'diminution, want'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
Pa wyg'w MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17

wygn-, wygyn- Pa */wigen-/ v.itr.* 'to be destroyed; perish'. Henning 1933a, 206.6.
Pa wygnyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = oM774 R 6 = M8801 V 4 = oM6265 R 1; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M690+M439 V 2 = oM774 R 10; A.R.FragDO/3b/ oM449b+M503c R 6
Pa wygynyd *pres.3.sg.* M5785 I V 16
Pa wygnynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = oM287+M1223 R 4 = oM774 V 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4

wygnd Pa *see* wyg'n-

wygr'd *see* wygr's-

wygr'dnyft Pa */wiγrādanīft/ n.* 'wakefulness'. LN 104 (§35,3).
Pa wygr'dnyft Otani6175A A 2 (Unclear. Otani Catalogue: *](wyg)r'(dyft)(.)*; M215 V 12
Pa wygr'dnyyft LN §35 M457 V 11

wygr'dyy MP */wigrādī/ n.* 'wakefulness, vigilance'.
MP wygr'dyy M174 I R 10

wygr'n- Pa */wiγrān-/ v.tr.* 'to waken (tr.)'. Cf. *wygr's-* here all the pps have been placed.
Pa wygr'nyd *pres.3.sg.* M32a R 4; GW §81 oM5561+M5562 V 11 = M847 V 13 = M1905 II R 5; M1905 II R 5
Pa wgr'ng *prp.I* M5785 I R 14
Pa wygr'ng *prp.I* M5785 I R 13

wygr'ngr Pa */wiγrāngar/ n.* 'awakener'.
Pa wygr'ngr M5530 V 4

wygr's- Pa */wiγrās-/ v.itr.* '(itr.) to wake, awaken'. Cf. *wygr'n-*.
Pa wygr's' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(91) M7 I V ii 3
Pa wygr's *impv.sg.* M4b I R 9
Pa wygr'syd *impv.pl.* Mo(1) M104+ R (18)20; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7; RH(1198) M30 V i 18
Pa wygr'd *pp.I* MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; M812 R 4; M812 R 7
Pa wygr'dg *pp.Ia* M679 V 9; M369 R 2; M369 V 1; oM306 R 6; oM374 A ii 11; M5785 I V 8; oOtani6166 A 2; M40 R 4
Pa wygr'dg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M40 R 5; M80 V 4 = M40 R 5
Pa wygr'dq *pp.Ia* M80 V 2 = M40 R 4

wygr's- MP */wigrās-/ v.itr., tr.?* '(intr.) to wake, awaken'. Though the caus. *wygr'syn-* is the tr. form the ppr. *wyr's'g* seems to be from a trs. verb 'the awakener (of _)'.
MP wygr[oMIK4969 II R 2
MP wygr's'g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 29; M175I/4
MP wygr'd *pp.I* Hu(1178) M7983 I V ii 16; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; L SIO 120 II R 9; S8 V 7; M3408/2; M7850/2
MP wygr'synyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* oMIK4983 V 7
MP wygr'syn'g *caus., prp.Ia* M176 V 16; RH(890) oM394 B 7 = M468b B 3 = M5692 B 14; RH(1004) oM485a V 8

wygr'syšn MP */wigrāsišn/ n.* 'wakefulness'. Following Henning 1958, 104. Alternatively, *hm'gwygr'syšn* means 'waking all'.
MP wygr'syšn M842 V 10

wyh'd MP */wihād/ ?* '?'. Henning's notebook: 'Prob. > Arm. *vhat* 'disconsolate, discouraged, fainthearted, desperate'.
MP wyh'd'n *pl.* S9 V ii 25

wyhdr MP */wehdar/ a., comp.* 'better'. Cf. *why*.
MP wyhdr oM5794+ I R 7

wyhm Pa/MP */wēhm/ a.* 'broad'.
Pa wyhm M10 R 22
MP wyhmdr *comp.* Hu(675) M7981 II R i 23 = M506 V 5; KPT(1341) M506 V 5

wyhmyh MP */wēhmīh/ n.* 'breadth'.
MP wyhmyh Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787) M7981 II V ii 33

wyhrdhšyr Pa *see* why 'rdhšyr

wyjn Pa */waižan/ n.pr.* In: *'ry']n wyjn.* Henning 1943, 73.n5; 69 (*airiiana- vaējah-*), the Avestan homeland.
Pa wyjn KawU M4990 R 4

wyl'st Pa */wilāst/ a.* 'prepared' or 'purified, pure'. MKG, 174. LN, 90-91 (§20,1). Also n. 'wonder'?
Pa dšnwyl'st M6730 A i 3
Pa wyl'st'n *pl.* M80 R 3
Pa wyl'stystwm *suprl.* M80 R 4
Pa wyl'st *pp.I* MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6
Pa wyl'st *pp.I* M544 V 14; M306 V 3; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; GW §100 oM2601 B 7; oOtani6202 A 7;

oM9005/3

wyl'stgr Pa */wilāstgar/ a.* 'causing wonder, astonishment'.
Pa wyl'stgr M229 R i 16

wyl'styft Pa */wilāstīft/ n.* 'astonishment, wonder'; [Sundermann:] '*purity'. LN, 90-1 (§20,1).
Pa wyl'styft MMiii,i M42 R i 4 wyl'st<y>ft; M4b I V 6; M6650 V 9; LN §20 oM428c V 1
Pa wylstyft HCfr29.2 M2420 B 4 (For *wyl'styft* or *'l'styft* but both have <>.)

wyl'styn Pa */wilāstēn/ a.* 'astonishing, wonderful'.
Pa wyl'styn BBB(156) M801a/p10 6; oM1693/1
Pa wyl'stn With subscript <y> under <t>. MMiii,g M7 I R i 9

wym Pa/MP */wēm/ n.* 'rock, stone'. KPT, 137.
Pa wym Abcd.A/14a/ M6726 V 6 = M173 R 3
MP wym KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; M97 R i 14
MP wym'n *pl.* oM97 R i 5

wym'r MP */wēmār/ a.; n.* 'sick, sickness'. Gershevitch 1964, 93-94.
MP wym'r KawA(232) M101d R 5; KPT(1970) oM2056 B 4; BBB(196) M801a/p12 15

wym'ryh MP */wēmārīh/ n.* 'sickness'.
MP wym'ryh M3 (42) V 19; MIK8259 II V 10

wymnd Pa/MP */wimand/ n.* 'border, boundary, frontier, limit'.
Pa wymnd MMiii,d M5 R i 5; MMiii,h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii,o(34) M67 V i 28; MMiii,o(51) M67 V ii 13; H.Vb/1a/ oM489b R 1; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = oM588 V 5; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; A.R.VII/23a/ M774 V 11; M743 R 6; HCfrM oM2078 B 11b; HCfrM M2078 B 12a; HCfrQ M4900 A 1a
MP wymnd Šbrg(261) oM535+ R 21; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(123) M7984 II R i 23; MMii M2 I R ii 19; KPT(1991) M221 R 16
MP wymnd'n *pl.* KPT(704) M100 R iii 6
MP wymndyh'n *pl. (-īhān)* Hu(814) M7984 I R i 26

wymndb'n MP */wimandbān/ n.* 'border-guard'.
MP wymndb'n MMii M2 I V i 27

wymryh MP /?/ *n.* '?'. KPT, 40. Apparently a positive quality similar to *thmyh* 'strength'.
MP wymryh KPT(739) oM100 V i 17

wymrz- MP */wimarz-/ v.tr.* 'to destroy'. Henning 1937b, 100 on e7. Skjærvø 1997, 249.
MP wymrz'g *prp.Ia* M28 I V i 4

wymyhyd MP *see* wmyh-

wymyn MP */wēmēn/ a.* 'of stone'.
MP wymyn L SIO 120 I R 2

wymys MP *see* wmys

wymys- MP */wimēs-/ v.tr.* '*to deceive, *delude'. KPT, 136.
MP wymys'd *pp.II* KPT(478) M1002+ R iv 2

wyn *see* wyyn

wyn- Pa/MP */wēn-/ v.tr.* 'to see, experience; look'. Present stem only. Cf. *dyd.*
Pa wyn'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,g(101) M7 I V ii 13; M6031 I A ii 3
Pa wynyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1301) M6720 B 2; M741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7 = oM2853 V x3a; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 11 (GW, 72: *wynynd.*); GW §63 M295 R 6 = oM6090 R 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2 = oM847 V 4 = M4350 V 2
Pa wynyd *pres.2.pl.* MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9
Pa wynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; CPar(27) oM332+M724 V 7; RH(273) M284a V ii 13; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; GW §8 oM259b+M453b R 11; GW §53 M248+ V 9; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 4; HCfr32.12 oM2418 A 4
Pa wyn'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(40) M5 R ii 10
Pa wyn'h *subj.2.sg.* M6650 R 4; A.R.VII/17a/ M287+M1223 R 1; A.R.VII/18a/ M774 V 1; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5
Pa wyn'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(92) M7 I V ii 4; M1/265; M1/315; S6 V 6
Pa wyyyy#[*subj.2.sg.* S6 V 10
Pa wyn'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(874) M4578 B i 7; A.R.VII/7a/ oM91 V 1 = M175 V 17
Pa wyn'm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1094) oM4573 V i 10; MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; M281 V i 13
Pa wyn *impv.sg.* M1/294 (perh. a n., see *wyyn*); M1/320; M4b I V 19; M176 V 12 (perh. a n., see *wyyn*)
Pa wyyn *impv.sg.* RH(840) M782 R 4
Pa wynyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,h(56) M33 II R i 3 = M367 V 2; M1/241; M1/417; M18 V 1; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; M726 V i 24; oM51 R 4
Pa wynyndyh *opt.* MKG(801) M4577 B i 14
MP wynwm *pres.1.sg.*? KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6
MP wynyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg.a oM537a+ I R 24; MMii oM9 I R 19; MMii M2 I V ii 2; KPT(195) M1003+M1025 B i 7
MP wyn'd *subj.3.sg.* MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; KPT(517) M1002+ V iv 1
MP wyn'd *subj.2.pl.* KawA(47) oM101l R 6; KawF(29) M6120 colC 5
MP wyn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(146) oM482+ I R 2
MP wynyd *impv.pl.* KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; M20 II R 2; M20 II V 7
MP wynyyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6
MP wynyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 11
MP wynyhyy *pass., opt.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 14

wyn'h MP *see* wn'h

wyn'r- Pa/MP */winār-/, /winnār-/? v.tr.* 'to arrange, put in order, prepare; array, establish, fix'. Caus. of *wnyr-*. Henning 1954, 175 n.1; Gershevitch 1959, 196; Weber 1970, 77. (M83/1/R/21/ is prob. MP in common with *p'sb'n* in the same line). GW 106 (§19.2).
Pa wyn'ryd *pres.3.sg.* GW §40 oM419+M3824 V 5
Pa wyn'rynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4
Pa wyn'r'h *subj.2.sg.* M680 V 15; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = oM256 I V 3; M6721 R 2

Pa wyn'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(211) M284a R ii 15
Pa wyn'r'g *prp.Ia* M83 I R 21 = M234 R 18
Pa wyn'r'd *pp.II* A.R.VIII/6a/ oM89 R 11; LN §24 oM1603 R 1; GW §19 oM259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = oM6680+ V 9 = M451 R 7; M88 II V 8b (Colditz: *(w)n'r'n*); M79 V 10
MP wyn'ryy *pres.2.sg.* M738 R 4
MP wyn'ryd *pres.3.sg.* oM235 I R 2
MP wyn'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(429) M7980 I R ii (23)3
MP wyn'r *impv.sg.* M176 V 8; M28 I V ii 1
MP wyn'ry[*pres. stem, unclear* oM294 A ii 8
MP wn'r:g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(104) M801a/p7 6 = M629b R ii 5
MP wyn'r'g *prp.Ia* MIK36 R i 10; M1367 V 8
MP wyn'r'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M82 V 23; M299b A 7
MP wn'rd *pp.I* Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28
MP wyn'rd *pp.I* Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(219) M472+ I V 3; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(87) M99 I V 12; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; BBB(331) M801a/p20 18; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; L SIO 120 II R 4; Otani6114 A 2
MP wyn'rdn *inf.Ia* Hu(69) M99 I R 19
MP wyn'r'd *pp.II* M12 R 13

wyn'ryšn MP */winārišn/, /winnārišn/ n.* 'arrangement, ordering, establishing'.
MP wyn'ryšn Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Hu(111) M7984 II R i 11
MP wyn'ryšn'n *pl.* KPT(261) oM1014+M1030 B 7

wyn's Pa *see* wn's

wyn's- Pa */winās-/ v.itr., tr.* 'to do wrong; damage'.
Pa wyn'syd *pres.3.sg.* M743 R 9

wyn'sg'r Pa */wināsgār/ n.* 'wrongdoer'. Reck 2004.
Pa wyn'sg'r RH(325) M284b R ii 2

wynd- 1, wnd- Pa/MP */wind-/ v.tr.* 'to find, obtain'.
Pa wynd'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,i(28) M42 R ii 2; RH(184) M284a R i 18; M1130 V 3; M1841/4; M1912/2; M5645 V 7
Pa wndyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6
Pa wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §94 M3142 V 5; M171 I R 1
Pa wyndyyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §85 M1666 A 3
Pa wyndyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 5; M88 II R 2a
Pa wndynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §61 oM340a R 7
Pa wyndynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(183) M5815 II V i 22; MMiii,h(58) M33 II R i 5 = M367 V 3; MMiii,h(62) M33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n oM77 R 8; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; H.V/15a/ oM2220 V 3; H.V/20a/ oM2458 V 3 = oM5350 V 3; A.R.VII/31b/ M287+M1223 V 10; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.I M352 R 1b; GW §15 oM6680+ R 19; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = oM890 R 13 = M5906 R 1; KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9; Otani6193 R 3
Pa wyndnd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa wynd'h *subj.2.sg.* M4b I R 4
Pa wynd'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(165) M5815 II R ii 29; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; M6020 I V i (39)2; LN §102 oM6953 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 9 = oM6953 V 7; LN §103 M307a+b V 5
Pa wnd'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/347
Pa wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(302) M801a/p18 16
Pa wynd²²d *subj.2.pl.*? MMiii,g(72) M7 I V i 12
Pa wyndyd *impv.pl.* RH(185) M284a R i 19
Pa wyndyh *opt.3.sg.* GW §9 oM259b+M453b V 13
Pa wynd'[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(2155) oM2061 B 4
Pa wyndy[*pres. stem, unclear* HCfr16.2 M387 A 2
Pa wynd[*pres. stem, unclear* MKG(1416) oM6041 V 27
Pa wynd'd *pp.II* KawU M4990 R 8; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(687) oM4576 R i 5; MKG(741) M4576 V ii 8; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1749) oM5055+ R i 12; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii 12; MMiii,h(78) M33 II R ii 11; KPT(1823) oM572 V 19; KawN(28) M35 V 10 (perh. *wynd- 2*?); RH(455) oM763 R i 28; oM258 I R 7; M7201 A 3
MP wyndynd *pres.3.pl.* Otani6199 B 3
MP wynd'n *subj.1.sg.* M717 R 2a; M651+M4290 R 9
MP wynd'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1970) M742 I R 6; MMiii,q M454 I R 11
MP wynd'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 11
MP wyndyh *opt.3.sg.*? MMii M49 II V 13
MP wnd'd *pp.II* KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8
MP wynd'd *pp.II* KawA(30) M101j R 8
MP wyndyd *pp.II*? Or pres.? MMii M2 I V ii 7
MP wyndyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* oOtani6194 B 3

wynd- 2, wnd- Pa/MP */wend-/ v.tr.* 'to praise, pray'.
Pa wynd'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(416) oM1316 V i 10
Pa wynd'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(323) oM284b R i 32; RH(462) M763 R ii 8
Pa wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* M41 R 1
Pa wyndyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(242) M284a V i 14; M88 II R 4b
Pa wnd'm *subj.1.pl.* M32a V 2
Pa wynd²²m *subj.1.pl.* M4a I R 12; RH(726) M798b B 7
Pa wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* Or pres. M1/245; M1/246; M1/247; M1/263; M1/357; M1/430; M1/438; M6650 R 3; M1367 R 4; RH(27) M137 I V 11; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(120) oM86 V 4; RH(179) M284a R i 13
Pa wndyd *impv.pl.* RH(501) M763 V i 20
Pa wyndyd *impv.pl.* M6650 V 9; RH(255) M284a V i 27
Pa wnd'd *pp.II* Unclear for lack of context; perh. s. M33 II R ii 11 under *wynd- 1*. M408a A 4; oM408a A 5
MP wynd'yd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(597) M801a/p39 4
MP wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(68) M2053 R i 6

MP wnd'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(844) M782 R 8
MP wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* M501b V i 6; RH(817) oM449a B 6; oM19 R 1

wynd'r Pa */wendār/ n.* 'prayer'.
Pa wynd'rwm MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17

wynd'yd MP *see* wynd- 2

wyndyšn, wndyšn Pa/MP */wendišn/ n.* 'prayer, invocation'.
Pa wyndyšn MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 10 = oM748 R 2; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; BBB(289) M801a/p18 2; S6 V 7; RH(150) oM1610 B 2 (*wynd['r]* or *wynd[yšn].*)
MP wndyšn MMii M28 II R i 3; OtaniCat102 I V 8
MP wyndyšn MMiii,a M2 II V H; BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; M198a V 4; M23 B 4; M744d V 5

wyng MP */wēnag/ n.* 'guard, watchman'.
MP wyng M3 R 13

wynst MP *see* wn'h-

wynw'd Pa *see* wnw-

wynwẖ Pa *see* wnwẖ

wynyg MP */wēnīg/ n.* 'nose'.
MP wynyg MMii M2 I V ii 30; Gloss.y oM6450 II R i (34)5 (Sundermann 2003b, 220: *'w(y)[n* 'Sehen' (oder *wynyg* 'Nase'?)')

wynyrd MP *see* wnyr-

wypr'y'ẖ MP *see* wyfr'y-

wypsyd MP *see* wyb-

wypt MP *see* wyb-

wyptgyẖ, wyptgyy MP */wīftagīb/ n.* 'deception, deceit'.
MP wyptgyẖ KawF(19) M6120 colB 5; M28 I R i 9; M28 I R i 13; M627 R i 13; M720d I R 1; M3409/3
MP wyptgyy MMii M219 R 10; M204 B 5

wyptwb MP *see* -b

wyr 1 Pa/MP */wēr/ n.* 'hurt, harm'.
Pa wyr oOtani6172 V 4
MP wyr BBB(192) oM801a/p12 11

wyr 2 MP */wīr/ n.* 'man, hero'.
MP wyr Gloss.s M503q R 4

wyr'grwšn MP */wirāgrōšan/ ?* '?'.
MP wyr'grwšn M1605 R 3

wyr'st MP *see* wyr'y-

wyr'št Pa *see* wyr'z-

wyr'y- MP */wirāy-/ v.tr.* 'to arrange, prepare, cultivate, restore'.
MP wyr'yd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(572) M7980 I R ii (30)9
MP wyr'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(204) M7984 II V ii 2; Gloss.s oM503q R 1
MP wyr'y'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* Gloss.s oM503q R 1
MP wyr'y'n *prp.III* KPT(1749) oM45 R 8
MP wyr'st *pp.I* Gloss.s oM503q R 2; M203 I R 6
MP wyr'st *pp.I* Hu(24) M98 I R 24; Hu98) M99 I V 23; Hu(139) M7984 II R ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 9; MMii M49 II V 15; MMii M729 I V i 6; KPT(80) M1001+ R iv 14; KPT(1138) M302 V 4; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1747) M45 R 6
MP wyr'stg *pp.Ia* Hu(1320) M7983 II V ii 22
MP wyr'stn *inf.Ia* KPT(1960) M2056 A 4; M1/227

wyr'yšn MP */wirāyišn/ n.* 'arrangement, preparation'.
MP wyr'yšn KPT(1745) M45 R 4

wyr'z- Pa */wirāz-/ v.tr.* 'to arrange, prepare, array; decorate'. LN 94 (§25,3).
MP g'hwyr'z[RH(762) oM319 I R 2
Pa wyr'zyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 M2705 R 3; GW §40 M248+ R 1 = oM342+M520 V 4
Pa wyr'zynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a; M5501+ A ii 2
Pa wyr'z' *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MKG(2181) oM4150 B 3
Pa wyr'zyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(49) M7 I R ii 19
Pa wr'št *pp.I* M186 I R 3
Pa wr'št *pp.I* oOtani6193 V 2
Pa wyr'št *pp.I* M795 R 12
Pa wyr'št *pp.I* MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(871) M4578 B i 4; MKG(1585) oM47 I R 10; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MMiii,h(99) M33 II V i 15; MMiii,o(23) M67 V i 17; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1; oM102 V 7; RH(488) oM763 V i 7; M5511/4
Pa wyr'štn *inf.Ia* LN §25 M1603 R 3
MP wyr'z'n *prp.III* RH(1056) M785 V 13

wyr'zgr, wr'zgr Pa */wirāzgar/ n.* 'arranger, one who arranges, orders, adorns'. Henning 1940, 52.
Pa wr'zgr Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Otani7375 V 2 = M779 V 7
Pa wyr'zgr Gloss.s oM503q R 3

wyrwbwd MP */wirubūd/ v.tr., pp.* 'to charm, be charmed (?)'. Henning 1937a, 89 refers to MPT *rbwdn, rb'y-* 'to abduct, rob'. KPT, 137.
MP wyrwbwd *pp.I* KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7

wyrwmndyy MP */wīrōmandī/ n.* 'memory'. Henning 1940, 52. Refers to Bailey 1934b, 511.
MP wyrwmndyy Gloss.s M503q R 4

wyrwr, w'yrwr MP */wīrwar/ a.* 'bearing the male, phallophoric'.
MP w'yrwr Hu(275) M7981 I R ii 5
MP wyrwr Gloss.s M503q R 2; Gloss.s M503q R 3

wys, wyys MP */wis/ n.* 'village'.
MP wys Hu(121) M7984 II R i 21
MP wyys Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20

wys- MP */wis-/ v.tr.* 'to repose'. Only **wys'n*, 'reposing' (?). Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys'n.*
MP wys'n *prp.III* Hu(803) M7984 I R i 15 (Rather *yys'n*?); M731 V 13

wys'ng MP */wisānag/ n.* 'ten seconds'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys'n.* Henning 1948, 311.
MP wys'ng Hu(701) M7981 II R ii 15; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18
MP wys'ng'n *pl.* KPT(486) M1002+ V i 2

wys'r- Pa */wisār-/ v.tr.* 'to cool'. GW 117 (§42,1); Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa wys'ryd *pres.3.sg.* GW §42 M248+ R 7 = M4515 R 1

wys'x Pa */wisāx/ n.* 'comfort'. (Henning 1937a, 89: '*consoled').

Pa wys'x GW §27 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11

wys'xyft Pa */wisāxīft/ n.* 'comfort'. MKG, 174.
Pa wys'xyft MKG(684) oM4576 R i 2; H.V/10a/ oM858e V 3

wys'y- 1 MP */wisāy-/ v.itr.* 'to rest'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys'dn. wisāy-* 1 = *wisāy-* 2 according to MacKenzie 1980, 298. GW, 151 (§150,8).
MP wys'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17
MP wys'y *impv.sg.* M842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 4; M842 R 18; M842 V 3; M842 V 5; M842 V 11
MP wys'y'l *pres. stem, unclear* M9115/3
MP wys'yn'd *caus., pp.II* S12a R 12 (Or subj?)

wys'y- 2 MP */wisāy-/ v.itr.* 'to enter, come in' *drīst wisāy* 'welcome!'. MacKenzie 1980, 298 regards this verb as identical to *wisāy-* 'to rest'.
MP wys'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17
MP wys'y *impv.sg.* M842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 4; M842 R 18; M842 V 3; M842 V 5; M842 V 11
MP wys'y'l *pres. stem, unclear* M9115/3
MP wys'yn'd *caus., pp.II* S12a R 12 (Or subj?)

wysbyd MP */wisbed/ n.* 'master, lord of a village'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Adamas', dritter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes (see also ibid., p.126 n.162).
MP wysbyd Šbrg(32) M473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(135) M7984 II R ii 1 {wsybyd}<wysbyd>; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2
MP wysbyd yzd Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6

wysdwxt MP */wisduxt/ n.* 'princess'.
MP wys#dwxt'n *pl.* M1/17

wysp Pa/MP */wisp/ a.; n.* 'all, every; everything'.
WMIr wysp'n *pl.* M484/3
Pa wysp Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(1860) M6032 V 3; MKG(1887) oM523a-c A 1; KPT(1195) oM183+ I V 7; M1/256; M1/441; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; M75 R 1; M6020 I V ii (54)5; H.I/3a/ oM233 V 5 (Sundermann 1990, 14.); H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; H.V/16b/ M2607 V 6; H.VIa/8b/ oM6223 V 6; H.VIb/13b/ oM6139 R 2 = oM1953 V 5; A.R.I/25a/ M780+M889 V 9; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; A.R.VI/59b/ M96 R 18; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; LN §102 oM307a+ R 7; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(606) M5860 I V ii 2; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14; GW §36 M83 II V 12 = oM3413 V 6 = oM342+M520 R 12; GW §47 oM248+ R 17; GW §47 oM248+ R 18 = oM890 R 7; GW §55 M248+ V 13; GW §77 oM5561+M5562 R 16 = M847 R 17; M328 B 5; oM465 B 10; oM824a B 5; M1965 A 4; M6020 II R i 8; oMIK6279b R 3; M215 V 14; M5602/2; M8240/2a; M80 R 9; M40 V 1
Pa wysprwc Abcd.C M533 V 13b
MP wysp Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; KawA(187) oM101f V 2; KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; MKG(2003) oM742 I V 17; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MKG(2259) oM236+ V 10; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; MMii oM219 R 5; MMii oM36 R 2; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 V 13; KPT(24) M1001+ R i 7; KPT(25) oM1001+ R i 8; KPT(26) oM1001+ R i 9; KPT(391) oM1004+ V i 4; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(883) M263f+ B i 1; KPT(1309) oM1208 A ii 13; KPT(1623) M8101 V ii 2; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; BBB(630) oM801a/p41 1; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 V ii 16; M43 V 6; M74 I V 12; M554 V 7; M83 I V 17 = oM235 R 9; M235 R 10; M82 R 18 = M235 V 7; MIK4974 V ii 13; M798a R ii 5; M12 R 19; M12 V 2; M12 V 7; M17 V ii 1; S1 V 3; S7 V i 16; oS12a R 23; RH(980) M647+ II V 9; M653 R ii 4; M842 V 12; M5794+ I R 11; M5794+ II R 8; M28 I R ii 27; M28 I V ii 13; M28 I V ii 16; M527 R i 6; oM5755 R 9; P.M.914.1 R? 7; P.M.914.1 R? 9; M559 V 4; oM559 V 6; MMii M8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 14; MMii M8251 I V 15; MMii oM8251 I V 16; Otani6152 V 5; Otani6167A R 3; Otani6178 A 4; oOtani6204 B i 2; M1902/4; M5655/2
MP wysp^{m}n *pl.* MMii M36 R 9; KPT(1633) M8101 V ii 12; BBB(202) M801a/p13 3; BBB(222) M801a/p14 5; M543 V 7; oM731 V 12; M781+ II V (41)1; M4a II R 7; M4b II R 3
MP wysp'n *pl.* Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(270) oM535+ V 6; KawF(7) oM6120 colA 7; KawF(9) oM6120 colA 9; MMii oM219 V 6; MMii M612 R 11; MMii M36 V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R H; KPT(2) M464c A i 2; KPT(97) M1001+ V i 13; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(161) oM1003+M1025 A ii 4; KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(173) oM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(180) oM1003+M1025 A iii 10; KPT(210) M1003+M1025 B ii 5; KPT(255) oM1014+M1030 B 1; KPT(256) oM1014+M1030 B 2; KPT(257) oM1014+M1030 B 3; KPT(258) oM1014+M1030 B 4; KPT(260) oM1014+M1030 B 6; KPT(262) oM1014+M1030 B 8; KPT(266) oM1014+M1030 B 12; KPT(277) M1007+M1027 A ii 3; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(281) oM1007+M1027 A ii 7; KPT(282) M1007+M1027 A ii 8; KPT(300) M1007+M1027 B ii 3; KPT(301) oM1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(304) M1007+M1027 B ii 7; KPT(324) M1009 B i 3; KPT(388) oM1004+ V i 1; KPT(393) M1004+ V i 6; KPT(418) M1004+ V iii 17; KPT(443) M1004+ V iv 21; KPT(487) M1002+ V i 3; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(580) oM1019 A ii 5; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(684) M100 R ii 7; KPT(690) M100 R ii 13; KPT(742) M100 V i 20; KPT(744) M100 V i 22; KPT(1085) M308a+M308b A ii 1; KPT(1363) M4500 R i 7; KPT(1414) M5566+M4501 R i 12; KPT(1463)

oM5567 R i 9; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; KPT(1589) M8101 R i 7; KPT(1706) oM47 II R 2; BBB(3) oM801a/p1 3; BBB(6) M801a/p1 6; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8; BBB(218) M801a/p14 1; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15; BBB(440) M801a/p28 18; oM74 I V 20; oM781+ II V (43)3; oM781+ II V (44)4; M781+ II V (45)5; oM82 V 1 = M235 V 10; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; M90 V 4b; M90 V 4c; M174 II V 6; M11 R 21; MIK4974 V ii 11; M738 V 3; M4161 A 4; M12 R 8; M12 R 11; M12 R 15; M12 V 3; M12 V 11; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 2; S7 V i 13; S8 R 6; S13 V 7; S12c V i 36; M25 V 10; RH(1010) oM799c A 3; M389 R 14 = M8430 II R 2; oMIK8259 I V ii 11; M4b II V 19; M5794+ I V 18; OtaniCat102 1 V 2; M5750 R ii 7; oM1895/1; M3419/3

MP wyspn: *pl.* MKG(2420) M624a B 4

MP wyspyš S9 R ii 20

MP wysp:n *pl.* oM389 R 11

wyspc²šnyg Pa */wispčāšnīg/ a.* 'having all flavours'.

Pa wyspc²šnyg A.R.II/12b/ M863 V 4

wysprxtyft Pa */wispraxtīft/ n.* 'having care for all'. LN 102 (§34,3).

Pa wysprxtyft LN §34 oM457 V 7

wyspryxt Pa *see* wysprz-

wysprz- Pa */wisparz-/ vitr.* 'to spring, sprout'. MKG, 175.

Pa wyspryxt *pp.I* M4a I V 6; M4a I V 6; M10 V 3; M79 V 5 = M10 V 9

Pa wyspryxtg *pp.Ia* oM285 II V ii 11

Pa wysprz²d *pp.II* MKG(2400) oM4523 B 1

wyspw²cg MP */wispwāzag/ n.* 'parrot' (?). Lit. 'saying all', Sundermann 1997b, 266.

MP wyspw²cg oM545 V 7

wyspwhr Pa/MP */wispuhr/ n.* 'prince'.

Pa wyspwḥr MMiii,h(70) oM33 II R ii 3

Pa wyspwhr BBBd(8) M114 I R 8; RH(1188) oM30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2; M10 V 8; oM837 A 2; M7051 V? 5; M258 I R 6

Pa wyspwhr²⁵n *pl.* M2302 A 2

MP dšnwyspwhr M6730 A i 4

MP wyspwhr MMii M2 I R ii 5; MMii M729 II R ii 11 = M897 R 15; M686 R 4; oM827 R 4 = M5751 A i 8; M5751 A i 8; oM5741 II V 7 (Colditz 2000, 340: prob. a name.); M797 I R 3

MP wyspwhr²n *pl.* M1/17; M871e A ii 1

MP wyspwhrn *pl.* M1/24

wyspwxr mwrw² */wispuhr murwā/ n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 251, 263. Sogd. <x> for Parth. */h/*.

PaS wyspwxr mwrw² MIK6918/2nd row

wyspwyḥ Pa/MP */wispweh/ a.* 'best of all'.

Pa wyspwyḥ M83 I R 5; M10 V 13 = oM540c B 1

Pa wyspwyh²ḥ RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(804) M449a A 3

MP dšnwyspwyḥ M6730 A i 5

MP wyspwyḥ RH(676) M234 V 11; M502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 382: *w(y)spw(ḥ)r* but 351 n.133 alternative */wispweh/*.); M1872 I R 1

MP wyspwyh²n *pl.* BBB(110) M801a/p7 12; M1305 A 5

wyspzng Pa/MP */wispzanag/ a.* 'of every kind'.

MP wyspzng Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; Hu(1068) M7983 I R i 8

wyst, P Pa/MP */wīst/ num.card.* 'twenty'.

Pa P M1/243; M8653/x

Pa pnjwyst M1202 V (20)5

Pa PIIII Abcd.D M5877/3a

Pa wyst MMiii,h M33 I R i 10; M1202 V (18)3; M35 R 14; MIK7521 V 6

MP wyst KawA(48) oM101l R 7; Hu(576) M7980 I R ii (34)13; S1 V 6; S1 V 12; M389 V 12 = M8430 II R 17

MP wyst²n *pl.?* S23 V 3

MP wyst KPT(1937) M466a A 10

wyst²f Pa */wistāf/ a.* 'confident'. Henning 1937a, 89: 'trusting'. Colditz 1987, 292.

Pa wyst²f CPar(84) M333 R 8

wyst²ḥ MP */wistāb/ a.* 'confident'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wyst²f* refers to 'MPers. *vistāh(v)*'. See *wst²xw*.

MP wyst²ḥ Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 22

MP wyst²hym RH(74) M2053 R ii 4 (Reck 2004, note.)

wyst²hyḥ MP */wistāhīb/ n.* 'reliance, trust'.

MP wyst²hyḥ MMii M28 II R ii 14; oMIK4972a V 4

wystmbg Pa */wistambag/ a.* 'rebellious'.

Pa wstmbg²n *pl.* A.R.VII/23a/ M774 V 11

Pa wystmbg H.VIc/1b/ oM93+M289a II R 2; Abcd.A/30b/ oM94+/30b; oM7137/2

Pa wystmbg²n *pl.* H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; Abcd.A/20b/ oM94+/20b; oM1816/2

MP wystmbg²n *pl.* oM651+M4290 R 10

wystmbgyft Pa */wistambagīft/ n.* 'rebelliousness'. LN 118 (§84,5).

Pa wystmbgyft RH(112) oM86 R 21

Pa wystmbgyft LN §84 M34 R 14

wystrg Pa/MP */wistarag/ a.* 'delightful'. Henning 1937a, 89. Is MP M654/B/i/19/, */wistarag/* 'bedding, cloth'? There is not enough context to allow a decision.

MP wystrg M654 B i 19 (The restoration *(m)strg* in Henning 1947, 43 is unlikely.)

Pa wystrg A.R.VI/6a/ M6222 V 1

wyš 1 MP */wēš/ adv.* 'more'. *frāy ud wēš*: 'more and more, furthermore'.

Pa wyš Correct? M1214 V 2a

MP wyš MMii M36 R 3; KPT(221) M1003+M1025 B iii 3; KPT(845) M853 V 3; M1/215; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; M4161 B 2; S7 V ii 19; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 33; M545 R 4; M1215 R 1

wyš 2 MP */wiš/ n.* 'poison, venom, bile'. KPT, 137.
MP wyš KawA(136) M101b R 3; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14

wyš- MP */wiš-/ v.tr.* 'to open, free'. KPT, 137 sub *wš'd*. See *wyš'b-*.
MP wyyšyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1334)=Hu(650) M506 R 6
MP wyš *impv.sg.* M719 V 9
MP wšyh'wm *unclear pass., subj.2.sg. + encl. pron?* M555 R 4a (Colditz: *](rwšyb)'(d mn).)*
MP wšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 31
MP wšyh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11
MP wšyhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(229) oM1021 A 5

wyš'd Pa *see* wyš'h-

wyš'dyš Pa *see* wyš'h-

wyš'h-, wš'h- Pa/MP */wišāb-/ v.tr.* 'to open, free, release'. *wišābāg*: 'releaser, redeemer'. *rōžag wišāb-* 'to break/end a fast'. MKG, 175. Cf. Boyce 1977, 94: *wšyb-*. Boyce 1952, 446, n.2. LN 122 (§96,3). S. *wyš-*.
Pa wyš'hyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 1b
Pa wyš'h'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(311) oM1345 R 2; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/66a/ M96 V 11 = M175 R 9
Pa wš'h' *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6 = oM8285 R 6
Pa wyš'h' *subj.3.sg.* H.V/15b/ M2220 V 4
Pa wyš'h'ḫ *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1
Pa wyš'h'm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2
Pa wyš'hyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 27
Pa wyš'ḫg *prp.I* M306 R 3
Pa wyš'hg *prp.I* M369 R 12; RH(912) M749 R 5; M335 B 1
Pa wyš'h'g *prp.Ia* M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5
Pa wš'd *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; A.R.I/26a/ oM5930 V 2 = M673 V 3
Pa wyš''d *pp.I* MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15
Pa wyš'd *pp.I* MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(1911) oM523a-c B 13; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,o(26) M67 V i 20; BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = oM341a V 6; A.R.I/15a/ oM780+M889 R 9 = M6238+ R 6; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ oM518 V 4; A.R.VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; Abcd.D M710 7b; RH(798) oM341a B 7
Pa wyš'dyš *pp.I* MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2
Pa wyš'dg *pp.Ia* M6281+ V 1
Pa wyš'dn *inf.Ia* LN §96 oM312 R 18
MP wyš'hyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(117) M101e R 7; Hu(695) M7981 II R ii 9; KPT(163) M1003+M1025 A ii 6
MP wyš'h'g *prp.Ia* MKG(1465) oM3414 A 5; Hu(199) M7984 II V i 31
MP wyš'h'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(112) M801a/p7 14
MP wyš'h'n *prp.III* Hu(762) M7981 II V ii 8; Hu(772) M7981 II V ii 18 {wyš'hyd}<wyš'h'n>
MP wš'd *pp.I* Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Hu(665) M7981 II R i 13
MP wyš'd *pp.I* Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14

wyš'hyšn Pa/MP */wišābišn/ n.* 'release'. KPT, 168.
Pa wyš'hyšn RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; oM433b A 3; M1905 I R 4
MP wyš'hyšn KPT(168) M1003+M1025 A ii 11

wyš'n- Pa */wišān-/ v.tr.* 'to shake off, shake down'. Boyce 1954, 197; MKG, 175; Boyce 1951, 915, n.1.
Pa wyš'nyḫ *pres.2.sg.* M737 R 2
Pa wš'nynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/35a/ M93 I V 7
Pa wyš'nynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 V 13b
Pa wyš'nyd *impv.pl.* RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = oM468a V i 20 = M347 V ii 9
Pa wyš'n'd *pp.II* MKG(1335) M6040 V 2

wyšqwḫ MP */wiškōb/ n.* 'blossom'.
MP wyšqwḫ RH(1077) M181 V 4

wyšmn-, wyšmyn-, wšmn- Pa */wišmen-/ v.itr.* 'to be glad'. pres.part. *wišmenāg*: 'joyous, joyful; pleasant, gay'.
Pa wšmnynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/69a/ oM1663 V 4
Pa wšmynynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(80) M2 II V i 6
Pa wyšmnynd *pres.3.pl.* H.I/6b/ oM625b V 2; M737 (13) V 4; RH(280) M284a V ii 20; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; M88 II R 3b
Pa wšmn' *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VI/69b/ M175 R 16
Pa wšmn'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5
Pa wyšmn'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* M84 V 2
Pa wyšmnyd *impv.pl.* S6 V 5; M74 II V 15; M5504/ii 5
Pa wyšmnyyd *impv.pl.* M203 I R 4
Pa wyšmn[*pres. stem, unclear* pres. KPT(991) oM211+ R 6
Pa wšmn'g *prp.Ia* M32a V 9; Abcd.C M533 V 13a
Pa wyšmn'g *prp.Ia* MMiii,d M5 R i 26; M102 V 1
Pa wyšmn'd *pp.II* MKG(122) oM48+ I V 11; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; M10 V 1
Pa wšmn[*unclear* M218b/2
MP wyšmnyd *impv.pl.* Pa in MP text. BBB(50) M801a/p4 6

wyšmn'dyft, wšmn'dyft, wyšmny'dyft Pa */wišmenādīft/ n.* 'joy'. M499+/R/3/: Colditz 1987, 312 and 287 reads *wyšmn{y}'dyft*. Sundermann, LN 102 (§34,2) regards <y> as a mistake.
Pa wšmn'dyft LN §34 M457 V 6
Pa wyšmny'dyft CPar(42) oM499+ R 3

wyšmny'dyft Pa *see* wyšmn'dyft

wyšmyd Pa *see* wšmyd

wyšn MP */?/ ?* '?'. Apparently a name of a wolf or of the owner of a wolf. Hardly the true Persian form of *wabram*? Or *wišan* 'hungry' for which MPB has *gušnag*. See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 150. Or possibly simply a late, syncopated and shortened form of *'wyš'n* 'them', though the shortened form *'wyšn* otherwise only occurs at the end of a line.
MP wyšn M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8

wyšt'sp Pa */wištāsp/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1943, 73.n.3.
Pa wyšt'sp KawT(9) oM291a B 2; KawU M4990 R 3

wyštyr-, wštyr- MP */wištīr-/, /wišter-/? v.itr.* 'to

prosper, thrive, be fortunate'.
MP wštyryd *pres.3.sg.* M6955 I R 2
MP wyštyrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(540) oM1011 A ii 8
MP wštyr'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 8 = M897 V 10
MP wštyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* M6663 R 1
MP wštyr *impv.sg.* MMii M729 II R ii 3; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1; M586/2
MP wštyyr *impv.sg.* M873c B 2
MP wyštyr *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M31 II V 3

wyšwbyh'd MP *see* wšwb-

wyšwbyšn MP *see* wšwbyšn

wyšyb- MP */wišēb-/ v.tr.* 'to disturb'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wyšybyh-*.
MP wyšybyyhyyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M8173 A 8 {unp.}

wyt'b- Pa */witāb-/ v.itr.* 'to shine'. Ghilain 1939, 72 (but young formation).
Pa wyt'byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §96 M5642 A 2
Pa wyt'b'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a
Pa wyt'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,d(67) M5 V i 7 = M748 V 3

wyw Pa */wēw/ n.* 'air'. Boyce 1951, 914, n.4.
Pa wyw M741 V 15a
Pa wywyc HCfr4.17 M2315 V 6

wyw'syn- MP */wiwāsēn-/ v.tr.* 'to soothe, calm' (?).
MP wyw'synyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; M733 V 4

wywd- Pa */wiwad-/ v.tr.* 'to separate, distinguish'.
Pa wywdyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §15 M240 V 2
Pa wywdynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(66) M499+ V 8
Pa wywd'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(126) M7 II R i 8
Pa wywd'd *pp.II* M306 V 7; LN §15 M240 V 1
Pa wywd''d *inf.II* MMiii,a M2 II R i 18
Pa wywd'd *inf.II* MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3; MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25

wywdg'n MP */wayōdagān/ n.* 'nuptials, marriage feast'.
MP wywdg'n KawA(57) oM101k R 1

wywg MP */wayōg/ n.* 'bride'.
MP wywg KPT(1743) M45 R 2; M20 II R 4; L SIO 120 II V 5

wyx Pa */wēx/ n.* 'root'.
Pa wyx M680 V 3 = M327 R 8 = K24 V 8; LN §83 oM34 R 2 = M366 R 2; LN §91a M34 V 13 = M366 V 5; LN §95a M312 R 9 = M6953 R 3

wyxs''g, wxs''g Pa */wixasāg/, /wixassāg/ n.* 'thrust, stab'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
Pa wxs''g H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2
Pa wyxs''g M680 V 16; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1 = oM6729 R 1; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = oM2607 R 5; A.R.I/11b/ M780+M889 R 2 = oM6264 R 1; A.R.Ia/5b/ oM518 R 10

wyxsynd Pa *see* wxs-

wyxt Pa */wixt/, /wēxt/ v.tr., pp.* 'to select, choose'.
Pa wyxt *pp.I* RH(478) M763 R ii 24
Pa wyxtg *pp.Ia* oM331 V 3; Otani6212 A 2
Pa wyxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; RH(465) M763 R ii 11

wyxtgyẖ MP */wēxtagīh/ n.* 'selection'. KPT, 137.
MP wyxtgyẖ KPT(1627) M8101 V ii 6

wyyn MP */wēn/ n.* 'sight'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 52. Some of the attestations entered under the imperative of *wyn-* might belong here.
MP wyyn MMii M219 R 16

wyz'bgr MP */wizābgar/ a.* 'doing mischief'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wyz'bg'r*.
MP wyz'bgr M26 II R 5; M1893/1

wyz'd Pa *see* wzyh-

wyz'ng Pa */wizānag/? ? '?'*.
Pa wyz'ng MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21

wyz'w- Pa */wizāw-/ v.tr.* 'to extinguish'. MKG, 175.
Pa wyz'wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §22 oM208+M638 V 1
Pa wyz'w'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4
Pa wyz'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(892) M4578 B ii 6

wyz'wg Pa */wizāwag/ a. or n.?* 'exuded' or 'excrement'? Boyce 1951, 915: 'exuded(?)' Henning's notebook has 'excessive, superfluous?'.
Pa wyz'wg M737 R 2; M7136/2

wyz'y- MP */wizāy-/ v.tr.* 'to impair, harm'.
MP wyz'yd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(320) M470a+ V 8
MP wyz'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6

wyzmr-, wzmr-, wyzmyr- Pa */wizmer-/ v.itr.* 'to wither'.
Pa wyzmryd=wyzmyryd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9
Pa wzmryd *pres.3.sg.* H.III/1b/ M5540 R 2
Pa wyzmrynd *pres.3.pl.* oM6605/2

wyzyd Pa *see* wz-

wz- Pa */waz-/ v.itr.* 'to move swiftly, fly; travel; to blow (of wind)'. Ghilain 1939, 52 includes *wyzyd* as a miswritten form under this verb.
Pa wzyẖ *pres.2.sg.* M1830 I R 4
Pa wyzyd *pres.3.sg.* M6232+M6230 R 1
Pa wzyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1959) M502e B 3; MMiii,o(15) M67 V i 9; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; GW §34 M83 II V 4; OtaniCat102 II R 1
Pa wzynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/20b/ oM831 R 5 = oM673 R 12; M741 R 2b

wz'd Pa *see* wzyh-

wz'yšn MP */wizāyišn/ n.* 'injury'.
MP wyz'yšn M625d/ii 2

wzmryd Pa *see* wyzmr-

wzrg, wzrq Pa/MP */wuzurg/, /wazarg, wuzarg/ a.; n.* 'great, big; aristocratic rank'. On aristocratic rank cf. Christensen 1944, 110ff. (MKG 59, n.8). Colditz 2000, 241-327.
WMlr wzrg M2314 B 2; M1694/2; oM3830/2; M5381/1; oM5397/2
WMlr wzrg'n *pl.* M1583/2
Pa 'dwr wzrg LN §94a M312 R 4; KawN(21) M35 V 3
Pa hrdyg wzrg M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
Pa mnwhmyd ≠ wzrg MMiii,a(106) M2 II V i 32
Pa mnwhmyd wzrg M398 B 6

Pa mnwhm:d wzrg MMiii,i(30) oM42 R ii 4
Pa pydr wzrg MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; oM2080 B 2
Pa pydr'n wzrg'n *pl.* M885 R ii 12
Pa pydr'n wzrg:n *pl.* M285 I V ii 29
Pa w'd wzrg M75 V 8
Pa wzrg MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16; Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; Mo(74) oM132a V 12; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(34) M1344+M5910 V 11; MKG(126) oM48+ I V 15; MKG(314) M1345 V 1; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(696) M4576 R i 14; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; MKG(871) oM4578 B i 4; MKG(937) oM4582 A i 2; MKG(1043) M4572 V ii 1; MKG(1270) M4589a A 2; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1705) oM267b+M314 V i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,d(46) M5 R ii 16; MMiii,d(79) M5 V i 19 = M748 V 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; MMiii,e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,f(45) M8171 V ii 9; MMiii,g(40) M7 I R ii 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 21; MMiii,i(84) M42 V ii 9; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; MMiii,o(7) M67 V i 1 = M480c V ii 13; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1797) M572 R 15; M1/239; M1/275; M1/311; M1/312; M1/332; M1/351; M1/366 {wzdg}<wzrg>; M1/405; M32a R 4; M32a V 1; M38 V 5; M75 V 1; M75 V 5; M229 R i 10; M6033 B i (18) 6; M6031 I B i (7) 1; M679 V 15; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M6020 I V i (44)7; M103 R 4; oM6232+M6230 R 10; M680 R 5 = K24 R 1 = M189 R 1; M327 R 1 = K24 V 1; M680 V 4 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 3; M83 I V 1; M306 V 8; M194 I V 1; M194 II R 13; M730 R ii 4; M8287 A 4; M779 R? 3; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; Ch/So20135 V 11 = oM80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779/V/6; Otani6229 R? 6; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.D M710 17a; Abcd.Gb oM8829 R 1a; M741 V 10a; M741 V 12a; M741 V 15a; M102 R 1; M102 V 2; M102 V 7; oM102 V 14; LN §8 oM384+ V 2; LN §26 M27 R 10 = M1602 V 6; LN §39 oM500a R 1; oS41 R 3 = M103 R 5; S45 V 8; RH(18) M137 I V 2; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(914) M749 R 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6 = oM6680+ R 6; GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 20; GW §97 M2331 A 4; GW §97 oM2331 A 7; GW §104 M6300 B 7; M24 V 4; M29 V 7; M67 R i 6; M84 V 1; M88 II R 2a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3b; M88 II V 8a; M99 II V 12a; M274 V ii 6; M285 II R i 19; M285 II V ii 1; M285 I V ii 28; M327 R 1; M328 A 1; M328 A 3; oM347 V i 4; oM398 B 2; M434 B ii 5; M468a R i 17; M743 R 6; M238 R 2; M238 R 5; M500f A 7; oM500f A 8 = M1571 A 2; M500f A 11; M500f A 12; M226 R ii? 3; M231 R 8; M465 A 9; M465 B 12; M584 R i 1; M584 R i 10; M756 V 9 (My reading *wzrg/ft* in my review of Colditz 2000 is incorrect.); M764 V? 6; M772a R 2; M772a V 4; M790 R 2; M800 B 8; M854 A ii 5; M1677 A 10; M1830 I R 3; M1844 A i 3; M1965 A 6 (Colditz: *wzrgy[ft].*); oM1971 A 7; M2080 A 4; oM2221 A 1; M5352 A 5; oM5354 B 4; oM5354 B 6; M5500+ A i 8; M5756 R ii 2; M5785 I R 12; M7105 B i 1; M7260 R i 5; M851a+M629c V i 11; Otani6145 V 2; Otani6202 A 6; Otani6229 A 6; M215 R 11; M215 V 4; M478a I V 1; oM3708/1; M7901/3
Pa wzrg'°n *pl.* M730 R i 12; M40 V H
Pa wzrg'n *pl.* MKG(716) M4576 R ii 17; MKG(718) M4576 V i 2; MKG(1745) oM5055+ R i 8; MKG(1772) M5055+ V i 10; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; MMiii,e(81) M6 V i 21; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; M331 V 12; M194 I R 4; M730 R i 4; M730 V ii 2; GW §75 oM847 R 13; M171 II R 4; M285 II V ii 10; M285 II V ii 16; oM328 B 7; oM398 A 7; oM5700 II V i 12; M185 R? 13; M809 V H; M1965 A 4; M2332 B 7; oM5357 B 1b; M8050 B 6; Otani6143+/5
Pa wzrgystr *comp.* MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18
Pa wzrg[oM764 V? 5; M5500+ B ii 8; oM6455 V? 4; Otani6239 A 3
Pa wzrq M1/324; RH(200) M284a R ii 4; RH(355) M284b R ii 32; M224 II R 6; oM2221 B 2
PaS wz-'rk'n *pl.* 14570 R 6
PaS wz-rkw Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 7
PaS wzrk TM406b R 2
MP 'dwr wzrg Šbrg M470a+ R H; KawF(67) M6120 colE 14; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1
MP r'z 'y # wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)
MP whmn # wzrg BBB(329) M801a/p20 16
MP whmn 'y wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14
MP whmn wzrg BBB(168) M801a/p11 3
MP wzrg Šbrg(15) M473a+ I R 15; Šbrg(28) M473a+ I V 4; Šbrg(98) M477 I R 2; Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg o(M477 II R mirrored); Šbrg.q(43) M537a+ II V 19; Šbrg.fm M8256 V H; KawA(191) M101f V 6; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2311) M454+ II V 16; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(394) M7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii oM28 II R i 36; M612 V 15; MMii M564 R 3 a; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(66) M1001+ R iii 21; KPT(158) oM1003+M1025 A ii 1; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(378) M1004+ R iii 10; KPT(463) M1002+ R ii 8; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; KPT(556) M1020+M1022 R i 6; KPT(579) M1019 A ii 4; KPT(637) M5740 B i 2; KPT(681)

M100 R ii 4; KPT(685) oM100 R ii 8; KPT(735) oM100 V i 13; KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; KPT(829) M819+M2154 V 15; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 5; MIK36 R ii 1; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13 = M341a R 3; BBB(128) M801a/p8 12 = oM629b V i 2; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; M315 I V 3; M16 R 11; M16 V 3; M16 V 5; M43 R 7; M324 R 11; M781+ I R 9; M781+ II R (39)14; M82 V 10; M501b V ii 1; M174 II V 10; M738 R 7; M738 V 19; M433a+M3706 A 2; M644 V 5; M176 R H; S9 V i 6; oS12a R 6; RH(785) M341a A 4; RH(880) M394 A 8; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 6; RH(894) M394 B 11 = oM468b B 8; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; RH(1002) M485a V 6; RH(1051) M785 V 8; M8 R i 5; M13 I V 1; M37 II R 4; M114 II V 8; M235 I R 2; M277 R ii 9; M297 A 7; M325 V 18; M389 R 9; M431 A ii 4; M435 B 5; M460a B i 4; M842 R 2; M8110 I V 11; M4a II R 18; M555 R 4b; oM503m B 7; M217 R? ii 7; M650 I R 7; M650 I R 9; M897 R 5; M1871 R H; MIK4976a R ii 8; P.M.9142 R i 7; oMIK4967c V 3; MIK7285 V i 3; MMii oM8251 I V 18; Otani6207 B 4; M5750 R i 9; M263h A 4; M467 II R 2; oM1220/2; M1869/3

MP wzrg$^{\circ}$ M797 I V 14

MP wzrg$^{\circ\circ}$n *pl.* BBB(173) M801a/p11 8

MP wzrg$^{\circ}$n *pl.* MKG(1975) oM742 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 4; BBB(105) M801a/p7 7 = oM629b R ii 5; BBB(111) M801a/p7 13; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; M315 I V 7; oM210 R 1; M174 I R 9; M174 II R 3; M11 R 12; M762 R 6; oM644 V 3; RH(979) M647+ II V 8; RH(1106) M273 R 22; oM19 R 2; M277 V i 8; M28 I V ii 36; M753 A 3; M1305 A 4; Kao0111 R 1; oMIK4972a V 5; M627 R i 10

MP wzrgyh$^{\circ}$ *adv.* MMii M8251 I R 15

MP wzrgyh$^{\circ}$ẖ *adv.* M82 R 1 = oM235 R 11

MP wzrg:n *pl.* BBB(28) oM801a/p3 2

MP wzrq Hu(79) M99 I V 4; M315 II R 7

wzrg$^{\circ}$n */wuzurgān/, /wazargān, wuzargān/ n.pr. (Iran./Turk.)* ~ tgyn.

M wzrg$^{\circ}$n M1/21

wzrgn$^{\circ}$m Pa */wuzurgnām/, /wazargnām, wuzurgnām/ a.* 'whose name is great'. Reck 2004.

Pa wzrgn$^{\circ}$m RH(1026) M785 R 2; M6455 V? 4; M7105 B i 2

wzrgyft Pa */wuzurgīft/, /wazargīft, wuzargīft/ n.* 'greatness'.

Pa pydr * wzrgyft MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13

Pa pydr wzrgyft oM756 V 5

Pa pydr wzrgyft RH(598) M5860 I V i 6

Pa pydr wzrgypt M231 R 6

Pa w$^{\circ}$-z$^{\circ}$-r$^{\circ}$-yg$^{\circ}$-gy-ft$^{\circ}$- cantillated M430b V 2

Pa wzrgft MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5

Pa wzrgyft MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; MMiii,g(178) M7 II V i 2 = M496a R 8; M538 V 4; Abcd.A/13b/ oM5315 R 3 = M173 R 2; RH(300) M284b R i 9; M285 II R i 17; M285 II R i 30; M285 I R i 27; M285 I V ii 28; M854 A ii 5; M2080 B 3; M723b/4

Pa wzrgyft MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; M75 R 1; oM331 V 6; L A 2; M103 R 3; oM103 R 4; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; H.I/63b/ o M2851 V 6 = oM5587 V 6; M102 V 6; oS41 R 1 = M103 R 4; S41 R 2 = oM103 R 5; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(917) M749 R 10; RH(924) M749 V 6; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1030) M785 R 6; M261 I R 7; M327 R 2; oM328 B 10; M468a R i 16; M756 V 10; oM772a V 5; oM800 B 3; M800 B 7; M5500+ B ii 8; Otani6230 A 5; M1660 R 3; oM1678/2; M1715/2; M1837 II R 1; oM5510/1; M5683 I V 2; M5905/2; M7200 A 5

Pa wzrgyft * pydr M32a V 7

Pa wzrgypt M5785 II V 5

Pa wzrgypt pyd M2221 B 2

Pa wzrgyyft H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = oM871f V 3

wzrgyh, wzrgy(y) MP */wuzurgīh/, /wazargīh, wuzargīh/ n.* 'size, greatness', pl. 'great things': 'status of being a Grandee'. Colditz 2000, 266-270.

MP pyd 'y wzrgyh M5750 R ii 3

MP pyd 'y wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18

MP wzrgyh KawF(32) M6120 colC 8; MMii oM2 I R ii 9; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 36; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M82 V 12; RH(1017) M799c B 2; MIK8259 I V ii 10; oMIK4972a V 2; M1127/2

MP wzrgyh$^{\circ\circ}$n *pl.* MMii M8251 I R 11; M8250 R 2

MP wzrgyh$^{\circ}$n *pl.* MKG(1971) M742 I R 7

MP wzrgyy KPT(327) oM1009 B i 6; BBB(323) M801a/p20 10; M299a R ii 3; M83 I V 16 = M235 R 9; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; oMIK8259 I V ii 20; MIK4976a V i 6; oMIK4976a V i 11

MP wzrgyyh KPT(533) M1011 A ii 1; KPT(1987) M221 R 12

MP wzrgy[oS16 V 4

wzw- Pa */wizaw-/ vitr.* 'to die (of a plant); go out, be extinguished (of a lamp)'. Henning 1937a, 89.

Pa wzwyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9 (wdzyd)

Pa wzwynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §144 M206 II V 6

Pa wzwd *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 3

wzyd MP *see* **wcyd**

wzyh- Pa */wizeh-/ vitr./tr.* 'to depart, abandon'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wzyb-*. Colditz 1987, 312 and 281. MacKenzie (personally) preferred 'abandon'.

Pa wzyh[*pres. stem, unclear* GW §94 oM3142 V 7

Pa wyz'd *pp.I* MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14

Pa wz'd *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 6; MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20; CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; Abcd.F oM888a V 11a; M741 R 7a

wzynd Pa/MP */wizend/ n.* 'damage, harm'. Henning 1933a, 216.35.
Pa wzynd **MMiii,a** M2 II R i 37; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; CPar(122) oM334a V 1; M6020 I R ii (30)7; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; LN §100 M905 V 2; M812 R 5
MP wzynd **KPT**(875) M263f+ A ii 8

wzyndg Pa */wizendag/ n.* 'harm, damage'.
Pa wzyndg **M**102 R 21

wzyndg'r, wzyndq'r Pa/MP */wizendgār/, /wizendaggār/ n.* 'one who does damage'.
Pa wzyndg'r **MMiii,a**(82) M2 II V i 8
Pa wzyndg'r'n *pl.* MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3; M229 R ii 8
Pa wzyndq'r CPar(50) M499+ R 11
MP wzyndg'r'n *pl.* M4a II V 1
MP wzyndg'r'n' *pl.* BBB(423) M801a/p27 17

wzyšt, wcyšt Pa/MP */wizēšt/ a.* 'zealous'. MKG 175. Gershevitch 1979, 292-293.
WMlr **wzyšt** M1592/2
Pa wzyšt **M80** V 9 = M40 R 10; M79 R 4
Pa wzyšt **MKG**(1735) M267b+M314 V ii 25; MMiii,e M6 R i 20; M75 V 6; M680 R 16 = K24 R 12; M369 V 4; M40 R 8; oM80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M79 R 3; M40 V 4
Pa wzyšt'n *pl.* M194 I R 6
MP wzyšt **M**501c R 3
MP wzyšt'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 18; BBB(103) M801a/p7 5 = M629b R ii 3; BBB(114) M801a/p7 16
MP wzyštyh' *adv.* S9 R ii 22

wzyštyḫ MP */wizēštīh/ n.* 'zeal'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 555, translation and 590. (also n.2); accepted by Henning 1937b, 84 on 'S. 45 Überschrift'.
MP wzyštyḫ **KPT**(1942) M1926 A 3; M210 V 9
MP wzyštyyḫ **M**174 I R 10

wžynyd Pa *see* wcyn- Pa

x'n Pa */xān/ n.* 'house'.
Pa x'n **MMiii,n**(24) M77 V 3; BBB(144) M801a/p9 12

x'ng MP */xānag/ n.* 'house'.
MP x'ng **KPT**(1702) M652+M526 V 14; M556 R 2

x'ns'r, x'ns''r Pa */xānsār/ n.* 'spring, well'.
Pa x'ns''r **Abcd.A**/29a/ M94+/29a; oM347 V i 4
Pa x'ns'r **Abcd.A**/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; GW §97 M2331 A 9; GW §143 M206 II R 4; GW §144 M206 II V 3; M281 V ii 6; M328 A 3; M1176/3; M1974/4
Pa x'ns'r''n *pl.* KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10
Pa x'ns'r'n *pl.* oM8287 A 8; GW §35 M83 II V 7 = oM3413 V 1 = M342+M520 R 7; M10 R 22; M260 R 10

x'nyg Pa/MP */xānīg/ n.* 'spring, well'.
Pa x'nyg **MMiii,e**(50) M6 R ii 20; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = oM5570 V 5; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; RH(1034) M785 R 10
MP x'nyg **KawA**(169) M101h V 6; KawA(272) M911 V 3; Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; Hu(1181) M7983 I V ii 19
MP x'nyg'n *pl.* KPT(282) oM1007+M1027 A ii 8; KPT(439) M1004+ V iv 17; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4

x'r MP */xār/ n.* 'thorns, spikes'.
MP x'r BBB(376) M801a/p24 11; M97 R ii 22

x'rt'g Pa */xārtāg/ n.* 'crown of thorns'. Conjectured Sundermann 1968, 394-5. See rather *pwsg*.

x'twn, x'ṯwn */qatun/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* 'Lady'. Uighur female title.
M x'ṯwn M1/145; M1/149; M1/150; M1/151; M1\152
M x'twn M1/135

x'yg MP */xāyag/ n.* 'egg'.
MP x'yg KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1614) M8101 V i 7

x'z- Pa */xāz-/ v.tr.* 'to devour'.
Pa x'zynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2
Pa x'zyndg *prp.IIa* H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.VIa/7a/ M6223 V 3
Pa x'zyndg'n *prp.IIa, pl.* MMiii,h(27) oM33 I V i 1; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; M5785 I R 6
Pa x'z'd *pp.II* MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10; MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3; KPT(1275) oM2098 A 4; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = oM858e R 2 = Otani6206 V 2; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3

x'yr MP *see* xyr

xβyk */qβik/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* ~ 'yšyy. Or s. *y'gcwx*.
M xβyk M1/134

xβz */?/ n.pr. f. (Turk.?). = hbz'*?
M xβz M1/138

xd- Pa */xaδ-/ v.tr.* 'to injure'.
Pa xd'ḫ *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MKG(2124) M330+M2238 R 3 (MKG, 127, note c *xd'ḫ* or *kr'ḫ*.); A.R.V/55b/ M2206 R 6

xdm Pa */xaδm/ n.* 'wound'.
Pa xdm **MMiii,a**(95) M2 II V i 21; M35 R 3; RH(1202) M30 V i 22

xmyr Pa */xmīr/ n.* 'scent'. Syriac loan-word, LN 95 (§26.5).
Pa xmyr LN §26 M27 R 11; RH(1131) M30 R i 3

xn- MP */xann-/ v.itr.* 'to laugh'.
MP xnynd *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 11
MP xnyst *pp.II* M28 I R i 17

xnd- Pa */xand-/ v.itr.* 'to smile, laugh'.
Pa xndyd *impv.pl.* M5504/ii 5
Pa xndynd *prp.II* M4b I V 2

xng MP */xannag/ n.* 'laughter'.
MP xng M28 I R i 17

xng'n */qayan/ n. (Turk.).* Part of Uighur title, s. *'wlwγ* Apparently the first <n> is a mistake.
M xng'n MIK36 R i 17

xngc'r MP */xangčār/, /xannagčār/ n.* 'field of 'maliciousness' or 'field of laughter'. So Skjærvø 1997, 249.
MP xngc'r M28 I V i 14

xnjyr, hynjyr Pa */xenǰer/, /henǰer/ n.* 'dagger'. KPT, 137 and 126 sub *hynjyr*.
Pa xnjyr=hynjyr KPT(949) M8400 R 10 =

M316+M801d V 1

xr MP */xar/ n.* 'donkey, ass'.
MP xr KPT(1661) M46 V 7

xr'cwr */qaračor/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Uighur name and title *cwr*.
M xr'cwr M1/120

xr'kwl */qarakul/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M xr'kwl M1/80

xr'zn Pa */xarāzan/? n.* 'donkey-goad'. Hapax. So Henning 1943, 73 from attested *xr'z[* which may in fact be complete, s. *gw'z*.
Pa xr'zn KawT(4) oM291a A 4

xrbwz MP */xarbuz/ n.* 'oryx'. Henning 1937a, 89.
MP xrbwz KawA(52) M101l V 3

xrd Pa/MP */xrad/ n.* 'wisdom; admonition, counsel'.
Pa xrd MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MKG(64) oM48+ II R 28; MMiii,i(58) M42 V i 6; M1/370; RH(564) M5860 I R i 8; M3835/3
MP xrd Šbrg(19) M473a+ I R 19; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(353) oM542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg.q(45) M537a+ II V 21; Hu(392) oM7980 I R i (20)1; MMii M49 II R 9; MMii M49 II R 13; M1/203; M210 R 2; M174 I R 5
MP xrdyc MMii M49 I R 11

xrdmyn Pa */xradmen/ a.* 'wise'.
Pa xrdmyn M83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12

xrdyg MP */xradīg/ a.* 'wise'. MKG, 175.
MP xrdyg'n *pl.* MKG(2047) M742 II V 19

xrdyšhr, xrdyyšhr MP */xradešahr/ n.pr. m. xradešahr yazad*: 'god of the world of wisdom', i.e. Jesus the Splendour (and, possibly, the Great Nous). MKG, 92: direct mention of the name Jesus is avoided in the Šābuhragān; Sundermann 1979, 102 and p. 132 n. 234.
MP xrdyšhr Šbrg(24) M473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(159) oM482+ I R 15; Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16
MP xrdyšhr yzd Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(53) oM475a I R 5; Šbrg(130) oM477 I V 10; Šbrg(160) M482+ I R 16; MKG(1532) oM6810 A 5
MP xrdyšhr#yzd Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23
MP xrdyšhryzd Šbrg(42) oM473a+ I V 18
MP xrdyyšhr#yzd Hu(234) M7984 II V ii 32

xrg, hrg, hr:g MP */xarg/, /harg/ n.* 'tribute'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary and p.533 note on 416; MKG, 93 and 161. Henning 1940, 57.
MP hrg Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14
MP hr:g Šbrg(416) oM805a+ R 13
MP xrg Šbrg(421) M542b+ II V 13

xrs'r MP */xarsār/ a.* 'donkey-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
MP xrs'r M415+ I R i 13

xrwẖ MP */xrōh/ n.* 'call'.
MP xrwẖ Šbrg(28) M473a+ I V 4; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11; BBB(708) M801a/p45 10; M444 R ii 9; M701 V 4 (Complete word? Poss. *ny/xrwẖ.*)

xrwhxw'n, xrwxw'n MP */xrōbxwān/ n.* 'preacher'.
Pa xrwhxw'n'n *pl.* MP in Pa text? BBB(271) M801a/p17 2
MP xrwhw'n'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 21
MP xrwhxw'n M1/190; M1/214; oMIK4969 II R 1; oMIK4966c Rtop margin; oOtani6167A V 2; oOtani6199 A 1; oM5692 A 6; oM5692 B 5 = oOtani6199 A 1; oM1342/2
MP xrwhxw'n'n *pl.* BBB(220) M801a/p14 3
MP xrwxw'n'n *pl.* M11 R 24
SoM xrwhxw'n MP in Sogd. BBBd(6) M114 I R 6; M64 R H

xrwhxw'nyy, xrwxw'nyy MP */xrōbxwānī/ n.* 'preaching'.
MP xrwhxw'nyy MMii M219 R 21
MP xrwxw'nyy oM176 V 15

xrwhxwnd MP */xrōbxwand/ n.* 'preacher'.
MP xrwhxwndn *pl.* (Andreas-Henning 1934, 891 regard this as an infinitive 'to preach, preaching'.) MMiii,q M454 I R 3

xrws Pa */xrōs/ n.* 'call'.
Pa xrws M4a I V 12

xrws- Pa */xrōs-/ vtr.* 'to call, evoke'; pres.part. *xrwsg* 'one who calls'.
Pa xrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* oM730 V i 11; M5604/2
Pa xrwsynd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11; M32a R 1; Abcd.I oM352 V 11a; GW §33 M83 II V 2 = oM838 R 11; GW §39 oM83 II V 20; oM743 R 10 (*xrw(s)[*. Colditz: *xrw(s)[ybyd]* or *xrw(š)[t bwyd]*, but the trace does not fit <š>.)
Pa xrws'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(309) M284b R i 18
Pa xrws'n *subj.1.sg.* M4a I V 12
Pa xrws'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/267; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; M538 R 5; oM538 R 10; M5801 V 2
PaS xrws'm *subj.1.pl.* Ch/So20135 V 2 = oCh/So10000(3) V 1; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 3
Pa xrwsyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 22
Pa xrwsyyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(38) M7 I R ii 8
Pa xrwsḯ *pres. stem, unclear* M1210 R 3
Pa xrwsg *prp.I* M32a R 4; M306 V 5; M238 R 5
Pa xrwšṯ *pp.I* MMiii,a M2 II R i 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; RH(129) oM86 V 13; GW §65 M295 R 8 = M6090 R 4
Pa xrwšt *pp.I* MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(878) M4578 B i 11; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MKG(1062) oM4573 R i 12; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1803) HWP A 8; M730 R i 10; Abcd.C oM533 V 11a; LN §17 M906 V 8; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; GW §45 M248+ R 14 = oM890 R 1; GW §46 M248+ R 15
Pa xrwštg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* oS46 A 3

xrwšt Pa *see* xrws-

xrwštg, xrwštg Pa */xrōštag/ n.* 'called; the divinity Call'. Ghilain 1939, 64: */xruštay/*. Sundermann 1979,

100.
Pa xrwštg MMiii,h(85) oM33 II V i 1
Pa xrwštg yzd oM795 R 6
Pa xrwštg≠yzd MMiii,p(9) oM21 V 1 (*xrwštg* is conjectured.)
Pa xrwštg≠yzd KPT(996) M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11
Pa xrwštg *pp.Ia* LN §6 oM351 V 5 = M5185 V 1

xrwxw'n'n MP *see* xrwhxw'n

xrwyn- MP */?/ v.* '?'. Henning's notebook refers to Psalter *hlwbšny* 'baptism' and *'hlwbyt* 'baptized' as possible cognates.
MP xrwynyd M28 I R ii 19

xryd MP *see* xyr- and xryn-

xryn- MP */xrīn-/ vtr.* 'to buy'.
MP xrynyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 15
MP xryd *pp.I* Or PP.II of *xyr-*. KawA(271) M911 V 2; KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6

xs'r */qasār/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)* ~ tgyn.
M xs'r M1/20

xst MP */xast/ vtr., pp.* 'to wound', *xstg* 'wounded; crippled'. Pres. stem not attested. Cf. PaT *xd-*.
MP xst *pp.I* S8 V 4
MP xst *pp.I* KPT(1936) oM466a A 9
MP xst'n *pp.I, pl.* MMii M28 II R i 28
MP xstg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* KPT(811) M819+M2154 R 17

xw'br MP */xwābar/ a.* 'bounteous; benefactor'.
MP xw'br MMii M28 II R ii 10; MMii M28 II R ii 23; RH(668) M5847 A ii 3; RH(994) M485a R 8; RH(1072) M181 R 10; M359 V 6; M4b II R 2; M527 R i 2
MP xw'br'n *pl.* BBB(242) M801a/p15 7; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6-7; oM241 R 4

xw'ẖ MP */xwāh/ n.f.* 'sister'. Cf. MPB *xwah.*
MP wx'r'yn *pl. (-īn)* Pa spelling BBB(225) M801a/p14 8
MP wx'ryn *pl. (-īn)* Pa spelling BBB(10) M801a/p1 10; BBB(231) M801a/p14 14
MP xw'ẖ RH(1113) M273 V 7
MP xw'hr Otani6197 R 3
MP xw'r'yn *pl. (-īn)* BBB(258) M801a/p16 5
MP xw'ryn *pl. (-īn)* MMii M36 V 9; M731 V 2; M11 V 7; M25 V 11; M192 R 5
MP xw'ryyn *pl. (-īn)* M1/154

xw'h- MP */xwāh-/ vtr.* 'to seek, want, desire; attract, acquire'.
MP xw'hym *pres.1.sg.* BBB(363) M801a/p22 14
MP xw'hyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 7
MP xw'hyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(599) M801a/p39 6; M1303 R 9
MP xw'hym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 14
MP xw'hyynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2028) oM742 II R 20
MP xw'h'n *subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9
MP xw'h'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii oM219 R 6
MP xw'hyd *impv.pl.* BBB(743) M801a/p47 12
MP xw'ẖ[*pres. stem, unclear* RH(1058) oM785 V 15
MP xw'h'n *prp.III* Hu(859) M7984 V i 3
MP xw'st *pp.I* KPT(1758) M45 V 6; KPT(1781) M382 B 7
MP xw'stn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 II R 9

xw'hr MP *see* xw'ẖ

xw'n MP */xwān/ n.* 'cloth set with food; food; communion meal'. Henning 1937b, 87 on BBB(750) (rejecting Andreas-Henning 1933, 39 'call' for M729/I/R/i/3/and in n.2 for M11/R/3/).
MP xw'n MMii M729 I R i 3; M11 R 3; MIK4974 R i 21
SoM xw'n MP in Sogd. BBBd(12) M114 I V 4
SoM xw'n yzd'n MP in Sogd. BBB(750) M801a/p48 1
SoM xw'nyzd'n MP in Sogd. BBB M801a/H48

xw'n- MP */xwān-/ vtr.* 'to call, invoke, summon; read; to call, name'. pass. 'to be called, resound'. *xwnyb-* and *xw'nyb-* both occur. One uncertain ppl *xw'nd.*
MP xw'nym *pres.1.sg.* BBB(86) M801a/p6 6
MP xw'nyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1640) oM46 R 7; M849c A 4
MP xw'nwm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 10
MP xw'nynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii oM219 V 8; M28 I R ii 24; M28 I V i 3
MP xw'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2278) oM454+ II R 3
MP xw'n *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 21
MP xw'nd *pp.I* KPT(1384) oM4500 V i 5
MP xwnd *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 36; M1876+ V 8; S10 V 5; M559 R 3
MP xwndn *inf.Ia* MKG(2014) M742 II R 6; MMii M28 II R i 7; BBB(708) oM801a/p45 10; M444 R ii 9
MP xwnyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M781+ I R 4; M781+ I R 8; MIK4976a R ii 11
MP xw'nyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(29) M473a+ I V 5; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11
MP xw'nyhyst *pass., pp.II* S9 V ii 24 xw<'>nyhyst

xw'ng Pa *see* wx'ng

xw'nyšn MP */xwānišn/ n.* 'invocation'.
MP xw'nyšn M210 V 7

xw'r, hw'r Pa */xuwār/ n.* 'good day(s), prosperity'. Henning 1943, 63 n.6 translation. Opposite of *dyjw'r.*
Pa hw'r M6281+ V 9
Pa xw'r M171 I V 13

xw'r, xw''r MP */xwār/ n.* 'food'. *xw'r 'wd b'r* 'food of all kinds'.
MP xw''r Hu(1253) M7983 II R ii 23
MP xw'r Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; KawA(138) M101b R 5

xw'r- Pa */xwār-/ v.tr.* 'to drink'. S. *zynyxw'rg.*
Pa šyft ≠ xw'rg *prp.I* GW §29 M83 II R 14

xw'r'yn MP *see* xw'ẖ

xw'ryn MP *see* xw'ẖ

xw'ryst MP */xwārist/ a., suprl.* 'sweetest'. In the title *rwšn'n xw'ryst*, used of the Friend of the Lights. Sundermann 1979, 121 n.75.
MP rwšn'n xw'ryst Hu(161) M7984 II R ii 27

MP xw'ryst MMii M612 V 11

xw'ryy MP */xwārī/ n.* 'happiness'. Andreas-Henning 1833, 313 n.4. MacKenzie 1971a, 95: *xwār, -īb* 'ease' and *xwā(b)rīb* 'happiness, bliss'.
MP xw'ryy M277 R ii 8

xw's- Pa */xwās-/ vitr.* 'to become weak'. LN 92 (§21,2). Apparently identical with *wx'š-*, the expected Pa. form.
Pa xw'ss''d *pp.II* LN §21 M208+M638 R 3

xw'st MP *see* xw'h-

xw'stg MP */xwāstag/ n.* 'property, possessions, wealth, goods'.
MP xw'stg MKG(2432) M624b B 4; MMii M49 I R 6; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; KPT(1863) oM825 I V 3; S9 V i 13; M15 V 4; M28 I V ii 24; M199+ V i 3; M199+ V i 4

xw'stw'nyft Pa *see* wx'stw'nyft

xw'štwrz MP */xwāštwarz/ a.* 'peaceable'. The published attestation is worthless (KPT, 103, n.6) but the word does occur in the pl. in M37/II/V/7/.
MP xw'štwrz KPT(1996) oM221 R 21

xw'štygr MP */xwāštīgar/ n.* 'doer of good actions, beneficent'. KPT, 137: 'friedfertig'.
MP xw'štygr M199+ V ii 3
MP xw'štygr'n *pl.* KPT(1990) M221 R 15; M82 V 2 = M235 V 11; M277 V ii 9

xw'štyḫ, xw'šty(y) MP */xwāštīb/ n.* 'good action, virtue; peace, peacefulness'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 317 n.1 on this term as a designation for the true religion.
MP xw'šty S9 V ii 13
MP xw'štyḫ MKG(2301) oM454+ II V 6; MMii M28 II V ii 14; M82 R 7 = M235 V 2; M82 V 4 = oM235 V 12; M1346/9; oM2094/2
MP xw'štyy KawF(48) M6120 colD 13; MMii M36 R 16; M174 I R 7; S9 R ii 22; S9 V i 19; M871n A i 4; M202 R 4
MP xw'štyyḫ KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(1994) oM221 R 19; M4a II R 5

xw'z Pa */?/ a.?* 'malicious' (?). Reck 1992, 347 translation: 'der übelwollende'.
Pa xw'z M229 V ii 13

xw'yš MP *see* xwyš

xwb MP */xūb/ a.* 'good'.
MP xwb Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(402) M542b+ II R 18; Šbrg(419) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; M97 V ii 17; MIK4974 R i 3; S9 R i 14; M596a R 3
MP xwb'n *pl.* M798a R i 6

xwbyḫ MP */xūbīb/ n.* 'goodness'.
MP xwbyḫ M738 R 20; M415+ I V ii 1

xwd MP */xwad/ pron.refl.; adv.* 'self'. As adv. of emphasis: 'truly, indeed'. *ī xwad*: 'namely'.
Pa xwd MP in Pa text. M331 V 5
Pa xwdyc MP in Pa text. LN §48 M1848 V 5; LN §54 M509 V 8
Pa xwδ° MP in Pa text. M64 V 10
MP xwd M3 R 11; Šbrg(163) M482+ I R 19; KawA(147) M101b V 3; KawF(62) M6120 colE 9; KawF(66) oM6120 colE 13; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2016) M742 II R 8; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2245) M236+ R 16; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(1016) M7982 V i 24; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii oM49 II R 4; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M224 I R 3; MMii M224 I R 8; MMii M36 V 21; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(364) M1004+ R ii 12; KPT(714) M100 R iii 16; KPT(734) oM100 V i 11; KPT(1091) M308a+M308b A ii 7; KPT(1252) M871i A 1; KPT(1260) M871i A 9; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; MIK36 R i 2; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2; BBB(176) M801a/p11 11; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9; BBB(197) M801a/p12 16; BBB(244) M801a/p15 9; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M177 R 11; M299a R ii 4; M727a V 3; M727a V 7; M82 V 12; M738 V 13; L SIO 120 II R 8; S7 V ii 9; S8 R 7; S8 R 9 (Jackson: *xw(d)[z]*.); S9 R i 9; S9 R ii 13 {wxd}<xwd>; GW §140 S11 V 15; S12c V i 16; S12c V i 49; RH(993) M485a R 7; M19 R 6; M26 II R 3; M38 R 8; oMIK8259 I V ii 7 (BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223: *(x)[wb].*); MIK8259 II V 5; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 14; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 11; M4a II V 21; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 4; M4b II V 21; M5794+ I V 12; M28 I R i 35; M28 I R ii 14; M28 I R ii 22 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: *kyrd*; 'Or *k(rd), x(rd)*, Sundermann, but there is a tear in the paper between the k and the r.'); M28 I R ii 31; M7051 R? 5; Kao0111 R 5; M627 V ii 4; M6011 V i 5 (Sundermann: *(')wd.*); M681/3; M6098/4
MP xwdm''n M4b II V 15
MP xwdm[M2335/3
MP xwdyc M3 R 15; Šbrg(350) oM542b+ I R 14; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(333) oM1004+ R i 3; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5

xwd'wn, xwd'wwn Pa/MP */xwadāwan/ n.* 'lord'.
Pa xwd'wn MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M1/256; RH(162) oM502a B 3; RH(535) oM763 V ii 30; RH(751) M311 V 8; RH(803) M449a A 2; Otani6217 V 4; Otani6202 A 2; M1837 I V 1
MP xwd'wn M3 R 10; M3 R 12; M3 R 20; M3 R 21; oM3 R 23; oM3 (27) V 4; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2263) oM236+ V 14; MMii M2 I R i 9; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii oM224 I V 7; MMii oM36 R 19; MMii M31 I R 13; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; BBB(26) M801a/p2 18; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12 = oM341a R 2; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; M315 I R 19 = oM1607 A 1; M74 I R 12; M74 I V 15; M554 R 2;

M554 R 7; M82 R 13 = M235 V 4; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; M90 R 2a; M174 I V 8; M626 R 9; S9 V ii 31; RH(662) M5847 A i 5; RH(784) oM341a A 3; RH(887) M394 B 4; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1100) M273 R 16; RH(1121) M273 V 15; oM26 I R H; M26 I R 2; M55b B 5; M203 I R 2; M203 I R 8; M291b B 6; M300 R 5; M4a II R 17; M650 I R 6; oM650 I R 8; M6455 R? 4; P.M.9142 R i 3; oM797 I V 8; M72 V 1; MMii M8251 I R 9 xwd<'wn>; oM576 R i 16; M585/6; M1735/3; M8630/3

MP xwd'wn' BBB(78) M801a/p5 16

MP xwd'wwn BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(334) M801a/p21 3; M781+ I V (15)4

MP xwd'[RH(820) oM449a B 9

MPR gudawn TM339a V 2

xwd'y Pa/MP */xwadāy/ n.* 'lord'. Bartholomae 1920, 3ff.

WMIr xwd'y M3041/2; M4726/3; M6846 R? H

Pa xwd'y Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; Mo(29) M390 R 4; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1579) M47 I R 4; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MMiii,e(46) M6 R ii 16; MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(2095) M338 A 4; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14; BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBBc(2) M5779 R 2; CPar(96) oM333 V 5; M4a I R 11; M1202 R 2; M5530 V 3; M369 R 5; oM369 R 11; M369 V 5; M369 V 6; M369 V 7; oM306 V 4; oM306 V 6; M501b V ii 3; M730 V ii 3; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = oM256 I V 3; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; M737 R 5; M176 V 3; oM103 R 7; M103 R 9; S45 R 3; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(350) oM284b R ii 27; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(738) M311 R 11; RH(742) M311 R 15; RH(754) M311 V 11; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(841) oM782 R 5; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(857) M782 V 10; M281 V ii 3; M285 II V ii 2; M285 I V ii 26; oM328 B 6; M328 B 8; oM329a A 2; M238 R 5; M500f A 8; M500f A 9; oM756 V 10 (As in Colditz 2000, 384 (despite my review).); M790 R 3; M1965 A 3; M2080 A 5; M2080 B 2; M2221 A 2; M1601 R? 2; M633 V 11; M3836/1; M5829 A 3; M6281+ R 8; M6281+ V 8

Pa xwd'y' BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M315 I R 10 = oM198a R 1; oM176 R 8; M23 A 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(763) M319 I R 3

Pa xwd'y'ẖ M176 R 9

Pa xwd'y'n *pl.* MKG(181) oM216c+M1750 V 7

Pa xwd'ym'n M6232+M6230 V 8

Pa xwd'yn + *suff. -n* M2753 V? 2; oM2753 R? 1 (Sundermann: *xwd'[yn.* Morano 2000, 406: *(x)w(d)['y)*

Pa xwd'ystwm *suprl.!* oM756 V 9

PaS xwδ'y Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oOtani7375 V 5

MP 'whrmyzd # 'y nyw xwd'y S9 R ii 18

MP 'whrmyzd 'y # xwd'y S9 R i 31

MP 'whrmyzd 'yg # xwd'y S9 R ii 11

MP 'whrmyzd xwd'y S9 R i 12

MP xwd''y MMii M31 II V 16

MP xwd'y Šbrg(24) oM473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; KawA(82) oM101g R 6; KawA(161) M101h R 6; KawA(281) oM101n V 1; MKG(2020) M742 II R 12; MKG(2037) oM742 II V 9; MKG(2039) M742 II V 11; Hu(226) M7984 II V ii 24 {xwd'wy}<xwd'y>; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I R 17; MMii M31 I V 15; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii oM31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M729 I V i 1; MMii M729 II R i 15; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; M1/46; M1/55; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; BBB(86) M801a/p6 6; BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; BBB(316) M801a/p20 3; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = MannerheimE R 9; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; M315 II V 2; M315 II V 13; M20 I R 2; M324 R 10; M324 R 16; M388 R 5; M388 R 6; M501b V i 5; M798a R ii 3; M798a V i 7; oM798a V ii 8; oM501c R 6; M762 V 2; M23 B 5; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(990) oM485a R 4; RH(1106) M273 R 22; M32b A 7; oM32b A 13; M203 I R 6; M271 V 15; M4b II R 6; M28 I R ii 26; oM827 R 6; M1844 A i 4; MMii M8251 I R 9; M546 R 3; M912 R 7; M2337/2

MP xwd'y' oM176 R 16; M176 V 2; RH(772) M319 I V 3; M912 R 7

MP xwd'y'' BBB(88) M801a/p6 8

MP xwd'y'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 1b = oM1609 R 1b; M1/4; M1/25; M1/40

MP xwd'ym'n MIK8259 I V i 4

MP xwd'ywm oM1086/2

MP xwd'yy M174 II V 9

MPS xwδ'y MannerheimE R 9; Otani7003 V 5

xwd'yft Pa */xwadāyīft/ n.* 'rulership'.

Pa xwd'yft oM6020 II V ii 15

xwdws Pa */xudōs/ n.pr. f.* The wife of Zoroaster's patron, Wištāsp. YAv. *Hutaosā-*, MPB *hwtws*. For <x> Henning 1943, 74.n1 refers to <kwdws> in Theodore bar Kōnay.

Pa xwdws KawU M4990 R 5

xwdy' MP */xwadayāl? n.* 'lord'. Cf. *xwd'y*.

MP xwdy' Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; M74 I R 10; MIK8259 I V ii 19

MP xwdy'h''n *pl. (-hān)* M4a II V 10

MP xwdy'h'n *pl. (-hān)* M315 I V 2

MP xwdy'hn: *pl. (-hān)* RH(981) M647+ II V 10

xwft Pa *see* xwsp-

xwhr MP */xwahr/ a.* 'bent, crooked'. Henning 1937a, 89. Skjærvø 1997, 252-3.

MP xwhr'n *pl.* M28 I V ii 31

xwj Pa */xuž/, /xōž/? a.; adv.* 'pleasant, good; very'. comp. 'better, more thorough'. Colditz 1987, 312.
Pa xwj MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M229 R i 10; M730 V ii 10; Abod.A/14b/ oM3703 R 2 = M173 R 4; LN §67 M4450 V 6; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; GW §7 oM259c+M453c V 8
Pa xwjyst *comp.* CPar(99) M333 V 8

xwm'r */xumār/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)* – cwr. Sogdian name, 'consolation'.
M xwm'r M1/78
M xwm'r MIK4979 R ii 7; MIK4979 R ii 7

xwm'ryft Pa */xumārīft/ n.* 'consolation'.
Pa xwm'ryft M6201/i/5

xwmb Pa/MP */xumb/ n.* 'jug, pitcher'. Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa xwmb MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1369) M6041 R 10; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1817) M572 V 13
MP xwmb KawA(54) oM101l V 5

xwmbgr Pa */xumbgar/ n.* 'potter'. GW 133 (§102,5).
Pa xwmbgr GW §102 M6300 A 16

xwmbwy, hwmbwyy Pa/MP */xombōy/, /hombōy/ a.* 'fragrant'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa hwmbwyy oM102 R 7
Pa xwmbwy MMiii,g(216) M7 II V ii 12; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 12; M259b V 12
MP xwmbwyš RH(1075) M181 V 2
MP xwmbwyš'n RH(1080) M181 V 7

xwmbwyft Pa */xombōyīft/ n.* 'fragrance'.
Pa xwmbwyft H.III/2a/ M5540 R 3; GW §100 M2601 B 5; M187 R 1
Pa xwwmbwyyft M730 V ii 14

xwmbwyn MP */xombōyēn/ a.* 'fragrant'.
MP xwmbwyn'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 20

xwmn MP */xwamn/ n.* 'sleep, dream'. Henning 1933a, 220.12.
MP xwmn KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawD M625c R ii 1; L SIO 120 I V 7

xwmr Pa */xwamr/ n.* 'sleep'. Henning 1933a, 220.16; Ghilain 1939, 95.
Pa xwmr M4b I R 10; M32a R 5; M5700 I R ii 15; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; M5700 I R ii 19; oMIK104 R 2; M812 R 3; oM812 R 7
MP xwmr Pa in MP text. RH(1127) M273 V 21

xwmryn Pa */xwamrēn/ a.* 'sleepy'.
Pa xwmryn LN §63 M5845 R 11; RH(333) M284b R ii 10

xwn MP */xōn/ n.* 'blood'.
MP xwn MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (35)6

xwn- Pa/MP */xun-/ v.tr.* 'to be heard, sound'.
Pa xwnyd *pres.3.sg.* M10 V 9
Pa xwn'd *subj.3.sg.* RH(637) M6255+ R 4
MP kwnyyhyyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M8173 A 4

xwncwy, xwnjwy, xwnjwyy */qunžui/ n.f. (Turk. < Chin.)* 'princess'. Uighur female title.
M xwncwy M1/126; M1/132
M xwnjwy M1/128; M1/129
M xwnjwyy M1/130; M1/131

xwnd MP *see* xw'n-

xwndg MP */xwandag/ a., (pp.)* 'invoked, created'; the Manichaean term 'Call'. Sundermann, KPT, 44 n.3. Sundermann 1979, 110 and 121, n.89.
MP xwndg MMii M36 R 23; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8
MP xwndg'n *pl.* RH(979) M647+ II V 8; M9100 R 5

xwnjwy MP *see* xwncwy

xwnk, xwnq MP */xōnak/, /xunak/ interj., a.* 'lo! hail! happy'.
MP xwnk RH(656) M874 V 4
MP xwnq MMii M219 R 4; MMii oM219 R 7

xwnkyyh, xwnkyy, xwnqyy MP */xunakīh/ n.* 'happiness, fortune'.
MP xwnkyy MMii M36 V 13; MMii M729 II V i 16; MIK36 R i 6
MP xwnkyyh M74 I R 19
MP xwnqyy M11 R 1

xwnyn MP */xōnēn/ a.* 'bloody'.
MP xwnyn M733 R 9

xwpt MP */xuft/ v.itr., pp.* 'to sleep'.
MP xwpt'n *pp.I, pl.* MMii M28 II R i 29
MP xwptynd *pret.3.pl.* L SIO 120 I V 4

xwr 1 MP */xwar/ n.* 'sun'. Sundermann 1979, 100.
MP xwr Šbrg(13) oM473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(562) oM472 II V 10; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm oM8256 R 4; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(185) M7984 II V i 17; Hu(496) M7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(536) M7980 I R i (28)7; Hu(793) M7984 I R i 5; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23; Hu(1140) M7983 I V i 12; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; M762 V 10 {(x)wd}<(x)wr>; S8 R 8; oM1585 R? H

xwr 2 MP */xur/ n.* (an intoxicating drink). KPT, 137.
MP xwr KPT(1659) M46 V 5

xwr- 1 MP */xwar-/ v.tr.* 'to eat, drink; enjoy, use'. *nān xwardan*: 'to eat'.
Pa xwryh *pres.2.sg.* MP in Pa text M623a R ii 4
Pa xwryndg *prp.IIa* MP in Pa text. MMiii,g(157) oM7 II R ii 9; oOtaniCat102 II R 8
MP xwryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27 (Correction to *xwr<yh>yd* unnecessary.); M177 R 13; M1955/3
MP xwryyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 4
MP xwrynd *pres.3.pl.* M5794+ II R 10; M5794+ II R 13
MP xwr'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29
MP xwr'm *subj.1.pl.* MMii M2 I V i 9; L SIO 120 I V 2
MP xwrd *pp.I* Hu(308) M7981 I V i 4; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(1024)

M7982 V i 32; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7: KPT(1659) M46 V 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1858) M825 I R 7; L SIO 120 I V 4
MP xwrdwm *pret.1sg.* M388 V 6
MP xwrdn *inf.Ia* M3 R 5; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; M177 R 13

xwr- 2 Pa/MP */xwar-/ vtr.* 'to speak, swear (*swgnd* an oath)'. Schwartz 1989; Humbach-Skjærvø 1989 2, 64.
Pa xwrd *pp.I* KPT(1888) M6280 R 2
MP xwrynd *pres.3.pl.* oM5794+ II V 18
MP xwryd *impv.pl.* oM733 R 3
MP xwrd *pp.I* M3 (25) V 2; KPT(819) oM819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7

xwr'š'n Pa/MP */xwarāšān/ n.* 'east'.
Pa xwr'š'n Abcd.A/12a/ M6726/12a
MP xwr'š''n BBB(231) M801a/p14 14; M4a II R 10
MP xwr'š'n Šbrg(43) oM473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(279) M535+ V 15; Šbrg(303) M470a+ R 15; MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(58) M99 I R 8; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(270) M7981 I R i 34; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; KPT(1496) oM4502 A 3; BBB(209) M801a/p13 10; BBB(215) M801a/p13 16; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 = M276 V i 3; M43 R 1; M543 R 4; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9; M82 V 20; oM797 I V 14 (Colditz 2000, 283.); oM1368 B 4
MP xwr'š'nyh'ẖ *adv.* Hu(39) M98 I V 14; Hu(75) M99 I R 25

xwr'š'ny' MP */xwarāšānyā/ ?* tw - hmwc'g. Hapax. Derivation of *xwr'š'n* (corruption of *xwr'š'nyg?*) or a n.pr.
MP xwr'š'ny' M315 II R 8

xwr'š'nyg MP */xwarāšānīg/ a.* 'eastern'.
MP xwr'š'nyg Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(56) M99 I R 6; Hu(59) oM99 I R 9 (Rather *xwr'š['n]* since no trace of <g>. Hutter *xwr'(š)[']n* and *<yg>* conjectured by Salemann.); MIK36 R i 9; M37 II R 5

xwrdyg MP */xwardīg/ n.* 'food; meal, banquet'.
MP xwrdyg KPT(1960) M2056 A 4; KPT(1961) M2056 A 5; M731 R 2; S12f R 8; M3506/2

xwrd Pa *see* wxr- 2

xwrn MP */xwaran/ n.* 'meal, repast'.
MP xwrn M3 R 16; M500b/4

xwrnj'r MP */xwarnjār/ a.* 'accompanied by fortune'. Reck 2004: 'glücksbegleitet'.
MP xwrnj'r RH(1084) M181 V 11

xwrnw'r MP */xwarniwār/ n.* 'west'.
MP xwrnw'r Šbrg(43) M473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(280) oM535+ V 16; Šbrg(305) M470a+ R 17; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(331) M7981 I V i 27; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15

xwrpr'n MP */xwarfrān/ n.* 'west'. Sims-Williams (personally) refers to Parth. *hwrnyfr'n* and Bactr. μυροναφρανο in support of */-frān/* instead of */-parān/*. Cf. *xwrwpr'n*.
MP xwrpr'n Hu(51) M99 I R 1; Hu(271) M7981 I R ii 1
MP xwrpr'nyh'ẖ *adv.* Hu(40) M98 I V 15; Hu(76) M99 I V 1

xwrpr'nyg, xwrpr'nyq MP */xwarfrānīg/ a.* 'western'.
MP xwrpr'nyg Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(60) M99 I R 10
MP xwrpr'nyq Hu(51) M99 I R 1

xwrspyg MP */xwarispēg/ a.* 'sun-bright'.
MP xwrspyg Hu(664) M7981 II R i 12; MMii M31 I R 18; M610 R H

xwrwpr'n MP */xwarōfrān/ n.* 'evening'. Cf. *xwrpr'n*.
MP xwrwpr'n Hu(766) M7981 II V ii 12

xwrxšyd, hwrxšyd MP */xwarxšēd/ n.* 'sun'. Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa xwrxšyd MMiii,e M6 R i 15
MP hwrxšyd KawA(28) M101j R 6; KawA(149) M101b V 5; RH(882) M394 A 10
MP xwrkšyd RH(881) M394 A 9
MP xwrxšyd Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(603) M7980 I V i (27)6; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18 = oM506 V 2; Hu(719) M7981 II R ii 33; Hu(735) M7981 II V i 15; Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30; Hu(801) M7984 I R i 13; MMii M2 I R ii 32; KPT(1338) oM506 V 2; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1 = oMannerheimE R 7; BBB(438) M801a/p28 16; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; M554 V 2; L SIO 120 II R 11; M176 R 18; oS36 R 3; RH(883) oM394 A 11; RH(905) M428b V 4; RH(1001) M485a V 5; oM291c A 10 (Boyce 1960: *] (')xšyd* but *(r)* is visible.); M468b R 7; M556 R 5; M661 V6; M770b I R 8; M1317/3; M1968/2
MP xwrxšyd' M4b II R 7
MP xwrxšyyd Hu(610) M7980 I V i (34)13
MPS xwrxšyδ oMannerheimE R 7

xwrxšydwhmn MP */xwarxšēdwahman/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 247-8, 262. Cf. *whmn xwrxšyd*.
MP xwrxšydwhmn H. oM233 R 2

xwsnd */xusand/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)*
M xwsnd M1/138

xwsp- Pa */xusp-/ vitr.* 'to fall asleep, sleep'.
Pa xwsp' *subj.3.sg.* RH(832) M486 B 4
Pa xwft *pp.I* M4b I R 10
Pa xwft *pp.I* MMiii,g(90) M7 I V ii 2
Pa xwftg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* oM92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; M5785 I R 13; oM5785 I R 14

xwsrw Pa */xusrawl, /xusrō/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1971, 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 247, 263.
Pa xwsrw MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MMiii,b(168) oM5815 II V i 1; MKG(671) M4575 V i 9

xwstbyd Pa */xwistbed/, /xwistabed, -beδ/ n.* 'wet place'. LN 83 (§83).
Pa xwstbyd LN §8 M384+ V 7
PaS xwstβyδ 10200 1 A 5

xwš MP */xwaš/ a.* 'pleasant, good'. One Parth. attestation (instead of *wxš*, q.v.).
Pa xwš CPar(170) M44 V 8
MP xwš Šbrg(419) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; MMii M2 I V ii 19; MMii M729 II R ii 14; KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; M388 R 8; MIK4974 V i 13; S12b R ii 23; M28 I V i 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; M546 V 5; M605/4; M1622/ii 10; M9060/2
MP xwš'n *pl.* M1/173; M2150 R? H

xwš- Pa *see* hwš-

xwš''w'g''n Pa */xwašāwāgān/ a.* 'of/with a beautiful voice(?)'. Tentatively suggested by Sundermann (personally).
Pa xwš''w'g''n *pl.?* M1 H3

xwšn MP */xwašn/ n.* 'goodness, beauty' (only with *rōšnīh*). GW, 107 (§20,2). Gershevitch 1984. Tafazzoli 1989, 369-70 suggests 'pearl' on the basis of 'a kind of precious pearl of the Persian Gulf is called *xošan*' and with reference to the importance of pearls for Gnostics.
MP xwšn Šbrg(187) M482+ I V 19; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(243) oM535+ R 3; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; MKG(1462) M3414 A 2; MKG(1468) oM3414 B 2; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(434) M7980 I R ii (28)8; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(960) M7982 R ii 2; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; MMii M49 I V 12; KPT(245) M1014+M1030 A 7
MP xwwšn Hu(188) M7984 II V i 20; Hu(341) M7981 I V ii 3

xwšn'm MP */xwašnām/ a.* 'of good name, of fair name'.
MP xwšn'm MIK36 R i 18 (BeDuhn: *(kyš) n'm.*); M388 R 5; M388 R 6; M388 R 6; M388 R 7

xwšnwr MP */xwašanwar/ a.* 'tasty'. (See Henning 1937a, 89: *wxšn* (Parth.) 'flavour').
MP xwšnwr M717 R 2b

xwšnyft Pa */xwašanīft/ n.* '*beauty'. Colditz 1987, 312 and 288.
Pa xwšnyft CPar(59) M499+ V 1

xwš r'y MP */xwaš-rāy/ a.* 'of good judgement'.
MP xwš#r'y M97 V ii 17

xwštr */xōštar/ n. (Sogd.).* 'presbyter'.
M xwštr M481 R ii 7
M xwštr MIK4979 V 5 (Henning 1936b, 12: *xw[y]štr*)

xwšty */xōštē/ n. (Sogd.).* 'presbyter'.
M xwšty oMIK6918 4th row

xwšyh MP */xwašīh/ n.* 'pleasantness, pleasure, sweetness'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.51.
MP xwšyh oM95 V 7b

xwšyy MP */xwašī/ n.* 'goodness, pleasantness, pleasure'.
MP xwšyy Hu(1199) M7983 II R i 3; M733 V 6; M5661/2

xwt *see* qwt

xwt'w */xwatāw/ n. (Sogd.)* 'ruler, Lord'.
M xwt'w M1/89; M1/111

xwtbwlmyš *see* q:wtbwlmyš

xwtlwy *see* qwtlwy

xwtp'yn */qutpāyan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.?).* Cf. *qwt.*
M xwtp'yn M1/105

xwwd Pa */xōδ/ n.* 'helmet'.
Pa xwwd BBB(61) M801a/p4 17

xwy 1 MP */xōy/ n.* 'helmet'.
MP xwy MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 5
MP xwy MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 5

xwy 2 MP */xōy/ n.* 'left hand, left (side or direction)'. Tafazzoli 1979, 570.
MP xwy Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; M235 I R 5

xwybš, xwyybš MP */xwēbaš/ a.* 'own'.
MP xwybš KawF(52) M6120 colD 17; MMii M49 II V 2; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(81) M1001+ R iv 15; KPT(149) M1001+ V iv 7; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; KPT(500) M1002+ V ii 10; KPT(739) M100 V i 17; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12; S12a R 19; S12b R ii 31; S12b R ii 32; oS12c V i 14; oS30 V 1; M15 V H; M717 R 1b; MIK4976a R ii 9; MIK4976a R ii 10; oMIK4976a V i 6; M627 V ii 17; M199+ V ii 15
MP xwybš'n *pl.* BBB(387) M801a/p25 4
MP xwyybš KPT(2007) M221 V 8

xwyd MP */xwēd/ a., n.* 'damp, moist, fresh; damp place; green'.
MP xwyd Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; M12 R 1; M12 R 5; M12 V 19

xwydg MP */xwēdag/ a.* 'sappy, moist'.
MP xwydg M97 V i 14

xwyh- MP */xwēb-/ vtr.* 'to chase, pursue'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 347.
MP xwyhyd *ppII* Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11

xwyš, xwyyš, xw'yš MP */xwēš/ a., pron.refl.* 'own'. *xwyš cybr yzd* is the deity of the five light elements.
MP xw'yš Hu(1215) M7983 II R i 19
MP xwyš Šbrg(9) oM473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3; Šbrg(164) M482+ I R 20; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(559) M472 II V 7; Šbrg(698) M475a II V 2; Šbrg.a(48) M537a+ I V 24; Šbrg.q(37) M537a+ II V 13; Šbrg.fm(31) M8256 V 7; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(168) M101h V 5; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; MKG(1536) M6810 B 3; MKG(2036) M742 II V 8; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; MKG(2440) M903 A 4; MKG(2448) M903 B 3; MKG(2460) M3401 B 3; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(434) M7980 I R ii (28)8; Hu(437) M7980 I R ii (31)11; Hu(708) M7981 II R ii 22; Hu(896) M7984 V ii 6; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; Hu(953) M7982 R i 29; Hu(1047) M7982 V ii

21; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; Hu(1287) M7983 II V i 23; Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; MMii oM2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M219 V 4; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M36 V 3; MMii M729 II R i 9; MMii M729 II R ii 4; MMii M729 II V ii 4; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(894) oM263f+ B i 12; KPT(1558) M5900 A 8 (Sundermann: *xwtn* but the <t> is too low; the last letter may simply be a misformed <š>.); KPT(1686) M652+M526 R 11; KPT(1977) M221 R 2; KPT(2015) M221 V 16; KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3; M1/16; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1; M97 V i 19; M16 V 4; M554 R 2; M731 V 6; M733 V 17; L B 2; M299a R ii 2; M781+ II V (50)10; M781+ II V (52)12; M798a V ii 5; M738 R 17; M433a+M3706 A 7; M882a B 5; L SIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II V 13; M867 R +M3845 R i 5; S7 R i 19; S9 R i 4; S9 R i 20; S12c V i 19; S24 R i 2; RH(657) M874 V 5; M26 II R 2; M26 II R 6; M268 A 8; oM501p+ R 5; MIK8259 I V ii 10; M5794+ I V 10; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I R ii 36; M555 R 2b = oM442 V 4 = oM5361 R 4; M5755 R 6; MMii M8251 I R 9; Otani6194 B 2; OtaniCat102 I V 8; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V ii 5; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 19; M6887/2; M6944/2

MP xwyš cyhr Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14

MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8

MP xwyš'n *pl.* Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18; MIK36 R i 1; M198a V 3; M74 I V 10; M210 V 2

MP xwyšgryw Šbrga M537a+ I R 22

MP xwyyš Hu(214) M7984 II V ii 12; Hu(795) M7984 I R i 7; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; KPT(1990) M221 R 15; M627 R i 12

xwzn MP */xwazn/? n.* Designates a metal. Henning 1937a, 89.

MP xwzn M736 V 6

xy'ẖ */?/ n.pr. m. (Turk?)*

M xy'ẖ M6230 R 4

xybr', xyybr' */xēbrā/ n.pr. f.* KPT, 90, n.2; MKG, 176. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263.

Pa xybr' MKG(1944) M177 V 18

Pa xyybr' MKG(1928) M177 V 2

MP xybr' KPT(1741) M45 R H

xyn, xyyn Pa/MP */xēn/ n.* 'vengeance'. *xēn zan-* 'to pursue vengeance'. See *kyn*. But see also LN 84 (§9,2).

Pa xyn LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 16 = Otani6237 B 2

MP xyn Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9

MP xyyn MMii M49 I R 2

xyndg MP */xīndag/ a.* 'sick, ill'.

MP xyndg Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(534) M472 II R 6

xyr, x'yr MP */xīr/ n.* 'thing, matter'.

MP x'yr MMii M49 I R 14

MP xyr Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; MKG(1476) M464a A 4; Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M49 II R 3; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; S12b R ii 30; M5794+ I R 6; M199+ V ii 20

MP xyr'n *pl.* M97 R ii 24; M204 B 3; oM753 A 2

xyr- MP */xir-/ v.tr.* 'to buy; trust'. KPT, 86 n.11. Cf. *xryn-*.

MP xyryd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 1a = M1609 R 1a

MP xryd *pp.II* Or PP.I of *xryn-*. KawA(271) M911 V 2; KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6

xyšm, xyyšm MP */xēšm/ n.* 'anger, wrath; the deamon Wrath' pl.: 'demons of wrath'.

MP xyšm M3 (27) V 4; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; Hu(972) M7982 R ii 14; Hu(1052) M7982 V ii 26; Hu(1096) M7983 I R ii 2; Hu(1179) M7983 I V ii 17; MMii M9 II R 16; KPT(1404) M5566+M4501 R i 2; L SIO 120 I V 10; S14 R 14

MP xyšm'n *pl.* Šbrg(212) M472+ I R 20; Šbrg(285) M535+ V 21; MKG(1509) M805a+ V 12; Hu(284) M7981 I R ii 14; Hu(897) oM7984 V ii 7

MP xyyšm Hu(1007) M7982 V i 15

xyšm'wnd MP */xēšmāwand/ a.* 'angry, wrathful'.

MP xyšm'wnd Hu(1110) M7983 I R ii 16

xyšmmrg MP */xēšmmarg/ a.* 'killing out of anger, striking dead in a rage'. MKG, 176.

MP xyšmmrg MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10

xyšmyn MP */xēšmēn/ a.* 'angry, wrathful'.

MP xyšmyn Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; KawF(43) M6120 colD 8; Hu(643) M7980 I V ii (33)13; Hu(886) M7984 V i 30; M781+ II V (45)5; oS9 R i 30; S9 V i 15; S9 V ii 5

MP xyšmyn'n *pl.* S12a R 16

xyšmywryst MP */xēšmewarist/ a.?* As adv.: 'most angrily' (?). Superlative to unattested **xēšmewar*? Hutter 1992, 104 conjectures *xyšm<w>yr'st* 'mit Zorn/Raserei versehen' ['accompanied by anger'].

MP xyšmywryst Hu(1183) M7983 I V ii 21

xyym MP */xēm/ n.* 'wound'.

MP xyym KPT(922) M765i B i 2; BBB(192) M801a/p12 11; M12 R H; M12 V H; M765i/i 2

xyz'n MP *see* xz-

xyzyndg MP *see* xz-

xz-, xyz- Pa/MP */xez-/ v.itr.* 'to creep'. Hernning 1936, 61 (on line 512). Gershevitch 1952, 488-494. I have no attestation for the simplex Boyce 1977, 102 *xyz-* Pe. 'rise, arise'.

Pa xzyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B M507 R 3b

MP xyzyndg *prp.IIa* KPT(756) oM100 V ii 9

MP xyz'n *prp.III* Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1

xz'n */xazān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*

M xz'n M1/84

y'd Pa */yād/ n.* 'portion, share'. MKG, 176; Henning

1958, 29, n.6.
Pa y'd MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; Otani1079 B 4; M799a V 3

y'd- Pa/MP */yād-/ v.itr.* 'to reach (a goal), come to, attain'. Benveniste 1964, 23-4.
Pa y'dyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MKG(1420) oM5965 A 3; M6020 I R ii (30)7; A.R.VII/22b/ oM774 V 10 = M817 R 5; A.R.FragDO/3b/ M449b+M503c R 6; LN §47 M1848 V 3; RH(282) M284a V ii 22
Pa y'dynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D oM5877/1b
Pa y'd'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(803) oM4577 B i 16; MKG(811) oM4577 B ii 1
Pa y'd' *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2107) M338 B 5; BBB(300) M801a/p18 13
Pa y'd'h *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 13; A.R.II/11b/ M863 V 2; RH(203) M284a R ii 7; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12
Pa y'd'm *subj.1.pl.* M98 II R 2a
Pa y'd *impv.sg.* RH(146) M1610 A 5
Pa y'dyndyh *opt.* MKG(796) M4577 B i 9
Pa y'dyndyy *opt.* MKG(806) M4577 B i 19
MP y'dyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 22

y'dg Pa */yādag/ n.* 'portion, share'.
Pa y'dg M229 R i 6

y'gcwx */yāgčuq/ n.pr. f. (Turk.).* Does *y'gcwx yyšw x(β)yk 'yšyy* form the name and title of one person or is Müller 1913, 15 right to conjecture that *yyšw* is a mistake for *yyšy* = *'yšy*, yielding two names with titles?
M y'gcwx M1/133

y'hm */yāhm/ n.pr. m. (lang.?)*
M y'hm M1/108

y'kwb, y'qwb, y'qwβ, y'qwp! Pa/MP */yākōb/, /yākōβ/f/ n.pr. m.* 'Yaqob'. Semitic name of an angel.
Pa y'kwb Mo(53) M132a R 7
MP y'kwb M82 R 5 = oM235 V 1; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; M4a II V 5; M4b II V 7
MP y'qwb M20 I R 1; M43 R 6; RH(949) M647+ I V 8; M4a II V 20; M4b II V 1; M4b II V 18; oM503m B 7
MP y'qwβ oM788 R 4

y'kwnd Pa */yākund/ n.* 'ruby, hyacinth'. Henning 1937a, 89. Loan-word.
Pa y'kwnd M229 R i 14

y't', y't'h MP */yātā/ n.* 'magic spell'. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 150.
MP y't' M8430 II R 4; M8430 I V 6
MP y't'h M8430 II R 18

y'wd'n Pa *see* y'wyd'n

y'wd:n Pa *see* y'wyd'n

y'wr Pa */yāwar/ n.* 'time, occasion'. *y'wr y'wr*: 'from time to time'.
Pa y'wr Mo(71) M132a V 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(1653) M267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14 = M748 R 15; MMiii,h M33 I R i 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(66) M42 V i 14; KPT(1527) M8280 R i 5; KPT(1800) M572 R 18; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; A.R.IIa/22a/ M1537 I V 4; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7
Pa y'wr y'wr *double* MMiii,i M42 R i 11

y'wyd Pa */yāwēd/ a., adv.* 'eternal, eternally'.
Pa y'wyd MKG(1785) oM5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 11; KPT(2109) oM338 B 7; M331 V 7; M331 V 10; M538 R 1; M261 I V 3; M285 I V ii 6; M238 R 4; oM1129/1; M2017/1; oM9134/3

y'wyd'n, y'wd'n Pa */yāwēdān/ a., adv.* 'eternal; eternally'.
Pa y'wd'n M6020 I V ii (70)21; RH(170) M284a R i 4
Pa y'wd:n MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa y'wd:n MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
Pa y'wyd''n A.R.VII/31b/ M817+M459a V 3
Pa y'wyd'n MKG(688) oM4576 R i 6; oM8286 I V 16; MKG(1650) M267b+M314 R i 21; MKG(1764) oM5055+ V i 2; MKG(1768) M5055+ V i 6; MKG(1772) oM5055+ V i 10; MKG(1785) oM5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26; MMiii,g M7 I R i 4; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; MMiii,n oM77 R 7; MMiii,n oM77 R 11; KPT(2109) oM338 B 7; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161) M801a/p10 11; CPar(102) M333 V 11; M448 B 5 = M315 I R 3; M331 V 7; M331 V 10; M544 V 2 y'wyd<>n; H.I/7a/ M625b V 5; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/61b/ M6130 V 4 = M2851 V 2 = Otani6386 R 6; H.III/1b/ oM5540 R 2; H.IVa+/2b/ oOtani4617 R 4; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = oM895a+M2224 R 3; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1; A.R.IIIa/1b/ M2457 R 2; A.R.V/11b/ oM1532 II V 1; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VI/68a/ oM88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69b/ M175 R 16; A.R.VI/71a/ oM91 R 1; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/33a/ oM817+M459a V 6; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5 = oM8285 R 5; A.R.VIII/6b/ oM89 R 12; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10 = oM5359 V 5; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; M737 (15) V 6; LN §83 M34 R 5; RH(182) M284a R i 16; RH(411) M284b V ii 30; RH(1216) M30 V ii 8 = oM468a V ii 11; M10 R 14; oM10 V 20; M84 V 3; M261 I R 6; M285 I V ii 6; HCfr13.21 oM2213 A 2; oM797 II R 11; M4170/4; M5100/3; oM6456/1; oM9134/3
Pa y'wydn KawU M4990 R 8
Pa y'wydn: A.R.VIIa/4b/ oM667+ R 8
PaS y'wyδ'n H.I/68a/ oOtani6386 V 7

y'wyd'ng Pa */yāwēdānag/ a., adv.* 'eternal, eternally'.
Pa y'wyd'ng oM544 R 3; Abcd.A/14b/ oM6726 V 7 = M173 R 4; M328 A 4

y'wyd'nyg Pa */yāwēdānīg/ a.* 'eternal'.

Pa y'wyd'nyg LN §91a oM34 V 16 = oM366 V 7

y'xyy */yāxē/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M y'xyy M1/109

y'zdẖ MP */yāzdah/ num. card.* 'eleven'.
MP y'zdẖ Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9

y'zdhwm MP */yāzdahom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'eleventh; -ly'.
MP y'zdhwm KPT(923) M765i B i 3; M177 R 9; M738 R 20; M556 R 7

yβyw */jaβyu?/ n. (lang.?).* Sims-Williams 2002, 229-30, 233. Cf. *jβyw*.
M yβyw M1/93

yd Pa */yaδ/ conj.* 'until'. *yd 'w*: 'till, up to, for'; *yd kd*: 'until when, until, as long as'. Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa yd MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; CPar(91) M333 R 15; CPar(113) M334a R 8; M10 V 22; M1132 R 1; M7200 A 4 (Instead of *(r)'št yd* Morano 2000, 414 has *'štyd*.)

yδδwy */yīδuy/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M yδδwy M1/73

yg', yy' */igā/, /iyā/ (not a word)* Used in cantillations to indicate a melisma. Müller 1904b, 29, Machabey 1955, 10, 12ff; Wellesz 1918, 16-18; Brunner 1977, 255; Brunner 1980, 356ff. No attestations are given for this entry.

yg'n */yāgān/ (Turk.)* ~ 'wyz cygšyy; pnžknδyy xwd'y bg qwnkyy ṯ'ys'ngwn syrtwš yg('n)''p'; yg'nsβg ṯwṯwx; yg'nxwnjwy. Part of Uighur names/titles.
M yg'n''p' M1/48
M yg'nxwnjwy M1/137
M yg'n MIK36 R ii 10
M yg'nsβg MIK36 R ii 5

ygl'xr */yaglaqar/, /yaγlaqar/ n.pr. m. (Turk.).* Henning 1938, 555, 556: 'royal clan' of the Uighurs.
M ygl'xr M1/62

yẖ MP */yah/ n? n.pr?* = *yhw* or simply a magic syllable, Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 146 and 150.
MP yẖ M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17

yhm, yẖm Pa */yahm/ prep.* 'until', mostly in such phrases as *'w yhm y'wyd y'wyd'n* 'for ever and ever', but occasionally without *'w*.
Pa yẖm KPT(2108) M338 B 6
Pa yhm MKG(1650) oM267b+M314 R i 21; MKG(1785) M5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii,n M77 R 11; BBB(138) M801a/p9 4; M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2; RH(170) M284a R i 4; M79 V 9

yhw MP */yahw/ n.pr. m.*
MP yhw M8430 I V 6

yhwd Pa */yahūd/ n.* 'Jew'.
Pa yhwd'n *pl.* Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = oM734 R 11; Mo(29) oM390 R 4 = M891b+ V 12; Mo(31) oM390 R 6; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; Mo(57) M132a R 11; MKG(1014) M4525 B i 4; MKG(1169) M4570 V i 6; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; M18 R 7; LN §94a M312 R 7; oM6281+ R 6

yhwy'ẖ MP */yahwyāh/ n. / n.pr.* Magic word. Apparently *yahw yāh*. See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 150.
MP yhwy'ẖ M8430 I V 6; M8430 I V 7; M8430 I V 7; M8430 I V 7; oM8430 I V 8; M8430 I V 8; M8430 I V 8

yk, yq, I MP */yak/ num. card.* 'one'.
WMIr yk M1507/1
MP yk M3 R 18; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(29) M101j R 7; KawA(38) M101j V 6; KawA(246) M101d V 8; KawA(251) M101m R 2; KawA(258) M101m V 1; KawA(259) M101m V 2; KawA(286) M101n V 6; MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1303) M7983 II V ii 5; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1313) M7983 II V ii 15; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; KPT(1103) M308a+M308b A iii 8; KPT(1122) oM308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; KPT(1600) M8101 R ii 5; KPT(1605) M8101 R ii 10; KPT(1606) M8101 R ii 11; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; M97 V ii 7; M177 R 11; M731 V 9; M733 V 5; M733 V 5; M1367 R 1; M174 II R 5; L SIO 120 I R 9; S1 V 2; S12b R ii 29; S12c V i 18; S12c V i 18; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(700) oM2330 A 2; RH(703) M2330 A 5; RH(711) M2330 B 7; MIK8259 II V 5; MIK8259 II V 6; MIK8259 II V 6; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; M28 I R i 21; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 12; M8250 R 1; M5750 R i 11; M188 I R 4; M1124/2; M2028/i 5
MP yq KawA(38) M101j V 6; MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; KPT(1123) M308a+M308b B ii 10; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; M1/182; M97 V ii 7; M16 R 8; M177 R 18; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) oM798b B 6; MIK8259 II V 5;

MIK4976a R ii 4; Kao0111 R 7; M596c V 4; M797 II R 8
MP yk yk *double* P.M.914.1 V? 2

ykšmbd MP */yekšambad/ n.* 'Sunday'. Late form, see *yqšmbt*.
MP ykšmbd M15 R H

yqšmbt MP */yekšambat/ n.* 'Sunday'.
MP yqšmbt RH(674) oM234 V 9

yltwzb'y MP *see* ywltwzb'y

ym'r */y(ī)mar/ n.pr.f. (Turk.)* ~ x'ṯwn.
M ym'r M1/149

ymg 1 Pa */yamag/ n.* 'the heavenly twin', mostly *ymg rwšn*; refers in particular to Mani's heavenly twin but also (in pl.) to the twins of the apostles. Boyce has 'used as title of the head of the Man. church, and also of divinities', but there is no indication that it is a church title, despite Andreas apud Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 12, n.2. See de Blois 2003b. See also *jmyg*.
Pa ymg MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; M1/292; M2757/4
Pa ymg rwšn RH(764) M319 I R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5
Pa ymg#rwšn RH(802) M449a A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
Pa ymg''n *pl.* M4a I R 16
Pa ymg'n *pl.* MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = M748 V 12 (de Blois 2003b, 15 sees this as being the only use of *ymg* with reference to the hierarchy, but conjectures that it may be just a mechanical translation for 'brides'.); RH(236) M284a V i 8
Pa ymg'n rwšn'n *pl.* MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3
Pa ymgrwšn RH(751) oM311 V 8
Pa ymgrwšn' RH(818) M449a B 7
MP ymg rwšn' RH(844) M782 R 8

ymg 2 Pa */yamag/ n.* 'two-day celebrations in honour of a Mani and the Manich. martyrs'. Schaeder 1934, 22-24. Sundermann 1975. Pa and MP (Pa in form). Sundermann 1999, 547-548.
Pa ymg RH(1159) M30 R ii 5
PaR ym#k TM339a R 1

ymg'nyg MP */yamagānīg/ a.* 'of the *yamag*, concerned with the *yamag* holy days'.
MP ymg'nyg S1 V 2

yn'l */yīnal/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title. S. *'yn'l*.
M yn'l M1/97

yp'r γznβ'm */yīpar γaznβām/ n.pr.f. (Turk.)*. One name or two? *Γaznβām* is Sogd., Sundermann 1994b, 259-260.
M yp'r#γznβ'm M1/147

yr'm'yš */yaramīš/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)*
M yr'm'yš M1/64

yrdng MP */?/ ?* '?'. Henning's notebook: 'Jordan?' Obviously very tentative for a very unclear passage.
MP yrdng M28 I R ii 19

yrγ'n */yarγan/ n.pr.m. (Turk.)*
M yrγ'n M1/113

ysk MP */yask/ n.* 'sickness'.
MP ysk MMii M224 I R 5

ysn MP */yasn/ n.* 'worship; yasna, yašt'. Boyce 1975, 147, note. Zoroastrian loan-word.
MP ysn MMii M28 II R ii 7; MMii M612 R 5; MMii M31 I V 16; KPT(577) oM1019 A ii 2; M554 R 6

ysn mwrw' MPS */yasn murwā/ n.pr.m.* ysn mwrw' xwšty. Sundermann 1994b, 262.
MPS ysn mwrw' MIK6918/4th row

yštg MP *see* yz-

yw'n Pa */yuwān/ n.* 'youth, young man'.
Pa yw'n M10 V 5; oMIK104 R 3

yw'ngyft Pa */yuwānagīft/ n.* 'youth, time of youth'.
Pa yw'ngyft M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 21; oM5825 V 3

yw'rd'w Pa */yawardāw/ n.* 'corn'. Henning 1937a, 90. GW 120 (§55,2).
Pa yw'rd'w CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; GW §55 M248+ V 13 = oM890 V 5

ywb- Pa/MP */yōb-/ vtr.* 'to suffer, complain, lament'. Benveniste 1936, 201-2. MacKenzie 1979, p.533, note on 363.
Pa ywb'm *pres.1sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 13
Pa ywbyd *pres.3sg.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7
Pa ywbynd *pres.3pl.* MMiii,e(43) M6 R ii 13
Pa ywbyndg'n *prp.IIa, pl.* RH(1129) M30 R i 1
Pa ywb'd *pp.II* A.R.Ib/12b/ oM1890 V 4
MP ywbyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3

ywbhr Pa/MP */yōbahr/ n.* 'complaint, sickness'.
Pa ywbhr MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(2044) oM580 V 3; CPar(107) M334a R 2; oM1202 R 10; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.V/9b/ oM858e V 2 = M3121 R 2; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; A.R.Ib/13b/ oM1890 V 6; A.R.IIIb/22a/ M1673 V 5; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; A.R.VI/49a/ M326 V 4 = oM1537 II V 3 = oM6240+ V 5; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2 = oM8285 V 2; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 17; M8412/7
MP ywbhr Hu(983) M7982 R ii 25; Hu(1065) M7983 I R i 5; oM596f V 1; oMIK4962a V 3

ywβṯγ' */?/ n.pr. (Turk.)* ~ c'ngšyy. Uighur name, followed by a title.
M ywβṯγ' MIK36 R ii 12 (BeDuhn: *('' βṯg')*)

ywbyšn Pa */yōbišn/ n.* 'suffering'.
Pa ywbyšn MMiii,i(50) M42 R ii 24 ywb<y>šn

ywd Pa */yud/ a.* 'separate (*až* 'from'), without'. *ywd ywd*: 'separately, singly'.
Pa ywd Mo(81) M390 V 5; MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MMiii,g(35) M7 I R ii 5; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; M4b I R 22; A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; LN §15 M240 V 2; S31 R 5; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15
Pa ywd ywd *double* MMiii,o(50) M67 V ii 12
MP ywd Unlikely, should be *jwd* S12c V i 16

ywd'g Pa */yuddāg/ adv.* In: *yuddar yuddāg*

'separately'. GW 116 (§37,2).
Pa ywd'g GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16 = oM342+M520 R 16

ywdr Pa */yuddar/ prep., adv.* 'without'. GW 112 (§25,1).
Pa ywdr GW §24 oM83 II R 2; GW §25 oM83 II R 4 = M451 V 10; GW §26 M3413 R 2 = M83 II R 8 = oM500h V 3; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16; M735 V 8; M1907/4

ywdy- Pa */yuδy-/, /yōδy-/? v.* 'to take pains, strive'. Ghilain 1939, 65 and 87 (*ywdnd* quoted there is still unp. and I have not been able to locate it). Tafazzoli 1979, 570: *ywdy'g* 'suffering'.
Pa ywdy'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(70) M39 V ii 8
Pa ywdynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(182) M7 II V i 6 = M496a R 12
Pa ywdy'ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; oMIK7285 V ii 1
Pa ywdyd *impv.pl.* RH(494) M763 V i 13
Pa ywdy'g *prp.I.a* MMiii,e(46) M6 R ii 16

ywg Pa */yōg/ n.* 'yoke'.
Pa ywg M99 II R 9b

ywjdhr MP */yōždabr/ a.* 'holy, hallowed'.
MP dynywjdhr KPT(2003) M221 V 4; oM1367 V 6
MP w'xš # ywjdhr M781+ I V (17)6
MP w'xš ywjdẖr M1367 V 1
MP w'xš ywjdẖr MKG(2417) M624a B 1; MKG(2423) oM624b A 3; MMii M729 I R ii 5; MMii M729 I V ii 9; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = oM341a R 4; M299a R ii 2; M11 R 10; M172 I V 11 = M17 R ii 16; RH(786) oM341a A 5; RH(1047) M785 V 4; oM788 R 2; MIK4979 R i 12; oM4a II R 19; oM1903 A 4
MP ywjdẖr MMii M729 I R i 3; KPT(339) M1004+ R i 9
MP ywjdhr KawA(196) oM101f V 11; KawF(46) M6120 colD 11; MMii M28 II R i 33; MMii oM612 V 14; MMii M95 R 5a = oM503f V 2; MMii M36 V 12; MMii oM36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 5; KPT(1411) M5566+M4501 R i 9; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; BBB(28) M801a/p3 2; BBB(126) M801a/p8 10 = oM629b V i 1; BBB(132) M801a/p8 16 = M629b V i 6; BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; BBB(171) M801a/p11 6; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; BBB(265) oM801a/p16 12; BBB(305) M801a/p18 18 = oM5225 V 1; BBB(455) M801a/p29 16; BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 8; M20 II R 4; M20 II R 5; M781+ I V (20)9; M6230 R 2; oM82 R 1 = M235 R 11; M90 R 2c; M11 R 15; MIK4974 R i 6; oM172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14; M172 I V 12; S7 R i 18; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 18; RH(934) M647+ I R 3; oM26 II R 8; M325 V 9; M871c B ii 4; oM916c V H; M8110 I V 11; M4a II R 3; M4a II V 18; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 9; oM849c A 3; oM1092/2; M1366/5; M1467/3; M1747 I R 2; oM1754/2; M6258/2; M6608/2; M7860 R 3
MP ywjdhr'n *pl.* BBB(259) M801a/p16 6
MP ywjdhr'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 7; MMii M36 V 9; BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; M210 R 4 ywjd<h>r'n; oMIK4964 V 3
MP ywjdhrn *pl.* BBB(203) M801a/p13 4
MP ywjdhr:n *pl.* BBB(223) M801a/p14 6
MPR yožtgr oTM339b R 2

ywjdhryh- MP */yōždahrīb-/ v.tr., pass.* 'to be hallowed'. Henning 1937a, 90.
MP ywjdhryhẏnd *pres.3.pl.* M275b B i 7 {unp.}

ywlg Pa */?/ a.* '?'. Hapax.
Pa ywlg M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 11

ywltwzb'y */yultuzbay/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)* – tygn 'wg'
M yltwzb'y M1/19

ywn'w Pa */yōnāw/ a.* 'in the Greek language'.
Pa ywn'w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4

ywnyg Pa */yōnīg/ a.* 'Greek'. Henning 1937a, 90.
Pa ywnyg MKG(1324) M6040 R 15

ywrwng */yürüng/ n.pr. (Turk.)*
M ywrwng MIK4979 R i 14

yws- Pa */yōs-/ vtr.* 'to battle'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004.
Pa ywsyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(347) oM284b R ii 24

ywsyf MP */yōsef/ n.pr. m.* Semitic.
MP ywsyf M28 I R ii 23

ywšt Pa *see* ywz-

ywwd y'wx *? /?/ n.pr. m.* (Lang?).
M ywwd y'wx oMIK4979 V 1. (BeDuhn: */y]'wd y'wx(r.)[.)*

ywxt Pa */yuxt/ n.* 'pair'.
Pa ywxt Abcd.F M888a R 2a

ywz- Pa */yōz-/ vtr.* 'to agitate, set in motion, convulse; be agitated'.
Pa ywzyẖ *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; M737 R 8
Pa ywzyy *pres.2.sg.* M503n B 5
Pa ywzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,i M42 R i 5
Pa ywšt *pp.I* MKG(976) M4579 R i 2; MMiii,h(34) M33 I V i 8

yxš Pa */yaxš/ n.* 'a class of demon'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
Pa yxš M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12
Pa yxš'n *pl.* MMiii,g(226) M7 II V ii 22; M1202 R 8; Abcd.E M722 R 4a; M737 R 3; RH(1195) oM30 V i 15; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19

yyšw */yišō/ (Turk.).* S. *y'gcwx.* Part of Uighur name or to be corrected to *yyšy* = *'yšy*, a Uighur title.
M yyšw M1/133 (Müller 1913, 15 suggests a mistake for *yyšy* = *'yšy*.)

yyšw Pa *see* yyšw'

yyšw' MP *see* yyšw'

yyšw', yyšw, yšw' Pa/MP */yišō'/ n.pr.* 'Jesus'. *yyšw' 'spyxt'n* and *yyšw' zyw'* = Jesus the Splendour, Sundermann 1979, 99; *yyšw' zyw'* also a

term for the god moon (there p.101).
WMlr yyšwᶜ M501v R 1; oM3025/2
Pa yyšw MMiii,i(66) M42 V i 14; M1/438; M2753 R? 3; M1202 R 2; M35 R 3; RH(59) M280 I V 12; RH(235) M284a V i 7; RH(349) M284b R ii 26; RH(755) M311 V 12; M281 V ii 3; M5700 II R i 3; Otani11079 A 5; oM5829 A 1; oM5825 R 3; M6281+ R 9; M6281+ R 10; M6281+ V 8; M7200 A 5; oM7200 B 3
Pa yyšw zywʾ M5785 II V 3
Pa yyšwᶜ MMiii,k oM891b+ R 1; Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 4; Mo(30) M390 R 5; Mo(38) oM734 V 3; Mo(45) M734 V 10; Mo(49) M132a R 3; MKG(137) oM216b R 7; MKG(1013) M4525 B i 3; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; M18 V 5; M6650 R 3; M83 I R 5 = oM496a R 1; M176 V 9; LN §108 oM491+ V 4; RH(303) M284b R i 12; oM288 V H; M795 V 7; MIK7251 V 4; M5785 II V H; oOtani6226 B H; oM608b R 1; M633 V 11; M693 R 1; M2091/4; M5859/ii 10; M6938/5; M24 R 3
Pa yyšwᶜ zywᵒ oM306 R 8
Pa yyšwᶜ zywʾẖ M285 I V i 8
Pa yyšwᶜ#qnyg M1367 R 4
Pa yyšwᶜ#zywʾẖ M369 V 2; LN §40a oM500a R 4
Pa yyšwᵐ M176 R 5; M176 R 8; M176 R 9
Pa yyšwᶜknygrwšn M38 V 8
Pa yyšwᶜknygrwšnʾ M38 V 7
Pa yyšwᶜzywᵒ MKG(1883) oM6032 V 26; MMiii,a(105) M2 II V i 31; M369 R 3; oM306 R 1
Pa yyšwyc MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8
PaR y#išo TM327 R 6
MP ʾryʾmʾn yyšwᶜ MMii oM36 V 7
MP yyšw BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; M72 V 1; M4621/4
MP yyšw qnyg MMii M729 I V ii 2
MP yyšw#ᶜspyxtʾn MMii M28 II R i 12
MP yyšw#qnyg BBB(82) M801a/p6 2
MP yyšwʾ BBB(68) M801a/p5 6; M3843/4
MP yyšwᵐ M291b B 5
MP yyšwᶜ MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; KPT(2087) oM6005 B i 11; M82 R 13 = oM235 V 4; M1738 A i 2; S1 V 14; oS7 R ii 20; M300 R 5; M627 R i 14; M1089/3; oM4625/1
MP yyšwᶜ # ʾryʾmʾn M17 V i 13
MP yyšwᶜ ʾryʾmʾn oM781+ I V (16)5
MP yyšwᶜ ᶜspyxtʾn MMii M28 II V i 37
MP yyšwᶜ qnyg M176 R 12; oM797 I V 7
MP yyšwᶜ#ᶜspyxtʾn BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; M738 R 18
MP yyšwᵐ RH(834) M486 B 6
MP yyšwᶜknyg M543 R 8
MP yyšwᶜzyndkry BBB M801a/H11
MPS yšw kny Otani7003 V 4

yyšwᵐryʾmʾn MP */yišōᶜaryamān/ n.pr. m.* mry ~ mhystg. S. *ʾryʾmʾn*. Sundermann 1994b, 259, 262.
MP yyšwᵐryʾmʾn M1/212; M23 B 3

yyšwᶜ przynd MP */yišōᶜfrazend/ n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 262.
MP yyšwᶜ przynd HuO oM98 I R H

yyšwᶜwrz, yyšwwrz */yišōᶜwarz/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Sogdian name, Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263. Two persons, Sundermann 1994b, 264.
M yyšwᶜwrz M1/68
M yyšwwrz M1/79

yyšwᶜyʾn */yišōᶜyān/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* 'Jesus' favour', Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263.
M yyšwᶜyʾn M1/96
M yyšwᶜyʾn M406 R 9

yyšwᶜyg MP */yišōᶜīg/ a.; n.pr.* 'of Jesus, concerning Jesus'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/13/), Sundermann 1994b, 261, 263, 264.
MP yyšwᶜyg S1 V 11
MP yyšwᶜyg M6011 R ii 13

yyšwᶜzyn MP */yišōᶜzēn/ n.pr. m.* Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 253, 256, 263.
MP yyšwᶜzyn M1/121

yyšwᶜ zyndkr MP */yišōᶜ zīndakkar/ n.pr. m., + n.* 'Jesus the Saviour'.
MP ʾryʾmʾn#yyšwᶜ zyndkr M90 R 2a
MP yyšwᶜ zyndkr S1 V 13; M32b A 11
MP yyšwᶜ#zyndkr BBB(187) M801a/p12 6
MP yyšwᶜzyndkr M74 I R 14
MP yyšwᶜzyndqr MMii M28 II R H

yyšwβʾm */yišōβām/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.).* Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263.
M yyšw#βʾm M1/141

yyšwwrz MP *see* yyšwᶜwrz

yyšwzyndkry MP */yišōzīndakkarī/ a.* 'concerning Jesus the Saviour'. With *-y* for *-yg* (Henning 1937b, 23, note on L164).
MP yyšwzyndkry BBB(164) M801a/p10 17

yz-, yyz- Pa/MP */yaz-/ v.tr.* 'to worship, sacrifice, celebrate, recite'. *yaštag* 'consecrated, sacrifice'.
MP yzyyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
MP yyzyyd *impv.pl.* S9 V ii 21
MP yšṯg *pp.1a* MMii M95 V 3a

yzd Pa/MP */yazad/ n.* 'god, divinity'. Refers also to the Elect (GW, 125 (§73,3)). Note on reading: *yazad* sg., but *yazdān* pl., cf. NP. *īzad/yazdān* (Sundermann).
WMlr yzd M3042/2
WMlr yzdʾn *pl.* M870c/2; M5393/1
Pa ʾb yzd GW §21 oM6680+ V 16; GW §60 oM340a R 2; GW §63 oM295 R 1; GW §63 M340a V 5 = oM295 R 3
Pa ʾdwr yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §66 M295 R 9; GW §68 oM295 V 3 = oM6090 V 4; GW §69 oM295 V 6-7
Pa ᶜsṯwmyn yzd MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28
Pa ᶜsṯwmynyc yzd MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17
Pa bʾm yzd LN §112 oM491+M3417 V 10
Pa bʾmyzd MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5
Pa myhr yzd MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = M480c V ii 12;

KPT(1248) M8802 B 4; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW §96 M5642 A 4 = M5531 B 2; GW §98 M5642 B 3 = M2331 B 3; M285 II V ii 14; oM1830 I V H

Pa myhryzd MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = oM748 V 4 = oM1122 V 4

Pa myhr MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8

Pa nrys²-fy-y²-zδ cantill. oOtani6200 B 6

Pa nrysf yzd MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; M32a V H; oOtani6229 V? 6; M795 V 9; M226 V i? 1; M5785 I V H; oOtani6160 B 8

Pa nrysf#yzd MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29; LN §13 oM906 R 4; oM347 R ii 11

Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2

Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2

Pa pdw²xtg yzd MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7

Pa pdw²xtg#yzd MMiii,p(16) oM21 V 8

Pa pnjyzd LN §93a oM34 V 18; LN §105 oM307a+b V 7

Pa pwrm²hyzd RH(1177) M30 R ii 23

Pa rwšn yzd LN §15 oM240 V 6; GW §21 oM6680+ V 16; GW §48 M248+ V 1; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = oM2410 V 1; GW §57 oM248+ V 17 = oM890 V 10 = oM5906 V 2; GW §58 M248+ V 19

Pa rwšn#yzd GW §47 oM248+ R 15; GW §56 oM248+ V 14

Pa rwšnšhr#yzd Mmiii,m(3) and (4) oM39 R i 4 and 5 (Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 is opposed and suggests *rwšn* or *rwšn²n*.)

Pa srwš°°w yzd MMiii,e(69) M6 V i 9

Pa w²d yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 18; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §36 M838 V 1 = M83 II V 12; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW §41 oM608a R 1; GW §42 M248+ R 5 = M342+M520 V 9; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = oM342+M520 V 11; GW §45 M248+ R 11

Pa xrwštg yzd oM795 R 6

Pa xrwštg#yzd MMiii,p(9) oM21 V 1 (*xrwštg* is conjectured.)

Pa xrwštg#yzd KPT(996) M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11

Pa y²#z²δ² cantill. oM64 R 8

Pa y²y#z²δy cantill. M64 V 4

Pa yzd MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(156) M2230 V 1; MKG(1303) M6720 B 4; MKG(1397) oM6041 V 8; MKG(1787) M5055+ V ii 14; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13 = M748 V 6; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = oM480c V ii 9 = oM759 I R 11; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M1/242; M1/245; M1/259; M1/260; M1/269; M1/351; M1/353; M1/357; M1/366; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M4b I V 13; M4b I V 16; M64 R 2; M64 V 1; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 7; M730 R ii 6; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(298) M284b R i 7; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(842) M782 R 6; M58 A 18; M99 II R 8b; M285 II V ii 1; M795 R 8; M795 V 13; M465 B 13; M807e R 1; M1632/2; oM1841/4; M812 R 5; M6281+ V 5

Pa yzd nrysf M775/6

Pa yzd#nrsf MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17

Pa yzd² M7422 R 7

Pa yzd²n *pl.* BBB(293) M801a/p18 6 = oM5225 R 1; RH(441) M763 R i 14

Pa yzd²n *pl.* MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; M8286 I V 12; M8286 I V 15; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MMiii,a(119) oM2 II V ii 8; MMiii,d(120) M5 V ii 40; MMiii,g(45) M7 I R ii 15; MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27; M1/231; M1/289; M1/338; M1/349; M1/350; BBB(61) M801a/p4 17 = M341a V 6; CPar(152) M44 R 1; CPar(156) M44 R 5; M4a I R 12; M4a I V 13; M32a R 3; M38 V 5; M229 R ii 15; M1202 R 2; M6650 R 12; M730 R H; oM730 V ii 1; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; Abcd.A/25a/ M3703 V 5 = M173 V 7; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; M737 (11) V 2; RH(7) M137 I R 6; RH(36) M280 I R 4; RH(128) M86 V 12; RH(237) M284a V i 9; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(309) M284b R i 18; RH(311) oM284b R i 20; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; RH(372) M284b V i 17; RH(396) M284b V ii 15; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(794) oM341a B 3; RH(798) M341a B 7; RH(1033) M785 R 9; GW §73 M5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW §77 M847 R 17; M10 R 13; oM10 R 20; M10 V 7; M10 V 13 = oM540c B 1; M50 R 12; M88 II R 2b; M797 II V 6; M797 II V 7; oOtani6220 A 1

Pa yzdn *pl.* M730 R i 7

Pa yzdn: *pl.* M1/399

Pa yzdn² *pl.* M1872 II V 10

Pa yzd oOtani2018 B 1

PaS nry-sβ yz-δ Ch/So20135 V 3

PaS yzt²n *pl.* TM406b V 8

MP ²whrmyzdby yzd Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11

MP ²zdygr yzd Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7

MP b²m#yzd² M176 R 12

MP kyšwrw²ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9

MP kyšwrw²ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9

MP qyšwrw²r#yzd Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6

MP qyšwrw²ryzd Šbrg(254) oM535+ R 14

MP m²ẖ yzd Šbrg(185) oM482+ I V 17; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; M2311/i 2

MP m²ẖ#yzd Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4

MP m²nbyd yzd Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Hu(74) M99 I R 24

MP myhr yzd KPT(705) M100 R iii 7; KPT(847) M853 V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; M268 A 5; Otani6167A V 3; Otani6199 A 2; M5692 B 6 = oOtani6199 A 2; oM5750 R i 17

MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) oM100 V i 16

MP myhryzd Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(155) M7984 II R ii 21; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; M4b II R 1

MP nrysẖ yzd Hu(212) M7984 II V ii 10; Hu() M7981 I R H
MP nrysẖ#yzd Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; M798a V i 6
MP nryshyzd BBB M801a/H7; M5532 R 2
MP nwgšẖr#'pwr yzd Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16
MP nwgšẖr'pwr yzd Šbrg(182) oM482+ I V 14
MP nwgšẖr'pwr#yzd Šbrg(303) oM470a+ R 15; Hu(162) M7984 II R ii 28
MP prm'ngyn yzd Hu(44) M98 I V 19
MP rwšn šhr#yzd Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22
MP rwšn#šhr yzd Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26
MP rwšnšhr#yzd Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5
MP rwšnšhryzd Šbrg(302) oM470a+ R 14; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11
MP rwšnyzd oM502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 383 n.49: conjecture uncertain.)
MP srygr#qyrb cyhr 'y # yzd'n *pl.* Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
MP w'd'hr'm yzd Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4
MP whmn # yzd M246 V 9
MP wysbyd yzd Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6
MP xrdyšhr yzd Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(53) oM475a I R 5; Šbrg(130) oM477 I V 10; Šbrg(160) M482+ I R 16; MKG(1532) oM6810 A 5
MP xrdyšhr#yzd Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23
MP xrdyšhryzd Šbrg(42) oM473a+ I V 18
MP xrdyyšhr#yzd Hu(234) M7984 II V ii 32
MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8
MP yzd Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(237) oM472+ I V 21; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; KawA(80) M101g R 4; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(129) M101e V 8; KawA(148) oM101b V 4; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; MKG(2267) M236+ V 18; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II V ii 27; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I V 17; KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; M1/206; BBB(36) oM801a/p3 10; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; M315 II R 3; M315 II R 22; M43 R 5; M74 I R 20; M543 R 11; M501b R ii 4; S13 R 9; M23 B 1; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M26 II R 2; M277 R ii 10; oM653 R i 7; M4a II V 3; M28 I R i 22; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V ii 11; M797 II V 8; oOtani6156+ A 1; oOtani6203 A 6; OtaniCat102 I V 1; M5532 R 1; M1863 A 9; M2152 II R 4; M6685/2; M6704 II V 5
MP yzd nrysẖ M5260 V 6
MP yzd''n *pl.* Hu(469) M7980 I V i (29)9; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; BBB(109) M801a/p7 11; M781+ I R 1; M174 II R 7
MP **yzd'n** *pl.* Šbrg(5) oM473a+ I R 5; Šbrg(25) oM473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrg(195) oM472+ I R 3; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(247) M535+ R 7; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Šbrg(349) oM542b+ I R 13; Šbrg(354) M542b+ I R 18; Šbrg(355) oM542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(399) oM542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(403) oM542b+ II R 19; Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; Šbrg(559) oM472 II V 7; Šbrg(710) oM475a II V 14; MKG(1462) oM3414 A 2; MKG(1469) M3414 B 3; MKG(1516) M6812 I R 3; MKG(2302) oM454+ II V 7; Hu(150) M7984 II R ii 16; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(494) oM7980 I V ii (20)1; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(604) M7980 I V i (28)7; Hu(802) M7984 I R i 14; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31; Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1209) M7983 II R i 13; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M49 I R 12; MMii M49 I V 12; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii = MKG(1460) oM49 II V 4; MMii oM219 R 12; MMii M219 V 5; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 15; MMii oM31 II R 21; KPT(1724) M47 II V 3; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; BBB(211) M801a/p13 12; M315 II R 14; M97 V ii 22; M43 V 5; M74 I R 17; oM74 I V 19; M324 R 17; M235 R 10; M90 V 4c; M174 I V 1; M11 V 3; MIK4974 V ii 3; MIK4974 V ii 11; M738 V 3; M176 R 17; S7 R ii 18; oS13 R 9; M23 B 2; RH(649) M874 R 2; RH(810) M449a A 9; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(1066) M181 R 4; M501p+ R 8; MIK8259 I V ii 12; oM4a II R 23; M28 I R i 32; M827 R 5 = M5751 A i 8; oM797 I R 1; oM5692 A 8; M199+ V i 11; M199+ V ii 3; M199+ V ii 12; M5436+ I V 1; M5436+ I V 2; M5436+ I V 5; M770a/7; M882c R 6; M892 I R 7; M1895/1
MP yzd'n' RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(814) M449a B 3
MP yzd'nwt *pl.* M74 I V 11
MP yzdm''n BBB(318) M801a/p20 5
MP yzdm'n MIK4974 R ii 21
MP yzdwm M6890/2
MP yzdn *pl.* M5751 A i 8
MP yzd[oM5193 A 3
MPS yzt'n *pl.* TM406b V 1
MPS zrw'ny-zδ oOtani7003 V 6 (Yoshida 1990, 178-179. On 180 n.17 Sundermann suggests *z-yw''y* 'may you live', subj2sg. of *zyw-*.)
SoM xw'n yzd'n *pl.* MP in Sogd. BBB(750) M801a/p48 1
SoM xw'nyzd'n *pl.* MP in Sogd. BBB M801a/H48

yzd'md MP */yazadāmad/ n.pr. m.* ~ xrwhxw'n. Sundermann 1994b, 252, 257, 262.

MP yzd ²md **M1/214**
MP yzd²md **M1/189**

yzdr²štygryg Pa */yazadrāštīgarīg/ a.* 'pertaining to or containing *yzdr²štygr*'.
Pa yzdr²štygryg ◦M602 V H

yzdyg MP */yazadīg/ a.* 'divine'.
WMlr yzdyg **M1812** V? H
MP yzdyg **M74** I R 18; M74 I V 12; M74 I V 13; M798c **A ii 6**

yzdygyrd Pa/MP */yazdegird/ a.* 'made by the gods, divine'. **Ghilain** 1939, 57.
WMlr yzdygyrd ◦M6095/1
Pa yzdygyrd **MMiii**,g(198) M7 II V i 22 = ◦M496a V 6; MMiii,m(54) **M39** V i 11
MP yzdygyrd **M74** I R 13; M322 V 4; M3032 R 4; M5827/3
MP yzdygyrd**yh²** *adv.* M1516/3

yzdygyrdyg MP *see* yzdygyrdyḫ

yzdygyrdyḫ, yzdygyrdy(y) MP */yazdegirdīh/ n.* 'godliness'.
MP yzdygyrd**yg** With *-yg* instead of *-yḫ* since at the time of copying both endings were pronounced */-ī/*. M82 R 11 = M235 V 4
MP yzdygyrdyḫ **MMii** M729 I V ii 5; MMii M8251 I V 10
MP yzdygyrd**yy** MKG(2292) ◦M454+ II R 17; MMii M36 V 16; **M82** R 19 = M235 V 8; MIK4974 V i 9; MIK4974 V ii 24; S1 V 3; RH(1067) M181 R 5; Otani6194 B 3; M2707/2

z²d *see* z²y-

z²d²nfrwx#dwm **MP** *see* z²y-

z²dg Pa/MP */zādag/ n.* 'child, son'.
Pa fryz²dg RH(52) M280 I V 5
Pa šrg z²dg Kaw**N**(33) M35 V 15 = M740a V 3
Pa ṯ²rz²dg²n *pl.* **MKG**(898) M4578 B ii 12
Pa z²dg MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14; MMiii,b(43) M5815 I R ii 17; MMiii,e(107) M6 V ii 17; MMiii,g(46) M7 I R ii 16; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii,g(188) M7 II V i 12; MMiii,h(71) M33 II R ii 4; MMiii,h(81) M33 II R ii 14; MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i 10; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; BBBd(9) M114 I V 1; M4b I V 14; Abcd.D M5877/R 6b = M710 R 1b; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(124) ◦M86 V 8; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 2; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1207) M30 V i 27; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; M10 V 9; Otani6143+/2
Pa z²dg²n *pl.* Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = ◦M734 R 10; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MKG(248) M270a II R 1; MKG(745) M4576 V ii 12; MKG(751) M4577 A i 1; MKG(1047) ◦M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1073) ◦M4573 R ii 6; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1672) ◦M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2 = ◦M748 R 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 20; MMiii,i(76) M42 V i 24; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(23) M39 R i 24; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4 z²dg<²>n; MMiii,n ◦M77 R 13; M1/429; ◦M32a V 11; M1202 R 9; M6650 R 14; M730 R ii 10; M730 V i 6; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D ◦M710 7b; Abcd.D M710 8a; M741 V 15b; M741 V 16b; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(1209) M30 V ii 1 = M468a V ii 4; GW S100 ◦M2601 B 2; M285 II V ii 23; M584 R i 2; Otani6143+/1; M3711/2
Pa z²dg²n *pl.* Otani6193 R 6
Pa z²dq²n *pl.* CPar(70) M499+ V 12
MP z²dg M503d A 3
MP z²dg²n *pl.* MMii M36 V 1

z²dmwrd Pa */zādmurd/ n.* 'transmigration of souls, mortal existence'. Ghilain 1939, 87, 97. Asmussen 1965, 136.
Pa z²d#mwrd ◦M23 A 4
Pa z²dmwrd MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MKG(1569) M1608 B 1; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MMiii,f(26) M8171 V i 2; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; CPar(61) ◦M499+ V 3; CPar(104) M333 V 13; ◦M38 V 13; M5860 II R i 15; RH(759) M311 V 16; ◦M2057/1; M3027/3
Pa z²dmwrd² M38 V 11; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(830) ◦M486 B 2; RH(831) ◦M486 B 3
MP z²d#mwrd Pa in MP text. ◦M235 I R 3

z²m- MP */zām-/ v.tr.* 'to lead'; *z²myn-* 'send'.
MP z²m²nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(1504) ◦M805a+ V 7
MP z²m²g *prp.Ia* MMii M36 R 8; ◦M1367 V 8
MP z²pt *pp.I* MMii M31 I V 7; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2
MP z²mynyḫ *caus., pres.2.sg.* ◦MIK4974 V ii 22
MP z²myn²d *caus., subj.3.sg.* BBB(405) M801a/p26 17 {z²myn²nd}<z²myn²d>
MP z²myn²nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* M4b II V 4; M4b II V 21
MP z²myn *caus., impv.sg.* M198a V 7
MP {r²mynyd}<z²mynyd> *caus., impv.pl.* M4b II V 16 (Boyce 1975m 191 note on 15.)

z²m²d Pa */zāmād/ n.* 'bridegroom, son-in-law'.
Pa z²m²d RH(1140) M30 R i 12; RH(1183) ◦M30 V i 3 = M468a V i 11

z²n- Pa */zān-/ v.tr.* 'to know, recognize'. *zānend* 'one who knows, a gnostic'.
Pa z²n[RH(163) ◦M502a B 4
Pa z²n²m *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1403) M6041 V 14; MKG(1928) ◦M177 V 2; M2753 V? 4 (Morano 2000, 406.)
Pa z²nyḫ *pres.2.sg.* A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5
Pa z²nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; MKG(1833) M6032 R 5; MKG(1837) M6032 R 9; CPar(97) M333 V 6; M8201 R i 6; ◦M8287 A 12; M8287 A 12; H.I/48a/ ◦M2306 R 1

PaS z-²ny-δ *pres.3.sg.* 10200 1 A 7
Pa z²n²m *pres.1.pl.* RH(101) M86 R 10; GW §13 oM4526+M7265 I R 13 = oM6680+ R 13
Pa z²nynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MMiii,n M77 R 5; H.I/6b/ oM625b V 3; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8
PaS z²nynt *pres.3.pl.* H.I/71b/ TM406a V 6 (Sims-Williams 1989a, 329.) {z²y-nnt}<z²ny-nt>
Pa z²n² *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9
Pa z²n²ẖ *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16; MKG(1427) oM5965 B 4; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3
Pa z²n²ẖ *subj.3.sg.* GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7
Pa z²n² *subj.3.sg.* H.I/52b/ M2851 R 4
Pa z²n²m *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1818) oHWP B 8; MKG(1949) M177 V 23
Pa z²n²d *subj.2.pl.* KPT(1898) M6280 V 6
Pa z²nyd *impv.pl.* CPar(103) oM333 V 12; MIK7251 V 1; M24 V 9
Pa z²nyndyẖ *opt.* M6020 I R i 4; M6020 I R i 8
Pa z²nyndyy *opt.* H.V/14b/ M2220 V 2
Pa z²nynd²n *prp.II, pl.* M741 V 10b
Pa z²n²d *pp.II* MKG(1588) oM47 I R 13; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4
Pa z²n²d *inf.II* oM6020 I R i 21

z²nwg Pa */zānūg/ n.* 'knee'.
Pa z²nwg M8286 I R 5; MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16; M1/320; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7

z²pt MP *see* z²m-

z²r Pa */zār/ n.* 'sorrow, suffering'.
Pa z²r MMiii,g(101) M7 I V ii 13
Pa z²ryt M58 A 18

z²ryẖ, z²ryy Pa */zārī/! a.; adv.* 'sorrowful; sorrowfully'.
Pa z²ryẖ MMiii,d(85) M5 V i 25 = oM748 V 11; MMiii,e(39) M6 R ii 9; M1367 R 3; A.R.I/29b/ M673 V 9
Pa z²ryy MMiii,e(74) M6 V i 14; oM200 R 9

z²rywδ */zāryōδ/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M z²rywδ M1/53

z²wr Pa */zāwar/ n.* 'strength, power; army'. Boyce 1954, 71 n.7: '*z²wr²n* is used in the hymn-cycles exclusively for the dark powers'.
Pa z²²wr M1367 R 2
Pa z²wr MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(646) oM4575 R i 2; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(2081) M455 A i 10; MKG(2103) oM455 B ii 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 30; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii 18; MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28; MMiii,g(108) M7 I V ii 20; MMiii,g(177) M7 II V i 1 = M496a R 8; MMiii,g(179) M7 II V i 3 = M496a R 9; M1/288; M1/312; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; BBB(295) M801a/p18 8; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; M315 I R 7; M4a I V 19; M32a V 5; M679 V 13; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 11; M6232+M6230 V 5; M6650 V 18; M194 I R 1; M194 I R 4; H.I/3b/ oM233 V 6; A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3; A.R.VI/39a/ oM326 R 4; A.R.VI/67a/ oM88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; Abcd.F oM888a V 12b; M176 V 12; LN §16 M906 V 6; M103 R 7; S41 R 5 = M103 R 7; S43 B 1; S44 A 3; S50 B 3a; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; RH(279) M284a V ii 19; RH(747) oM311 V 4; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13; GW §19 oM259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9; GW §20 M6680+ V 12 = oM451 R 10; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §35 M83 II V 8; GW §51 M248+ V 7; M81 R 3; GW §145 oKao.0103 1906 V 2; M238 R 2; M500f A 12; M772a V 5; M800 B 6; M5500+ B ii 9; M5785 I R 12; M5785 II V 4; M851a+M629c R i 11; oOtani11079 B 2; M502c/3; M5585/2; M5982 R 1; M24 V 5
Pa z²wr²²n *pl.* H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4 = M502h+M2751 V 2
Pa z²wr²n *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii,n(28) oM77 V 7; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; oM1202 R 4; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIb/12b/ oM502b R 4 = oM1953 V 3; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; A.R.VI/58b/ M88 I R 16 = M96 R 16; A.R.VI/59b/ M96 R 18; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; M741 R 4b = oM2853 V x3b; M741 V 16a; M737 R 6; LN §5 oM384+ R 10; LN §95a M312 R 10; RH(750) M311 V 7; M405b A 2a; HCfr33.2 oM2750 A 2; M5357 B 1b; oOtani6229 B 1; oM1597/2; M9141/3; M79 V 2 = M40 V 7;
Pa z²wrn *pl.* M741 V 19a
Pa z²wrn *pl.* LN §94a M312 R 5
PaS z-²wr Ch/So20135 V 8 = o80.T.B.I.644 = oM779 V 5
PaS z²wr²n *pl.* Ch/So20135 V 15 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oOtani6229 V? 1
MP z²wr²²n *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 15
MP z²wr²n *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 13

z²wrgr Pa */zāwargar/ n.* 'giver/maker of strength'.
Pa z²wrgr M5530 V 3; M540d/2

z²wrwr Pa */zāwarwar/ a.* 'endowed with power'.
Pa z²wrwr M5785 II V 6

z²y- Pa/MP */zāy-/ vtr., itr.* 'to bear, give birth to; engender; be born, come forth'. *zāyēn-* 'to bear, give birth to'. Henning 1933a, 212 9.
Pa z²yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; M741 R 4b; GW §144 M206 II V 4; oM1749/2
Pa z²yyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R i 9
Pa z²y²m *pres.1.pl.* Or subj. RH(101) M86 R 10
Pa z²ynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B M507 V 13b; GW §20

oM6680+ V 13; GW §35 M83 II V 8; GW §36 M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 14 = oM342+M520 R 14; GW §47 M248+ R 19 = M890 R 8; GW §98 M2331 B 2
Pa z'y'ẖ *subj.3.sg.* MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2
Pa z'yndyy *opt.* GW §38 M838 V 7 = M83 II V 17
Pa z'd *pp.I* MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; KPT(1156) oM5932 A 4; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(2029) oM580 R 6; M10 R 17; M10 V 12; M79 R 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8
MP z''yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1204) M7983 II R i 8
MP z'yd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 4
MP z'yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18
MP z'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(2021) M221 V 22; RH(1078) M181 V 5; M694 V 3
MP z'yynd *pres.3.pl.* M415+ II V ii 3
MP z'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(411) M542b+ II V 3 = oM805a+ R 8; Hu(917) M7984 V ii 27; Hu(1107) M7983 I R ii 13
MP z'd *pp.I* Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2023) oM221 V 24; M543 R 5; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M627 V ii 3
MP z'd hynd *pp.I* Hu(931) M7982 R i 7 (Andreas-Henning 1932, 23 n.2.) {z'y'nd}<z'd hynd>
MP z'd'nfrwx#dwm *pp.I, pl.* M1/5
MP z'dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 4
MP z'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* GW §141 oS11 V 20 (WS)
MP z'yhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(2006) M221 V 7
MP z'yh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10
MP z'ynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 V ii 18
MP z'yn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(395) oM542b+ II R 11
MP z'yn'd *caus., pp.II* KPT(513) M1002+ V iii 10; RH(963) M647+ II R 7.
MP z'ynyyd *caus., pp.II* M28 I R i 27 (de Blois 1998, 483: pres.2.pl.)

z'yšn MP */zāyišn/ n.* 'birth'. M1, 161-2: On *bwn z'yšn* (nouns in apposition), s. MacKenzie apud Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 8, n.21.
MP z'y#šn M1/161
MP z'yšn MMii M9 I R 19
MP z'yyšn M794e V i 1

z'z MP */zāz/ n.* 'grass, vegetation, weed'. Sundermann 1997b, 264-5.
MP z'z Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; M545 R 7

z'zg Pa/MP */zāzag/ n.* 'plants'. LN 94 (§25,5): 'thistle'; Sundermann 1997b, 264 suggests a general meaning 'greens, plants'.
Pa z'zg LN §25 M1603 R 5
MP z'zg M5646 R 3

z'wr, zw(w)r Pa/MP */zūr/ n.; a.* 'deceit, falsehood; deceitful, false; vain, in vain'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 866 n.2.
Pa z'wr Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = M891b+ V 4; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13
Pa zwr Abcd.A/30a/ oM94+/30a; LN §100 M905 V 2; RH(592) M5860 I R ii 12; oM260 R 12
Pa zwryš RH(328) M284b R ii 5
Pa zwwrm''n MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2
MP z'wr M28 I R ii 5
MPR a#zur Correct? TM330 R 5

z'wrgwg'y MP */zūrgugāy/ a.* 'bearing false witness'.
MP z'wrgwg'y M5794+ II V 15

z'wrw'g, zwrw'g MP */zūrwāg/ a.* 'of lying speech, lying'. Reck 2004: n. 'liar'.
MP z'wrw'g'n *pl.* M719 V 8
MP zwrw'g M217 V?.i 3
MP zwrw'g'n *pl.* RH(77) M2053 V i 3

z'wrw'ž MP */zūrwāž/ a., n.* 'of lying speech; liar'. Ghilain 1939, 68. Parthian.
MP z'wrw'ž M177 R 4

z'wryq MP */zūrīg/ a.* 'unjust, deceitful'.
MP z'wryq Šbrg(70) M475a I R 22; Šbrg(122) M477 I V 2

z'yg MP *see* zyyg

z'yn Pa *see* zyn

z'yr Pa *see* zyr Pa

zβ'ryβt In Sogd. script, Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 96. Read *z-yryβt.*

zbr MP */zbar/ n.* 'door'. Henning 1937a, 90 with a quote from M719.
MP zbr M719 V 8

zbyn Pa */zabēn/ a.* 'lovely, fair'. Sundermann 1968, 398: */zibēn/.*
Pa zbyn Mo(38) oM734 V 3; MMiii,e(83) M6 V i 23; M32a V 8; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 7 = M500e A 3; A.R.VI/6a/ M6222 V 1; S33 R 3; M10 V 2; M281 V i 11; M465 A 6
Pa zbynyst *suprl.* MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31

zd MP *see* zn-

zdwdn Pa */ziδūdan/ vtr., inf.* 'to polish'. *grīw* ~ 'to polish oneself, be particularly ostentatious'. LN 101 (§31,5).
Pa zdwdn *inf.Ia* LN §31 M349 R 4

zdzhg MP */zadzabag/ a.* 'having smitten offspring'.
MP zd#zhg Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26
MP zdzhg Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33

zgr MP */zgar/ n.* 'melody, tune'. LN 101 (§31,5) transcribes *zigar.*
MP zgr BBB(462) M801a/p30 5

zgrw'c MP */zgarwāz/ a.* 'of melodious voice, melodious'.
MP zgrw'c'n *pl.* BBB(222) M801a/p14 5; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5

zhg, zhg Pa/MP */zabag/ n.* 'offspring, progeny;

child'.
Pa zḫg MMiii,e(42) M6 R ii 12
Pa zhg MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; KPT(1146) M540b R 4; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; M741 V 18a; LN §95a M312 R 12; GW §38 M838 V 7 = M83 II V 17; oM92 R 1a = M898 R 1a; M4470/1; M4470/1; oM6281+ V 6
Pa zhg'n *pl.* MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; M81 R 5
MP zhg KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4
MP zhg Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; Hu(931) M7982 R i 7; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1032) M7982 V ii 6; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28; KPT(108) M1001+ V ii 3; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(139) M1001+ V iii 13; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(500) M1002+ V ii 10; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; MIK36 R i 17; M28 I R i 27; M28 I V i 4
MP zhg''n *pl.* M5864/i 1
MP zhg'ān *pl.* Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; MMii M36 R 19; KPT(75) oM1001+ R iv 9; M501c V 8; M1305 A 1

zhr MP */zahr/ n.* 'poison'.
MP zhr KawA(79) M101g R 3; Hu(641) M7980 I V ii (31)11; Hu(644) M7980 I V ii (34)14; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(850) M853 V 8; KPT(1964) M2056 A 8; S13 V 5

zhryn MP */zahrēn/ a.* 'poisonous'.
MP zhryn Šbrg(272) oM535+ V 8; Hu(288) M7981 I R ii 18
MP zhryn'n *pl.* KPT(935) M1741 B 4

zhyšn Pa */zahišn/ n.* 'bringing forth'. GW 120 (§54,2).
Pa zhyšn GW §54 oM248+ V 12

zm'n MP */zamān/ n.* 'time; hour; moment of time, moment'. *pd zm'n:* 'in due time'.
MP zm''n M4a II V 12
MP zm'n M3 R 11; Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; Šbrg.q(48) M537a+ II V 24; MKG(1511) M805a+ V 14; MKG(2003) M742 I V 17; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; Hu(710) M7981 II R ii 24; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M28 II V ii 30; MMii M28 II V ii 30; MMii oM729 II R i 7; KPT(1) M464c A i 1; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3; KPT(24) oM1001+ R i 7; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(2088) oM6005 B i 12; BBB(184) M801a/p12 1; BBB(267) M801a/p16 14; BBB(306) M801a/p19 1 = M5225 V 2; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 V ii 16; M554 R 3; M781+ I R 2; M174 II R 6; M798a V i 9; S7 V ii 2; S9 V i 3; S9 V i 8; S9 V i 31; S9 V ii 2; S9 V ii 22; S12b R ii 38; S19c V 3; oS19c V 3; S34 R 4; RH(732) oM311 R 5; RH(935) M647+ I R 4; RH(1044) M785 V 1; RH(1112) M273 V 6; RH(1115) M273 V 9; RH(1117) M273 V 11; M440 A ii 1; M8173 A 4; M28 I V ii 26; MMii M8251 I R 12; oM5750 R i 16; M5750 R i 20; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; M2323/2b
MP zm'n'n *pl.* KPT(485) oM1002+ V i 1

zm'nwmnd MP */zamānōmand/ a.* 'temporal'.
MP zm'nwmnd MMii M9 I R 1; MMii M9 I R 6

zmb */zamb/ n.pr.place-name*
Pa zmb MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; M2029 V 4

zmb'gr Pa */zambāgar/ n.* 'fighter'.
Pa zmb'gr'n *pl.* MMiii,a(56) M2 II R ii 19

zmbg Pa */zambag/ n.* 'fight, battle'. Ghilain 1939, 56.
Pa zmbg MKG(1453) M6066 B 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 26; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; KPT(995) M211+ R 10; M1/296; H.IVa+/3a/ oOtani6206 R 1; A.R.VI/21b/ oM5503 R 2; A.R.VI/24a/ M5503 R 7; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/57a/ M96 R 13; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; LN M208+M638 R H; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §98 M312 V 11 = M905 R 8; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = oM6953 V 5; RH(131) oM86 V 15; M4637 B 1; HCfrM M2078 B 12b
Pa zmbq H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4

zmbwdyg, zmbwdyyg Pa */zambūdīg/, /zambudīg/ n.* 'world'. Indian loan-word. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 110-112. Sims-Williams 1983, 134. Cf. *jmbwdyg.*
Pa zmbwdyg MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15; MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(23) M67 V i 17; M4a I V 13; M741 R 5a; M737 R 2; LN §6 oM351 V 7; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §8 oM384+ V 2; KawN(23) M35 V 5; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11; HCfrA M859 A 2a; Otani6143+/6; oOtani6193 V 4; M503n B 5; M7200 B 7 (Morano 2000, 415 places *[b]mbw(d)[* in the text but suggests this on p.416.)
Pa zmbwdyyg MMiii,g(186) oM7 II V i 10

zmg Pa */zamag/ n.* 'winter'. Henning 1937a, 90.
Pa zmg GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §69 M295 V 7; M171 I V 11

zmyg, zmyq Pa/MP */zamīg/ n.* 'earth, ground, land, country'. Often *zmyg 'wd 'sm'n.* Four (of eight) earths Šbrg(264) and Hu(109); eight KPT(846); two (M41/R/11/ unp.).
WMlr zmyg M1465/3
WMlr ẓmygl oM7908/1
Pa zmyg MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6; Mo(80) oM390 V 4; MKG(45) oM48+ II R 9; MKG(111) oM48+ I R 19; MKG(970) oM4587 A 2; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(1084) M4573 R ii 17; MKG(1170) M4570 V i 7; MKG(1223) M4574 R ii 5; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,d(77)

M5 V i 17 = oM748 V 8; MMiii,h(100) M33 II V i 16; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,o(33) M67 V i 27; MMiii,o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(51) oM67 V ii 13; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(34) oM332+M724 V 14; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; M4b I R 14; M4a I R 9; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11; M6232+M6230 R 2; M538 V 8; HI/34b/ M93 I V 6; HI/48a/ M2306 R 1; HI/49b/ M2306 R 4; HI/54b/ M5587 R 8; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; Abcd.A/13b/ oM6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3 = oM173 R 2; M741 V 12b; M102 V 5; LN §3 M384+ R 3; LN §5 M384+ R 9; LN §25 oM1603 R 4; LN §83 oM34 R 1; LN §91a M34 V 13; LN §94a oM312 R 5; GW §19 oM259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 6; GW §96 oM5642 A 1; GW §98 oM2331 B 2; GW §100 M2601 B 6; M353 A 4; M836 R 10; M795 R 11; M764 V? 6; LN? Otani6237 A 1; oOtaniCat102 II R 3; M621/2; M5903/ii 3

Pa zmyg rwšn Abcd.A/3a/ M6726/3a; Abcd.A/12b/ M6726 V 3 = oM5315 R 1; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; oM5354 A 4

Pa zmyg#rwšn MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12; RH(857) M782 V 10

Pa zmyg'n *pl.* A.R.VI/57b/ oM96 R 14; Abcd.H M2700 II R 1b; M741 R 7b; LN §8 M384+ V 5

Pa zmygrwšn RH(742) M311 R 15; oM10 V 10

Pa zmygyc MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19

Pa zmyq MMiii,d M5 R i 12 = M748 R 3; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; M6650 V 1; A.R.FragDO/12a/ oM449b+M503c V 3

MP rwšn zmyg Hu(38) M98 I V 13

MP zm ? Otanil1075 R i 2

MP zmyg M3 (26) V 3; Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(161) M482+ I R 17; Šbrg(166) oM482+ I R 22; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(255) M535+ R 15; Šbrg(264) M535+ R 24; Šbrg(282) oM535+ V 18; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(411) M805a+ R 8; Šbrg.fc(25) oM497a I V 1; KawA(168) M101h V 5 (Henning read *wmyg*, but <z> is clear.); KawA(223) M101a V 11; KawA(271) M911 V 2; KawA(271) M911 V 2; MKG(1475) M464a A 3; Hu(30) M98 I V 5; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(60) M99 I R 10; Hu(72) M99 I R 22; Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; Hu(109) M7984 II R i 9; Hu(115) M7984 II R i 15; Hu(195) M7984 II V i 27; Hu(225) M7984 II V ii 23; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32; Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1; Hu(323) M7981 I V i 19; Hu(540) M7980 I R i (32)11; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; Hu(1176) M7983 I V ii 14; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M49 II V 12; MMii M49 II V 15; KPT(257) M1014+M1030 B 3; KPT(260) M1014+M1030 B 6; KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(669) M100 R i 18; KPT(676) M100 R i 25; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(706) M100 R iii 8; KPT(747) M100 V i 25; KPT(761) oM100 V ii 14; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(927) M1741 A 1; KPT(1091) M308a+M308b A ii 7; KPT(1115) M308a+M308b B ii 2; KPT(1269) M871i B 8; KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5; KPT(1557) oM5900 A 7; M733 R 16; M882a B 3; L SIO 120 I V 8; M12 R 16; S30 R 1; oM556 R 3; MIK8259 II V 16; oMIK4976a R ii 9 (Colditz *zm* (with a dot under <m>) which she (2000, 296 and n.198) reads as */zām/* 'leadership', BeDuhn: *zm[yg]* or *zm['n]*.); oMIK7283 V 2; M545 R 7; Otani6152 V 5; M503k/3; M1575/3; oM1894/1

MP zmyg 'y rwšn Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3

MP zmyg#zmyg *double* Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12

MP zmyg'n *pl.* Šbrg(31) M473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(219) oM472+ I V 3; KPT(108) M1001+ V ii 3; KPT(678) M100 R ii 1; KPT(690) M100 R ii 13; KPT(744) M100 V i 22; KPT(750) M100 V ii 3; KPT(846) M853 V 4; oM2810/3a

MP zmyq Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; M12 R 12

MP zmyyg S9 R ii 2

zn MP */zan/ n.* 'woman, wife'.

MP zn KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(243) M101d V 5; MKG(2432) M624b B 4; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1174) M7983 I V ii 12; MMii M49 I R 5; KPT(854) M263f+ A i 2; KPT(858) M263f+ A i 6; KPT(1635) M46 R 2; KPT(1647) oM46 R 14; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; KPT(1679) M652+M526 R 4; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M501p+ R 5

MP zn'yn *pl. (-īn)* M97 R i 4

MP znyn *pl. (-īn)* KawD M625c V i 4; MMii M2 I R ii 3 (MKG, 17.); M1/125; M727a V 2; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 14

zn- MP */zan-/ vtr.* 'to beat, strike, smite', also 'to play a musical instrument'.

Pa zd *pp.I* MP instead of Pa. Otani6172 R 3

MP znyd *pres.3sg.* KawA(72) M101k V 6; MMii M49

I R 2; M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6
MP znyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; MMii M49 I V 10
MP znyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3a
MP zn'n *subj.1.sg.* M781+ II V (46)6
MP zn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(1114) M7983 I R ii 20; Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1
MP zn'n *prp.III* Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20
MP zd *pp.I* Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1935) oM466a A 8; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18
MP zdš'n *pp.I* M28 I V ii 34

zn'yn MP *see* zn

znd MP */zand/ n.* 'tribe, clan'.
MP znd Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(122) M7984 II R i 22

zndbyd MP */zandbed/ n.* 'master, lord of the tribe'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Gloriosus rex, vierter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also ibid. p.126 n.162).
MP zndbyd Šbrg(32) M473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(136) M7984 II R ii 2

zng Pa/MP */zanag/ n.* 'kind, sort'.
Pa zng MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; LN §31 M349 R 5; LN §31 M349 R 5; M171 I V H; M285 II V ii 15
Pa zng'n *pl.* GW §89 oM5531 A 4; GW §103 oM6300 B 2
MP zng M840j/4

znx Pa */zanax/ n.* 'chin'.
Pa znx Mo(68) M132a V 6

znyẖ, znyy MP */zanīh/ n.* 'marriage'. *x pad zanīh nišāy-*: 'to take x as a wife'. Henning 1937a, 90 sub *znyy*.
MP znyẖ KawA(101) oM101i R 8
MP znyy KPT(2020) M221 V 21

znyhyšn MP */zanīhišn/ n.* 'to be struck/killed'. This seems to be a name. S.-Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 151.
MP znyhyšn M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10

znyr- MP */zinnīr-/ v.itr.* 'to be wise' (?). Colditz 1992, 332, n.66.
MP znyr'd *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 18

zr MP */zarr/ n.* 'gold'.
MP zr KawA(229) M101d R 2; M736 V 6

zr- Pa */zar-/ v.itr.* '*to become angry'. MKG, 176.
Pa zr'd *pp.II* MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1
MP zr<'>d *pp.II* M653 R ii 2 (Sundermann apud Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 considers *zr<'>d*. S. the next entry.)

zrd MP */zard/ a.* 'infirm (from old age)'. Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 as a Parth. form.
MP zrd M653 R ii 2 (Sundermann apud Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 considers *zr<'>d*. S. the previous entry.)

zrdrwšt MP */zardrušt/ n.pr. m.* 'Zoroaster'.
MP zrdrwšt MMii M95 V 1a = oM1609 V 1a
MP zrdrwšt M1876+ V 8

zrdrwštg'n MP */zardruštagān/ a.* 'Zoroastrian'.
MP zrdrwštg'n M16 V 8

zrg Pa */zarag/ n.* '*weeds, wild herbs'. Colditz 1987, 280 n. on (6). But *zrg/wn* is also possible.
Pa zrg M871m B 5

zrγwnc */zaryōnč/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* zrγwnc ǰ'smn x'ẗwn. Sundermann 1994b, 262: 'Lady green jasmine'.
M zrγwnc M1/151

zrgwng Pa */zaryōnag/ a.* 'golden, green'.
Pa zrgwng H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8; M171 I V 10

zrhwšt Pa */zarhušt/ n.pr. m.* 'Zoroaster'.
Pa zrhwšt MMiii,g(87) M7 I V i 29; MMiii,g(103) M7 I V ii 15; MMiii,i(38) M42 R ii 12

zrhyg Pa/MP */zrēhīg/ a.* 'of the sea'.
Pa zrhyg M544 R 1; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; HCfrB M2600 B 11b
MP zrhyg Hu98) oM99 I V 23; M556 R 12

zrm'nyyẖ, zrm'nyy MP */zarmānīh/ n.* 'old age'.
MP zrm'nyy Hu(984) M7982 R ii 26
MP zrm'nyyẖ Hu(1066) M7983 I R i 6

zrn Pa */zarn/ n.* 'gold'. MKG, 176.
Pa zrn MKG(848) M4578 A ii 1
Pa zyrn RH(410) M284b V ii 29

zrngr Pa */zarnegar/, /zarnīgar/? n.* 'goldsmith'. MKG, 176.
Pa zrngr MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; LN §16 oM906 V 1; GW §74 M847 R 8 = oM4350 R 4

zrnyn Pa */zarnēn/ a.* 'golden'.
Pa zrnyn M6020 I R i 11; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5

zrw'n Pa */zarwān/ n.* 'old age'.
Pa zrw'n MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(1630) oM267b+M314 R i 1; KPT(1183) oM183+ I R 10; CPar(107) oM334a R 2; oM1202 R 11; M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 17

zrw'n, zrw''n MP */zarwān/ n.; n.pr. m.* 'Time, Chronos'; (mostly with *by*) used as proper name for the Father of Greatness. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 124 n.139: *by zrw'n, pydr by zrw'n, by š'ẖ zrw'n, pyd 'y zrw'n, zrw'n 'y xwd'y, zrw'n š'ẖ, zrw'n 'y p'dyxš'y*. There also *zrw'n gy'n* and *w'xš 'y zrw'n* for the Maiden of Light.
Pa zrw' byyy M476 B i 10 (Sogd.)
MP by ≠ zrw'n MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M729 II R i 11; M82 R 8 = oM235 V 2
MP by zrw''n MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 14
MP by zrw'n MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I V 8; BBB(394) M801a/p26 5; M324 R 12; L B 4; oM501b R ii 2; M90 V 4b; M436 B 6; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 12; M897 V 15.
MP zrw'n Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; MIK4974 R ii 23; M738 V 9; S13 R 10; RH(906) oM428b V 5; MIK8259 I V ii 8; oM797 I R 12; M797 I R 14; Otani6203 A 6; M871k A 2

MP zrw'n ≠ by KawA(151) oM101b V 7 (Unsure; poss. also a space.)
MP zrw'n' M315 II R 16
MPS zrw'ny-zδ oOtani7003 V 6 (Yoshida 1990, 178-179. On 180 n.17 Sundermann suggests *z-yw'y* 'may you live', subj2sg. of *zyw-*.)

zrw'nd'd Pa/MP */zarwāndād/, /zurwāndād/ n.pr. m.* Boyce 1975, 49. Sundermann 1994b, 247, 263.
Pa zrw'nd'd MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16
MP zrw'nd'd oM871l B 2

zrw'ng'n MP */zarwānagān/ a. (pl.?)* 'referring to or deriving from *zrw'n*'.
MP zrw'ng'n oM873b R? H
MP zrw'ng'n M503h R H

zrw'ng'nyg, zrw'ng'ny MP */zarwānagānīg/ a.* 'of Zurwān'.
MP zrw'ng'ny M266 R iii 5
MP zrw'ng'nyg oM438 V H

zry Pa *see* zryḫ

zryg, zryq Pa/MP */zarīg/ n.* 'sorrow, suffering'.
Pa zryg KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8
Pa zryq A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9
MP zryg Hu(980) M7982 R ii 22: Hu(1062) M7983 I R i 2; MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(1464) M5567 R i 10; KPT(1970) M2056 B 4; M733 V 5; L SIO 120 I V 3; L SIO 120 II R 2

zrygr MP */zarrīgar/ n.* 'goldsmith'.
MP zrygr KawA(284) M101n V 4

zryḫ, zry(y) Pa/MP */zrēb/ n.* 'sea'.
Pa zry A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4 = oM673 R 9
Pa zryḫ KawT(13) M291a B 6; MMiii,e M6 R i 30; KPT(1233) M183 II V 14 = oM354 V 3; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/20b/ oM831 R 5 = M673 R 12; A.R.I/28a/ M1540 I V 1 = M5930 V 6 = oM673 V 7 = oM1892 V 1; Abcd.C M533 V 14a
Pa zryh'n *pl.* H.I/29a/ M6131 R 3
Pa zryy A.R.VI/45a/ M6240+ R 7
MP zryḫ Hu(96) M99 I V 21 (Lieu 1998, 109 suggests that this is MPB *zrēb* ('armour') used in the sense of 'protection'.)
MP zryh'n *pl.* KPT(440) M1004+ V iv 18
MP zryy KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9

zryl Pa */zarēl/ n.pr.* 'Zarēl'.
Pa zryl KawU M4990 R 4

zryn MP */zarrēn/ a.* 'golden'.
MP zryn MMii oM8251 I R 20

zryyg'wnd MP */zarīgāwend/ a.* 'troubled' (?). KPT, 138.
MP zryy#g'wnd KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2

zryzd MP */zrezd/ a.* 'faithful', adv.: *zryzdyh'ḫ* 'devotedly'.
MP zryzd M199+ V ii 18
MP zryzdyh' *adv.* MMii M8251 I V 12

zstg MP */zastag/ n.* 'bride'. < a./pp. 'asked (for), betrothed'.
MP zstg'n *pl.* MMii oM36 V 10
MP zstg *pp.Ia* M28 I R ii 22

zwd MP */zūd/ a., adv.* 'quick(ly)'.
MP zwd MMii M28 II V i 8; KPT(804) oM819+M2154 R 10; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; S14 V 14; M686 R 7
MP zwd zwd *double* M733 R 2

zwhr MP */zōbr/ n.* 'libation; oblation'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 320: *'b zwbr* 'Weihwasser', but essentially 'libation/offering to the water' to purify the water. S. Boyce 1966, 100-101 and 112.
MP zwhr MMii M95 V 5b; MMii oM95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M653 R i 8; MIK6279b R 2

zwnws Pa */zōnos/ n.* 'district, zone'. Astronomical term: 'Milky Way' or 'ecliptic'. Greek loan-word. Henning 1942b, 240, n.4.
Pa zwnws MMiii,f(26) M8171 V i 2: MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.VIb/23a/ M6139 V 1; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; M795 R 10; HCfrL M698 B 11b

zwp'y MP */zofāy/ a., n.* 'depth'. Henning 1937a, 90.
MP zwp'y KawF(60) M6120 colE 7; KPT(96) oM1001+ V i 12; RH(67) oM2053 R i 5

zwpr, zwwpr, zwfr MP */zofr/ a., adv.* 'deep'.
MP zwfr M5355/3
MP zwpr Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; BBB(313) M801a/p19 18
MP zwpr'n *pl.* OtaniCat102 I V 4
MP zwwpr Hu(167) M7984 II R ii 33

zwpryḫ MP */zofrīb/ n.* 'depth'.
MP zwpryḫ Šbrg(280) M535+ V 16

zwr Pa/MP */zōr/ n.* 'strength, power'; pl. 'the Powers', i.e. the personified powers of good and evil; 'army'. KPT, 26 n.44: *pad zōr ī* 'durch die Kraft' > 'dank' ['through the power of' > 'thanks to'] (cf. *pad dast ī*).
MP zwr Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3; KawA(70) M101k V 4; KawA(167) M101h V 4; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I R 10; MMii M31 I V 17; MMii M729 II V ii 9; MMii M729 II V ii 11; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(185) M1003+M1025 A iii 15; KPT(338) M1004+ R i 8; KPT(1134) M302 R 8; KPT(1307) M1208 A ii 11; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1943) M1926 A 4; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(244) M801a/p15 9; BBB(452) M801a/p29 13; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; M315 I V 8; M315 II R 4; M315 II V 1; M74 I V 11; M324 R 13; M324 R 18; M781+ II V (51)11; M781+ II V (52)12; M82 R 23 = M235 V 9; M174 I V 8; M11 R 23; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 15; M17 V ii 4; S7 V ii 15; S12b R ii 28; S12b R ii 28; RH(890) M394 B 7 = M5692 B 14; M59 I R 1; M68b I R 10; M68b I V 4; M4a II V 11; M4a II V 16; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 6; M4b II V 17; MIK4983 R 1; Otani6203 A 4; Otani6246 B 1; M651+M4290 R 12; M1863 A 10; M501s/2; M663/2; M1555/1; M3507/2; M5444/4; M6932/2

MP zwr²ⁿ *pl.* BBB(105) M801a/p7 7 = M629b R ii 6; M867 R +M3845 R ii 9; RH(977) M647+ II V 6
MP zwr²n *pl.* KPT(67) M1001+ R iv 1; KPT(71) M1001+ R iv 5; KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(173) oM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(178) M1003+M1025 A iii 8; KPT(180) oM1003+M1025 A iii 10; KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(222) M1003+M1025 B iii 4; KPT(239) oM1014+M1030 A 1; KPT(317) M1009 A ii 4; KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(1267) M871i B 6; KPT(1463) M5567 R i 9; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; M315 I V 4; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; L SIO 120 II V 2; M4b II V 2; M4b II V 23; M597/4; M1513/4
MP zwr²nc *pl.* Šbrg.q(36) oM537a+ II V 12
MP zwrm²n M1455/1
MP zwryd²n M82 R 8 = oM235 V 2

zwr Pa *see* z^{c}wr

zwrmnd, zwrymnd, zwrmynd Pa/MP */zōrmand/ a.; n.pr.* 'strong'. Does *zwrymnd* belong here or only after correction to *zwrmynd*? Also a name (M6011/R/ii/14/), Sundermann 1994b, 259, 263.
Pa zwrmnd MMiii.e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,g(179) M7 II V i 3 = M496a R 9; MMiii,m(52) M39 V i 9; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(988) M211+ R 3; M730 V ii 1; M102 R 10; LN §107 oM307a+ V 9 = M491+ V 2; RH(124) M86 V 8; oM5500+ B ii 9; M801b V 5; M40 V 5; M79 V 7 = M40 V 11
MP zwrmnd MMii M95 V 6b = oM1876+ V 4 (Andreas-Henning 1933, 320 n.4: play of words *zōhr* and *zōr-*, see also Boyce 1975, 113 n. on 12); MMii M729 II V ii 12; M74 I R 11; M177 R 2 (So LN, 100 (§30,1) following Müller; Boyce: *dwdmnd* following Henning.); RH(880) M394 A 8; M68b I V 5; M653 R i 7; M653 R i 10; MIK4983 V 4; oOtani6156+ A 2; oM766 R 2; oM770a/7; M840n/2; M1222/ii 1; M4908/2
MP zwrmnd²n *pl.* MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; S7 R ii 14; RH(954) M647+ I V 13; M4b II R 19; M6241 V 2
MP zwrmnd M6011 R ii 14
MP zwrmynd M59 I R 1
MP zwrymnd Mistake for *zwrmynd*? M315 I V 9

zwrmndyy MP */zōrmandī/ n.* 'strength'. KPT, 138.
MP zwrmndyy KPT(535) oM1011 A ii 3

zwrmynd MP *see* zwrmnd

zwrw²cyšn MP */zūrwāzišn/ n.* 'deceitful speech'.
MP zwrw²cyšn oM97 V ii 4

zwrw²g²n MP *see* z^{c}wrw²g

zwryd²n MP *see* zwr

zwrymnd MP *see* zwrmnd

zwryš Pa *see* z^{c}wr

zwš Pa */zōš/ n.* 'love'.
Pa zwš H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1

zwwrm²ⁿ Pa *see* z^{c}wr

zwyn MP */zawēn/ a.* 'lovely, fair'.
MP zwyn MMii M729 II R ii 15
MP zwyn²n *pl.* M576 R H

zxr²s- Pa */zaxrās-/ v. itr.* 'to cry out in alarm' (?). Hapax. The context would also allow something like 'be torn by fright'.
Pa zxr²syyd *pres.3.sg.* M275+ V i 20

zxrwb Pa */zaxrōb/? n.* '*painter, artist'. Henning 1937a, 90 with a quotation from M5700/I/V/ii/12-14/. Henning's notebook has: '< **zrxwb* 'gold-artist'. *xwb* = Skt. *svapas*? But hardly 'gold-smith'?' Perh. rather derived from Greek *zōgraphos* 'artist'?
Pa zxrwb M5700 I V ii 13

zxs- Pa */zaxs-/ v.itr.* 'to sound (of voices and music)'.
Pa zxsyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; M5500+ B i 5
Pa zxsyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 23

zy²n, zyy²n, zy²²n Pa/MP */zyān/ n.* 'loss, harm, damage, destruction'. Colditz 1987, 287.
Pa zy²n CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(107) oM334a R 2; LN §49 oM509 R 7
MP zy²²n KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13
MP zyy²n MMii M49 I R 8; MMii M49 I V 4; M177 R 17

zydmrgyẖ MP */_-margīb/ n.* '_-death'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.70. Unclear first element; poss. *zwd*?
MP zydmrgyẖ L SIO 120 II V 11

zyh- MP */zīb-/ v.itr.* '*to disappear, be removed'. MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 175.
MP zyh²nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 13
MP zyh[*unclear* oM191 R 7

zyhr, zyẖr MP */zībr/ n.* 'life'.
MP zyẖr BBB(406) M801a/p26 18
MP zyhr Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; MMii M219 R 12; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M31 II R 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 10; KPT(1253) M871i A 2; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; MIK36 R i 6; BBB(445) M801a/p29 5; M1367 V 9; M11 R 19; M11 V 9; S9 V ii 29; M463 I V 3; M555 R 2b = M442 V 4; Otani6156+ A 3; M5160/2a; M5437/5
MP zyhr²n *pl.* KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9

zyhr²wnd MP */zībrāwand/ a.* 'living'. KPT, 138.
MP zyhr²wnd KPT(206) oM1003+M1025 B ii 1

zyhryẖ MP */zībrīb/ n.* 'life'.
MP zyhryẖ MMii M28 II V ii 16

zyhryn MP */zībrēn/ a.* 'living'.
MP zyhryn BBB(130) M801a/p8 14 = oM629b V i 5; BBB(461) M801a/p30 4; M738 V 1; M176 R 1; RH(1079) M181 V 6

zyn, zyyn, z^{c}yn Pa/MP */zēn/ n.* 'weapon, sword; armour, arms'. Henning 1958, 104 n.5 and Boyce 1975, 169. GW 118 (§44,2).
Pa z^{c}yn MKG(882) M4578 B i 15
Pa zyn MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MKG(187)

M216c+M1750 V 13; M6650 V 13; M6650 V 18; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; GW §44 M248+ R 9; GW §44 M248+ R 11 = oM342+M520 V 15; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M824b A 4; M215 V 11

Pa zynwm M851a+M629c R i 10

MP zyn MMii M2 I R i 21; S8 V 1; S9 R i 11; RH(1055) M785 V 12; M8 R i 5; M842 V 9; M1108/2

MP zyyn M781+ II V (47)7; M5929/2a

zyn'rys MP */zēnārēs/ n.pr. m.* (Mostly with *by* or *xwd'y*): Name for the Third Messenger. Sundermann 1979, 102.

MP zyn'rys M762 V 2; M5755 V 8 {unp.}; MIK4983 R H; M2322 R H; M4901/3

MP zyn'rys by RH(650) M874 R 3

MP zyn'rys#by oM176 R 19; M4b II R 7

MP zyn'rysby MMii M31 I R 16

zyn'yy, zynyḫ Pa */zēnī/ a.* 'entrusted'. Henning 1937b, 89 on L764. Reck 2004. Skjærvø (s. GW 128-9 (§82,1)). S. *zynywx'rg*.

Pa zyn'yy RH(360) M284b V i 5

Pa zynyḫ RH(624) M5860 I V ii 20

zyn'yy#xw'rg Pa *see* zynyxw'rg

zyncyhr, zynjyhr Pa */zēnjihr/ (/zēnžihr/) n.* 'chain'. Henning 1937a, 90: *zēnčihr*, NPers. *zanǧīr*; MKG, 176; Boyce 1952, 447 n.2. Transcription on the basis of *zynjybr*.

Pa zyncyhr MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; CPar(100) M333 V 9

Pa zynjyhr Abcd.E M722 V 13a

zynd'n Pa/MP */zēndān/ n.* 'prison'.

MP zynd'n Hu98) M99 I V 23; M501c R 2; M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; S9 R i 22; oS14 R 3; S14 R 4

zynd'n Pa */zēnδān/ n.* 'prison'. MacKenzie 1982, 292.

Pa zynd''n CPar(100) M333 V 9; H.VII/11b/ M5263 R 7 = oM871f V 2

Pa zynd'n H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.VII/12a/ oM5263 R 8 = oM871f V 3; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2 = oM6240+ R 2; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M774 R 2; A.R.VII/18a/ M517 V 1 = M287+M1223 R 3 = oM774 V 1; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; RH(331) M284b R ii 8; GW §26 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; HCfrM oM2078 B 13a; Otani6193 V 6

zynd'nyg MP */zēndānīg/ n.* 'prisoner'. Boyce: prisoner' (or 'jailer'?)', MacKenzie 1971a, 99: *zēndānīg* 'prisoner', *zēndānbān* 'jailer'.

MP zynd'nyg S9 R i 24

zyndg MP */zīndag/ a., n. (prp.)* 'living'; pl. 'the living'. S. *n'pzyndg*.

MP dšnzyndq oM6730 A i 7.

MP gryw zyndg MMii oM95 R H; MMii M564 R H; KPT(923) oM765i B i 3; M210 V 5; M650 II V 5; M686 R 4; M567 R H; M1903 A 3

MP gryw zyndq oM5564 R H

MP gryw#zyndg KPT(334) oM1004+ R i 4; S7 V ii 8

MP grywzyndg MMiii,q=MKG(2272) M454 I R 4

MP grywzyndq M12 R H; M8110 I R H

MP m'dr 'y zyndg'n *pl.* M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8

MP ny'n 'y zyndg'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 14

MP w'xš zyndg MMii M36 V 8; oM871c B ii 3 (*zy[ndg w:] ywjdbr.*); M555 V 4a

MP zyndg KawA(164) M101h V 1; KawF(51) M6120 colD 16; MMii M36 V 12; KPT(1410) M5566+M4501 R i 8; BBB(132+) oM629b V i 7; BBB(265) M801a/p16 12; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M97 V i 7; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M174 I V 3; M11 V 3; M738 R 3; M172 I V 11 = oM644 A 1; M644 V 2; S7 R i 19; RH(934) M647+ I R 3; M227 II V 4; M768 R i 11; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; M555 R 2a = M442 V 3; MIK4969 I V 2; MIK4983 R 2; M1754/2; M1805/1; M2008/ii 6

MP zyndg'n *pl.* oM8286 II R 3; MMii M36 V 11; KPT(2004) M221 V 5; M1/172; M733 R 16; M798a V i 2; M501c R 4; M501c V 8; M762 R 7; M176 V 8; S9 V ii 20; MKG(2213) oM5794+ I V 4; M5794+ I V 15; oM1305 A 1; M627 V ii 15; Otani6201 B 3

MP zyndg'n m'dr *pl.* M4b II R 8

zyndg yyšw' Pa */zīndag yišō'/ n.pr. m.* mry zyndg yyšw' 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 262.

MP zyndg yyšw' M102 V H

zyndgr MP *see* zyndkr

zyndkr, zyndqr MP */zīndakkar/ n.* 'life-giver, saviour, redeemer'.

MP zyndgr Otani11075 R ii 5

MP zyndkr Šbrg(154) oM482+ I R 10; MKG(2243) oM236+ R 14; MMii M31 I V 21; BBBc(33) M5779 V 9; M315 I R 14; M448 A 4 = M1607 B 4; M11 R 24; M738 R 11; RH(754) M311 V 11; RH(852) M782 V 5; RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M371 R 4; M7051 R? 5; P.M.914.2 R i 2; oM5532 R 3

MP zyndqr M733 R 14; RH(738) M311 R 11; oOtani6213 A 1

MPR zindkr oTM339b V 3

zyndkry MP */zīndakkarī/ n.* 'salvation, redemption'.

MP yyšw'zyndkry BBB M801a/H11

MP zyndkryy S9 R H

zyngyn Pa */zēnagēn/, /zēngēn/ a.* 'weaponed, armed'. One MP attestation. GW 124 (§72,5).

Pa zyngyn KawT(14) M291a B 7; MKG(2114) oM502d B 4; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; Abcd.B M507 R 4a

MP zyngyn RH(1056) M785 V 13

zynws, znws MP */zinōs/ n.pr.?* See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 149-150.

MP zynws=znws M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 5

zynyḫ Pa *see* zyn'yy

zynyxw'rg Pa */zēnīxwārag/ n.* 'embezzler, who consumed that entrusted to him'. GW 128 (§82,1). Yoshida 1999, 162.

Pa zyn'yy#xw'rg RH(331) M284b R ii 8

Pa zynyxw'rg GW §82 M5561+M5562 V 14 = oM847 V 16

zyr, zʿyr Pa */zēr/ n.* '*weed, *grass'. Colditz 1987, 280. LN 95 (§25,6).
Pa zʿyr LN §25 M1603 R 5
Pa zyr CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5

zyr MP */zīr/ a.* 'intelligent, wise'.
MP zyr KawA(172) M101h V 9; MKG(2431) M624b B 3; MMii M49 II V 10; M1/215; oS9 R ii 14
MP zyr²⁵n *pl.* BBB(351) M801a/p22 2
MP zyrʾn *pl.* MMii M36 R 21; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21; BBB(220) M801a/p14 3; M172 I R 1; M17 V ii 14; S9 V i 21; M199+ V i 11
MP zyrdr *comp.* BBB(29) M801a/p3 3

zyrd Pa */zirδ/ n.* 'heart'.
Pa zyrd MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MMiii,a(58) M2 II R ii 21; MMiii,e M6 R i 24; MMiii,g(164) M7 II R ii 16; M32a R 5; M6650 V 9; H.Vb/1b/ M489b R 2; A.R.I/20b/ M831 R 5 = oM673 R 12; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; S50 A 3a; M328 B 5; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5; M6838/1
Pa zyrd²⁵n *pl.* HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5 (Yoshida 1992, 140.)
Pa zyrdʾn *pl.* MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10; M229 R i 16; oM176 R 10; M176 R 11; Otani11076 A 3
Pa zyrdmʾn RH(1030) M785 R 6

zyrn Pa *see* zrn

zyrnwʾk */zernwāk/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.).* Müller 1913, 12.
M zyrnwʾk M1/108

zyryḫ, zyryy MP */zīrī/ n.* 'wisdom'.
MP zyryḫ RH(654) M874 V 2; RH(1064) M181 R 2; Otani6194 A 2; Otani6194 B 1
MP zyryy Hu(1283) M7983 II V.i 19; MIK4974 V ii 8

zys- Pa */zēs-/ v.tr.* 'to hate'. See *zyšt*. Henning 1937a, 90: 'to renounce', superseded by Weber 1970, 123-124.
Pa zysyd *impv.pl.* RH(258) M284a V i 30

zyšn, zyyšn MP */zīyišn/ n.* 'life; livelihood; meal, banquet'.
MP zyšnʾn *pl.* M28 I V ii 33
MP zyyšn MMii M28 II R ii 4; M174 II V 7 (Henning 1934b, 9.); M5794+ II R 12

zyšt Pa/MP */zišt/ a. (< pp.)* 'hated, hateful, ugly'. Cf. *zys-*.
Pa zyšt M229 V i 9
MP zyšt oS9 R i 29
MP zyštʾn *pl.* oM6935/1

zyštyft Pa */zištīft/ n.* 'hate'.
Pa zyštyft MMiii,j(74) M42 V i 22; KPT(1185) oM183+ I R 12; RH(222) M284a R ii 26; RH(1149) M30 R i 21; M460b V i 4

zyw- MP */zīw-/ v.itr.* 'to live'. *zywyn-* 'to let live, make live'. Cf. *zyndg*.
MP zywyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; Hu(1238) M7983 II R ii 8; GW §141 S11 V 21; M5692 A 6
MP zywynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II V 19
MP zywʾḫ *subj.2.sg.* Pa! Or silent *ḫ* instead of silent *y*? MMii oM31 II V 19; MMii M729 II V ii 3
MP zywʾy *subj.2.sg.* M43 R 3; M43 R 4; M74 I V 6; M74 I V 10; oM797 I V 4; M5436+ I V 3; M503i/4
MP zywʾyy *subj.2.sg.* BBB(473) M801a/p30 16
MP zywʾ *subj.2.sg.* M324 R 13
MP zywʾd *subj.3.sg.* M37 II R 6; M4689/2
MP zywʾm *subj.1.pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 2
MP zywʾm *subj.1.pl.* M11 V 23
MP zywʾnd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II V 8; M1/43; MIK36 R ii 17; S12b R ii 16; oMIK4959 R 4; MIK4979 R i 9
MP zyw *impv.sg.* BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = M1368 A 4; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 10; M4a II R 1; M5220/ii 2
MP zywyd *impv.pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 6; M315 I R 22
MP zywynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* RH(739) M311 R 12
MP zywynyd *caus., pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3b
MP zywynʾg *caus., prp.Ia* BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9
MP zywynʾgʾn *caus., prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M31 I V 2
MP zywynʾd *caus., pp.II* M738 R 16

zywʾ Pa */zīwā/ n.* 'splendour' (only as an epithet of the god Jesus). A Syriac term (s. Sundermann 1979, 99, 101 and 117 n.15). S. *yyšwʿ*.
Pa yyšw zywʾ M5785 II V 3
Pa yyšwʿ zywʾ oM306 R 8
Pa yyšwʿ zywʾḫ M285 I V i 8
Pa yyšwʿ≠zywʾḫ M369 V 2; LN §40a oM500a R 4
Pa yyšwʿzywʾ MKG(1883) oM6032 V 26; MMiii,a(105) M2 II V i 31; M369 R 3; oM306 R 1

zywr Pa */zīwar/ n.* 'necklace'. LN 101 (§31,6).
Pa zywr LN §31 M349 R 4 = M457 R 13

zyyg, zʿyg MP */zīg/ n.* 'rope, towing-line'. Panaino 1998, 123-4 and 145-160.
Pa ẓyyg KPT(953) oM316+M801d V 5; A.R./III/71b/ oM1532 I V 6
MP zʿyg Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15
MP zyyg KawA(208) M101a R 11; KawA(212) oM101a R 15

žyšmr[Pa *?* '?'. Hapax. Sundermann and Yoshida 1997, 211 refer to *ǰʿdyšmr*.
Pa žyšmr[Otani6211 A 2

Numerical signs and letters
I MP *see* ʿyw
II Pa/MP *see* dw
III Pa *see* hry
III MP *see* sḫ
IIII Pa *see* cfʿr
b MP *see* dw (no longer valid)
ʿ MP *see* pnc *and* hft
ḫ Pa *see* hptʾd
p Pa *see* wyst *and* hptʾd
m Pa/MP *see* sd

English Index

This index attempts to provide a key to the entries in the dictionary without itself claiming to be an English-WMIr dictionary. Related forms, e.g. 'stand' and 'standing', appear in their own right without being placed under one common entry. Since such words are usually close to each other alphabetically this should cause no difficulty. Where necessary, identically spelt English words are distinguished by the use of the abbreviations (v.) for 'verb', (itr.) for 'intransitive', (tr.) for 'transitive', (n.) for 'noun', (a.) for 'adjective' etc. If the reference is to a translation quoted in German this is given in brackets beside the English equivalent. The index includes all translatable words in the dictionary, but only a small selection of proper names since these should be easy to find in the dictionary itself. In the English transcription of those names and terms which have been included vowel length is not indicated. No attempt has been made to distinguish between Parthian and Middle Persian words.

abandon (v.) *ʾbhyrz-*
ʾndʾs-
hnds-
hyl-
hyrz-
wzyb-
abandoned *ʾqyrd*
abandonment *hylyšnyg*
Abaršahr *ʾbršhr*
abduct s. *wyrwbwd*
abide s. *ʾst*
abide by s. *ʿyst-*
abiding *ʾnʾwdyr*
ʾwdyryšnyg
ability s. *cʾrygr*
hwnr
ability to hear s. *gwš*
able *dst 2*
dstn
able: be able *šʾy-*
šh-
abode s. *ʿwnʾrʾm*
ʾrʾm
aborted *nsyḫ*
abortion = aborted foetus *ʾbgʾng*
abortion of the sons of demons *hwnyʾz*
about *ʾbr 1*
wsnʾd
about: round about *cwbr*
pyrʾmwn
above *ʾskyy*
ʾwlrwn
absit omen! *prgst*
absolute *qʾmgʾr*
absolution *ʾbyʾstʾryft*
abstain *phryz- 2*
abundant *frhyd*
abuse *prxwdn*
abuse (v.) s. *qwn-*
abusive *ʿspyst*
abyss *jfr*
jfrʾn
accept *pdgyrw-*
pdyr-
access to the throne s. *pʾdgʾhyg*
accompanied by fortune *xwrnjʾr*
accomplice *hʾmʾfrʾs*
hʾmkwnyšn
accomplish *wycʾr-*
accordance s. *hʾwndʾn*
according to *ʾnwʾy*
hʾwndʾn
pdysʾy
accordingly *pdychr*
account s. *ʾc*
ʾngʾm
s. *ʾyd*
s. *frbʾḫ*
hngʾm
hngʾr-
mr 1
s. *nbyg*
pdkyšg
s. *pwrsyšn*
s. *rʾd 1*
sryngʾm
account (v.) *ʿšmyr-*
accounting *pryšmʾr*
accursed *dwšfr*
ache *dnʾḫ*
achieve success *ʾyʾb-*
acknowledge *hngʾr-*
acquire *ʾndwc-*
ʾyʾb-
ʾywr-
hndwxt
xwʾb-
acquisitive s. *gyḫ*
across *tr*
act *qʾr 1*
qyrdgʾn
rw-
acting as a servant *ʾʾwsyg*
acting in a nice manner *ʾgrʾwqwnyšn*
acting well *nywgr*
action *qwnyšn*
qyrdgʾn
s. *xwʾštyḫ*
active *kʾrdʾr*
krdʾr
activity *qwnyšn*
prxyzyšn
actuality *wycʾr*
actually *wycʾr*
Adam *ʾdʾm*
nwxwyr
Adam's apple s. *qwdʾmg*
Adamas *wysbyd*
add *ʾbgʾw-*
add to *ʾbzʾy-*
added to *ʾbzw-*
address *sxwn*
adherence *pdwʾz*
administer an oath *swgnd*
admonition *xrd*
Adonai *ʾdwny*
adoration *ʾwrwʾryšn*
s. *ṯrsyšn*
adore *ʾwrwʾr-*
adorn *pyrʾy-*
pyys-
s. *wyrʾzgr*
advance s. *gʾm*
advancement *prʾdng*
advantage *swg 2*
adversary *ʾmbsʾn*
hmbʾw
advocate *sxwnwʾg*
aeon s. *hwʾbsʾgyft*
s. *lʾlmyn*
s. *nwgšbrʾpwr*
s. *šbrdʾryft*
šbryʾryḫ
aeon: god of the Aeon of Light *rwšnšbr*
aether *ʾrt*
prwbr
affair(s) *qʾr 1*
affection *dwsty*
afflict: be afflicted *prbys-*
affright *ʿspʾw-*
afraid *tyrs-*
after *pdysʾy*
ps
pš
afterwards *ps*
psʾ
pš
again *ʾbʾc*
bʾd
byd
dwdy
against *ʾbr 1*
pdycg
pdyrg
age *ʾwʾm*
s. *hʾwsʾrg*
s. *zrd*
agent *frmʾndʾr*
pyysgr
agitate *ʾʾywz-*
ywz-
agitated *ʾywštg*
agitation (of sea) *pdšyḫyšn*
agony *ʾbgʾm 2*
hwʾn
agree *hnjsp-*
mʾn- 3
agree to s. *ʿyst-*
ague *rrz*
Ahremen *ʾhrmyn*
s. *ʾhrmynk*
ahremenic *ʾhrmyngʾn*
Ahunauuaiti gatha *ʾwhnwyt gʾḫ*
Ahwaz s. *ʾwhrmyzd ʾrdxšyhr*
aid s. *pryʾd-*
air *ʾrt*
frwrdyn
prʾwbr
prwbr
wʾd
s. *wʾdyn*

wyw
Air-raising God w'd'br'm
alarm: cry out in alarm zxr's-
aleph 'lyf
'rb
Alexandria 'lxsyndrgyrd
alien 'nwdg 1
alien faiths qyš
alike hs'r
alive jyw'y
all s. cyš
b'm'g
bm'g
bmg
s. bmyr
brw
brwkyn
brwysp
wysp
allot bnd'c- 1
allotment bxš
allow byl-
alms s. 'byqyrbgyy
rw'ng'n
alone 'yw t'g
s. tn
also -c, -z
-č, -ž
bm
altar pylg
alter 'zwrt-
always b'dyst'n
b'yst'n
cyd
bmw'rg
bmyšg
bmyw
myšg
Amahraspand 'mhr'spnd'n
'mwrd'd
'rdywbyšt
m'r'spnd'n
mbryspnd'n
amass 'ndwc-
bndwxt
ambrosia nwš
ambrosial 'nwšyn
amen 'myn
amid mdy'n
Ammo 'mw
among s. 'c
mdy'n
my'n
amount to 'bz'y-
amulet qm'hg
ancestor ny'g
ancient 'byng
bsyng
pyr
ancients pyšyng
and 'wd
Angad Rošnan 'ngd
s. 'ngd rwšn'ny
angel 'fryštg
'yr 1
bgpwhr
frystg
fryštg
brystg
pryštg'ny
angel, name of 'yl
bwbww
kftynws
nrsws
nstykws
prydwn
rwf'yl
snyl
y'kwb
anger dybbr
bnngyft
syryšn
xyšm
s. xyšmmrg
angrily xyšmywryst
angry s. 'w'y-
s. syr-
xyšm'wnd
xyšmyn
s. zr-
anguish 'njwgyft
bnjwgyy
animal 'stwrb'd
cwbrb'd
d'm
d'md'd
dd
s. tsb'y
s. tskyrb
animal (unidentified) ngwrg
animal: in rut mst
animate gy'nbr
w'xšwr 2
annihilate wnybwt
annointed one 'nwdg 2
annoyance tpsnwg
annoyed byc'r
another 'ny
byd
Answer s. 'zdygr
pdw'xtg
pswx
wy'w'r
answer (v.) pdw'c-
pyw'c-
wy'wr-
ant [mr]w or [mwr]w
anyone ks
kyc
apart from byḇ
apology bwzyšn
apostate 'byst'g'n
'byst'wg'n
apostate (v.) 'byst'w-
apostle 'fryštg
frystg
fryštg
brystg
s. prystg'nyg
Apostle of Light frystg
s. fryštg
apparel b'rg 1
brbm
apparent 'gs
'šk'rg
sbyn
wyg's
apparition dydn
appeal 'bsxwn
nmstyg
appear s. pyd'gyn-
(in Erscheinung treten) s. bmbwd
appearance brbm
cybrg
dydn
dydyšn
dys
pyd'gyḇ
apply 'yryst
apply colour s. rng
appoint gwm'r-
byl-
byrz-
appointed number or place pdm'n
apportion 'wbxt
bxš-
apprehend 'zw'r-
approach (v.) 'dyh-
frnm-
approached 'bnft
approve psyn-
Aramaic swryg
arch t'g
twg
arch-demon 'qwmn
'sryšt'r
arch-fiend 'sryšt'r
archangel, name of sr'yl 2
archer brgwd
architect r'z qrwg
r'zmyrd
Ardhang 'rdbng
Aries wrg
arise 'wbyr-
arising s. drw'xyz
aristocratic rank wzrg
Ark s. 'rkcyq
arm s. 'šš
b'z'w
b'zwg
armed zyngyn
Armenia 'rmyn
armour s. 'mzynyft
zyn
arms s. 'yrkš
zyn
army 'sp'd
'sp'ḇ
'spyr 2
gwnd
q'r 2
q'rw'n
z'wr
army on the march q'rw'n
around c'wyd
pyr'mwn
arouse bgjyn-
aroused 'ywz 1
arrange br'y-
ps'c-
r'y-
wyn'r-
wyr'y-
wyr'z-
arranged wnyr-
arrangement ps'cyšn
wyn'ryšn
wyr'yšn
arranger wyr'zgr
array wyn'r-
wyr'z-
arrival 'gdnyft
arrive rs-
arrived 'ngd
arrogance gryw hngyft
gšyft
arrow nyyš
p'ḇ
tygr
tyr 1
arrow-maker p'hgr
Arsacid 'šk'n
Arsenoe 'rsny'ḇ
artifice q(y)rwgyḇ
artisan s. hwtwxš'g
qrwg
artist s. ng'r-
zxrwb
Aryan 'ry'n
Aryana Vaejah wyjn
Aryans s. 'yr'n
as 'wn
c'wn
cw'gwn
kd
as long 'ndwm
as many cnd
as much cnd
as much as cwnd
s. dst 2
as soon as nxwst 2
ascend 'hr'm-

ʾwhyr-
sn-
ascension *ʾhrʾmyšn*
ashamed s. *ʾbyd*
šʾrs-
šfrs-
šrmjd
šrmzd
ashes *ʾdwrystr*
ask *pwrs-*
ask about *pwrs-*
ask for *pwrs-*
aspect *cybrg*
dydyšn
aspen *ʿspydʾr*
ass *gwr*
xr
assailant *ʾbdʾg*
assault *ptyʾr*
assembly *ʾmwrdn*
ʾnjmn
hnzmn
assembly point *hʾmgʾr*
assign *hngyš-*
assure *ʾbdrynj-*
astonished *wdymwšt*
astonishing *wylʾstyn*
astonishment *wylʾstgr*
wylʾstyft
astrologer *ʾxtrmʾr*
qydyg
at *ʾw*
pd
at all s. *tys*
at first *frtwm*
nxwšt
at last *ʿstym*
at one time s. *bgr*
Atambiš *ʾtnbyš*
Atlas *mʾnbyd*
prmʾngyn
atmosphere *ʾndrwʾz*
s. *ʾndrwʾzyg*
snwhn
attack *rf*
s. *pdrfn*
attack (v.) *pdrf-*
rf-
rs-
wʾn-
attacker s. *rf-*
rpʾg
attacking *rfydgyh*
attacks *rfydgyh*
attain *ʾyʾb-*
pryʾb-
yʾd-
attain to *hxs-*
attainment *wntʾδyšn*
attend s. *pndpʾy*
prxyz-
attendance s. *prxyzyšn*
attendant *ʿspʾsyg*
hʾmhyrz
nzdyk
psʾnyg
attention *ngʾh*
(Achtung) *ʾndrz*
attentive s. *ʾbgwš*
attract *xwʾh-*
audibly *pyšyh*
Auditor s. *hwrwʾn*
ngwšʾg
nywšʾg
Auditrix *nywšʾgcʾn*
augur *nmytks*
auspicious *nxšg*
authoritative *pʾdyxšʾy*
authority s. *dstbr*
dstwr
pʾdxšʾyh
s. *šʾyh-*
authorized *pʾdyxšʾy*
autumn *pʾdyz*
avarice *dymdgs<y>ft*
aversion *dwjmybryft*
hnng
Avesta s. *nsk*
avoid *phryz- 2*
await *bws-*
awaken *wygrʾs-*
awakener *wygrʾngr*
awakening desire
prgʾmgyn
aware *ʾgʾ*
awareness *ʾwš 1*
away *ʾbʾc*
ʿzwʾy-
bʾ
byh
awe s. *trsyšn*
axe *tbr*
Az s. *ʾzpymwg*
Bayard *bgʾrd*
baby *qwdk*
Babylonia *bʾbyl*
Babylonian *swryg*
back *ʾbʾc*
pwšt
s. *pwštg*
backing *pwšt*
bad s. *dwjnʾm*
s. *dwjrwʾn*
wd
wdbrhm
bad smelling *dwjbwy*
bag *mškʾ[*
bake *bryz-*
baker's oven *tnwr*
balance *sryngʾm*
tlʾzwg
balm *wʾdrwng*
balsam *ʾbwrsʾm 2*
band *bn*
banished *ʿzdyh*
dybbrg
bank *dmb*
banner s. *brpš*
drfš
nyšʾn
banquet *ʾwxrn*
ʾxwrn
ʿspxr
swr
wxrdyg
xwrdyg
zyšn
baptism *ngwrcg*
baptist *ʾbšwdg*
baptist community
ʾbšwdgyft
baptize (pejorative)
ngwrc-
bard *gwsʾn*
bare *rštg*
bark (of tree) *pwst*
barren *ʾbyzyrd*
twhyg
barsom-twigs *brswm*
base *ʾʾcʾr*
bwn
bwngʾh
basil *qwlylg*
basis *bwn*
bathe *ʾʾsnʾy-*
battle *ʾrdyg*
ʾrdykryh
ʾwwrd
ʾxʾz
s. *ʾxʾz-*
s. *hwzmbg*
qʾrycʾr
nbrd
phykʾr
rzm
rzmʾh
rzmgʾh
zmbg
battle (v.) *yws-*
battle-rousing *rzmywz*
battle-seeker *rzmywz*
battle-seeking *rzmywz*
battlefield *ʾrdygcʾr*
qʾrycʾr
be *ʾh-*
s. *ʾst*
ʾwyšt-
s. *ʾxʾz*
ʿšt-
ʿyst-
bw-
h-
phryz- 1
prxyz-
sy-
be able *šʾy-*
be agitated *ywz-*
be angry with s. *ʾwʾy-*
be ashamed *šʾrs-*
šfrs-
be at home s. *ʾst*
be born *zʾy-*
be bright *ʿspyz-*
be burning hot *tftg*
be charmed *wyrwbwd*
be conceived *hmbws-*
be confused *šyb-*
be contemptuous
frxwdn
be converted *ʾʾwhr-*
be dejected *ʿfrgʾr-*
be desired *ʾxšwzyb-*
be destroyed *ʾbns-*
ʾbysyh-
wygn-
be diligent *twxš-*
be distressed *ʾyʾrd-*
be done with *prdxt*
be enchanted *ʾpsʾyb-*
be exhausted *prdxt*
be finished *hnzfs-*
be fitting *sc-*
be fortunate *wyštyr-*
be fragrant *bwy(y)-*
frbwy-
be frightened *ʿspwb-*
be fulfilled *hnzfs-*
be glad *frmyn-*
gš-
be hallowed
ywjdhryb-
be happy *rm- 1*
be heard *ʾxšy-*
xwn-
be heated *grmʾgyb-*
be hungry *wšʾy-*
be in charge
pʾdyxšʾyb-
be inactive *ʾgʾryb-*
be informed *ʾzdyb-*
be killed
znybyšn
be kindled *wxš- 2*
be king *šʾyb-*
be lewd *ʾwzmʾb-*
be lustful *ʾwzmʾb-*
be made known *ʾzdyb-*
be mixed *wmyxs-*
be oppressed *tryxs-*
be patient *ʿškyb-*
be pervasive *prwrt-*
be possible *twʾn*
be proud *ghrʾy-*
be put under a spell
ʾpsʾyb-
be reborn *ʾjy-*
ʿzwrd-
be removed *zyb-*
be secure *ʾbdrynj-*
be similar *mʾn- 3*
be struck *znybyšn*
be sure *ʾbdrynj-*

be terrified *ʿspwb-*
prmws-
be the ruler *pʾdyxsʾyb-*
be troubled *cy-*
be united *hmbwd*
be united (of coition) *bngpt*
be warmed *grmʾgyb-*
be wise *znyr-*
be worth *šʾy-*
be worthy *šʾy-*
be wounded *wxs-*
be zealous *twxš-*
beam *prdwy*
bear *br-*
ghw-
s. *ghwd*
s. *qyšwrwʾr*
zʾy-
bearing false witness *zʿwrgwgʾy*
bearing gratitude *bwrdyšnwhr*
bearing pain *bwrd ʾbgʾm*
bearing the male *wyrwr*
beast *dʾmdʾd*
s. *gznzynd*
s. *pysws*
beat *zn-*
beautiful *cybrʾwynd*
gwnyʾg
hwcybr
wrybr
wrybrʾwnd
beautiful shape *kryšn*
beautiful voice *xwšʷʷwʾgʷʷn*
beauty (Schönheit) *ʾgrʾyḫ*
hwcybryft
hwcybryḫ
xwšn
xwšnyft
because s. *ʾyd*
cy
because of *pdysʾy*
rʾd 1
rʾy 1
become *bw-*
grd-
become angry *syr-*
zr-
become desirous *ʾxšwzyh-*
become dry *hwš-*
become greedy *rwzd-*
become hard *mʾs-*
become more *ʾbgw-*
become perfect *ʿspwrgʾr*
frzwfs-
hnzfs-
become powerless *ʾgʾryh-*
become weak *wxʾs-*
xwʾs-
becoming *sc-*
bed *gʾḫ*
before *pdycg*
prwʾn
s. *pyšyḫ*
pyšyḫ
before (of place) *pyš*
beg *byxš-*
begetter s. *šqlwn*
beggary *nyʾzxwndyy*
begin *ʾbzʾy-*
nwn-
nwyst 1
nysʾr-
begin (misfortune) *ʾwmws-*
beginning *ʾby*
bwn
hs
nwnyšn
nwx
s. *nxwst 1*
sr 1
behave *rw-*
behaviour *ʾnfʾr*
hrhm
s. *nywgryft*
s. *wdhrhm*
behaviour in conformity to religion *dyncybryft*
behind *psyy*
behold *ʿynk*
wnwḫ
being *ʾstyḫ*
hʾwg 2
cʿwnyḫ
cybr
cybrg
s. *qmʾr*
sdf
belief *ʾstwʾnyḫ*
s. *ʾwʾwryft*
s. *dyjdynyy*
hmwdyndyft
s. *nwʾr*
wʾwr
wʾwryft
wrwyšn
believe *hmwd-*
s. *wʾhr*
wrw-
believer *ʾmwst*
dynʾhr
dynʾwr
s. *hndynyq*
believing *ʾmwst*
wʾwryyg
wrwyšnyg
belly *ʿškmb*
prwdg
belonging to a corpse *nsʾwyn*
beloved s. *dwšyst*
fryʾn
fryʾng
fryḫ
Beloved of the Lights *fryhrwšn*
below *ʾdr*
ʾyr 1
blessings s. *ʾfryn-*
Bema *hʿym*
gʾhrwšn
gʾhyg
gʾḫ
bemused *mst*
bend (v.) *ngwc-*
nkmb-
bend (knee) *nyspy-*
benediction *hwwʾc*
benefactor *pywrzʾg*
xwʾhr
beneficence *nywʾgyrdy*
beneficent *qyrhkr*
nywgr
whygʾr
xwʾštygr
benefit *swd*
benevolent *hwgʾm*
bent s. *nyspʾd zʾnwg*
xwhr
beseech *prwnd-*
best *phlwm*
best of all *wyspwyḫ*
best religion s. *whydyn*
bestow *hxš-*
hmhxš-
bestow welfare *drwdyn-*
bestowing blessings *hwjyʾg*
Beth ʿArβaye *ʾrwʾystʿn*
Beth-Lapat *hyltʾhʾd*
better *ʾfrdr*
why
s. *whyhgʾr*
wyhdr
xwj
betterment *whywn*
between *mdyʾn*
myʾn
beyond *ʿzwʾy-*
pr
prwn
bid farewell s. *drwd*
big *klʾn*
wzrg
bigger *mhy*
bile *wyš 2*
bind *hnd-*
hyn-
gyš-
pywyn-
binding *hnyšn*
nwnyšn
biped *dwpʾy*
bird *mwrg*
mwrw
bird-lime *dhwgʾḫ*
birth *ghwd*
s. *zʾy-*
zʾyšn
bishop *ʿspsg*
bite *gz-*
s. *gznzynd*
bitter *thr*
txl
txlg
bitter taste *trypšyft*
black *syʾw*
syʾwg
blackness *syʾwg*
syʾwyft
tm
blacksmith *ʾhwngr*
blade *tyg*
blame s. *ʾhynng*
nnhg
blame (v.) *ʾyrnz-*
blandishment *nʾzyšn*
blaze *thg*
blaze (v.) *wxš- 2*
bleat (v.) *ʾndm-*
blemish *ʾʾhwg*
ʾgwstgyft
nng
blemished s. *ʾhwgyn-*
blending together *nhwn*
bless *ʾfryn-*
ʾfwr-
blessed *ʾfrydgyg*
s. *ʾfryn-*
s. *ʾprydnʾm*
hʾrwx
frwx
hwjstg
s *nʾm ʾfrydg*
blessed death *prnyhrʾn*
blessing *ʾfryn*
ʾfrywn
hwjstgyy
hwwʾc
blind *hnd*
kwr
blindhearted *qwrdyl*
bliss *šytʾḫ*
xwʾryy
blissful *hwmyʾg*
block (v.) *frhst*
blood *gwxn*
xwn
bloody *xwnyn*

bloody sore/wound *ʾxrʾw*
bloom (blühen) *wʾr- 3*
blossom *wyšqwḥ*
blossom (v.) *ʿspyz-*
blow *dm-*
pzd- 2
blow (of wind) *wz-*
blow up *ʾdmʾs-*
blunted s. *ʾswddnd*
board *txtg*
boast *gbrʾy-*
boaster *gbrʾyšngr*
sxykr
boat *mkwg*
pwd 1
bodily *tnbʾryn*
tnwʾryg
tnwʾryn
tnygyrd
body s. *bʾmtnbʾr*
kʾlbyd
nsʾḥ
nsʾw
tn
tnbʾr
tnwʾr
s. *tnwʾryg*
s. *tngyʾnyg*
body of the word
s. *sxwn*
body: grieving for the body *tncyy*
body: return to the body
ʿzwrt-
bodyguard *bʾmbyrz*
bond *bnd*
bondage *bn*
bnd
bndgyft
bone *ʾst*
ʾstg
book *mʾdyʾn 1*
s. *mbrnʾmg*
nʾmg
nbyg
pwstg
Book of Giants s. *qʾw*
book painter s. *ngʾr*
boon *ʾʾypt*
border s. *bgʾrd*
mrz
wymnd
border dictrict s. *mrzbʾn*
border-guard *pʾbrgbyd*
wymndbʾn
born s. *zʾy-*
born by way of a Caesarean operation *pnʾbgzʾdg*
both _ and _ *hm*
bottom *bwn*
bound *bstg*
pštg
boundary
s. *ʾqnʾrgwmnd*
knʾrg
mrz
wymnd
bounded *knʾrgwmnd*
sʾmʾnwmnd
boundless *ʾqnʾrg*
ʾnwryd
bounteous *xwʾbr*
bouquet *nsk*
bow *nmʾc*
bow (v.) *ngwc-*
bow (the knee) *nyspy-*
bow-carrier *brgwd*
bowing *dstkš*
bowl *fʾm*
box *kbwd*
qʿywd
boy *qwmʾr*
brain *mgj*
mstgrg
branch *ʿstḥ*
frsʾx
branches (coll.) *sʾx*
brass *brynng*
rwy 2
brave *cyr*
mrdʾng
nrymʾn
nyw
bravery *cyryḥ*
bread s. *ʿškng*
nʾn
ngn
breadth *wybmyḥ*
break (v.) *ʾmrz-*
ʾmz-
ʿškn-
syst
break a fast s. *rwcg*
break through *frsystn*
breakfast *nbwyn*
breaking *ʿšknyšn*
breaking up *ʿšknbyyn*
breast *wr*
breath *wʾd*
breathe *dm-*
brethren *brʾdryḥ*
bribe *pʾdbʾrg 1*
pʾrg
brick *byštyg*
bride *wywg*
zstg
bridegroom *dʾmʾd*
zʾmʾd
bridge *pwrt*
bridle *ʾbyʾng*
brief *qmbyg*
rngs
brigand *rʾḥ jn*
bright *ʾbrwjʾgyn*
ʿspyxt 1
ʿspyxtyn
s. *ʿspyz-*
s. *bʾmʿspyz*
nysʾg
nysʾgyn
rwšn
xwrspyg
bright-faced *rwcʾnyg*
bright: make bright
s. *rwc-*
brightness *ʾbrwc*
ʿspyzyšn
nysʾgyft
pyrwg
brilliant *bʾmyg*
nysʾgyn
bring *ʾny-*
ʾwʾy-
ʾwr-
br-
s. *cʾm-*
bring before *ʾdyn-*
bring in to *ʾzʾpt*
bring to rest s. *bsp-*
bring together *ʾmwrd-*
bring up to *ʾzʾpt*
bring welfare *drwdyn-*
bringer of mercy
ʾmwjdgr
bringer of the Nous
bwrdmnbmyd
bringer of well-being
drwdgr
bringing *ʾwryšn*
bringing destruction
ʾwšwʾrg
bringing forth *zbyšn*
bringing mercy
ʾmwjdgr
bringing a good harvest
bwyʾrgr
broad *frʾx*
gšʾd
pbn
wybm
broadened *gšʾd*
broken *systg*
bronze *brynng*
plync
brother *brʾd*
brothers (coll.) *brʾdryḥ*
brow *brwg*
brutish *mgwn*
mgwng
brutishness *mgwnyft*
mgwnyy
Buddha *bwt*
s. *bwtʾng*
mytr
mytrg
s. *šʾqmn*
Buddhalike *bwtʾng*
Buddhist monk *šmn*
buds *ʾywʾr*
build (v.) *bnd-*
dys-
ncyn-
phykym-
prgnd
psʾc-
Builder s. *bʾmyzd*
s. *dys-*
s. *nwgšbrʾpwr*
rʾz 4
rʾzmyrd
building *dysmʾn*
s. *dysmʾn bʾn*
ncynyšn
rʾz 3
s. *rʾz 4*
bull *gʾw*
twwr
bull-headed *gʾwsʾr*
bunch *nsk*
burgher *šbryg*
burn (v.) *bry-*
hʾw-
ptʾb-
swc-
tftg
burning *ʾʾyšn*
ʾdwryn
ptʾb
swcʾgyn
swcyšn
tbg
ty
burning fire *ʾdwrswg*
burning hot *tft*
tftg
burning-place *wxšn*
burst (v.) *ʿškʾf-*
bury s. *ngʾn*
ngn-
but *ʾnʾy*
bʾ
byc
butcher s. *dxlg*
butter *rwgn*
rwyn 2
buy *xryn-*
xyr-
by *ʾbʾg*
ʾc
by gulps *ʾsmg*
by oneself s. *tn*
by purchase s. *whʾg*
Byzantine emperor
qysr
Byzantium *frwm*
hrwm
Caesar *qysr*
Caesarean section
s. *pnʾbgzʾdg*
cage *qʿywd*

Caiaphas *qyf'ḇ*
calf *g'w z'dg*
Call *xwndg*
'bsxwn
'zw'n
n'm
w'ng
wx'ng
xrwḇ
xrws
Call, a divinity *xrwštg*
call (v.) *''w'c-*
''xw'n-
'bxw'n-
'w'c-
xrws-
xw'n-
call (v.): be called *xw'n-*
call (v., of a demon) *dr'w-*
call out *'bxrws-*
dr'y-
called *xrwštg*
caller *xrws-*
calling *dr'yšn*
calm (v.) *w'syn-*
wyw'syn-
calumny *p'dys'gyft*
swnd'gyft
came *gd*
md 1
came down *nyr'st*
canal *n'y*
rwd 1
wdr
Cancer (astr.) *krcnng*
qyrzng
cane *grww*
nd
cantillation s. *yg'*
cantor *mbrsr'y*
capable *''dg*
'dg
c'rygr
dst 2
capital (city) *šbryst'n*
capital (wealth) *m'dy'n 2*
captain *srbng*
captive *bstg*
s. *b'mbnd*
wr'd
wrd
wrdg
caravan *s'rt*
caravan-leader *srtw'*
care *pbryz*
s. *prgs-*
prxyz 2
tym'r
s. *wysprxtyft*
care for s. *hw'b'd*
pbryz- 1
prwr-
prwrz-
care: take care of *'m'xš-*
cared for *'b'd*
s. *hw'b'dyḇ*
careful *'ndrzyw*
carer *pywrz'g*
carrier of the Nous *bwrdmnbmyd*
carry *'wr-*
br-
carry off *'pr-*
'pwr-
s. *dst 1*
carrying out instructions *pyysgr*
cartilage *bwlkg*
case *f'dg*
case, legal *d'dyst'n*
cast down **bmb'b-*
nb'y-
nyr'm-
cast out *wnw-*
catch *bst*
cattle *'stwr*
cattle (small) *gwspnd*
caught s. *gryftgyft*
cause *cym 2*
f'dg
wb'n
wb'ng
causing *kynywz*
caution *'spyxt 2*
cautious *'ndrzyw*
wdysg'r
cautiousness *'ndrzywyft*
cave *mg'dg*
cease s. *'b'c*
bnds-
ceaselessly *'byr'z*
'n'spyn
'nwd'n
ceiling *'škbr*
celebrate *yz-*
centre *n'pg*
centurion *qtrywn*
certain 1 s. *'bdrynj-*
certain 2 *'w'nm'n*
certificate of release s. *pwstg*
cessation *'ngwn*
chain s. *grybcg*
zyncybr
change (v.) *'zwrt-*
wrd-
channel *qbryc*
kbs
chapter *dr*
gwyšn
sxwn
characteristic *dxšg*
charge s. *p'dyxš'yb-*
charged (with) *k'rd'r*
chariot *'rby*
ryḇ
w'rdg
wrdywn
chariot puller s. *rbngwḇ*
charitable *rw'ncyn*
charitable food-offering *pwnw'r*
charity s. *'byqyrbgyy*
qyrbg
qyrbgyft
qyrbgyḇ
rw'ncynyšn
charm *brḥm*
wyrwbwd
charm (v.) s. *wyrwbwd*
charter s. *pwtsg*
chase *nxcyr*
chase (v.) *'škr-*
pzd- 1
xwyḥ-
chase off *'spwxt*
pdyz-
chaser *pzdgr*
chastity *dyncybryft*
qwm'ryft
chatter (v.) *dr'y-*
chattering *dr'yšn*
cheese *tfr*
chew *f'w-*
jwy-
chewing *jwyšn*
chief *phlwm*
s'r'r
chief Hearer *ngwš(')kpt*
chief helmsman *n'w'zb'n*
Chief Scribe *dbyrbyd*
chief of the samgha *snngbyd*
child s. *'bws*
frzynd
s. *frzyndyḇ*
rbyg
z'dg
zbg
child (son) of the lord(s) *šbrd'rz'dg*
child of the religion *dynz'dg*
child of well-being *drwdz'dg*
childhood *rbygyḇ*
childless *'bwrg*
children of the world *kdybr*
chin *dnwg*
znx
China *cynyst'n*
choir-master *'frywnsr*
'prynsr
choke *t'm-*
choose **wcyn-*
wcyd
wyxt
Chosen s. **wcyn-*
wcyd
s. *wcydgc'n*
chosen spirit/holy ghost *wjydw'dyg*
Christendom s. *trs'gyy*
Christian s. *trs'gyy*
Chronos *zrw'n*
church s. *'rd'wyft*
s. *'rd'yḇ*
s. *dynsrbng*
s. *bmwc'g*
circle of the Zodiac *gyrd'sm'n*
cither *tmbwr*
citizen *šbryg*
city *šbryst'n*
clairvoyance *frwyngyft*
clamp *pdbnd*
clan *znd*
class *mr 1*
clean s. *'wystr-*
p'k
ṯryfš
cleanliness *p'qyḇ*
cleanse *''sn'y-*
clear s. *pyd'gyn-*
rwšn
clearness *pyd'gyḇ*
cleave *q'f-*
clever *frz'ng*
clime *kyšwr*
qyšfr
clod *qwd'mg*
close up *frbst*
close with a snap *'strb-*
cloth *'bzyn*
cloth set with food *xw'n*
clothe *ngwnd-*
pymwc-
clothed s. *bwšnyd*
clothed in Az or clothing Az *''zpymwg*
clothes s. *''zpymwg*
s. *drb-*
s. *fr'mwc-*
pdmwcn
pdmwg
pymwcn
pymwg
clothing *f'mg*
cloud *'βr*
bybr
myg
cluster *hwšg*

co-habit with *mrz-*
co-regent *b'mg'ḫ*
co-twin *b'mjmyg*
co-wife *'bwg*
coagulate *m's-*
coat *qnjwg*
cock *mwrg*
cohesion *pdws*
coin *d'ryg*
s. *drḥm*
s. *drxm*
s. *sytwg*
tswq
coiner *myxd'r*
coiner's die *myx*
coition s. *bngpt*
mrzyšn
cold *srd*
srd'g
coldness *srd*
srd'g
collapse *ḥmbḥyšn*
collapse (v.) *'mbd-*
frbd-
collect *'bws-*
'mwrd-
cyn-
ḥmb'r-
ḥndwxt
ḥrwb-
collecting *'mwrdyšn*
ḥrwbyšn
collection *'mwrdyšn*
'nmbr
ḥrwbyšn
kwl'st
colour *gwn*
gwng
rng
colour (v.) *pyys-*
column *'stwn*
s. *'stwnw'r*
Column of Glory
s. *'br'm*
b'm'stwnyyg
b'mystwn
b'mcyḥrg
qyšwrw'r
srwš'hr'y
combat *kwšyšn*
combatant *'rdyqr*
b'm'rdyg
come *''y-*
'gd
'md
's-
'wr 2
s. *c'm-*
rs-
come down *'zgst*
come forth *z'y-*
come in *wys'y- 2*
come into being
ḥmbws-
come to *y'd-*
come to an end *ḥnzfs-*
come to the aid of
pry'd-
come together *'mwrd-*
ḥngpt
come upon *pry'b-*
rs-
comely *wryḥr*
wryḥr'wnd
comet *krm 2*
comfort *wys'x*
wys'xyft
coming *'mdyšn*
'mdyšnyḫ
'y'g
coming Buddha *mytr*
coming ones *'y'g*
command *'bdys*
'ndrz
cxš'byd
frm'n
command (v.) *frm'y-*
command of obedience
srwš'yy
command: of good
command *ḥwfrm'n*
commander *s'st'r*
commanding well
ḥwfrm'n
commission (v.) *gwm'r-*
commit *'bysp'r-*
committing a breach of
contract
drwxtmyḥr
communion meal
xw'n
community *'njmn*
s. *crg*
dyn
s. *dyn'bryft*
ḥnzmn
s. *n'pzyndg*
s. *ps'gryw*
rm
rmg
sr 2
community of the elect
wcydgyycrg
community of the
righteous
'rd'wyft
s. *'rd'wyftyg*
'rd'yḫ
companion *ḥ'm'dywn*
ḥ'm'xwnd
ḥ'mj'r
ḥ'mpnd
ḥ'mšwd'b
company *ḥnzmn*
compass s. *kyšwr*
compassion
ḥw'mwjdyft
rwd 2
compassionate
frybrwd
ḥw'mwjd
ḥw'xšd
ḥw'xšdyg
rwdcn
rwdwr
compensation *t'w'n*
competitor *'mb'y*
complain *ywb-*
complaining *gylg'y*
complaint *grzyšn*
gylg
ywḫḥr
complete *'ngd*
'ngdg
'spwr
'spwryg
ḥwndg
frz'pt
complete (v.) *'nj'm-*
ḥnj'm-
completely *ḥwndg*
pwr
completeness *'spwryft*
completion *'nj'myšn*
'spwrg'ryḫ
ḥnj'myšn
ḥnz'm
ḥnz'myšn
complex of all the
heavens and earths
ḥ'mkyšwr
complexion *gwn*
composed *ḥmḥwd*
comprehend *'zw'r-*
compress s. *'ndrynj-*
ḥpšyr-
compressed *sxt 1*
comrade *ḥ'm'xwnd*
ḥ'mj'r
ḥ'mšwd'b
conceal *'bdrz-*
nḥwmb-
prḥwptg
conceit *cyḥg*
conceive s. *ḥmbws-*
concerned with material
things *ṯncyy*
concerning *'br 1*
wsn'd
conclusion *prz'm*
condemn *'ndrynj-*
'wdrnz-
'yrnz-
condemnation
'ndrxtgyft
'wzm'n
cšmg'yḫ
confession
wx'stw'nyft
confidence *wšyd'x*
wšyd'xgr
wšyd'xw
confident *wyst'ḫ*
wyst'f
conflagration *''yb*
'dwrswg
conflict *ḥxtgyft*
ḥxtgyḫ
confuse s. *'zwrt-*
whwr-
confused s. *ḥšyb-*
s. *šyb-*
confusion s. *pdrwb-*
šybyšn
congregation *ḥnzmn*
jwwg
connection *bš*
nwnyšn
pdḥnd
pywn
conquer *'yrnz-*
'stwb-
prywj-
ṯrw-
w'n-
conqueror *'stwyqwn*
conquest *w'nyšn*
consciousness *'wš 1*
consecrated *yz-*
consider *''ndyš-*
ḥndyš-
consolation s. *dyb*
xwm'ryft
consoled *wys'x*
conspicuous *cšmg'ḫ*
constellation *'xtr*
constrict s. *'ndrynj-*
consubstantiality
'ywgwḥryḫ
consume s. *'bsyst*
'bš'm-
'xwr-
s. *zynyxw'rg*
contempt *'frs'g*
'frs'gyft
'prs'gyḫ
p'dys'gyḫ
contemptuous
s. *frxwdn*
content *ḥwnsnd*
syrq
contented *ḥwšnwd*
pdsp's
contentious *'styḥ'g*
'styzg'r
nḥrdg
contentiousness
'styḥ'gyft
contentment
ḥwnsndyft
ḥwnsndyḫ
ḥwšnwdy

contract s. *drwxtmybr*
s. *bwmybr*
contract-breaker *mybrjd*
controller *r²yn²g*
convert (v.) *²²whr-*
conviction *mnwbmyd*
convulse *ywz-*
cook *pcg*
cook (v.) *pwxt*
cool (v.) *wys²r-*
cooling *²ps²ryšn*
copper *rwd 3*
rwy 2
s. *rwyn 1*
coppersmith *rwyngr*
copy s. *p²dmwbr*
copy (a book) *nbys-*
coquetry *n²zyšn*
core *m²dy²n 2*
corn s. *²mbys*
s. *bwšg*
s. *qwδ*
yw²rd²w
corn measure *gryw 2*
corner *gwšg*
corporeal *²stwnd*
ns²byn
pdyn
tnygyrd
corporeality *ṯnygyrdyḇ*
corpse *mwrdg*
ns²ḇ
ns²w
s. *ns²wyn*
correctly *ryst*
corresponding to *²nw²y*
bmbdyc
hs²r
corruption *²bndyft*
corrupts *²hydgr*
cosmos *b²mkyšwr*
cottage *bync²r*
couch *nbdm*
could *kr-*
counsel s. *pnd 1*
pnd 2
pyys 1
xrd
counsellor *²ndrzbyd*
count (v.) *²šm²r-*
countenance *pdgs*
counter- *pdyrg*
counterpart *pdychr*
counterthrust *pdy²b*
countless *²mr*
s²g 1
country *bwm*
s. *dhybyd*
dyḇ
šhr
zmyg
country of the Four Tuyr *ṯwgryst²n*
courage *nywyft*
course *cmg*
court *br*
courtier *ps²nyg*
cover (v.) *fr²gwnd-*
ngwnd-
nbwmb-
prbwptg
covered in foliage *pnngyn*
covering *²²ywz*
nyd²mg
nyy²m
covet *rwjd-*
rwzd-
covetousness *²²zbryft*
cow *g²w*
cow-fly *gwmnc*
crab *krcnng*
qyrzng
craft of the scribe *dbyry*
dbyryft
craftsman *²wyst²d*
qrwg
craftsmanship *q(y)rwgyḇ*
qrwgyft
nyzwm²nyḇ
cream *pym²dg*
create *²fryn-*
²fwr-
s. *qryšn*
s. *nwgšbr²pwr*
create by word *w²c-*
created *xwndg*
created being *d²m*
d²md²d
created by word *w²c²fryd*
w²c²fryd 2
creation *²fryn*
²pwr
d²m
d²m²g
dbyšn
qryšn
nbwn
creation by word *w²c²prydyy*
creator *d²d²r*
qwnyšngr
qyrdg²r
creature *d²m*
d²md²d
dd
s. *prystr*
sdf
creature of Ahremen *²brmynk*
creature of darkness *tmyg*
creep *xz-*
creeping creature *dywg*
crevice *bryng*
crippled s. *xst*
crocodile *nhng*
crooked s. *qwbyg*
xwbr
cross s. *²byd²r*
s. *d²lwg*
d²r
drfš
cross (v.) *wydr-*
crowd *grwy*
crown *²bysr 1*
crowned *dydymwr*
crucified *²wbd²r*
d²rwbdg
crucifixion *d²rgyrdyyḇ*
d²rwbdgyft
s. *d²rwbdgyftyg*
cruel *ᶜstft*
cruelty *jwxtyft*
šwxtyft
crush *s²w-*
cry *²bxwn*
w²ng
cry (v.) *²bxw²n-*
cry out in alarm *zxr²s-*
crying *²bgryšn*
s. *gryšn*
crystal *²bgyng*
bylwr
s. *byrwlyyn*
Ctesiphon *ṯyspwn*
cultivate *frwrz-*
s. *bwqyrd*
wyr²y-
cunning *nbyn*
cup *ᶜšfrz*
t²st
t²stg
curdling substance *prwšg*
curls *gyswg*
curlyhaired *gyswgwr*
curse *²bzwyšn*
npryn
curse (v.) *nfryd*
curtain *brywd*
šmbyd
cushion *brzyn*
custom *²bdyn*
²ywyn
customary *²bdyn*
cut (v.) *frjn-*
cut off *bryn-*
frjn-
ṯr²š-
cut off: s.th. cut off *drwšg*
cut to pieces *bwr-*
hnjyn-
hnzyn-
nb²y-
pbykyst
cycle *cxr*
pbryzyšn 1
cycle of existences *sms²r*
cypress *srw*
dagger *cyl²n*
dšng
xnjyr
daily *p²drwcg*
dais *g²ḇ*
damage *²g*
myhg²r
wzynd
wzyndg
s. *wzyndg²r*
zy²n
damage (v.) *ᶜzršt*
mwx-
wn²h-
wyn²s-
damage to the family *n²pbyš*
damaged s. *ksyn*
damager of the family *n²pbyš*
damask *prng²n*
pryng
damn *²yrnz-*
damned s. *²ndrynj-*
damp *npt*
xwyd
dance s. *nrt*
danger *²g*
dangerous *dbyn*
dark *š²m*
t²r
t²ryg
tmyg
tmyn
ṯ²ryn
Dark One *t²ryg*
darkness s. *²brmyn*
s. *mg²dg*
nyš²m
t²r
tm
dating formula *sxt 2*
daughter *dwxt*
dawn *²wšyb²m*
b²md²d
s. *b²md²dyg*
mwrgw²g
wcyḇ
day s. *m²hyg²n*
s. *nwgrwc*
s. *nymrwc*
s. *pnz g²ḇ*
r²stw²n
r²štwzn
rwc

s. *sxt 2*
s. *šb*
xw'r
day by day *p'drwcg*
day: 3rd day *'rdywbyšt*
day: 4th day *šbrywr*
day: 7th day *'mwrd'd*
day: 13th day *tygr*
tyr 2
daybreak *mwrgw'g*
dead *dbyr*
s. *mwrd'xyz*
mwrdg
s. *myr-*
deadly pit *'brywr*
deaf *ker*
deal with *prdxt*
dear *fryḇ*
gr'myg
dear to one's teacher *fryḇ'mwcg*
dearest *dwšyst*
s. *fryḇ*
prystwmy
death *'wš 2*
'zg'm
s. *'zg'myg*
mrg
mrgyḇ
mrn
s. *mrnyn*
mwrt
s. *prnybr'nyg*
s. *zydmrgyḇ*
death in a state of holiness *prnybr'n*
debase s. *rwd 2*
rwd-
debtor s. *p'r*
debts s. *'mbrdg*
p'r
Deb, Debuhl *dyb*
decay *pwd 2*
sy'ryft
sy'ryy
decaying *sy'ryn*
deceit *drw*
drwg
dwxwndyḇ
frybyšn
wyptgyḇ
z'wr
deceitful *dw'g*
dwls
dwrs
wyb-
z'wr
z'wryq
deceitful speech *zwrw'cyšn*
deceive *'ndryw-*
dr'w-
dr'y-
drwz-
wdyfs-
wyb-
wymys-
deceiver *dbgr*
dbgryy
wdybgr
decency *šrmgyft*
decent manner s. *'gr'wqwnyšn*
deception *db*
dbyšn
wdyb
wdyftgyft
wyptgyḇ
deceptive *dr'w'ng*
dw'g
dwxwnd
deceptive talk *swnd'dnyft*
swnd'dyft
decide *wyc'r-*
decision s. *r'stwcr*
wcr
decorate *wyr'z-*
decorating oneself *''m'yšn*
decrease *qb-*
deed s. *'n'g kwnyšn*
s. *dwškyrdg'n*
s. *hwqyrdg'n*
s. *krm 1*
q'r 1
qwnyšn
qyrdg'n
s. *whybg'ryḇ*
deep *gmbyr*
jfr
zwpr
deer *'bwg*
defeat *prg'r*
defeat (v.) *'ndrynj-*
'yrnz-
'stwb-
'stwy-
s. *'stwyqwn*
defeated *'stwb*
wny
defence *pbryz*
defend *'wb'y-*
deficiency *gw'nyšn*
deficient *qmbgyḇ*
defile *'gwd-*
'bwgyn-
defiled *gst*
defilement *''bwg*
'gwbyšn
gst
deft *nyzwm'nyft*
degree s. *'sk'dr*
deity of the five light elements s. *xwyš*
dejected *'frg'r-*
delay *'bystn*
delicate *n'zwg*
delight *n'z*
delight (v.) *n'z-*
delightful *rmnyg*
wystrg
deliver up *'bysp'r-*
deliverance *bwzyšn*
delivering *'wzynyšn*
delude *wymys-*
deluding *dr'w'ng*
delusion *wdybyšn*
demolish **bmb'b-*
demon s. *'qwmn*
s. *'pr 2*
s. *'sryšt'r*
s. *dr'y-*
drwj
drwxš
s. *dw'r-*
s. *dw'ryšn*
dwy
dyw
s. *dywpzd*
s. *bwn*
s. *bwny'z*
s. *mzn*
s. *rp'g*
rxšs
sry[.]
s. *šybyšngr*
s. *yxš*
demon Greed *''z*
demon Wrath *'šmg*
xyšm
demon, name of *m'hmy*
demon-like *dywd'd*
demonic s. *pdqym-*
demons (coll.) *'šmgyft*
demons bound in the heavens *m'zyndr*
Denawar *dyn'bryft*
dyn'wr
denunciation *p'dys'gyft*
deny *'byst'w-*
denyer *'byst'wg'n*
depart *'bn'm-*
'bnm-
'wzyh-
frn'm-
frnm-
wryxs-
wzyh-
departed *'pyd*
'zgd
departure *'wzynyšn*
depth *jfr*
jfr'n
zwp'y
zwpryḇ
deputy *frm'nd'r*
ps'gryw
descend *'wsn-*
'wxyz-
descendant *prdwc*
descended *'wsxt*
descent *'wsnyndyft*
describe *w'c-*
desert *dšt*
s. *dštyg*
gwyr
hwšk
šwr
wy'b'n
desert (v.) *'bbyrz-*
desire *'g'dg*
'wrjwg
'wrzwg
'xšwzyḇ
k'm
q'mg
s. *q'mjnyft*
q'myšn
prg'mg
s. *prg'mgyn*
prg'myšn
wxzn
desire (v.) *k'm-*
pbybwst
prg'm-
pyws-
rwjd-
rwzd-
wrws-
wx'z-
xw'b-
desire to advance s. *g'm*
desire to meet *dydg'mgyft*
desired s. *'xšwzyb-*
gw'nyg
desirous *'xšwz*
s. *'xšwzyb-*
desirous of others' good *dydk'mg*
desolation *drwšg*
despatch *wsyd*
desperate *wyb'd*
despise s. *qwn-*
destroy *'bn's-*
s. *'bns-*
s. *'bysyb-*
'mz-
gwg'n-
kn-
n's-
nyškn-
psk'w-
rxt
wnšt
wnybwt
wšwb-
wyg'n-
s. *wygn-*

wymrz-
destroyed ʾbzftg
frnštg
nsyḇ
wny
destroyer kstʾr
destroying the enemy's army ʿšknbyyn
destruction ʾʾwydgyft
ʾbnʾs
s. ʾwšwʾrg
ʿywʾryḇ
gwgʾnyšn
nʾs
(Vernichtung) nsyḇ
wnywd
wnywdyḇ
wšwbyšn
wygʾn
wygʾnyšn
zyʾn
detail gwšg
Devadatta s. dybt
Devat(a) dybt
devil ʾbrmyn
dyw
pryg 1
smyl
tʾryg
devil-worship dywʾsnyḇ
devilish ʾbrmyngʾn
devotedly zryzd
devour ʾwbʾr-
xʾz-
devour (as a demon) jwy-
devour (of a fire) ʾxwr-
devouring s. wxr-
devouring (as a demon) jwyšn
devout ʾmwst
dynʾbr
dynʾwr
dynwr
wrwyšnyg
diadem dydym
diamond s. bjyryn
die (v.) s. ʾbrʾm-
myr-
wydr-
die (of a plant) wzw-
die: make with a die jn-
died and gone to paradise prnybrʾd
different jwtr
different thing ʾny
difficult dwjwʾr
grʾn
diffuse s. wydbd-
dig (up) kn-
dignity pdyxšr
diligence twxšyšn
ṯwxšʾgyy
diligent s. bwtwxšʾg
twxš-
diminish qb-
wxryn-
diminution qʾbyšn
wygʾw
dinar dynʾr
diocese of a Teacher pʾdgws
pʾygws
direct (v.) bnʾr-
rʾy-
direction krʾn
kwstg
rʾynydʾryy
rwn
dirt ʾbgwbg
ʾrwdg
rym
rymg
dirtiness pdngynyft
rymnyft
dirty pdngyn
ptryst
rymn
disagreement bxšʾdnyft
disappear ʾbns-
ʿzgyrw-
ngwz-
zyb-
disapprove of ʾbwyn-
disbelief ʾwʾwryft
dwjdynyy
discernment ʿšnʾxtʾryḇ
disciple ʾbjyrwʾng
bndynyq
bšʾgyrd
disclose ʾbbwm-
disclosure ʾbbwmb
disconcert s. bwʾbsʾgyft
disconsolate wybʾd
discord bxšʾdnyft
discouraged wybʾd
discourse gwyšn
discriminate wcyd
discriminating wcyddʾdystʾn
disdain ʿzmwšgyft
disdainful ʿzmwšk
disease dnʾḇ
s. šybyšngr
disgraceful lngl
disgust s. bycʾr
disgusted bycʾr
disgusting gstgr
dish prwšg
disheartened dwjdyl
dislike ʾbwyn-
dismay s. wʾy 2
dispose bsʾc-
disposition mnyšn
disrespect s. ʾngʾr
ʿzmwšgyft
dissembler dysmwy
dissension s. ʾbybxtgyḇ
dissolve wydbd-
dissolved pzptg
distance covered on foot in an hour frsng
distant dwr
distill nxʾf-
distinguish wywd-
distinguished srʾmʾdg
distress ʾnjwgyft
ʾxšʾd
ʾxšʾdyḇ
s. ʾyʾrd-
ʾyʾrdyšn
s. bzbr
tng 1
ṯngyy
tryxt 2
wdng
distressed ʾxšʾd
dwjbwrd
rnzwr
distressing tng 2
distribute bxš-
hmbxš-
district kwstg
qws
pʾdgws
pʾygws
zwnws
disturb ʾʾywz-
wbwr-
whyrd
wšwb-
wyšyb-
disturbance ʾšwb
ʾšwbgryft
ʾywz 2
disturbed ʾywz 1
disturbing s. šybyšngr
ditch kndʾr
divide (v.) bxš-
hmbxš-
wycʾr-
divide off ʿzbxt
divide up hmbxš-
divided jwdy
divine bgʾnyg
bgcybr
byʾnyg
yzdyg
yzdygyrd
divine being s. rdn
divine beings s. cydyg
divine command wʾcʾfryd 1
divinities bgpwbr
divinity yzd
division bxtgyḇ
krdg
do s. ʾgyrdgʾr
kr-
qwn-
rʾy-
do battle ʾxʾz-
do wrong wynʾs-
docility bwʾbsʾgyft
nmryft
doctor bšybk
byšʾc
s. byšʾz-
bzyšk
wšywg
doctoring bšybkyḇ
byšʾzyḇ
doctrine ʾmwg
hmwg
document s. mwhrg
nbyg
doer krdʾr
qwnyšngr
qyrdʾr
doer of good actions xwʾštygr
doff wxt
dog ʿspg
sg 1
dog, young twrw
doing battle ʾrdykryḇ
doing evil dwškyrdgʾnyḇ
dwšwštyḇ
dwšxwʾštyḇ
doing mischief wyzʾbgr
dominate s. wnyr-
dominion šhrdʾryft
šhryʾryḇ
don s. wʾsyn-
donation bxššn
done with prdxt
donkey xr
donkey-goad xrʾzn
donkey-headed xrsʾr
door br
s. byʾsyb
dr
zbr
door bolt brbnd
door-keeper brbʾn
double dwgʾng
double hour ṯcr
wcybrg
doubt dwškryy
gwmʾn
wdysgʾryft
doubtfulness gwmʾngyrdyḇ
dove kbwtr
down ʾdr
ʾyr 1
ngwsʾr

English Index

prw(w)d
downwards ngws'r
drachma drḥm
drxm
dragon 'jdb'g
'wzdb'g
'zdb'g
gwcybr
dragon (astr.) 'ly'
drain n'y
draw 'bynj-
'bynz-
qršdot-
ng'r-
draw out 'bynj-
hxt
wbynj-
draw up 'bynj-
'bynz-
'šynz-
drawn near to 'bnft
dreadfulness tyštyft
dream xwmn
dregs krmbg
dress b'rg 1
pdmwc-
dress (v.) s. 'bybrḥm
drink tyšng
xwr 2
drink (v.) cxš-
wxr-
xw'r-
xwr- 1
drive (v.) txt 1
drive away 'n'm-
by-
drive off pdyz-
drive sth./ s.o. into
txt 1
drooping 'mb'bg
drop qḥt
drop (of liquid) srsk
dross krmbg
drought tšyndyft
drown nx'f-
drowning nx'b
drowsiness bwšy'sp
drug d'rwg
drum qws
tbyl
drunk mst
s. r'ymst
drunkenness mgwnyy
mstyft
mstyy
dry bwšk
dry (v., tr.) bwš-
dry land bwškbyd
dry out bwš-
dry place bwšk
drying pyw'sg
dryness bwšyft
dualist s. bwn
s. dwbwn
due sc-
due time s. zm'n
dull nb'm
duly ryst
dung s. qwδ
dungeon qwrg
dusk š'm
duties brg
dutiful pwnwnd
dutiful person
prxyzwr
duty s. kyrd 'sp's
pdsp's
dwell s. 'st
pbryz- 1
dwell in m'n- 2
prxyz-
dweller m'n- 2
s. wd'nm'n
s. wy'nm'n
dwelling kwrbg
m'n
m'nyšn
tcr
dwelling-place 'r'm
'wryšn
m'nyst'n
dye rng
each brw
s. sr 1
each one ks
kyc
eagle 'lwp
ear 'zywlg
gwš
ear of corn bwšg
earlier bs
bsyng
pyš
pyšyn
pyšyng
early fr'gyyn
s. bs
early morning fr'g
earth s. 'spnd'rmyd
bwm
s. b'mkyšwr
s. qwd'mg
s. m'zmn
zmyg
ease r'myšn
xw'ryy
east bwr's'n
xwr's'n
eastern xwr's'nyg
eastern kišwar 'rzx
Eastern Roman Empire
frwm
brwm
easy sbwk
eat (v.) 'xwr-
's-
'wxr-
s. n'n
wxr-
xwr- 1
echoing wy'wr-
eclipse 'ly'
gwcybr
ecliptic zwnws
edge kn'rg
kr'n
educate frbynj-
prwr-
education frbng
efficacious whywrz
egg x'yg
Egypt mycrym
eight bšt
eighteen bštdḥ
bštwm
eighth bštwmyg
eighthly bštwm
eighty bšt'd
either ... or 'g'm
'g
elbow 'ryšnwg
elder mbystg
elder (of the family)
'wystw'r
eldest mbyst
Elect s. 'wcyn-
s. 'mbr'spnd'n
'mwst
'rd'w
br'd
br'dryḥ
s. dynwryḥ
s. mbrsr'y
wcyd
s. wcydgyycrg
Elect (coll.) dynwryḥ
wcydgyḥ
wjydgyft
Elect (female) dwxš
wcydgc'n
Electi s. 'njmn
s. crg
s. bnzmn
element s. 'b
s. 'dwr
s. 'mbr'spnd'n
s. 'ndyšyšn
'rt
'wš 1
s. b'm
s. frwrdyn
s. bndyšyšn
s. mb' bwt
mnwhmyd
s. pr'whr
s. prm'ng
s. w'd
zndbyd
element: 1st light
element s. 'rt
frwrdyn
prwhr
element: 2nd light
element w'd
element: 3rd light
element rwšn
element: 4th light
element 'b
element: 5th light
element 'dwr
elements s. xwyš
elements of light
pnjyzd
elephant pyl
eleven 'ywnds
y'zdḥ
eleventh 'ywndswm
y'zdhwm
eleventh Aeon of Light
hw'bs'gyft
eleventhly 'ywndswm
elm n'rw'n
elucidation wyc'ryšn
emanated 'zgd
embezzler zynyxw'rg
emperor qysr
empty kmbyst
twhyg
twsyg
enchant s. 'ps'yb-
enchantment 'ps'yy
encirclement 'ywz
enclosure 'ywz
encompass c'gr
prwy-
end 'bdwmyḥ
s. 'bysr 2
s. 'ng'w-
'ng'wg
'ynj'm
bnz'm
kr'n
prz'm
sr 1
end (v.) 'bsyst
'ng'w-
end of the world
fršygyrd
s. fršygyrdyg
ending hnj'myšn
endless 'n'wrd
'nwryd
endowed with eyes
cšmwr
endowed with power
z'wrwr
endurance wyd'w
endure br-
drxs-
gwm'y-
pt'w-
pt'y-

wd'r-
wyd'w-
endure = suffer pt'w-
endured toil bwrdrnj
enduring ptwg
rnz
enemies (coll.) dwšmyny'dyft
enemy dwšmyn
kst'r
ps'g
pšz
energy wyštn
prdwz
enfeebled wx's-
engender z'y-
engulf ngwb-
enjoy t'r-
xwr- 1
enjoy the use of s. wxr-
enmity dwšmny'dyḇ
dwšmyny'dyft
hnng
enough ws
ensign 'bysp'r-
enter 'dyb-
'dyn-
'wyrd
phykn-
wys'y- 2
enter into (eindringen in) s. hmbwd
enthroned s. p'dg'byg
enthroned (for a meal) bzm 2
enthymesis 'ndyšyšn
hndyšyšn
Enthymesis of Life sxwn
entirely s. sr 1
entrance 'dyn
entreat pdwb-
pywb-
entreaty l'b
pywbn
pywbyšn
r'b
entrust 'bysp'r-
gwm'r-
entrusted p'dybm'r
zyn'yy
entwined 'my'stg 2
envelopment 'ywz
envious 'ryškyn
rskyn
ryškyn
ryšqwr
envy 'ryšk
dwšcšmyḇ
rsk
ryšk 1
epimythion wcybyšn
wyc'ryšn
epiphanios 'ywb
epistle dyb
frwrdg
epoch 'w'm
equal 'wyndq
bs'r
equal portion s. b'mbbr
equanimity bw'bs'gyft
Eran 'yr'n
Eriz s. 'yryc'n
erroneous dwškr
escape 'zg'm
s. synjyn
escape (v.) 'bdxt
'bzft
rb-
essence s. 'mwrg
cybr
cybrg
gwbr
establish byl-
hyrz-
ns'y-
nyb-
s. wnyr-
wyn'r-
established wnyr-
establishing wyn'ryšn
estate dstygyrd
eternal 'wyg
bmywyg
j'yd'n
j'yd'ng
l'lmyn
y'wyd
y'wyd'n
y'wyd'ng
y'wyd'nyg
eternally j'yd'n
l'lmyn
s. pr'zyšt
y'wyd
y'wyd'n
y'wyd'ng
ether pr'whr
s. pr'whryn
Euphrates pr't
Evangel 'wnglywn
Eve 'hw'y
even 'mbrdg
cw'gwn
even as ... so 'wn
'w'gwn
evening š'm
xwrwpr'n
ever 'gryc
cyd
kd'c
pr'zyšt
ybm
every brw
brwysp
wysp
every kind s. gwng
everyone brwysp
ks
kyc
everything brwtys
wysp
everywhere 'gwc
hrw'gwc
evil '"'g
s. 'n'g kwnyšn
'n'gyḇ
bzg
bzgyft
bzgyḇ
drwnd
s. dwškyrdg'n
evil action dwšwštyḇ
dwšxw'štyḇ
evil being s. qm'r
evil belief dwjdynyy
evil deed krm 1
evil smelling dwjgn
evil speech dwšxwpty
dwšw'cyḇ
evil thinking dwšmtyḇ
Evil Thought 'qwmn
evil-(re)turning dyjwštyy
evil-doer bzkr
wdgr
evil-doing 'n'g kwnyšn
evil-intentioned wdyšn's
evilness of spirit dwjrw'nyḇ
evoke w'c-
xrws-
exalt 'br'st
bwrz-
excellent 'gr'w
except b'
except for byc
excess 'byryy
excessive wyz'wg
excite: be excited 'šyj-
excrement 'd'wr
wyz'wg
exhaust s. prdxt
exile s. wyg'm
exiled 'wzdyḇ
'zdyḇ
exist 'št-
'yst-
s. bwdg
phryz- 1
prxyz-
sy-
existence 'styḇ
'wx 1
s. j.'dyšmr
s. sms'r
s. z'dmwrd
existing bwdg
exit (at death) 'zg'm
exorcism mwmyyn
expect bws-
expenditure nwwr
experience (v.) br-
wd'r-
wm'y-
wyn-
experienced s. 'mwc-
expiate twz-
expiation twzyšn
wyc'ryšn
explain 'bdys-
s. p'cyg
explanation gwz'r
wyc'ryšn
extend s. wydbd-
extensive wydby'g
external b'cyn
extinguish wyz'w-
s. wzw-
extract whynj-
exuded wyz'wg
exult gbr'y-
n'z-
eye s. 'stgcšm
cšm
s. cšmwr
eye-socket cšm
eyebrow brwg
fable s. 'ps'ngyb'ḇ
'fs'ng
face dym
pdgs
rwy 1
face (v.) 'rws-
facing pdycg
fact qyrd
fact of having been deceived wdyftgyft
faculty of hearing ngwš
faculty of sight prwšyft
fade pxš-
wmys-
fading wrzn
fail šw-
failing gwyndg
failure of the harvest dyjy'ryft
faint tnd
faint-hearted wddyl
wyb'd
fair nyk
zbyn
zwyn
fair form kryšn
fair-famed hwsrwg
fair-named nywn'm
faith s. 'mwstyft

s. *qyš*
wrwyšn
faithful *ʾmwst*
zryzd
fall (v.) *ʾwbyst*
ʾwft-
bmbb-
kf-
fall (of leaves) *ryz-*
fall asleep *xwsp-*
fall away from *nyštʾpt*
fall down *ʾmbd-*
ʾwbyst
frbd-
grʾy-
fall headlong *nyštʾpt*
falling *kfyšn*
false *ʾwʾbryg*
drwgmyg
drwjn
drwzn
dwls
dwrs
zʿwr
false teaching *qyš*
falsehood *drwxtyḇ*
drwznyḇ
zʿwr
fame s. *ʾwynʾm*
s. *dwsrw*
s. *bwsrwg*
jdg
nʾm
s. *wxšnʾm*
familiar (vertraut) *ʾʾšnʾg*
familiar with *ʾndwš*
familiarity *ʾndwšyḇ*
family *dwdg*
s. *hʾmtwhm*
nʾf
s. *nʾpbyš*
s. *nʾpzyndg*
twhm
s. *twhmyg*
twxmgʾn
ṯwhmgʾn
famine *dwšyʾr*
dwšyʾryy
dyjyʾryft
famous *nʾmdʾr*
nʾmgyn
nʾmwrng
far *dwr*
far off *prʾzyšt*
whm
farewell s. *drwd*
farther s. *prwngyn*
farthest off *prʾzyštyg*
fashion *ʾywyng*
s. *hmpymwg*
fashion (v.) *psʾc-*
wmyh-
fast (a.) *tyrg*
fast (n.) *rwcg*
fast-day *rwcg*
fasten *ʾgwst*
fasten in *przyd*
fasten to *hngyš-*
fat *frbyw*
father *pyd*
pyd 1
s. *pydrʾnyg*
Father of Greatness *bgrʾštygr*
s. *pyd*
s. *pyd 1*
srwšʾw
wbyšt
s. *wbyštʾw*
zrwʾn
father of the light s. *pyd 1*
fathers of the faith s. *pdyšt*
fatty *crb*
fault *ʾʾbwg*
gwyndg
favour *ʾʾypt*
fear s. *ʾbytrs*
ʾbrʾs
trs
trsʾgyy
ṯrsyšn
s. *tyštjd*
fear (v.) *tyrs-*
fearful *shyḵʾ*
feast *bzm 1*
feast of the Bema *bʿym*
feat *qʾrycʾr*
feather s. *ʿspydpr*
pr 1
fell *ʿbmbʾh-*
felled tree(s) *bmbʾhyšn*
felling *bmbʾhyšn*
fellow believer *bndynyq*
fellow-captive *hʾmbnd*
fellow-traveller *hʾmʾdywn*
hʾmpnd
female *mʾdg*
mʾyg 1
srygr
female Chosen One *wcydgcʾn*
female form s. *srygrqyrb*
female hearer *ngwšʾgcʾn*
Female of the Glories *prbʾnsryygr*
fence *prcyn*
ferry *pwd 1*
fertile *hwʾbʾd*
fertility *hwʾbʾdyḇ*
fetter *bnd*
fetter (v.) *bnd-*
fettered *pštg*
fever s. *ʿydrʾ*
tb
tpg
few *ʾndg*
field of grain *kyšfʾn*
field of laughter *xngcʾr*
field of maliciousness *xngcʾr*
fierce *ʿstft*
fierceness *ʿstptyḇ*
fiery *ʾdwryn*
fifteen *pʾnzdḥ*
fifteenth *pnjdswm*
fifteenthly *pnjdswm*
fifth *pnjwm*
pnzwm
fifth light element *bndyšyšn*
fifth son of Living Spirit *mʾnbyd*
fifthly *pnjwm*
pnzwm
fifty *pnjʾst*
fight *jnng*
nbrd
rzm
rzmʾḥ
rzmgʾḥ
zmbg
fight (v.) *ʾxʾz-*
nbrd-
rf-
fighter *zmbʾgr*
figure *pʾdgyrb*
phykyrb
fill *ʾmbʾr-*
hmbʾr-
pbykn-
pbypʾr-
fill in *bngn-*
filled *ʾgnd*
filled in *ʾgnd*
filling in *bngnyšn*
filth *rym*
rymg
filthiness *rymnyft*
filthy *ʾbzftg*
rymn
fin *prg*
final *ʾbdwmyn*
final account *sryngʾm*
finality *ʾbdwmyḇ*
finally *ʾbdwm*
find *wynd-1*
find rest *ʾngw-*
finding *wntʾδyšn*
fine *ʾgrʾw*
ʾrgʾw
gwnyʾg
nxšg
fine appearance *shynyy*
fineness *ʾgrʾyḇ*
finger *ʾngwst*
ʾngwšt
s. *grcg*
finish *frzʾpt*
hnjʾm-
hnzʾm-
finish: be finished *hnjsp-*
hnzfs-
finished *ʾngd*
fire *ʾʾyb*
ʾdwr
s. *ʾdwrswg*
s. *ʾdwryn*
s. *ʾxwr-*
s. *cyn-*
nwhrʾḇ
fireplace *wxšn*
firewood *ʿymg*
wxšn
firm *ʾmwstygʾn*
ʾwstyg
ʾwstygʾn
ʾwystwʾr
ʿstbr
ʿstft
hwstygʾn
sxt 1
tš
firmness *ʿstbryḇ*
ṯšypt
first *ʾfrdwm*
ʾhy
hs
nxwst 1
nxwstyn
nxwšt
nxwyn
prtwmyn
first human pair s. *pysws*
first light element s. *ʾrt*
frwrdyn
prʾwhr
First Man *ʾwhrmyzd*
ʾwhrmyzd bg
ʾwhrmyzd by
s. *ʾwhrmyzdbgyg*
s. *frwrdyn*
s. *hndyšyšn*
gyhmwrd
mrdwhm
nwxwyr
first of all s. *sr 1*
first place s. *nwxyʾr*
first son of First Man s. *frwrdyn*
first son of Living Spirit *dhybyd*

first woman *mwrdy'ng*
prb'nsryygr
first-born *nwxz'd*
nxwryg
nxwz'd
first *hsyng*
firstly *hsyng*
fish *m'byg*
m'sy'g
fitting *ny'bg*
pscg
pszg
s. *sc-*
five *pnj*
pnz
five elements of thought
s. *b'm*
five Gah (days) *pnz g'ḫ*
five light elements
s. *'mbr'spnd'n*
five light elements, deity of s. *xwyš*
five lights s. *pnj*
five notes *pncyxz'n*
five sons of First Man
s. *cybr*
fix *bs'c-*
wyn'r-
fix in *przyd*
flag *drfš*
flail *'rcwwn*
flame s. *'zrww-*
flash *'brwc*
flashing *'brwj'gyn*
flavour s. *wyspc'šnyg*
flawless *'byning*
flea *kyk*
flee *'bnm-*
wryc-
wryxs-
fleeing *wryc*
flesh *pyd 2*
pyt
fleshy *pdyn*
flight *wryc*
flight (from the world)
w'ryxt<y>ft
flint *'sngryzg*
flock *crg*
rm
rmg
wcydgyycrg
flocks *gyḫ*
flood *hynw'r*
ryzyšn
flooded land *pr'w'z*
flow (v.) *'šyxt*
phryz- 3
tc-
s. *txt 1*
tz-
flow through *pršynz-*
flower *'sprhm*
'sprhmg
s. *'sprhmyn*
w'r
flowery *'sprhm'wynd*
'sprhmyn
flute *n'y*
nd
s. *pzd- 2*
flute-player *n'ypzd*
fly s. *gwmnc*
mgs
fly (v.) *frwz-*
prwz-
w'y-
wz-
fodder *w'š*
foe *'mb'γ*
hmb'w
fog *nyzm'n*
fold: -fold *'db'g*
foliage *png*
pngyn
follow *hxs-*
follower *pdwzn*
ps'nyg
following *pdw'z*
pdwzn
pdys'y
pšg
folly *cybg*
Fomalhaut *sdwys*
food *'b'r*
b'r
fr'myn
n'n
s. *pdyng*
prwryšn
prwrz
s. *rw'ng'n*
swr
wxrdyg
xw'n
xw'r
xwrdyg
food given as alms
pwnw'r
foolishly s. *dmdw'g*
foolishness *dmdyft*
foot *p'd*
s. *p'dg'byg*
p'y 1
s. *tsb'y*
foot-soldier *py'dg*
for *cy*
s. *dst 1*
frb'ḫ
r'd 1
r'y 1
wsn'd
wšn
yd
for (of time) *d' 2*
for (the price of) *'c*
for ever *f'yd'n*
l'lmyn
pr'zyšt
for ever and ever
yhm
for the sake of *r'd 1*
r'y 1
for what (reason)
cym 1
forbearance *drgmnyft*
forbid s. *prgst*
ford *cmb*
pwrt
forebearing *hwpt'w*
forehead *pnyyg*
s. *rwc'nyg*
foreign *wyg'm*
s. *wyg'myft*
foreign lands *'nyr'n*
foremost *'frdwm*
phlwm
foresee *frwyn-*
forest *drxtyst'n*
rzwr 3
forget *fr'mwš-*
forgetful *fr'mwš*
forgetfulness *fr'mwš*
fr'mwštyft
forgive *'bbyrz-*
'bxš'y-
forgiveness *mwrz'wšn*
forgotten *'n'by'd*
'n'y'd
form s. *'bybrhm*
'skym
s. *brhm'wnd*
cybr
cybrg
dydn
dys
gryw 1
gwn
s. *hwydgyft*
k'lbyd
kryšn
qyrb
s. *nrdys*
p'dgyrb
phykyrb
s. *rw'nqyrb*
s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *tskyrb*
s. *wmyhg*
form (v.) *dys-*
(bilden) *ng'r-*
nbrys-
wmyh-
form (v., demonic)
pdqym-
formedness of the religion
dyncybryft
former *'byng*
pyšyn
pyšyng
fornication *mrdyhn*
fort *dyz*
forth *byḫ*
fr'c
fortified place *pdrfn*
fortify (befestigen)
s. *pdrf-*
fortress *drtng*
dyz
fortress-wall *dyw'r*
fortunate *frwx*
hwjdg
hwjstg
hwm'ywn
hwydg
nyw-mwrw'ḫ
s. *nyw#sbhl*
nywbxt
prmyn
prwxyd'r
s. *wyštyr-*
fortune s. *dwšfr*
dyh
dyhg
frwxyft
frwxyḫ
s. *hwjstgyy*
s. *hwydg*
s. *nywbxt*
s. *nywbxtgy*
s. *prwxyd'r*
xwnkyyḫ
forty *cfrst*
PP
forward *fr'c*
prw'n
foster *prwr-*
prwrd-
foul *gnd-*
foul-mouthed
'spystw'g
found *nš'y-*
foundation s. *''wš*
hwn
hwng'ḫ
hwnyšt
foundation stone
s. *p'dmwhr*
fountain *cšmg*
four *cf'r*
ch'r
Four Turn *ṯwgryst'n*
four-footed *tsb'y*
four-footed animal
tsb'y
tskyrb
four-formed *tskyrb*
fourteen *cf'rds*
ch'rdḫ
fourteenth *ch'rdhwm*
fourth *cwhrwm*

cwhrwmyg
tswm
fourth element of soul ʾndyšyšn
fourth light element ʾb
fourthly cwhrwm
cwhrwmyg
tswm
fouth son of Living Soul zndbyd
fox rwbʾs
fracture ᶜškng
fragile ᶜšknggyyr
fragrance s. bwmbwy-
bwmbwyḇ
xwmbwyft
fragrances bwyʾcʾr
fragrant s. bwy(y)-
s. frbwy-
bwbwdʾg
xwmbwy
xwmbwyn
frame (v.) s. q(y)rwgyḇ
free ʾzʾd
ʾzʾdg
pʾk
s. wxt
free (v.) ʾbdʾc-
s ᶜzwʾy-
wyš-
wyšʾh-
free from harshness ʾbystft
free from sin ʾbyʾstʾr
nʾg
freed ʾwmwšt
ʾzʾdg
freed from rebirth prnybrʾd
freed of prdxt
freedom ʾzʾdyft
ʾzʾdyḇ
freedom from harm ʾnʾzʾryft
freeman s. ʾzʾdyḇ
friendly s. wrybrʾwnd
fresh place xwyd
friend ʾdyʾwr
ʾryʾmʾn
dwst
fryʾn
fryʾng
fryḇ
byʾr
nyykqʾmg
šyrgʾmg
Friend of the Lights xwʾryst
friendliness wrybryḇ
friendly fryhgwn
hwmybr
friendship dwsty
byʾrbwdyḇ
byʾryḇ
mybr 3
myxrmʾnyβt
šyrgʾmgyft
fright ᶜšqpyšn
s. zxrʾs-
frighten ʾbrʾs-
s. ᶜspwb-
pzd- 1
from ʾc
from (his) presence pyšyḇ
from .. on frʾc
from among mdyʾn
from before pyšyḇ
from time to time s. jʾr
s. yʾwr
front s. pʾzʾḇ
s. pyš
front: in front of prwʾn
frontier wymnd
fruit s. ʾbybʾr
bʾr
bʾwg 1
mygd
mygdg
s. mygdyyn
myw
fruitful bʾrwr
fulfil ʾnjʾm-
hnjʾm-
hnzʾm-
s. hnzfs-
wycʾr-
fulfilled ʾngd
fulfiller of wishes qʾmyšngr
fulfilment ʾnjʾmyšn
ᶜspwrgʾryḇ
wycʾr
full ᶜspwr
ᶜspwryg
pwr
syrq
full moon nymmʾḇ
pwrmʾḇ
full of pwr
full of flowers ᶜsprhmʾwynd
funerary ᶜzgʾmyg
fungus qdyšng
furnace qwrg
furrow qš
furrows s. qʾr-
further byd
dwdy
frʾy
ms
further (v.) frwrz-
wyfrʾy-
furtherance prʾdng
wyfrʾyšn
furthermore ms
wyš 1
furthermost bydwm
future s. ʾmʾbr
gah pnz gʾḇ
gain hndwxt
gain (v.) ʾndwc-
Galilee glylʾḇ
gallows dʾr
game nxcyr
garden ᶜsprhmcʾr
bʾw
bwdystʾn
bwystʾn
garland dydym
pwsg
garlanded dydymwr
garment s. ʾʾzpymwg
s. ʾbdyn
bʾrg 1
brhm
s. dyswys
jʾmg
pdmwcn
pdmwg
pymwcn
pymwg
gate br
dr
s. drtng
gatekeeper drbʾn
Gatha gʾḇ 2
gather ʾmwrd-
(zusammentreiben) s. ʾmz-
cyn-
hmbʾr-
hrwb-
gather together ʾnmbr-
gathering ʾmwrtʾdnyft
ʾngʾm
ʾnjmn
ʾnmbr
gwnd
hnzmn
gathering of souls rwʾncynyḇ
gay wyšmn-
gaze (v.) nyyš-
gazelle ʾbwg
Gemini dwphykr
generate ghw-
generation przywyšn
generosity rʾdyy
generous dʾhwʾnyg
rʾd 2
gentle nmr
nymwš
gentleness dwšʾrmyḇ
hwʾbsʾgyft
Georgia wrwcʾn
get lost s. whwr-
get up s. ʾhyzynydʾr
s. pdrʾz-
ghost gyʾn
s. wʾd
s. wʾdyg
wʾxš
wjydwʾdyg
ghostly wʾcʾfryd
giant qʾw
giant demon mzn
Giant, name of hwbʾbyš
mʾhwy
sʾm
šhmyzʾd
wrwgdʾd
giants s. qʾw
gift ʾʾypt
dʾhwʾn
dʾšn
pʾrg
gifts s. rwʾngʾn
gird on ᶜzyʾh-
girl kwmʾrcn
qnycg
qnyg
give s. ʾbgʾm 1
bʾxt
dh-
dy-
give birth to zʾy-
give help hwfryʾd-
give life to ʾnjyw-
give out scent frbwy-
give peace rʾmyn-
give pleasure rʾmyn-
give strength to thmyn-
given up prct
giver of strength zʾwrgr
giving bxššn
dbyšn
giving happiness šʾdgr
giving joy ʾwrwʾhmygr
glad šʾdcn
šʾdcnyg
wšmyd
wšmyn
glad of heart šʾdzyrd
glad of mind šʾdmʾng
glad: be glad frmyn-
gš-
wyšmn-
gladden wʾr- 1
glass ʾbgyng
gleam (v.) brʾz-
drfš-
glen dr
glittering hwmyʾst
globe ᶜspyr 1
s. ᶜspyr 2
gloriosus rex zndbyd
glory s. ʾhrʾm

s. *b'm'stwnyyg*
b'mystwn
frb'wnd
frḇ
s. *h'mcybrg*
s. *qyšwrw'r*
prb'nsryygr
s. *srwš'br'y*
s. *w'd'br'm*
glory of the religion
s. *frḇ*
dyn frḇ
glow *ty*
glutton *wsyxwr*
gluttonous *wsyxwr*
gnostic s. *z'n-*
go *c'm-*
nw-
nwy-
rw-
šw-
go away *'n'm-*
go forth *frnm-*
šw-
go out *'bn'm*
'wzyḥ-
wzw-
go out (of flame)
'zrww-
go up *'sd*
sn-
goad *gw'z*
goal s. *y'd-*
goat *p'cyn*
twštr
s. *whyg*
goblet *'šfrz*
god *bg 1*
s. *bgpwbr*
by
yzd
s. *yzdygyrd*
god (Aramaic) *'yl'h'*
God Answer *pdw'xtg*
god 'create the New Aeon' *nwgšhr'pwr*
god of his own essence
cybr
god of the Aeon of Light
rwšnšbr
god of the world of wisdom *xrdyšbr*
God Ohrmezd
'whrmyzd bg
'whrmyzd by
'whrmyzdbgyg
god Thought *prm'ngyn*
godlike s. *bg 1*
bg'nyg
godliness *yzdygyrdyḇ*
gods s. *yzdygyrd*
gods (coll.) *bgyft*
going s. *rwyšnyy*
wrdyšn
going down *fryg*
gold *zr*
zrn
gold coin *d'ryg*
golden *zrgwng*
zrnyn
zryn
golden yellow
bwzrgwn
goldsmith *zrngr*
zrygr
gone away *'zgd*
gone forth *'zgd*
gone in *'dgd*
good s. *dydk'mg*
qyrbg
nxšg
nyk
nyw
xwb
xwj
xwš
good action *xw'štyḇ*
good battle *bwzmbg*
good behaviour
nywgryft
good day(s) *xw'r*
good deed *whybg'ryḇ*
good fortune *bwjstgyy*
nywbxtyy
good news *mwjdg*
myzdg
myzdgt'cyḇ
nwydg
good omen *bwjdg*
jdg
goodness *qyrbg*
qyrbgyft
qyrbgyḇ
nykyḇ
xwbyḇ
xwšn
xwšyy
goods *xw'stg*
gospel *'wnglywn*
s. *'wnglywnyg*
myzdgt'cyḇ
sxwn
govern *frm'y-*
governor *bygmwn*
governor of a border district *mrzb'n*
grab: be grabbed (and pulled) downwards
ngrysp-
grace *'šnwbr*
'šnwbryḇ
brbm
graceful *n'zwg*
grain *b'wg 1*
d'ng
s. *kyšf'n*
grain of mustard
šyfšd'n
grandee s. *wzrgyḇ*
grandfather *ny'g*
grant *'bg'm 1*
bxš
grant (v.) *'bg'm-*
grasp (v.) *gyr-*
gyrw-
grass *gwy'w*
gy'g 2
gy'w
mrw
z'z
zyr
grateful *'šnwbrcn*
'šnwbrg
bwrdyšnwbr
gratitude *'šnwbr*
'šnwbryḇ
bwrdšnwbryft
grave *dxmg*
b'y'n
gravel *ryg*
graveyard *dhmy'n*
graze *'xr'w*
graze (v. 1) *'xr'w-*
graze (v. 2) *cr-*
grazing *crg*
great *gr'n*
kl'n
wzrg
s. *wzrgn'm*
Great Builder *b'myzd*
nwgšhr'pwr
s. *r'z 4*
great element *mb' bwt*
Great Nous
s. *mnwḥmyd*
xrdyšhr
whmn
Great One s. *brdyg*
Great Spirit s. *w'd*
great things *'wzrgyḇ*
great wickedness
bzy'dwmyy
great(er) *myḇ*
greater *fr'y*
ms'dr
greater knowledge
pr'yd'nyšnyg
greatest *mhyst*
msyšt
greatness s. *bgr'štygr*
s. *pyd*
s. *srwš'w*
s. *whyšt*
s. *whyšt'w*
wzrgyft
wzrgyḇ
s. *zrw'n*
greatness: Father of Greatness s. *pyd 1*
greed *''z*
greediness *''zygryy*
greedy *''zg'm*
'zwr
'zygr
gsyndg
rwzd
s. *rwzd-*
Greek *ywnyg*
Greek language *ywn'w*
green s. *'spyz-*
s. *h'm'spyz*
hwzrgwn
xwyd
zrgwng
greeting *'yrkš*
grief *'nd'g*
swg 1
tym'r
grieve *cy-*
grieving for the body
ẖncyy
grievous *dyjw'r*
gr'n
griffin *pšqwc*
grill *bryzn*
gristle *hwlkg*
groan *n'r-*
ground *bwm*
zmyg
group *grwy*
gwnd
group of twelve
dw'dysyft
grove *'wn'r'm*
grow *rwd-*
rwy-
w'r- 3
wxš- 1
grow green *'spyz-*
grow ripe *pxš-*
growing *rwyyšn*
growth *rwyyšn*
guarantee *pdyst'w*
guard *b'sb'n*
p'n'g
p'ng
p's
wyng
guard (v.) *nhwmb-*
s. *'ndrz*
'wb'y-
p'y- 2
guardian *'wystw'r*
'yr 1
s. *drb'n*
s. *nhwmb-*
p'ng
p'sb'n
phrbr
prwr'g
prwrzg
guardian of hell *nrhb'n*

guardian of light *ʾrdywbyšt*
guarding *pbrgbʾnyft*
guest *mybmʾn*
guidance *pyšʾryy*
rʾynydʾryy
guide *pyšʾr*
rʾbnmwdʾr
rʾynʾg
guiding *ʾndrwʾdgyft*
guiding upwards *ʾbrʾmyšn*
guilt *ʾstʾr*
guiltless *ʾbywnʾ*
guilty *pwrdg*
guise *cybrg*
guitar *cmb*
gulp *ʾsmg*
gush out *ᶜzdm-*
gush up *ᶜzdm-*
habit *ʾbdyn*
hack *bnjyn-*
bnzyn-
hack to pieces *bwr-*
hail! *xwnk*
hail s. *tgrgyn*
hail(stones) *tgrg*
s. *tgrgbyḫ*
hair s. *gyswgwr*
mwy
wrs
half *nym*
hall *tlwʾr*
hallowed s. *ʾwzdyscʾr*
ywjdhr
s. *ywjdhryb-*
hand s. *dʾr-*
dst 1
s. *dstbr*
hand over *ʾbyspʾr-*
hand support *ʾwystʾm*
handiwork *dysyšn*
handwritten document s. *nbyg*
hang up s. *ʾgwd-*
ʾgwst
ʾgwxt
happiness *bwšnwdy*
bwydgyft
s *šʾdgr*
šʾdyft
šʾdyḫ
wštyryšn
xwʾryy
xwnkyyḫ
happy *ʾngd*
frwx
bwʾngd
hwnsnd
bwšnwd
bwydg
pdspʾs
prmyn
rm- 1
šʾd
šʾdcn
šʾdcnyg
šʾdgr
s. *šʾdmʾn*
šʾdmʾng
wxšmyd
xwnk
harassing s. *šybyšngr*
hard *ᶜstft*
ᶜškyft
s. *mʾs-*
sxt 1
hard to ward off *dwjʾrws*
hardest metal *ʾrmʾs*
hardship *dyjwʾr*
dyjwʾryft
dyjwʾryḫ
harm s. *ʾnʾbyš*
s. *ʾnʾzʾr*
s. *ʾnʾzʾryft*
byš
byšyšn
mwrz-
mybgʾr
wnʾḫ
wnʾs
wygʾn
wyr 1
wzynd
wzyndg
zyʾn
harm (v.) *mwx-*
wyzʾy-
harm (v.): to be harmed *prbys-*
harmful *ʾwzydʾr*
harmlessness *ʾnʾzʾryft*
harmony *bʾmʾwxyḫ*
harp *šnng*
harry *nbʾy-*
harrying *ʾwyštʾbyšn*
harsh *ᶜstft*
ᶜškyft
dyjwʾr
harshly *ᶜškyft*
harshness s. *ʾbystft*
ʾwdjn
ᶜstftyft
harvest s. *dyjyʾryft*
s. *bwyʾrgr*
haste *nydfʾr*
hasten *ʾwyštʾb-*
nyxwʾr-
hastily *ʾwyštʾb*
hate *kyn*
zyštyft
hate (v.) *zys-*
hate against superiors *ᶜstwmnyft*
hated *zyšt*
hateful *zyšt*
haughtiness *gryw bngyft*
ryl
have *dʾr-*
he *ʾwy 1*
bʾn
bw
he-goat *whyg*
head s. *ʾdwyxs-*
s. *ʾsryštʾr*
s. *ls*ʾr
sr 1
head (of evil being) *qmʾr*
head of the female hearers *nywsʾqptʾnc*
head of the house *mʾnsʾrʾr*
mʾnsʾrdʾr
head of the Man. community *psʾgryw*
heal *byšʾz-*
healer *drwštgr*
wšywg
healing *byšʾzyḫ*
bzyškyft
drmʾn
health *drwd*
drwdg
drwdyḫ
drwsty
drystyḫ
health(iness) *drwštyft*
health-bringer *drwdygr*
heap of corn *ʾmbys*
heap of corn or dung *qwô*
heap together *ʾndyšt*
ncyn-
heap up *cyn-*
hear *ʾšnw-*
s. *ʾxšy-*
ʾxšyn-
ᶜšnw-
ᶜzgwl-
ngwš-
nywš-
s. *xwn-*
Hearer *ngwšʾg*
ngwšʾgcʾn
s. *nywsʾqptʾnc*
nywsʾg
s. *nywsʾgbyd*
nywsʾgcʾn
hearing *ʾšnwyšn*
s. *gwš*
ngwš
hearken *ᶜšnw-*
ᶜzgwl-
heart *dyl*
s. *šʾdzyrd*
zyrd
heartless *ʾbyzyrd*
heat *grmʾg*
grmyḫ
s. *rbyḫ*
tpg
heat (v.) s. *grmʾgyb-*
tʾb-
heathen priest *bšnbyd*
heaven *ʾʾgʾc*
grʾsmʾn
grdmʾn
s. *bʾmkyšwr*
šhr
heaven forbid! *prgst*
heavenly *mynwg*
heavenly twin *ymg 1*
heaviness *grʾnyft*
grʾnyḫ
heavy *grʾn*
grʾnyg
Hebrew language *ʾbrʾyygʾw*
heed *ngʾḫ*
height *bʾlʾy*
bʾryst
bšnʾn
bšnʾy
bwrzwʾr
bwrzynd
bwrzyyft
hell *dwjx*
dwšwx
s. *nrhbʾn*
nrḫ
hellish *nrhyg*
helmet *sʾrwʾr*
xwwd
xwy 1
helmsman *nʾwʾz*
help *ʾdyʾwryft*
ʾwwdʾyšn
pryʾdyšn
whybgʾryḫ
help (v.) *ʾwdʾy-*
bwfryʾd-
pryʾd-
helper *ʾdyʾwr*
dstdʾr
bwfryʾd
hyʾr
pryʾd-
whybgʾr
helpful *bwfryʾd*
whygʾr
helping *whybgʾr*
helping well *bwfryʾd*
henceforth s. *prwn*
Henoch *bwnwx*
herald *ʾzdygr*
qʾrwc
herb s. *txlg*

herbage *gy'w*
mrw
herbs *'rwy*
zrg
herds *gyḇ*
herdsman *gybb'n*
here *'wr 1*
'ydr
'yrd
ʿyd
ʿydr 1
hereafter *'m'br*
s. *šbr*
heretic *'blmwg*
Hermas *hyrm'*
hero *gwrd*
wyr 2
Herod *hyrdws*
hew *jn-*
hidden *nbwptgyḇ*
(verborgen) s. *'ndrz*
hide *byg*
hide (v.) *'gwšt*
ngwnd-
ngwz-
nbwmb-
pwst
hiding s. *gyḇ*
high *bwlnd*
bwrz
bwrzw'r
bwrzynd
high king *lwgd'r*
higher *'br 2*
'bryn
'sk'dr
highest *b'ryst*
msyšt
highpriest s. *ṣ'rd'r*
highwayman *r'ḇ jn*
hill *qwṗ*
Hindu *bndwg*
hippopotamus *nbng*
hire *myzd*
hit s. *tyštjd*
hither *'wr 1*
'wrwn
hoarding s. *gyḇ*
hold (v.) *d'r-*
gyr-
gyrw-
hold back *nbynj-*
nbynz-
nyr'm-
hold dear s. *fryḇ*
hole s. *ʿstwnw'r*
holiness *p'qyḇ*
šwjyft
holy *q'dwš*
qdyš'ḇ
p'k
pw'g
šwj
ywjdbr
Holy Ghost s. *w'd*
w'dyg
w'xš
s. *wjydw'dyg*
home *'st*
kdg
pdyšt
homily *wyfr's*
honey *'ngwbyn*
honour *'rg'wyft*
s. *bwrdpdyšfr*
s. *b'mpdyšfr*
pdyšfr
pdyxšr
s. *pdyxšr'wnd*
honour (v.) *bwrz-*
nm'y- 1
nmbr-
nmwy-
nw'c-
nw'z-
nyz'y-
pdyxšr'yyn-
honoured *pdyšfr'wynd*
pdyxšr'wnd
honouring s. *mwqr'nyg*
nw'cyšn
hope *frmnywg*
hopefully not *'gr*
horn *srwy*
horrible *gst*
horrified s. *sbm*
horse *'sp*
ʿstwr
s. *'wgwj-*
b'rg 2
horse-whip *'spšwn*
horseman *'sw'r*
hospitality *nw'cyšn*
hostage *nb'g*
hostel *ʿspynj*
Hostile Spirit *'hrmyn*
hostility *byš*
hosts *bwtyḇ*
hot s. *tft*
tftg
hot (= spicy) *djn*
hot wind *bwš'g*
s. *tftw'dyg*
hour *cmn*
jm'n
s. *ṭcr*
s. *wcybrg*
zm'n
house s. *'byr'z*
s. *'st'ng*
kdg
s. *qdyxwd'y*
m'n
m'nd
m'nyst'n
prw'sk
x'n
x'ng
house-lord *m'nbyd*
house: head of the house *qdyxwd'y*
m'ns'r'r
m'ns'rd'r
household *dwdg*
how *c'wn*
cw'gwn
how many? *cwnd*
how often? *cwnd*
howl (v.) *'bxrws-*
Hulwan *blwn*
humble *nmr*
nrm
humble dwelling *kwrbg*
humiliate *nyzbwrd*
humility *nrmyy*
hump *qwp*
hundred s. *dwysd*
sd
s. *sdw'r*
s. *tylyṣt*
s. *tyryst*
hunger *'dbz*
gwrsgyḇ
swygyḇ
wšynd
hungry *gšng*
swyg
s. *wš'y-*
wšynd
s. *wyšn*
hunt *nbcybr*
hunt (v.) *ʿškr-*
w'y-
hunt away *pdyzb-*
hunter *pzdgr*
w'ywg
hunting *nbcybr*
hunting ground *c'r*
nbcybr
hurl down *frb'd-*
hurry *'wyšt'b*
'wyšt'byšn
nyxw'r
nyxw'ry
hurry (v.) *nyxw'r-*
hurry s.o./s.th. up *nydf'r-*
hurrying *nydfwrdg*
hurt s. *'n'z'ryft*
byš-
wyr 1
husband *šwy*
husk *nyd'mg*
hut *kwrbg*
Huyadagman *bwydg*
hyacinth *y'kwnd*
Hyle *''z*
hymn *b'š'ḇ*
mbr
hymn of praise *'fwryšn*
hymn-book *mbrn'mg*
hymn-incipit *b'š's'rg*
mbrs'rg
hymn-singer *mbrsr'y*
hymnic syllable *-'*
-'y'
-yy
hypocrite *dysmwy*
I *'n 1*
'z
ibex *p'cyn*
icon *'wzdys*
idea *prm'yšn*
idol *'wzdys*
bwt
idol-temple s. *bšnbyd*
idol-temple *'wzdysc'r*
idolator *'wzdyspryst*
idolatry *dyw'snyḇ*
if *'g*
'gr
k'
kd
if only *t'c*
ignorance *dwf'g'hy*
ignorant *'d'n*
ill *xyndg*
ill-famed *dwsrw*
ill-fortuned *dwšfr*
ill-treated *dwfbwrd*
illuminate *'brwc-*
illuminator *rwšn'gr*
rwšnygr
illumining *rwšn'gr*
rwšnygr
illusory *twbyg*
illustrious *bwsrwg*
image *'wzdys*
pdkr
phykr
tbng
image-hall *'wzdysc'r*
image-worshipper *'wzdyspryst*
immaculate *'n'hyd*
immediately *hmpd*
hmwys'n
s. *wy'g*
immortal s. *'mhr'spnd'n*
'nwš 1
'nwšg
mhr'spnd
Immortality *'mwrd'd*
'nwšgyft
'nwšgyḇ
impair *wyz'y-*
impatience *twndyft*
implore *prwnd-*

pywh-
imprint of seal *p'dmwhr*
imprison *prg'c-*
przyd
imprisonment *bndyšn*
improvement *whywn*
impulse *prdwz*
impurity *ns*
in *'w*
pd
in (of time) *'br 1*
in a higher degree *'sk'dr*
in accordance with *h'wnd'n*
in all *hmyr*
in charge *p'dyxs'yh-*
in distress *bzbr*
in duty *pdsp's*
in front *p'z'ḥ*
in front of *prw'n*
in just the same way *h'mr'st*
in memory *'by'dg'r*
in such a way *'w'gwn*
in the future *'m'hr*
in the middle of *my'n*
in the presence of *hndym'n*
in the same manner *h'mgwng*
in the same way *h'mgwng*
hngwn
in this way *'yn'wn*
h'n'wn
inactive s. *'g'ryh-*
'qwn
incantation *'pswn*
incantator *m'rygr*
incarcerate *prg'c-*
prk'c-
incense *hwy*
incipit *h'š's'rg*
mhrs'rg
incite *nyxw'r-*
incite (misfortune) *'wmws-*
incitement *nmyzyšn*
inciting vengeance *kynywz*
incorrigible *qwrdyl*
increase *'hg'w*
'hz'wy
'hzwn
increase (v.) *'hg'w-*
'hgw-
'hz'y-
'hzw-
increasing *'hzwyšn*
indeed *qyrd'hyd*
wxd
xwd
indeed not *m'hyc*
independent *q'mg'r*
India *hndwg*
hynd
Indian *hndwg*
hyndwg'ng
indication *pdkyšg*
indignity *'nrgypt*
individual *'yw t'g*
s. *sr 1*
industrious *wrzygr*
inebriating *mstgr*
ineffective *'gyrdg'r*
infamous *drsrwg*
infant s. *šyft*
inferior *kmh*
infidel *drwnd*
infirm (from old age) *zrd*
inform s. *'fr'ḥ*
s. *'zdyh-*
inhabitant *m'n- 2*
myhm'n
inimical *'mhs'n*
dwšmyny'd
pš'g
injunction *frm'n*
injure *'z'r-*
wnšt
xd-
injury *wn'ḥ*
wyg'n
wz'yšn
inner *'ndrwn*
'ndryn
innocent *'bywn'*
innumerable *'mr*
inquire about *pwrs-*
insect *hngn*
s. *hyjg*
inside *'ndr*
'ndrwn
insist on *frxns-*
insistence *'wyšt'byšn*
instead of *pdycbr*
instruct s. *'fr'ḥ*
'mwc-
frbynj-
instruction *'hdys*
'fr'ḥ
'fr's
s. *'xšyn-*
ps'xwn
pyys 1
wcyhyšn
wyfr's
instruments s. *'ng'z-*
intelligence *'ndyšyšn*
mnwhmyd
prz'ngy
r'y 2
intelligent *jyr*
zyr
intend *'ndyš-*
intention *mnyšn*
s. *wdyšn's*
intercession *'ndrw'dgyft*
sxwnw'gyft
intercessor *sxwnw'g*
interest: be interested in *pwrs-*
interior *'ndryn*
interpret s. *p'cyg*
wyc'r-
interpretation *wcyhyšn*
interpreter *trkwm'n*
interpreter of stars *'xtrm'r*
interrogative particle *h'*
intestines *rwdyg*
intoxicated s. *r'ymst*
intoxicating *mstgrg*
intoxicating drink *xwr 2*
inviolate *'bywzynd*
inviolateness *'bywz(y)ndyḥ*
invisible *'byd'g*
invitation *nw'gyft*
s. *nwydg*
invite *nw'c-*
invited *nwyst 2*
invocation *wyndyšn*
xw'nyšn
invoke *xw'n-*
invoke blessings on *'fryn-*
'fwr-
invoked *xwndg*
inwardly *'ndrwn*
Iran s. *'nyr'n*
iron *'hwn*
'swn
s. *'swnyn*
iron plough *g'w 'hwn*
ironworker *'hwngr*
irresponsibility *dmdyft*
irritation *s'ryšn*
Iscariot *'škrywt'ḥ*
Israel *sr'yl 1*
it *'wy 1*
h'n
hw
izafet *'y*
'yg
s. *cy*
jailor *hnbyd*
jar *qndwg*
jasmine *f'smn*
jaw *dnwg*
jealous *'ryškyn*
Jerusalem *wryšlym*
Jesus *'ry'm'n*
'y'g
s. *'spyxt 1*
hgpwhr
mrd
yyšw'
s. *yyšw'yg*
s. *zyw'*
Jesus the Saviour *yyšw' zyndkr*
s. *yyšwzyndkry*
Jesus the Splendour s. *hrdyg*
xrdyšhr
yyšw'
Jew *jhwd*
yhwd
jewel *gwhr*
rdn
Jewish priest *qhn*
join (v.) *pywyn-*
join together *pdhnd-*
joined s. *h'mhn'm*
h'mywxt
hymwxt
joined together *hng'pt*
joint *grcg*
grybcg
pwxg
Jordan *yrdng*
joy *'wrw'hmy(y)ḥ*
s. *'wrw'hmygr*
wyšmn'dyft
joyful *hw'r'm*
hw'r'myn
mdr'm
š'd
s. *wyšmn-*
joyous *wyšmn-*
judge *d'dbr*
d'ywr
rzwr 2
judge (v., a measure) *hnd'c- 1*
judgement *d'dyst'n*
d'yst'n
pdm's
wcr
wcyršn
s. *xwš r'y*
judging wisely *wcydd'dyst'n*
jug *qwz*
xwmh
jugglery *dymhndyy*
juniper *'hwrs*
just *'hlw*
'rd'w
nwg
s. *r'stwcr*
(gerecht) *r'št*
rzwr 1
just judge s. *d'dbr*
just so *'wḥ*

justice s. *ʾbydʾd*
ʾrdʾyḇ
dʾd
s. *dʾdxwʾḇ*
rzwryft
karma *krm 1*
Kashmir *qšpyr*
Kaš *kʾšyxšyδ*
s. *qʾšʾnc*
keep (v.) *dʾr-*
nhynj-
nhynz-
keep (a fast) *pʾy- 2*
s. *rwcg*
keep away *przyr-*
keep away from *phryz- 2*
keep back *prcʾr-*
keep clean *ʾwystr-*
keep oneself back *prcʾr-*
keeper of a watch-post *phrgbʾn*
keeper of the building *dysmʾn bʾn*
keeping watch *phrgbʾnyft*
Kerdir *kyrdyr*
Khurasan s. *bgʾrd*
hwrʾsʾn
Khuzian *hwjyg*
Khuzistan *hwjystʾn*
kid *wbyg*
kill *ʾwjn-*
ʾwzn-
kwš-
s. *znyhyšn*
killing *ʾwjyʾn*
ʾwznyšn
s. *ʾwznyšnyq*
ʾwzyʾn
killing out of anger *xyšmmrg*
kiln *qwrg*
kind s. *ʾwʾgwn*
ʾywyng
s. *ʿywgʾng*
s. *cʾwn*
s. *cwʾgwn*
gwn
gwng
s. *bwgwn*
myhrbʾn
s. *wyspzng*
zng
kind (a.) s. *nwʾc-*
kindle *ʾbrwc-*
pdyn-
wxš- 2
kindling *wxšn*
kindly *hwprmʾn*
myhrbʾn
kindly speech *nwʾgyft*
kindly utterance *nwʾcyšn*
kindness *myhrbʾnyft*
kindred *cybr*
king *gʾhdʾr*
ẖwgdʾr
šʾḇ
šʾyh-
šhrdʾr
šhryʾr
King of Darkness *ʾbrmyn*
King of Glory *wʾdʾbrʾm*
kingdom *šhrdʾryft*
šhryʾryḇ
kingdom of the world *ẖwgšhr*
kingly *šʾhwʾr*
kingship *šhrdʾryft*
kinsman *hʾmnʾp*
hʾmtwhmg
hʾmtwxmg
kišwar s. *ʾrzx*
kiss (v.) *ʾmbwy-*
kiss of the hand s. *dstbr*
knee *ʿšnwg*
s. *nyspʾd zʾnwg*
s. *nyspy-*
zʾnwg
knife *kʾrd*
knocking down *hmbʾbyšn*
knot *bst*
gryḇ
know *ʿšnʾs-*
dʾn-
frwd-
s. *wdyšnʾs*
zʾn-
knowing *ʾgʾ*
ʾzdʾg
knowledge *ʿšnʾxtʾryḇ*
s. *dʾn-*
dʾnyšn
frhng
wdyšnʾsgyft
known *ʾšnʾg*
ʾzd
s. *ʾzdyh-*
Koustaios *kwštyḇ*
Kucchatra *qwctr*
Kushans *kwšʾn*
labour *ʾwʾm*
rnj
rnz
s. *rxtrnj*
labour (v.) *twxš-*
labouring *wrzygr*
lacerate *ʾngʾf-*
lack *frgʾw 2*
lack (v.) *prgʾw-*
lack of justice *ʾbydʾd*
lack of knowledge *wdyšnʾsgyft*
lacking alms *ʾbyqyrbgyy*
lady *xʾtwn*
hʾnwg
lake *ʾʾywz*
dryʾb
wsyng
lamb *wrg*
lame *ʿsknd*
lament *grwdg*
s. *grwdgyn*
šywn
lament (v.) *ywb-*
lamentation *cyyšn*
gylg
lamenting *gylgʾy*
lamp *hrpš*
hzmg
hzmgʾn
crʾg
crʾḇ
lmtyr
lance *nyzg*
tyg
lancet *ʿštyrg*
land *hwm*
s. *dhybyd*
dyḇ
s. *pšʾg*
šhr
s. *šhrdʾr*
zmyg
landed property *dstygyrd*
landholder *šhryʾr*
language *ʿzwʾn*
languishing *tnd*
last *ʾhdwm*
ʾhdwmyn
last (v.) *ptʾy-*
last god s. *ʿstwmyn*
last statue s. *ʿstwmyn*
lastly *ʾhdwm*
ʿstym
late *dhyr*
later *ps*
psʾ
Latin *frwmʾw*
laugh (v.) *xn-*
xnd-
laughter *xng*
s. *xngcʾr*
lavatory *cmhyyšn*
laving *ʿšnʾzyšn*
law s. *ʾngʾm*
dʾd
hngʾm
lax *swst*
lay *ʾwyst-*
lay down *nhʾy-*
lay up *nyys-*
layer *nycnyšn*
nyrʾmyšn
layering *ncynyšn*
laziness *frʾmrgyft*
lazy *frʾmrg*
lead (n.) *ʾrzyz*
lead (v.) *ʾny-*
ʿydwʾy-
fʾm-
nʿy-
s. *rʾy-*
rw-
wʾd-
wʾy-
wdʾr-
zʾm-
lead out *ʿzwʾy-*
lead to *ʾwʾy-*
lead up *ʾbrʾm-*
sʾn-
leaden *ʾrzyzyn*
leader *prwʾng*
pyšʾr
pyšwbʾy 1
rʾynʾg
sʾlʾr
sʾrʾr
sʾrdʾr
srhng
tʾrʾr
wʾdʾg
leader of the church *dynsrhng*
leadership s. *nywpyšʾr*
pyšwbʾy 2
sʾrʾryy
leaf *wrgr*
leaf (of door) *byʾsyḇ*
leap out *ʿzgst*
learn *ʾmwc-*
s. *hmwc-*
learned s. *ʾmwc-*
least s. *kmbyst*
qsyšt
leave (v.) *ʾndʾs-*
ʾwzyh-
hndš-
hyl-
hyrz-
leaves *png*
s. *ryz-*
wrgr
led up *frnydg*
leech *dywg*
left (side, direction) *hwy*
xwy 2
left hand *xwy 2*
leg *pʾy 1*
pdyštʾn
legal case *dʾdystʾn*
leggings *hrzng*
length *drʾzʾy*
length: unit of length

ʾngwst
Leo (astr.) *šgr*
less *kmb*
qyḫ
lessen *qh-*
lesser *kmb*
lesser knowledge *kmbdʾnyšnyg*
lest s. *mʾ*
let *byl-*
byrz-
let flow *ʾdʾxt*
let grow *frwrz-*
let in *nwʿc-*
let pass *wdʾr-*
let rise *syn-*
let taste *cʿxš-*
letter s. *drwdgʾn*
dyb
frwrdg
nʾmg
letter of Man. alphabet *ʾlyf*
ʾrb
mʾm
tʾ
tww
wsyn
level (a.) *bʾmgyn*
rʾst
level (v.) s. *bʾmgyn*
Leviathan *lwyʾtyn*
lewd s. *ʾwzmʾh-*
ʾwzmʾhgyn
ʾwzmʾhwr
lewdness *ʾwzmʾḫ*
mrdyhn
wrwswʾzyft
liar *drwjn*
drwzn
zʿwrwʾž
libation *ẓwhr*
liberal *rʾd 2*
liberality *rʾdyy*
liberation *wšyg*
liberty *ʾzʾdyft*
ʾzʾdyḫ
Libra (astr.) *tlʾzwg*
lie *drw*
drwg
lie (v. 1) *drwj-*
drwz-
lie (v. 2) *sy-*
lie about *ʾwft-*
lie down *sy-*
life s. *ʾnjyw-*
ʾwx 1
jydg
jywhr
s. *jywhryn*
s. *smṯyhʾ*
zyhr
zyhryḫ
zyšn
life-force *ʾwyštn*
life-giver *ʾnjywg*
zyndkr
life: son of life (Aramaic) *hrhyʾ*
lift up *ʾbrʾštg*
ʾhrʾm-
hnʾr-
pdrʾz-
light s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *ʾmhrʾspndʾn*
s. *ʾrdywbyšt*
s. *hndyšyšn*
s. *hwʾbsʾgyft*
s. *jmyg*
s. *qnygrwšn*
s. *qnygrwšnyg*
s. *pyd 1*
rwšn
s. *rwšnʾxw*
s. *rwšnšhr*
rwšny(y)ḫ
rwšnyft
rwšnyn
sbwk
s. *sdwys*
s. *šhrdʾryft*
s. *zrwʾn*
light (v.) *ʾbrwc-*
pdyn-
Light Builder s. *rʾz 4*
light element s. *ʾb*
s. *ʾdwr*
ʾrt
frwrdyn
prwhr
rwšn
wʾd
light elements s. *xwyš*
Light Nous s. *mnwhmyd*
dyn frḫ
light-bringing *rwšnʾgr*
rwšnygr
light: Aeons of light s. *šhryʾryḫ*
light: make light s. *rwc-*
lightning *wrwc*
wrwg
lights s. *frybrwšn*
lights: five lights s. *pnj*
lights: Friend of the Lights *xwʾryst*
like *cʾwn*
hʾwnd
hʾwsʾr
hsʾr
mʾnʾg
mʾnhʾg
s. *nyšʾn*
psyn-
rʾz 2
like a corpse *nsʾwyn*
likeness *ʾngwšydg*
s. *hʾmdys*
liking s. *psynd-*
limb s. *ʾndʾ[..]stg*
s. *hʾmhnʾm*
hnʾm
hndʾm
limit s. *ʾqnʾrg*
knʾrg
krʾn
wymnd
limited *knʾrgwmnd*
sʾmʾnwmnd
line *qš*
rdg
twxm
line-filler *d*
lineage *gwhr*
link *hnd*
linking particle *ʿy*
cy
lion *šgr*
s. *šgrqyrbnd*
šrg
s. *šrgsʾn*
lion-cub s. *šrg*
lion-shaped *šgrqyrbnd*
lip *lb*
listen *nywš-*
listening s. *hwnywš*
little *ʾndg*
ʾndk
s. *hwzʾrk*
live *jyw-*
s. *jywndgr*
mʾn- 2
zyw-
live on *przyw-*
livelihood *zyšn*
Living s. *mʾd*
s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *ʾrdʾw*
jyndg
jywʾng
jywndg
s. *nyʾn*
zyhrʾwnd
zyhryn
zyndg
living creature *gyʾnhr*
living family *nʾpzyndg*
Living Self s. *grywjywndgyg*
Living Soul *gryw 1*
gryw zyndgyq
grywzyndgy
s. *zndhyd*
Living Spirit s. *dhyhyd*
s. *mʾnhyd*
myhr 2
s. *pʾhrghyd*
rwhʾ hyʾ
s. *wʾd*
wʾxš
s. *wysbyd*
lo! *ʿynk*
wnwḫ
xwnk
load *pwštg*
load (carried on the arm) *ʾʾwš*
load (v.) *drz-*
load on *dyšt*
load-bearing *hʾrwr*
loan *ʾhʾmyh*
loathsome *gst*
gstgr
lock *hst*
locust *qwlg*
loftiness *hwrzyy*
lofty *hwrz*
hwrzwʾr
loitering *phryzyšn 2*
long *ʾndwm*
dgr
dry
dyr
dyrynd
long for *pdhws-*
pbyhwst
pyws-
long: as long as *yd*
long: for as long as *dʾ 2*
longing *pdhws*
pdhwswr
look (n.) *pdgs*
look (v.) *ʾhwd-*
nygr-
nyyš-
pdgs-
wyn-
look after *ʾmʾxš-*
lord *hg 1*
qʾw
mry
s. *šhrdʾrzʾdg*
xwdʾwn
xwdʾy
xwdyʾ
xwṯʾw
lord (of the land) *šhrdʾr*
lord of a village *wysbyd*
lord of the land/country *dhybyd*
lord of the tribe *zndbyd*
loss *zyʾn*
lost *ʾpyd*
s. *whwr-*
wny
lot *hg 2*
hhr

loud *'br 2*
bwlnd
bwrz
loudly *bwrz*
s. *pyšyḇ*
louse *ᶜspyš*
love *dwš'rm*
dwš'rmyḇ
frbyft
fryḇ
pry(y)ḇ
zwš
love (v.) s. *dwst*
lovely *zbyn*
zwyn
loving *dwst*
dwš'rmygr
frbygr
s. *fryḇ*
fryḇgwn
s. *frybrw'n*
bw'rmn
prybyn
rw'npry
lovingness *bw'rmnyft*
low *jfr*
lower *'dryn*
'yr 2
ᶜyr 2
lowly *ᶜškwḇ*
luck *dyb*
dybg
lucky *prwj*
lurch *ᶜškrw-*
lust *'wrjwg*
'wrzwg
'wzm'ḇ
prg'mg
lustful *'wrzwgpyys*
'wrzwgyn
s. *'wzm'b-*
'wzm'bgyn
'wzm'bwr
'zygr
lustfulness *''zygryy*
lustreless *nb'm*
lute *cmb*
pndwrg
tmbwr
lying *drwgmyg*
drwjn
drwzn
zᶜwrw'g
zᶜwrw'ž
made by the gods *yzdygyrd*
made of foliage *pnngyn*
magic *j'dwgy*
qnd'yy
magic spell *y't'*
maiden *dwxš*
kwm'rcn
qnycg
qnyg
Maiden of Light *'y'g*
jmyg
qnygrwšn
s. *qnygrwšnyg*
sdwys
s. *srygrqyrb*
s. *zrw'n*
Maitreya *mytr*
mytrg
majestic *gwny'g*
majesty *'rg'wyft*
make *kr-*
qwn-
ps'c-
r'y-
s'c-
make (as an artist) *ng'r-*
make (demonic) *pdqym-*
make an end *'ng'w-*
make certain *'bdrynj-*
make dry *bwš-*
make haste *nydf'r-*
make ready *nys'ž-*
pdr'y-
make smooth *nmrz-*
make victorious *pyrwzyn-*
maker of strength *z'wrgr*
making *qryšn*
making a good harvest *bwy'rgr*
making salutation *dstkš*
Makur s. *mwqr'nyg*
male *nr*
s. *wyrwr*
male form s. *nrdys*
male twin *nrjmyg*
malediction *'bzwyšn*
malefícium *dwškyrdg'nyḇ*
malice *kyn*
nbyn
malicious *nbyn*
xw'z
maliciousness s. *xngc'r*
mallet *qwdyḇn*
man s. *'wbrmyzd*
s. *'wbrmyzd bg*
s. *'wbrmyzd by*
s. *'wbrmyzdbgyg*
s. *frwrdyn*
s. *gryw 1*
s. *gyhmwrd*
s. *hndyšyšn*
s. *mrdwhmg'n*
myrd
nrwyyr
wyr 2
s. *yw'n*
man: son of man s. *mrd*
manager *q'rprm'n*
mandate s. *pyysgr*
mane *bšn*
Mani s. *frystg*
s. *fryštg*
qyrbkr
m'ny
mytr
mytrg
s. *ps'gryw*
s. *ymg 2*
Mani's successor *ps'gryw*
Mani's syzygos *nrjmyg*
Mani's twin *jmyg*
Manichaean *drwdz'dg*
Manichaean community *n'pzyndg*
rm
rmg
Manichaean monastery *m'nyst'n*
Manichaean: non-Manichaean *drwnd*
Manichaeans *dyn*
Manichaeism *m'zdys*
Manichaean church *'rd'wyft*
Manichaios *m'nyxyws*
manifestation *pyd'gyḇ*
manifold *cnd*
mankind *mrdwhm*
manliness *mrdyft*
manly *mrd'ng*
nr
manly mind *nrym'n*
manner *''yn*
''yng
'bdyn
'ngwšydg
'ywyng
s. *c'wn*
s. *cw'gwn*
s. *b'mgwn*
s. *b'mgwng*
s. *nyš'n*
pyys 2
manner (of going) *rwyšnyy*
mansion *dstygyrd*
mantle *myl'd*
many s. *cnd*
cwnd
frbyd
ws
wsy'r
many-coloured damask *prng'n*
march *mrz*
Marcion *mrkywn*
Marg *mrg 1*
margrave *mrzb'n*
mark *dxšg*
marriage *znyḇ*
marriage feast *wywdg'n*
martyr s. *ymg 2*
Marv *mrg 1*
mast *ᶜstwn*
master *wysbyd*
zndbyd
master (craftsman) *'wyst'd*
master of a prison *bnbyd*
master of Hearers *nyws'gbyd*
master of idol temple *bšnbyd*
master of the house *qdyxwd'y*
m'nbyd
master of the watch-post *p'hrbyd*
p'hrgbyd
mastery *pyryḇ*
mate (v.) *mrz-*
material *'bzyn*
'stwnd
material things *gytyg*
s. *ɣncyy*
material world *gytyg*
materialistic *ɣncyy*
materials *''bc'r*
'bc'r
mating *mrzyšn*
matter *ᶜyr*
m'yg 2
xyr
mature (v.) *rs-*
Mazda-worshipping *m'zdys*
meadow *mrg 2*
pr'w'z
meal *'wxrn*
'xwrn
bzm 1
s. *bzm 2*
bzmg'n
pwx
swr
s. *sy-*
wxrdyg
wxrn
xwrdyg
xwrn
zyšn
meal: first meal (of the day) *nhwyn*
meaning *cym 2*
means *''bc'r*
'bc'r
c'r

means: by means of s. *dst 1*
measure *gryw 2*
pdm'n
pym'n
measure (v.) *pdm'd*
pym'd
measureless *'n'pdm'n*
meat *pdyng*
pyd 2
pyt
mediator *'ndrbyd*
'ymydg
medicament *d'rwg*
medicine *bš*
bšnwg
drm'n
meditation *'ngryšn*
medium-loud *my'ng*
meek *nmr*
nrm
meekness *nmryft*
meet s. *dydg'mgyft*
meeting-place *b'mg'r*
melisma s. *yg'*
Melissa officinalis *w'drwng*
melodious s. *zgrw'c*
melody *''bng*
s. *b'mnw'g*
bj'n
nw'g 2
nw'k
w'k
zgr
melt *wd'c-*
melt (itr.) *wdc-*
member *bn'm*
bnd'm
memorable *'by'dgr*
memory *'by'd*
'by'dg'r
'by'dg'ryft
'y'd
'y'syšn
dxšg
wyrwmndyy
memory of earlier existences *j:'dyšmr*
men *mrdwhm*
men of old *'byng*
pyšyng
mendacity *drwjyft*
menstruation *dxšt'n*
menstruous *dxšt'n*
mention *n'm*
merchant *w'c'rg'n*
merciful *'mwjdw'r*
'xšd'g
bw'xšd
bw'xšdyg
bwprm'n
mercifulness *'mwjdyft*
Mercury *tyr 2*
mercy *'bxš''byšn*
'bxš''yšn
s. *'bxš''yšngr*
'mwjd
s. *'mwjdgr*
'xšd
'xšd'gyft
merit s. *'pwn*
pwn
merit-food *pwnw'r*
meritorious *pwnwnd*
meritorious act *pwn*
Mesene *myšwn*
Mesenian *myšn'yg*
Mesopotamia *'swryst'n*
Mesopotamian *swryg*
message *mwjdg*
myzdg
pdg'm
pyg'm
messenger *'zdygr*
'fryštg
'jgnd
by'sp'n
frystg
fryštg
mwjdgd'g
myzdgt'c
s. *nrysf*
s. *nrysḥ*
s. *rwšnšbr*
s. *zyn'rys*
messenger: Third Messenger *'yl*
mybr 2
Messiah *'nwdg 2*
m'm
mšyb'
metal *''ywxšyst*
s. *'rm's*
s. *xwzn*
metempsychosis *wrdyšn*
Michael *myh'yl*
microcosm s. *qšwdg*
s. *qwdk*
midday *nymrwc*
midday (heat) *rbyḥ*
middle *mdy'ng*
s. *my'n*
my'ng
n'pg
might *hynz'wryft*
qyrdg'ryft
qyrdg'ryḥ
syzd
syzdyft
tw'n 2
mighty *hynz'wr*
qyrdg'r
p'dyxš''n
syzd
syzdyn
tw'n 3
mighty ones *hynz'wryft*
Mihr (month) *mybr 1*
mild *crb*
mild speaking *nmrw'g*
mildew *jnng*
military service s. *šbr*
milk *šyft*
s. *šyftyn*
šyr
Milky Way *zwnws*
mind *'wx 2*
s. *h'mwx*
s. *kdybr*
m'ng
mnwhmyd
s. *nrym'n*
s. *rzmn*
s. *š'dm'n*
s. *š''dm'ng*
mine *mn'n*
mint (v.) s. *'whm-*
miracle *wdymwštyḥ*
wrc
wyd'm's
miraculous *wd'm'sg*
whywrz
miraculous power *wrc*
s. *wrc'wynd*
miraculousness *wdymwštyḥ*
mirage *wmys*
Miriam *mrym*
mirror *'dyng*
misbirth s. *gbw-*
miscellany *kwl'st*
mischief s. *wyz'bgr*
miserly s. *gyḥ*
misery *ny'z*
misfortune s. *'wmws-*
dwjw'ryḥ
dwšfryft
pty'r
mishap *pty'r*
mislead s. *'zwrd-*
mist *myg*
mix (v.) *'myj-*
'myz-
gwmyz-
ptryst
s. *wmyxs-*
mixed with evil *'n'gybgwmyg*
mixed with salvation *bwgmyg*
mixing *gwmyzyšn*
mixture *'myg*
'myzyšn
dyswys
gwmyg
gwmyzyšn
sryšyšn
wmyg
moan (v.) *n'r-*
moaning *'bgryšn*
n'ryšn
moat *p'rgyn*
wdr
mobed (Zoroastrian priest) *mgbyd*
mock (v.) *'sxnd-*
mockery *'pswsg*
dwjny'yy
mocking *fršywryft*
pršywr
model *h'mgwn*
moderate *my'ng*
moderation *pym'n*
modesty *nng*
modius *gryw 2*
moist *npt*
xwyd
xwydg
moment *''d 2*
jm'n
moment of time *zm'n*
monastery (Kloster) *'r'm*
dysm'n
Monday *dwšmbt*
s. *dwšmbtyg*
monochrome damask *pryng*
monster *mzn*
monstrous *mzn*
month s. *'st'ng*
m'ḥ
m'hyg'n
Month of Fire *'dwr*
month of the waters *'b'n*
month, name of *d'lwg wzg*
month: 2nd month *'rdywhyšt*
month: 4th month *tygr*
tyr 2
month: 5th month *'mwrd'd*
month: 6th month *šhrywr*
month: 7th month *mybr 1*
month: 8th month *'b'n*
month: 9th month *'dwr*
month: 11th month *whmn*
monthly *m'hg*
monument *pylg*
moon s. *'bzwyšn*

s. *ʾzdbʾg*
s. *cšm*
mʾḫ 1
s. *nwgmʾḫ*
s. *yyšwᶜ*
moon, full s. *nymmʾḫ*
pwrmʾḫ
moor *gwyr*
morals *brhm*
more s. *ʾbyr*
ʾskʾdr
ʾskʾdryg
frʾy
wyš 1
more thorough *xwj*
mortal existence *zʾdmwrd*
mortality *rystgygyḫ*
Moses *mwšʾ*
mosquito *gwmnc*
most s. *frʾy*
mother *mʾd*
Mother of the Living s. *ʾrdʾw*
s. *ʾwhrmyzd by*
mʾd
s. *srygrqyrb*
Mother of the righteous s. *ʾrdʾw*
motion s. *ʾnʾw-*
s. *ywz-*
mount *bʾrg 2*
mount (a horse) *ʾwgwj-*
mountain *γr*
qwp
mourn *cy-*
mwy-
mourner *mwyšngr*
mournful *swgbʾr*
mourning *cyyšn*
mouth s. *ᶜspystwʾg*
dhyn
rwmb
s. *wyʾb-*
s. *wyʾdrwmb*
move (v.) *ʾnʾw-*
cm-
s. *cmn*
jwm-
jwmb-
nw-
rw-
whyz-
move (as a demon) *dwʾr-*
move along *wy-*
move down *nyrw-*
move quickly *pwd-*
šyb-
move swiftly *wz-*
movement *cmg*
s. *dstbr*
rwbyšn
whyzyšn
movement downwards *nyrwyšn*
moving around *pbryzyšn 1*
mow *drᶜwd*
dwr-
much *ʾbyr*
s. *cnd*
cwnd
pwr
ws
wsyʾr
mud *ʾbnʾm*
s. *gryḫ*
mud-bank *snʾr*
muddle *ʾywštgyft*
muffle (v.) *frʾgwnd-*
multifariousness *dyswys*
murder (v.) *bnzyn-*
muscle *snʾwm*
musician *ʾbysrwg*
hwnywʾz
mussuck-maker *qwδʾrkr*
must *bʾdg*
mustard-seed *šyfšdʾn*
muttering *dmdwʾg*
my *mnʾn*
my lord *mry*
myrtle *mwwrd*
mystery *rʾz 1*
nail *myx*
nʾxwn
nxwn
naked *brhng*
name s. *ʾfrydgnʾm*
s. *ʾwynʾm*
s. *ᶜstwdnʾm*
s. *frγhnʾm*
nʾm
s. *nʾm ʾfrydg*
s. *nʾmyg*
s. *nywnʾm*
s. *cy nʾm*
s. *wzrgnʾm*
s. *xwšnʾm*
name (v.) s. *nʾm*
xwʾn-
named s. *nyys-*
nameless *ʾnʾmyg*
namely *kw 2*
xwd
naphtha *npt*
Narisaf *nrysf*
s. *nrysfyzdyg*
narration s. *ʾʾpsʾngybʾḫ*
narrow s. *drtng*
tng 2
narrowness *ṯngyy*
nature s. *bgcybr*
cʾwnyḫ
cybr
cybrg
gwbr
s. *bʾmcybrg*
navel *nʾpg*
Nazarene *nʾcrʾy*
near *frʾc*
nzd
nzdyk
near to *nyrd*
nearer *ʾwrwn*
necessarily *qyrdʾbyd*
necessary s. *ʾbʾy-*
s. *cʾr*
sc-
necessity *ʾbʾyšn*
neck *grdn*
gryw 1
necklace *zywr*
need s. *ʾbynyʾz*
nyʾz
needed *ʾbyd*
gwʾnyg
neediness *nyʾzxwndyy*
needy *nyʾzwnd*
neglect (v.) *frgwš-*
nerve *py*
nervous *ʾbg*
nest *ʾbyʾng*
net *cyng*
never *ʾgryc*
s. *hgr*
hmg
s. *kdʾc*
new *nwʾg 1*
nwg
New Aeon s. *nwgšbrʾpwr*
new moon s. *mʾḫ*
nwgmʾḫ
nwmʾḫ
New Year's Day *nwgrwc*
news *mwjdg*
myzdg
s. *myzdgtʾcyḫ*
nwydg
srwg
next *ʾny*
dwdyg
night *šb*
s. *šbʾnyg*
nightmare *syʾwg*
Nikotheos *nktyʾwys*
nine *nwḫ*
nine hundred *nwsd*
ninth *nbwm*
nwwm
ninthly *nbwm*
nwwm
nirvana *nybrʾn*
nyrbʾn
nit *ryšk 2*
no *ny*
tys
no one *ks*
nobility *ʾgrʾyḫ*
noble *ʾgrʾw*
ʾrgʾw
ʾzʾd
ʾzʾdg
ʾzn
nobody s. *mʾ*
nodes (of moon) *ʾzdbʾg*
noise *wʾng*
nolens volens *kʾm*
nomad *wdʾnmʾn*
wyʾnmʾn
non-belief *ʾwʾwryft*
Non-Iran *ʾnyrʾn*
non-merit *ʾpwn*
noon *rbyḫ*
north *ʾbʾxtr*
ʾbrg
northeastern Iranian province *ʾbršbr*
northern lands *ʾbršbr*
nose *nʾwc*
wynyg
not *ʾgr*
s. *mʾbyc*
s. *mʾm*
ny
not (prohibitive) *mʾ*
not at all *cyš*
s. *hmg*
not harming *ʾnʾzʾr*
not passing *ʾnʾwdyr*
not receiving charity *ʾbyqyrbgyy*
notes s. *pncyxzʾn*
nothing *cyš*
notoriety *cšmgʾyḫ*
notorious *cšmgʾḫ*
nourish *prwrd-*
nourishment *prwryšn*
prwrz
Nous s. *ʾyʾg*
s. *bwrdmnbmyd*
s. *dyn frḫ*
s. *mnwbmyd*
wbmn
s. *xrdyšbr*
now *ʾbnwn*
ʾwʾbs
ʾwʾs
nwn
now: from now on s. *prwn*
noxious creature *prystr*
number *ᶜšmʾr*
mr 1
sʾg 1
numbered *sʾgwmnd*
numberless *ʾnʾsʾg*

³s²g
nuptials wywdg²n
nurse d²yg
nursing d²yg²ny
nurture d²yg²ny
prwrzyšn
nurture (v.) prwr-
prwrz-
O (dismissive) ³yy
O! ²wn
oath swgnd
s. xwr- 2
obedience bwnywšyḥ
s. srwš²w
srwš²yy
srwšyft
obedient ²bdysg²r
bwnywš
rzmn
obeisance ng²d
nm²c
oblation zwbr
obligation p²dybm²r
t²w²n
obliged service
srwšyft
obolus d²ng
observance prgst
observe s. ng²ḥ
nygr-
prgs-
obstinacy ᶜstwrm²nyy
obstinate ᶜstwrm²n
pšgwn²w
obtain ³y²b-
wynd-
obvious ²šk²rg
pyd²g
occasion ³w²m
y²wr
occupy prxyz-
odorous bwy(y)-
offence gwyndg
wn²ḥ
wṇ²s
offer (v.) s. prct
offering s. zwbr
offspring prdwc
s. zdzhg
zhg
often cwnd
Oh (positive) ³yy
Ohrmezd ²wbrmyzd
²wbrmyzd bg
²wbrmyzdbgyg
s. ²wbrmzdyg
s. m²d
Ohrmezd, Sasanian king
²wbrmyzd ᶜy nyw
oil rwgn
rwyn 2
oily crb
old kfwn
qbwn
pyr
old age kfwnyft
s. zrd
zrm²nyyḥ
zrw²n
old(er) myḥ
older ms²dr
omen s. hwjdg
jdg
mwrgw²g
mwrw²ḥ
nmyt
s. nym-mwrw²ḥ
pyr²r
on ³c
pd
on account of frb²ḥ
r²d 1
r²y 1
wsn²d
wšn
on account of this
s. ³yd
on all sides brw²gwc
on foot pdg
py²dg
on to ³br 1
on top s. sr 1
onager gwr
once s. pyš
once a month m²bg
one ³c
ᶜyw
yk
one another byd
one's self s. tn
one of one year s. s²rg
only ᶜywg
open wyg²s
open (v.) wyš-
wyš²b-
open (the mouth)
wy²b-
open-mouthed
wy²drwmb
openly bnjšm²n
opinion s. h²mwx
mnwhmyd
opposed ²mbs²n
opposed to pdyc
oppositeness bxtgyft
opposition ²db²rg
bxtgyḥ
dwjmybryft
pdy²b
oppress ²wyšt²b-
s. fryxs-
nydrynj-
oppression ²wyšt²b
²wyšt²bydgyyḥ
²wyšt²byšn
ᶜstmbgyḥ
gr²nyft
nydrng
oppressive ᶜstmbg
mrdyhng²n
tryxt 1
optative particle byb
or ³g²m
³y²b
oral sermon wyfr²s
orbit f²r
orchard b²w
order pyys 1
order (v.) frm²y-
r²y-
s. wyr²zgr
order: put in order
wyn²r-
ordered wnyr-
ordering wyn²ryšn
organization
r²ynyd²ryy
organize r²y-
origin bwn
bwnyšt
nwx
original nxwstyn
nxwyn
original condition
s. fršygyrd
originally bsyng
ornament pyr²yg
orphan sywg
oryx xrbwz
ossuary ³stwd²²n
ostentatious s. zdwdn
other ³b²ryg
³n 2
³ny
³nyc
bdyg
byd
dwdy
otherwise ³n²y
jwtr
our ³m²ḥ
out b²
byḥ
out of ³c
outcast s. wyg²myft
outcome hnz²m
outer b²yn
outermost bydwm
outside bydndr
byḥ
byrwn
pr
outward seeming
brhm
outward show ᶜskym
outwardly byḥ
oven bryzn
q²yr
over tr
overcome s. ᶜstwyqwn
ᶜstwyn-
prywj-
ṭrw-
overflow ³šyxt
overlord lwgd²r
overseer q²rprm²n
overtake pry²b-
rs-
overthrow wryh-
owe prg²w-
own wxybyḥ
xwybš
xwyš
ox g²w
twwr
pace g²m
page rbyg
paid (of debts) ³mbrdg
pain s. ³bydrd
byš
drd
pain-filled drdyn
paint (v.) ng²r-
painter s. ng²r
ng²rgr
zxrwb
painting ng²r
pbykr
pair jwwg
ywxt
palace s. ²²dywn
²²ywn
³fdn
³pdn
dr
prw²sk
š²byg²n
ṭcr
parable ³zynd
paraclete ps²gryw
paradise b²ryst
pdyšt
wbyšt
wbyšt²w
s. wbyštšbrd²ryg
parasang frsng
parching wind hwš²g
hwš²gyn
parchment byg
pwstg
pardon ³wzxtyy
bylyšnyg
pardoned ³wzxt
parinirvana prnybr²n
s. prnybr²nyg
parrot wyspw²cg
part ³nd²m
bbr
bxr
bxrd²r
bn²m
bnd²m

s. *kmbyft*
nbym'ng
s'g 1
Parthia *phrwg*
Parthian *phlw'ng*
phrwg
particle *-b*
s. *'mwrg*
b'
partner *'mb'z*
h'mgyḫ
h'my'dg
partnership *h'mgybyft*
pass *dr*
s. *drb'n*
pass (by, away) *wydr-*
pass (v.) *wd'r-*
wdyr-
pass away *wdyr-*
pass beyond *wydr-*
pass by s. *'n'wdyr*
wdyr-
passed *sxt 2*
passing *wdyryšnyg*
passing away *wdyryšn*
passing judgement
wcyršn
passing through
wd'rg'n
passionate *q'mjnyft*
pasture *crg*
Patecius *ptyg*
patent s. *pwstg*
path *''dywn*
pnd 1
šybḫ
wdr
patience *bwrdyft*
bwrdyḫ
drgmnyft
wyd'w
patient s. *'škyb-*
'škyb'g
bwrd
drgmn
bwpt'w
ptwg
patron *prwr'g*
pattern *h'mgwn*
r'z 2
Paulus *p'wlys*
pavilion s. *mškbrzyn*
sy'g
pay *myzd*
pay attention s. *'wš 1*
pdysp's-
pay back *twj-*
pay for *twz-*
payment for services
p'db'rg 1
peace *''št*
'ngwn
r'm
r'myšn
xw'štyḫ
peaceable *xw'štwrz*
peaceful *hw'r'm*
hw'rmyn
r'mgr
peacefulness *xw'štyḫ*
peacemaker *'štgr*
r'myšngr
peacock *fršymrw*
peak *bšn*
pearl *mwrg'ryd*
s. *mwrg'rydyn*
mwrw'ryd
xwšn
peasant *wrzygr*
peck *gryw 2*
peer *''wyndq*
penance s. *''whr-*
twzyšn
penetrate *phykn-*
penitent *pšym'n*
pšym'nyg
pentad god *pnjyzd*
people *mrdwhm*
people: (other) people
q'r 2
peoples *n'f*
perceive *'zw'r-*
perceiving fragrance
bwmbwy-
perch *nšym*
perfect *'ngdg*
'spwr
s. *'spwrg'r*
'spwryg
s. *frzwfs-*
s. *bnzfs-*
perfect death
s. *prnybr'nyg*
perfect oneself
frzwfs-
perfecting *'spwrg'r*
perform *wyc'r-*
perform the wish
s. *k'm*
s. *qwn-*
performer *qwnyšngr*
perfumed *bwywr*
perhaps *'wb'y*
s. *m'*
period *pym'n*
period of two hours
ṯcr
perish *'bysyb-*
wygn-
perplexing s. *'ywštg*
persecute *mwrz-*
persecuting *pzd*
persecution *pzd*
persecutor *pšg*
persevere *frxns-*
persevering *ptwg*
Persia *p'rs*
Persian *p'rsyg*
person *tn*
personal account *nbyg*
pervasive *prwrt-*
perverse s. *'zwrd-*
qj
perversion *''bndyft*
perversity *kjyft*
pervert (v.) s. *'nm-*
perverted *''bnd*
Pesus *pysws*
phallophoric *wyrwr*
phlegm *lyšp*
phronesis *'wš 1*
physical *pdyn*
physician *bšybk*
byš'c
bzyšk
physicking *bšybkyḫ*
picture *ng'r*
piece: cut to pieces
pbykyst
pieces s. *bwr-*
pierce *gz-*
piety *qyrbg*
qyrbgyft
qyrbgyḫ
pig *bwg*
pig-headed *bwgs'r*
Pilate *pyltys*
pile up *ncyn-*
pillage *'yw'ryḫ*
pillar *'stwn*
pilot *n'w'z*
w'd'g
piloting *''ndrw'dgyft*
pious *bwrw'n*
qyrbg
qyrbkr
qyrdg'n
pipe *n'y*
nd
ndg
Pisces (astr.) *m'byg*
pit *c'ḫ*
grybcg
jfr'n
kwl
pit of death *''brywr*
pitcher *xwmb*
pitiless *''n'mwrzyg*
pitilessness
''n'mwrzygyḫ
pity s. *''bxš'b-*
''bxš'byšn
s. *''bxš'y-*
''bxš'yšn
''bxš'yšngr
''by'xšd
''xšd
s. *bxššn*
pity (v.) *''mwrz-*
pitying *''xšd'g*
place s. *''wstyg'n*
''wyst'm
c'r
g'ḫ
gy'g 1
j'y
s. *nwxy'r*
pdyšt
wy'g
s. *xwstbyd*
place (v.) s. *''wb'y-*
''wyst-
''wyšt-
s. *'yst-*
nš'y-
nšyl-
nyb-
nyys-
place of assembly
''mwrdn
bnzmn
place of refuge *''byst*
place of the eye s. *cšm*
place to stay *'spynj*
place in a text *gy'g 1*
plain *dšt*
s. *dštyg*
plain (a.) *rwšn*
plainly *bnjšm'n*
plan (v.) *bnd'c- 1*
planet *''b'xtr*
''b'xtrg
''st'rg
planets s. *hft*
plant *''cybr*
d'lwg
s. *d'lwg wzg*
d'rwg
s. *wzw-*
planted s. *''bjd*
plants *''brwd*
''rwy
''wrwr
z'zg
platitude *''b'cw'gyft*
play (v.) *pzd- 2*
play (the flute)
prxw'n-
play (a musical instrument) *jn-*
pdxwn-
sr'y-
zn-
pleasant *wxš*
s. *wyšmn-*
xwj
xwš
pleasantness *wxšyft*
xwšyḫ
xwšyy
pleasing *''rg'w*
pleasure *n'z*

s. *r'myn-*
r'myšn
xwšyḇ
xwšyy
pledge *grwg'n*
pliable *nmr*
plot (v.) *'ndyš-*
s. *hnd'c- 2*
plough (v.) *'m'xš-*
ploughshare *g'w "bwn*
hyš
plundering *'yw'ryḇ*
point *nyyš*
point of time *'w'm*
poison *jbr*
wyš 2
zbr
poisonous *jbryn*
zbryn
pole s. *myx*
prdwy
polish (v.) *'brwc-*
zdwdn
pollute s. *'bydgr*
polluted s. *pzptg*
pollution *ns*
pool (Wasserbecken)
bngn
poor *'skwḇ*
'škwḇ
drygwš
qmbgyḇ
šwm
poplar s. *'spydd'r*
portico *dbryz*
portion *bg 2*
bbr
s. *dbwgryy*
s. *b'mbbr*
j'dg
krdg
y'd
y'dg
position in a text
gy'g 1
possess *d'r-*
possessing honour
pdyšfr'wynd
possessions *wx'štg*
s. *dbwgryy*
gr'mg
s. *qmbgyḇ*
xw'stg
possessor of fortune
prwxyd'r
possible s. *tw'n*
pot *qndwg*
potential form *kr-*
potter *xwmbgr*
pour *'šyxt*
ryz-
t'c-
wsrd
pour off *r'w-*
pour out *pr'wšt*
pouring *ryzyšn*
poverty *'skwhyft*
'šqwhyḇ
power s. *dstbr*
s. *p'dxš'b-*
s. *pdyxš'b-*
syzdyft
s. *š'y-*
tw'n 2
s. *whywrz*
wrc
s. *wrc'wynd*
z'wr
z'wrwr
zwr
powerful *'bz'r*
dstn
kyrdyr
q'mg'r
qyrdg'r
p'dyxš'y
syzd
t'wg
tw'n 3
tw'ngr
wrc'wynd
powerless s. *'g'ryb-*
praise *'fryn*
'frywn
'fwryšn
'st'wyšn
'st'yšn
praise (v.) *'st'w-*
'st'y-
s. *frsr'y-*
wynd- 2
praised name *'stwdn'm*
praiseworthy
'gr'wqwnyšn
praising *'st'wyšn*
'st'yšn
pray *'fryn-*
'fwr-
ng'y-
pdwh-
wynd- 2
prayer *'fryn*
'frywn
ng'd
nm'c
pdwhn
whm
wynd'r
wyndyšn
preacher *xrwhxw'n*
xrwhxwnd
preaching *xrwhxw'nyy*
precept *'ndrz*
cxš'byd
precepts s. *'bdysg'r*
predatory *'pr 2*
prefer *wcyd*
pregnancy *'bystnyb*
gr'nyft
pregnant *'bws*
'bystn
brbwbr
premonition *mwrw'ḇ*
pyr'r
preparation *ps'cyšn*
wyr'yšn
prepare *hr'y-*
nys'ž-
pdr'y-
ps'c-
pyr'y-
r'y-
s'c-
wyn'r-
wyr'y-
wyr'z-
prepared *'m'dg*
hwpdr'st
s. *hwwyr'st*
pdr'stg'n
wyl'st
preparer s. *g'bwyr'z*
s'g 2
presbyter *m'ns'r'r*
m'ns'rd'r
mbystg
ms'dr
xwšty
xwštr
presence *hndym'n*
s. *pyš*
s. *pyšyḇ*
present *bg 2*
d'hw'n
d'šn
dbyšn
p'db'rg 1
p'rg
present (v.) *kr-*
present to s. *hndym'n*
press (v.) *'wyšt'b-*
'spwxt
tnz-
pressed together *sxt 1*
pressure s. *'bystft*
ptyyd
pretty *nyk*
prevail *prwrt-*
previously *frtwm*
price s. *'c*
wb'g
pride *ghr'dnyft*
gšyft
syryšn
priest *"trwn*
bšnbyd
qhn
mgbyd
s. *s'rd'r*
primal man *gryw 1*
primeval *hsyng*
prince *'xšynd*
q'w
qwm'r
tgyn
wyspwbr
princedom *qwm'ryft*
princely *snwl*
princess *wysdwxt*
xwnčwy
principal *nwxy'r*
principal (wealth)
m'dy'n 2
principle *bwnyšt*
principle (also a term for dualist p.) *bwn*
s. *dwbwn*
prior *'frdr*
prison *bn*
s. *bnbyd*
bnd
bndyst'n
bnyst'n
grybcg
zynd'n
prison guard *bndb'n*
prisoner *zynd'nyg*
proceed *frnm-*
(vorschreiten) *prxyz-*
rw-
process of law *'ng'm*
hng'm
proclaim *wyfr's-*
prod *gw'z*
produce s. *hmbws-*
product *dysyšn*
professing *'stw'n*
profession (of faith)
'mwstyft
'stw'nyḇ
profit *swd*
swg 2
profound *gmbyr*
progeny *zbg*
progress (v.) *whyz-*
progression *wbyzyšn*
prohibition *prc'r*
tncyšn
prominent *shyn*
sr'm'dg
promise *pdyst*
pdyst'w
pdyst'wg
promise (v.) s. *pdyst*
pdyst'w-
promote *wyfr'y-*
promotion *wyfr'yšn*
prone *p'z'ḇ*
propagate *przyw-*
propagation *przywyšn*
proper *dryst*
s. *krdg*

p'dyxš'y
pscg
pszg
property s. dstygyrd
gyḫ
xw'stg
prophesy frwyn-
prophet nby'
s. pdyšt
w'xšbr
w'xšwr 1
prophet, name of
bwnwx
syym
šyym
propitiate 'šnwm-
propriety 'ywyng
brbm
prosper wnyr-
wyštyr-
prospering wštyryšn
prosperity 'b'dyft
frwxyft
frwxyḫ
r'ymstyy
xw'r
prosperous 'b'd
r'ymst
protect 'wb'y-
bwb's
bwng'st
bwzyn'y
p'y- 2
pbryz- 1
protecting well
bwzyn'y
protection p'sb'nyḫ
pbrgb'nyft
pbryz
pbryzyšn 2
pwšt
protector dstwr
p'd'r
p'n'g
p'sb'n
p'y 2
pn'ḫ
pwštb'n
protocolist dhyr
prototype tbng
proud gš
s. ghr'y-
s. n'z-
province s. 'baršbr
'wyst'm
rwdyst'g
šbryst'n
provincial capital
šbryst'n
provocation nmyzyšn
public 'zd
pull qrš-
pull up 'wbnj-
pulling (to and fro)
qršyšn
pulling up 'bynzyšn
pulverise kwst
punishment 'wzm'n
p'dypr'ḫ
p'twg
pupil 'bjyrw'ng
bš'gyrd
purchase wb'g
pure 'bycg
kl'n
p'k
pw'g
pw'gyn
wyl'st
pure earth 'spnd'rmyd
pure part pw'gyft
purification p'cyšn
p'r'yšn
pw'cgyft
pw'cyšn
purified wyl'st
purified substance
p'r'yšn
purify 'sn'y-
p'c-
p'r'y-
pw'c-
purity p'qyḫ
pw'gyft
wyl'styft
purple swxrg
purpose cym 2
k'm
q'mg
pursue bxs-
xwyb-
pursue vengeance
s. xyn
pursuing pšg
pursuit of desire
q'mjnyft
push (s.o. or sth.) off
'ws'n-
put 'wyst-
kr-
nš'y-
nyys-
put aside frgwš-
put down nyb-
put in nyb-
put in order wyn'r-
put off 'fr'mwc-
fr'mwc-
put on drb-
pdmwc-
pymwc-
put to shame šr'syn-
put under a spell
'ps'yb-
put under pressure
'bystft
qanat qbryc
Qolasta kwl'st
quadruped cwbrb'd
tsb'y
quarrel d'dyst'n
quarrel (v.) 'styz-
s. d'dyst'n
quarrelsome 'styzg'r
d'dyst'nyg
quarry nxcyr
quarter p'dgws
p'ygws
tswq
quarter (of the compass)
kyšwr
queen b'nbyšn
question pwrsyšn
questioning pwrsyšn
quick rg
quick(ly) zwd
quotation kw 2
race n'f
twxm
radiance 'spyg
'spyxt 1
'spyzyšn
b'm
br'zyšn
frd'b
ptbg
radiant 'spyxt 1
b'myn
b'myw
rage s. xyšmmrg
raiment p'db'rg 2
rain w'r'n
rain (v.) w'r- 2
rainbow drwng
raindrop w'r'n
raise 'br'm-
raise up 'br'st
s. 'xyz-
hn'r-
pdr'z-
syn-
raiser of the dead
mwrd'xyz
raiser up 'byzynyd'r
raising up 'br'm
'br'myšn
rakṣasa rxšs
ram nrmyš
randy q'mjnyft
rank g'ḫ
s. b'ws'rg
s. ms'dr
pdyxšr
rdg
Raphael rwf'yl
rascal rwd 2
s. rwd-
ravager wyg'n-
ravine dr
raze kn-
reach bxs-
pry'b-
rs-
reach (a goal) y'd-
read s. nw'r
s. p'cyg
pdbwrs-
pdfwrs-
xw'n-
ready 'm'dg
ready: make ready
bs'c-
nys'δ-
pdr'y-
realization s. d'n-
reap dr'wd
dwr-
rear psyy
reason s. b'm
s. cym 1
cym 2
cymyy
qyrd
pdm's
wb'n
reasonable pdms'g
rebellion 'ywštgyft
rebellious wystmbg
rebelliousness
wystmbgyft
rebirth 'jwn
'sngs'r
s. prnybr'n
sms'r
reborn: be reborn 'jy-
'zwrd-
'zwrt-
s prnybr'd
receive s. 'ywr-
brwb-
pdgyrw-
pdyr-
pdyrw-
receive help bz-
receive instruction
s. 'xšyn-
recently nwg
reception p'dgr'w
recite sr'y-
yz-
recite aloud phypwrs-
reciting sr'wyšn
reckon 'šm'r-
'šmyr-
bnd'c- 1
bng'r-
reckoning 'ng'r
bng'rišn
mr 1
pdkyšg
pryšm'r
recline bzm 2

recognize *ᶜšn's-*
d'n-
z'n-
recollection *'y'd*
šy'kṯ'wy
recompense *p'd'šyn*
p'dyšnwhr
recompense (v.)
p'dšnwhr-
recounted *'ng'r*
red *swhr*
s. *sybr*
redeem *bwj-*
bwz-
wyc'r-
redeemed *'wmwšt*
redeemer *mwrd'xyz*
s. *wyš'h-*
zyndkr
redeeming *'wzynyšn*
redemption *'br'myšn*
'njywgyft
rw'ncynyḇ
ryst'byz
zyndkry
reflect *bndyš-*
mn-
nywr-
refrain (v.) *nbynj-*
nbynz-
prc'r-
refreshment *rn*
refuge s. *'byst*
s. *'nwd'n*
pn'ḇ
s *pn'ḇ gryptg*
refuse *krmbg*
regard as *ᶜšn's-*
regarding as *bng'rišn*
regentship *'xšyndyft*
region *'wyst'm*
qws
kyšwr
qyšfr
p'dgws
p'ygws
šbr
regret *pšym'n*
regretful *pšym'n*
reign *pdyxš'h-*
reincarnation *dyjwštyy*
rejoice *frmyn-*
s. *š'yh-*
rejoice at *rm- 1*
w'r- 1
rejoicing *w'ryšn*
relative *h'mtwhm*
h'mtwhmg
h'mtwxmg
(Verwandte) s. *nb'g*
relative pronoun *ᶜy*
release *ᶜzbwg*
s. *pwstg*
wšyg
wyš'byšn
release (v.) *wyš'b-*
released by sunshine
s. *'pt'b*
releasing *'gyš'n*
relentlessly *'n'spyn*
reliable *'wstyg'n*
'wystw'r
reliance *wyst'byḇ*
relief *rn*
religion s. *'n'dynyg*
dyn
s. *dyn frḇ*
s. *dyncybryft*
s. *dynz'dg*
s. *whydyn*
s. *xw'štyḇ*
religious *dyn'br*
dyn'wr
dynd'r
dynwr
religious community
dyn
dyn'bryft
reluctance *ᶜst'wyšn*
remain *'ngw-*
m'n- 1
p'y- 1
pbryz- 1
pt'y-
remaining *'b'ryg*
remember s. *'by'd*
'by's-
s. *'y'd*
'y's-
s. *šy'kṯ'wy*
rememberer *dhyr*
remembering *'by'dg'r*
remembrance
'by'dg'ryft
s. *'n'y'd*
'y'dg'ryḇ
šy'kṯ'wy
remiss *m'ndg*
remission *mwrz'wšn*
remit (sins) *hyl-*
hyrz-
remote *dwr*
remove *'bd'c-*
'n'm-
ᶜfr'mwc-
fr'mwc-
psk'w-
s. *zyh-*
remove oneself *'n'm-*
renegade *'byst'g'n*
renege *ᶜzwrd-*
renown s. *wxš- 1*
renunciation *ᶜstwmnyft*
repast *xwrn*
repel s. *qwn-*
repentance *cmb*
replied *pdw'xtg*
reply *pdw'g*
repose (v.) *wys-*
reposing s. *wys-*
representative *frm'nd'r*
ps'gryw
reproach (v.) *nxrwh-*
nxrys-
reptile *prystr*
reptile-shaped
prystrdys
reputation s. *dwjn'm*
request *nmstyg*
request (v.) s. *l'byg*
requital *pdkyšg*
requite *pdk'r-*
rescue (v.) *'bd'c-*
bwz-
s. *drwdg'n*
resemble *m'n- 3*
resembling *m'n'g*
m'nb'g
residence *b'y'n*
resident (in monastery)
'wsyg
resistance *'db'rg*
resolution *wyc'ryšn*
resort to *pwrs-*
respect *'ndrz*
'rg'wyft
trs
respectlessness
'bybymyft
resplendent s. *sbyg*
responsability s. *wy'wr-*
response *pdw'c*
pdw'g
rest *'ngwn*
'r'm
hspyn
rest (v.) *'ngw-*
hsp-
wys'y- 1
s. *wys'y- 2*
resting-place *'r'm*
b'y'n
hspyn
restless state (of evil
creatures) *dw'ryšn*
restoration *fršygyrd*
restore *wyr'y-*
restrain *nyr'm-*
prc'r-
resurrection s. *drw'xyz-*
mwrd'xyz
ryst'byz
retain *nbynj-*
nbynz-
retinue *pdw'z*
retribution *p'dyfr's*
p'dypr'ḇ
return *ᶜzwrdyšn*
ᶜzwrt-
s. *dyjwštyy*
wrd-
return to the body
ᶜzwrd-
reunion *'mwrt'dnyft*
reveal *'bgwnd-*
'bhwm-
revealed *pyd'g*
revealer *'ywb*
revelation *'bhwmyšn*
'ywb
revelry *ᶜspxr*
revenge *kyn*
revere *nmbr-*
reverence *nyz'y*
nyz'yšn
reverence (v.) *nyz'y-*
revert *ᶜzwrd-*
revive *'njyw-*
revivication *'njywgyft*
revolution *pbryzyšn 1*
r'stw'n
r'štwzn
revolve *grd-*
revolving *grdyn'g*
reward *myzd*
p'd'šyn
p'dyfr's
rex gloriosus *zndbyd*
rex honoris *p'brgbyd*
rice *brynz*
gwrync
rich *'ngd*
r'ymst
tw'ngr
riches *r'y 3*
rider *'sw'r*
right *'rdywhyšt*
dryst
dšn
s. *krdg*
r'st
r'št
rzwr 1
right hand *dšn*
dšnyz'dg
righteous *'hlw*
'rd'w
'rd'wyft
s. *'rd'wyftyg*
s. *bgr'štygryg*
dšnyz'dg
r'stygr
r'štygr
rzwrgr
yzdr'štygryg
righteous god *bgr'štygr*
righteous Sraoša
srwš'hr'y
righteousness *'rd'yḇ*
r'styḇ
r'štyft
rzwryft

rigorous s. ʿstgcšm
rigour ³wdjn
ripe s. pxš-
rise (v.) ³br²m-
³xyz-
rm- 2
s. syn-
rise (of the sun) ³sd
rise up ³br²m-
³xyz-
³xyzyšn
frsd
pdrz-
rising ³wbyrỵšn
rising up ³xyzyšn
rite brbm
rival ³mb²γ
river rwd 1
rivet myx
road r²ḫ
roast (v.) brynz-
bryz-
rob rb²y-
s. wyrwbwd
rob completely ³zrwb-
robbery ³pr 1
³pryy
ʿyw²ryḫ
cbwrgyḫ
rock wym
rock crystal bylwr
rod nd
Roman frwm²y
hrwm²y
Roman (= Latin) language frwm²w
Roman emperor qysr
Rome frwm
hrwm
roof ʿškbr
b²n
room pdyšqmb
twg
root bwn
wyx
rope s. ³nd²[_]stg
³rwys
ʿšqync
rsn
zyyg
rose w²r
rot sy²ryy
rotation (of the sun) r²stw²n
r²štwzn
rotting sy²ryn
round gyrd
round about cwhr
pyr²mwn
rout (v.) pdrwb-
row rdg
royal š²bw²r
š²byg²n
royal pavilion mškbrzyn
rub rwb-
rubbing rwbyšn
ruby y²kwnd
rudder swk
ruin ³bn²s
wnywd
wnywdyḫ
ruined frnštg
rule ³xšyndyft
p²dxš²yḫ
p²dyxš²nyft
rule (v.) p²dxš²b-
pdyxš²b-
š²y-
š²yb-
ruler bygmwn
p²dyxš²n
p²dyxš²y
s. p²dyxš²yb-
šbry²r
xwṯ²w
ruler of paradise s. whyšt²w
whyštšbrd²ryg
ruler of the world lwgd²r
rulership p²dxš²yḫ
p²dyxš²nyft
xwd²yft
ruling p²dyxš²n
ruling well hwfryxš
run cm-
dw-
pdrz-
pwd-
tc-
tz-
run (as a demon) dw²r-
run: make run ³ndryw-
run away wryc-
wryxs-
runner pdg
running dw²ryšn
rush nyxw²ry
rush (v.) pdrz-
rushes ³by²ng
rust jnng
rusty jngyn
rut s. mst
Sabaoth bwtyḫ
cβwṯ
Sabbath šmbt
s. šmbyd
sacrifice s. ³bysp²rgyft
sacrifice (v.) yz-
sacrificed prct
sad ³nd²γyn
³ndwxyn
drdyn
swgb²ryg
swgw²r
sadness swgb²ryft
swgw²ryḫ
safe bg
bg 3
sailor m²l²ḫ
Saka sg 2
sake s. r²d 1
s. wb²ng
Šaklun šqlwn
Śakyamuni š²qmn
Salome šlwm
salt nmydk
nmybk
salt desert gwyr
šwr
salt moor gwyr
salty šwryn
wl
salutation ³yrkš
dstkš
salvation ʿzbwg
bwgmyg
bwγ
bwxtgyft
bwxtgyḫ
mwxš
s. mwxšyg
synjyn
zyndkry
same s. b²mbrhm
s. b²mgwn
hm
samgha s. snngbyd
samsara sms²r
sngs²r
sanctification qšwdg²n
sand ³sngryzg
ryg
sygd
sappy xwydg
Satan s²t²n
satiated with pdyfrzr
satisfaction p²dyšnwhr
Saturday šmbt
savage ʿstft
save ³wd²y-
bwj-
bwz-
saviour ³njywg
bwj²gr
bwxt²r
bwzygr
s. yyšwʿ zyndkr
zyndkr
say gw-
w²c-
wy²wr-
saying gwyšn
sxwn
s. wyspw²cg
scab ³xr²w
scales tl²zwg
scandalizing wdbrhm
scaring away pzd
scatter pr²gn-
prgn-
s. wydbd-
scent bwδn
bwy
s. frbwy-
s. wxšbwy
xmyr
sceptical ³w²wryg
scepticism dwškryy
schism bxš²dnyft
scorch b²w-
scorn ³frs²gyft
³prs²gyḫ
³pswsg
p²dys²gyḫ
prxwdn
ryl
scorning p²dys²g
scratch oneself ³xr²w-
scribe (Schreiber) s. ʿzw²r-
dbyr
δbyr
scribemanship dbyry
dbyryft
scriptures with legal content d²d
scroll frwrdg
sea dry²b
s. pdšybyšn
wsyng
s. zrbyg
zryḫ
seal mwbr
s. p²dmwbr
seal (v.) ³wyšt
sealed document mwbrg
seat b²y²n
nšdm
nšym
seated bzm 2
s. sy-
second (ten seconds) fryst²²n
wys²ng
second bdyg
dwdy
dwdyg
dwdygr
second Amahraspand ³rdywbyšt
second light element w²d
second month ³rdywbyšt
second son of Living Spirit p²brgbyd
secondly byd
dwdy

dwdyg
secret ʾndrz
s. bʾmrʾz
rʾz 1
secret things nbwptgyḥ
secretary dbyr
secretly rwštg
section bndʾm
krdg
secure ʾbdrnj-
bg
bg 3
security grwgʾn
sediment krmbg
seduce drʾw-
see dyd
s. dydgʾmg
s. dydn
wyn-
see! wnwḥ
seed bʾwg 1
cybr
dʾng
kyšfʾn
twhm
twxm
seed-grain twxmn
seedless plants ʾʾcybr
seek wxʾz-
xwʾh-
seeker after justice
dʾdxwʾḥ
seeking salvation
s. mwxš
seem nmʾy-
sʿy-
seeming s. brhm
seethe ʾyʾrd-
seize gyr-
gyrw-
select (v.) wcyd
wyxt
selection wyxtgyḥ
self gryw 1
tn
wxd
xwd
self-indulgent tnprst
selfsacrifice
ʾbyspʾrgyft
sell frwxš-
send fršʾw-
frwʾs-
fryst-
s. zʾm-
send away frnʾm-
s. wygʾm
send forth fršʾw-
send into exile
s. wygʾm
send off fršʾw-
wsyd
send out wsyst
sentiment ʾndyšyšn
separate (a.) ywd
s. ywdygwbr
separate (v.) ʿzbxt
wycʾr-
wywd-
separated jwdy
separately ywd
ywdʾg
separation wwʾr
wycʾryšn
sept dwdg
sequence of sounds
hjʾn
serene šʾd
serenity šʾdyḥ
sermon gwyšn
sxwn
wxʾng
wyfrʾs
serpent krm 2
servant s. ʾʾwsyg
ʿspʾsyg
ʿspsg
bndg
bng
rbyg
serve ʿsps-
prxyz-
pryst-
pryšt-
serve through worship
pryst-
service ʾspʾs
ʿspʾs
prxyz 1
s. prxyzyšn
prystyšn
pwn
s. srwšyft
s. šhr
serving ʾʾwsyg
servitude bndgyft
set nšʾy-
nšyl-
nyys-
set (of sun) nwrd
set down nyh-
set free ʿzwʾy-
set in motion ʾnʾw-
ywz-
set off cʾm-
set out whyz-
set over s. wnyr-
Seth šytyl
setting (of sun) fryg
settle nšyl-
settle oneself nšyd-
nšyy-
seven hft
seventh hftwm
hptwmyg
seventhly hftwm
seventy hptʾd
several cwnd
severe(ly) sxt 1
severity ʿstptyḥ
sew ʾbzyn-
sewer khs
shade sʾyg
shadow s. sʾg 1
syʾg
shadowless s. nysʾg
shake (v.) bšyb-
cn-
cnd-
wnw-
shake (the head)
ʾdwyxs-
shake down wnw-
wyšʾn-
shake off cn-
wyšʾn-
shaker šybyšngr
shaking wnwhg
shallow snʾr
shame s. ʾngʾr
nng
šrm
šrmgyft
shame (v.) srʾxšyn-
šrʾsyn-
shameful nngyn
shameless ʾbyšrm
shape ʿskym
dys
s. bʾmbrhm
s. bʾmdys
kʾlbyd
qyrb
pʾdgyrb
wmyhg
shape (v.) dys-
nhrys-
pbykym-
wmyh-
share s. ʾbyyʾd
bhr
bxr
bʾmbhr
fʾdg
yʾd
yʾdg
shareholder bʾmyʾdg
sharer of the throne
bʾmgʾḥ
sharing in support
ʾmʾnwd
sharp twnd
s. twndwʾg
txl
tyz
tyj
sharp instrument tyy
sharpness djngyft
tyzyḥ
she ʾwy 1
hʾn
hw
she-beast s. pysws
she-demon drwxš
she-devil pryg 1
sheath nydʾmg
nyyʾm
sheep gwspnd
myš
ps
shell pwst
shepherd gyhbʾn
pʾng
šwbʾn
shield ʿspr
mgyn
mgynd
shine (v.) ʿspyz-
brʾz-
drfš-
prdʾb-
rwc-
tʾb-
wybrʾz-
wytʾb-
shining ʾbyn 2
ʿspyxt 1
brʾzyšn
ship nʾw
s. rhngwḥ
shiver lrz
shivering rrz
shoe mwg
shoot wh-
shore dmb
short s. kmbyst
qmbyg
qwwk
rngs
short hymn mbr
shoulder s. fryg
shoulder(-blade) pryg 2
shout (v.) s. ʾbgn-
s. wʾng
show ʿskym
show (v.) ʾbdys-
ʿzwʾr-
nmʾy-
nmʾy- 2
pydʾgyn-
wyfrʾs-
show honour to
pdyxšrʾyyn-
showiness shynyy
showy s. shyg
shriek (v.) ʾbxrws-
shrieking drʾyšn
shut in przyd
przyn
sick drdwmnd
hyndg
wymʾr

xyndg
sickness wym'r
wym'ryḇ
ysk
ywbbr
side 'gwc
'rg
kr'n
kwstg
qws
wr
s. prwngyn
sigh (v.) 'ndm-
wrws-
sighing swbyšn
sight dyd'r
dydyšn
prwšyft
wyyn
sighted cšmwr
sign 'dyšg
s. dstbr
dxšg
mwrw'ḇ
nmyt
nyš'n
sign of the zodiac
'xtr
silence nymwšy
silent 'bgwš
silk 'bryšwm
s. l'swr
silken srgyn
silky l'swr
silver 'sym
s. 'symyn
bsym
s. bsymyn
silver coin drbm
silversmith bsmygr
similar 'ywg'ng
b'wnd
b'ws'r
s. m'n- 3
similar to m'nb'g
similarity 'ynyḇ
Simon šymwn
sin s. 'by'st'r
'st'r
bzg
bzgyft
bzgyḇ
s. n'g
wn'ḇ
wn's
sin (v.) wn'b-
sin against 'styrd
sinew pdyg
py
sn'wm
sinful bzg
drwnd
sing b'š-
frsr'y-
nw'z-
sr'w-
sr'y-
sing praises frsr'y-
singer s. mbrsr'y
singer (female) 'bysrwg
singing frsr'yyšn
sr'wyšn
srwd
singing praises
frsr'yyšn
single 'yw t'g
singly ywd
sink kwl
sink (v.) ngwb-
nwrd
sinless 'by'st'r
n'g
sinlessness 'by'st'ryft
sinned 'st'rd
sinner 'st'rgr
bzkr
drwnd
wn'bg'r
Sisin, Sisinnios, Sisinnius
mrysysynyg
sysyn
sister wx'r
xw'ḇ
sit nšyd-
nšyy-
six šš
šwḇ
sixteen š'zdḇ
sixteenth šwhdswm
sixth šbwm
ššwm
šwbwm
sixth earth s. m'zmn
sixthly šbwm
ššwm
sixty šst
ššt
size wzrgyḇ
skill bwnr
nyzwm'nyḇ
skill(fulness)
nyzwm'nyft
skilled qrwg
skillful nyzwm'n
nyzwm'nyft
skin s. 'bcyrm
crm
pwst
skin bag mšk'l
skull mstgrg
sky "g'c
'ndrw'z
s. 'ndrw'zyg
'sm'n
s. 'sm'ng
slack swst
slander 'spgjyḇ
dwšw'cyḇ
slander (v.) swnd-
slanderer swnd'g
slaughter 'wzy'n
slave bndg
bng
wrdg
slavery d'byft
d'bygyy
slay 'wjn-
sleep xwmn
xwmr
sleep (v.) sy-
xwpt
xwsp-
sleepy hwmryn
xwmryn
sliced pšqsg
slices pšqsg
slip down gr'y-
small s. hwz'rk
qmbyg
qšwdg
qwdk
qwwk
rngs
small joint grcg
grybcg
small part kmbyft
small pieces s. 'škng
smaller qs'dr
qyḇ
smaller branch frš'x
smallest qsyšt
smallness kmbyft
smell bwy
smell sweet bwy(y)-
smelling s. dwjgn
smile (v.) xnd-
s. zdzbg
zn-
smite jn-
smoke dwd
smoky dwdyyn
smooth crb
s. nmrz-
snap shut 'strb-
snare cyng
d'mg
wbndg
wybnd
snatch (v.) rb'y-
sniffing up fragrance
hwmbwy-
snow wfr
so "d 1
"wn
'w'gwn
'wḇ
'yd'wn
bngwn
pdycbr
so be it! bw-
so great 'wynd
so long 'ndwm
'wdyn
so long as d' 1
so many 'nd
'wynd
cnd
cwnd
so much 'nd
'wdyn
'wynd
cwnd
so that "wn
d' 1
k'
kw 1
so that also t'c
so-and-so 'w'hm'n
'w'nm'n
soar w'y-
soft nrm
swst
softness nrmyy
Sogdian swγlyy
soil (v.) 'gwd-
soiled pdngyn
soiling 'gwstgyft
sojourn m'nyšn
soldier 'strtywt'
s. hrwm'y
soldiery 'spyr 2
solely 'ywg
some cwnd
some of s. 'c
someone 'w'hm'n
something c'wn
cyg'myc
cyš
son frzynd
pwbr
pws
s. šhrd'rz'dg
z'dg
son (Aram.) s. lbr'ḇ
son (of a demon)
hwn
son of God bgpwhr
son of life (Aramaic)
brhy'
son of the faith
dynz'dg
son of the right hand
dšnyz'dg
son-in-law d'm'd
z'm'd
song srwd
soon(est) 'hy
soothe wyw'syn-
soothsayer nmytks
sorcerer m'rygr
mbrygr
sorcery f'dwgy

sore (n.) *ʾxrʾw*
sorrow *ʾbxwrmg*
s. *ʾbyzʾr*
ʾndʾg
ʾwhng
byš
swg 1
tymʾr
(Trauer) *wwʾr*
zʾr
zryg
sorrowful *ʾndʾγyn*
ʾndwxyn
ʾwhngyn
zʾryḫ
sorrowfully *zʾryḫ*
sort *ʾywyn*
gwn
gwng
zng
Soul *gryw zyndgyq*
s. *ʾndyšyšn*
ʾrwʾn
s. *dwjrwʾn*
s. *dyjwštyy*
gryw 1
grywg
s. *grywjywndgyg*
s. *grywyn*
grywzyndgy
gyʾn
s. *gyʾnyg*
rwʾn
s. *rwʾncynyḫ*
s. *rwʾngʾn*
s. *rwʾnyn*
s. *ṯngyʾnyg*
s. *zʾdmwrd*
s. *zndbyd*
soul-form *rwʾnqyrb*
soul-gathering *rwʾncyn*
rwʾncynyšn
soul-loving *fryḇrwʾn*
rwʾnpry
soul-possessing *gyʾnbr*
soul-work *rwʾngʾn*
sound *ʾwʾz*
hjʾn
sound (v.) *xwn-*
zxs-
sound (a musical instrument) *pdxwn-*
sound (a trumpet) *dm-*
soup s. *ᶜškng*
sour *ṯrypš*
source *ʾʾcʾr*
bwn
south *ʾyrg*
nymrwc
southern *ʾyrgyg*
sovereignty *pʾdxšʾyḫ*
pʾdyxšʾnyft
šbrdʾryft
sow *qʾr-*
prʾgn-
prgn-
space of time *ʾwʾm*
spacious *frʾx*
spade *byr*
sparkling *hwmyʾst*
spawn s. *bmbws-*
speak *gw-*
wʾc-
wyʾwr-
xwr- 2
speak (as a demon) *drʾy-*
speak (of superior to inferior) *frmʾy-*
speak a language s. *wʾc*
speak kindly *nwʾc-*
nwʾz-
speak of s. *nʾm*
speaker *gw-*
speaking evil *dwšwʾcyḫ*
dwšxwpty
speaking foolishly *dmdwʾg*
speaking, mild *nmrwʾg*
spear *nyzg*
speech *ʾʾwʾg*
s. *ᶜspystwʾg*
ᶜzwʾn
s. *dwšxwpty*
s. *nwʾgyft*
wʾc
wyʾwʾr
s. *zᶜwrwʾg*
s. *zᶜwrwʾž*
speed *tyzyḫ*
speed (v.) *pwd-*
spell s. *ʾpsʾyh-*
ʾpswn
s. *yʾtʾ*
spell that scares demons off *dywpzd*
spell to combat fever *ᶜydrʾ*
sphere *ᶜspyr 1*
s. *ᶜspyr 2*
Spica (astr.) *hwšg*
spices *hwdʾcʾr*
hwyʾcʾr
spicy *djn*
spikes *xʾr*
spill *prʾwšt*
spirit s. *ʾhrmyn*
cydyg
s. *dhybyd*
s. *dwjrwʾnyḫ*
s. *mʾnbyd*
s. *myhr 2*
mynwg
mynwgyḫ
s. *pʾhrgbyd*
rwbʾḫ
wʾd
s. *wʾdyn*
wʾxš
wjydwʾdyg
s. *wysbyd*
spirit causing fever *ᶜydrʾ*
spirit, name of *hgʾrd*
spiritual *gyʾnyn*
mynwg
rwʾnyn
wʾcʾfryd
wʾdyn
wʾxšyg
wdyyn
spiritual corruption *dwjrwʾnyḫ*
spiritual creation *wʾcʾprydyy*
spirituality *mynwgyḫ*
spit *wf- 2*
splendid *hʾmyn*
hʾmyw
gwʾnyg
nxšg
nysʾg
nysʾgyn
šbyn
Splenditenens *dhybyd*
splendour *ᶜspyxt 1*
hʾm
nysʾgyft
ptbg
pyrwg
zyw
splenic *ᶜspwrzygyn*
split *bxtgyft*
split (v.) *ᶜškʾf-*
gwgʾpt
qʾf-
split up *ᶜškfs-*
spoil *rxt*
spot s. *wyʾg*
spread (v.) *wycʾr-*
spring (= well) *cšmg*
xʾnsʾr
xʾnyg
spring (season) *whʾr*
spring (v.) *wysprz-*
sprinkle *ʾšyxt*
sprout (v.) *ᶜspyz-*
wysprz-
spurned *ʾyrpʾy*
square *tskyrb*
Sraoša *srwšʾhrʾy*
stab *wyxsʾg*
stable *ʾwstyg*
stack *qwδ*
stairs *pylg*
stand (v.) *ʾwyšt-*
ᶜšt-
ᶜyst-
pʾy- 1
stand around *pbryz- 1*
prxyz-
stand waiting *ʾwyšt-*
standard *nysʾn*
standing around *pbryzyšn 2*
standing at the head *ʾsryštʾr*
star *ʾstʾrg*
ʾstr
s. *ʾxtrmʾr*
ᶜstʾrg
ᶜstr
star (fixed) *ʾxtr*
start up *ʾšyf-*
state *ʾrgʾwyft*
s. *dwʾryšn*
stations *pdyšt*
statue s. *ᶜstwmyn*
pdkr
stature *bšn*
bšnʾn
bšnʾy
pymʾn
stay s. *ᶜspynj*
mʾn- 1
pbryz- 1
ptʾw-
stead *pdychr*
steal *ʾpr-*
ʾpwr-
s. *pšg*
stealing *cbwrgyḫ*
prgʾzʾdnyft
steel *ʾrmʾs*
pwlʾwd
stem *wn*
stench *gndgyft*
gngyy
step *gʾm*
steps *pylg*
stern *tryxt 1*
stick: walking-stick *ʾwystʾm*
stifle *nxʾf-*
stink *dwjgndyḫ*
gndgyft
stink (v.) *gnd-*
stinking *dwjgn*
stir *jwm-*
stir up: be stirred up (of water) *šyb-*
stock *gwhr*
wn
stone *ʾsng*
s. *pʾdmwhr*
s. *sygyn*
wym
s. *wymyn*

stone (in fruit) ʾstg
stony ʾsngsʾr
sygyn
stop (v.) ʾbsyst
frbsṯ
bndsstorage jar qndwg
store ʾmbʾrg
nyʾn
store up nyysstore-house ʾmbʾrg
bʾmʾbyr
storm (v.) pdrfstory s. ʾʾpsʾngybʾḫ
ʾzynd
straight rʾst
rʾštstrain tnzstrake drfšstrange ʾnwdg 1
wygʾmstrangers ʾnwdg 1
straw wʾšstray (v.) ʾnmms. whwrstrayed ʾpydstrength ʿstbryḫ
s. bʾmzwr
nyrwg
thmyḫ
wʾy 2
s. wymryḫ
zʾwr
s. zʾwrgr
zwr
zwrmndyystrengthen nyrwgʿynthmynstretch out prʾrʾzstride gʾmstrife ʾywzg
kwšyšn
phykʾrstrike jnznms. znyhyšn
striking dead in a rage
xyšmmrgstrive qwštwxšywdystriving ʾrdyqrstrong ʾbzʾr
ʾmwstygʾn
ʾwstygʾn
ʿstbr
ʿstft
hwʾbzʾʾr
hwstygʾn
hynzʾwr
nyrwgʾwnd
sxt 1
tʾwg
tgyg
thm
zwrmndstrong (place) ʾwstygʾnstructure dysmʾnstruggle ʾxʾzjnng
nbrdstruggle (v.) qwšstumble ʿškrwstumbling ʿskrfyšnstupidity dwdyftwdyšnʾsgyftsubdue s. ʾwdrnznydrynj-
(unterwerfen) s. wdsubdued stwbsubject dstygyrdsubject (matter) drsubmerge ngwbnxʾfsubmerged šmʾdgsubordinate ʾyrdstsubstance
s. ʿywgwbryḫ
gwbr
s. bmgwbr
s. jwdygwbr
mʾyg 2substantial ʾstwndsuccession bfʿnsuccessor psʾgrywsuch s. ʿwʾgwn
ʾwdyn
s. ʾwynʾm
cwʾgwnsuch as pdycbrsuffer ʾyʾrd-
br-
prbys-
wdʾr-
wmʾy-
ywb-suffering s. ʾbydʾr
s. ʾbyzʾr
s. ʾnʾzʾryftʾxšʾdyḫ
drdwmndprbysyšn
tng 1
ywbyšn
zʾr
zrygsufficient wssuffix of abstract nouns
rwyšnyysugar šqrsuitable hwzʾrk
nyʾbg
pscg
pszgsullenness ʾbyd
tydʾr
sulphur gwgyrdSumeru smyrsummer bʾmyn
tʾbʾnsummon xwʾn-sun mybr 2
s. rʾstwʾn
s. rʾštwzn
xwr 1
xwrxšydsun-bright xwrspygSunday ʿywšmbt
ykšmbd
yqšmbtsunset hwrnyfrʾnsunshine ʾbdʾb
ʾptʾbsuperfluous wyzʾwgsuperior ʾbryn
ʾfrdr
s. ʿstwmnyftsupplicate ngʾy-supplication lʾb
lʾbyg
nmstyg
pdwbn
s. pdwbnyg
pywbn
pywhyšn
rʾb
wbmsupport s. ʾmʾnwd
pwštsupport (v.)
(unterhalten) prxyzsupport: hand support
ʾwystʾmsupporting one another
ʾmʾnwdsuppress s. ʾwdrnz-
nyrʾm-sure s. ʾbdrynj-
ʾwstygʾnsurmounting ʿstʾwyšnsurrender (v.) frbwrdsurvive przywsuspicion s. gwmʾnswallow (bird) prstwgswallow (v.) ʾbšʾm-
ʾsm-
ʾwbʾr-
s. sryjyndgsway wdysswear an oath s. swgnd
xwr- 2sweep rwb-sweep down or away
wrwb-sweeping rwbyšnsweet ʾnwšyn
rmnyg
šyftg
šyryn
wxš
sweet taste šyftgyftsweet-scented wxšbwysweetest xwʾryststweetmeats prwšgsweetness šyptgyḫ
šyrynyḫ
wxšyft
xwšyḫswell up ʾdmʾs-swift nydfwrdg
rg
tgnbnd
tgyg
txt 2
tyrg
tyzswiftly s. ʾcswim ʿšnʾz-
snʾc-sword sfsyr
šfšyr
tyg
zynsymbol rʾz 2sympathetic rwdwrsympathy rwd 2synagogue qwnyštSyrian swrygsyrup qwdʾbsyzygos nrjmygta (name of a letter)
tʾtabernacle tlwʾrtail dwmb
dwmbgtailor ʾbjynʾgr
ʾbzyngrtake ʿstʾn-
br-
gyr-
gyrw-
pdgyrw-
pdyr-take a liking to psynd-take as wife s. znyḫtake away ʿstʾn-
ʿzgyrw-take care of ʾmʾxš-
ngʾdʾr-
prgs-take care! prgsttake off ʿfrʾmwc-
frʾmwc-
wbstn
wxttake out ʿzgyrw-take pains ywdy-take pleasure nʾz-take up sʾn-tambourine tbyltask s. cy kʾrg
qʾr 1

taste *c²šnyg*
s. *šyftgyft*
wxšn
taste (v.) *c²xš-*
cxš-
tasty *xwšnwr*
tau (name of letter)
tww
taught s. *²mwc-*
Taurus (astr.) *g²w*
taxes *brg*
teach *²mwc-*
c²š-
hmwc-
qyš-
ncyb-
wcyb-
wycb-
wyfr²s-
teacher *²byst²g²n*
²mwc²g
²mwcg
s. *fryb²mwcg*
hmwc²g
s. *p²dgws*
s. *p²ygws*
srwbr
teaching *²fr²ḇ*
²fr²s
²mwg
²mwk
s. *qyš*
nycybyšn
srwg
wyfr²s
tear (drop) *²rs*
²sr
²šk
tear (into pieces)
gwg²pt
tear (v.) *²ng²f-*
s. *dyrynd*
tell *²bdys-*
tell lies *drwj-*
drwz-
temple *²wzdysc²r*
s. *bšnbyd*
temporal *zm²nwmnd*
ten *dḇ*
ds
ten seconds *fryst²²n*
wys²ng
ten thousand *bywr*
tend *cyn-*
tender *nswg*
tent *mšk²[*
wd²n
tent-dweller *wd²nm²n*
tent-pole *myx*
tenth *dhwm*
dswm
tenth portion of possessions
dhwgryy
tenthly *dhwm*
dswm
terrible *²my²stg 1*
shmyn
tyštyn
terrible torture *dwj²z²r*
terrified s. *prmws-*
terrify *²hr²s-*
ᶜsp²w-
s. *ᶜspwh-*
prm²w-
shmyn-
terror *²hr²s*
ᶜsp²w
prm²w
prmwdyft
prmwsyšn
shm
s. *shmyn-*
testimony *gwg²yḇ*
wyg²byft
text s. *gy²g 1*
than *²c*
kw 4
thank s. *ᶜšnwhr*
thanks to s. *zwr*
that *²wy 1*
cy
d² 1
h²n
hw
s. *kw 1*
the *²wy 1*
h²n
hw
Thecla *tykl²y*
theft *²pr 1*
²pryy
²yw²r
t²yy
them s. *wyšn*
then *²b²w*
²dy²n
²yg
byd
dwd
dwdy
ghy
hmpd
ps
ps²
pš
there *²nwḇ*
²wwd
²wy 2
pr 2
there is s. *h-*
thereupon *²yg*
thief *²prg*
dwz
gyg
t²y
thieving *²yw²r*
t²yy
thievish *²pr 2*
thievishness *²prgyḇ*
thing *ᶜyr*
cyš
tys
xyr
thing created *qryšn*
thing given *²bg²m 1*
thing seen *dydn*
things of/for the soul
rw²ng²n
think *²ndyš-*
bndyš-
mn-
myn-
nywr-
prm²y-
think of/about *²ndyš-*
thinking *bndyšyšn*
thinking evil *dwšmtyḇ*
third *brdyg*
sdyg
Third Great One
s. *brdyg*
Third Messenger *ᶜyl*
s. *fryštg*
myhr 2
nrysf
nrysḇ
rwšnšbr
zyn²rys
third son of Living Spirit
wysbyd
thirdly *brdyg*
thirst *tšyndyft*
tyšyngyḇ
tšynd
thirsty *tyšng*
tšynd
thirteen *syzdḇ*
thirteenth *hrydsmyg*
syzdbwm
thirty *bryst*
syḇ
this *²yd*
ᶜym
ᶜyn
thistles *tšk*
thither *nyrd*
thorn(s) *ᶜskd*
x²r
thorough *xwj*
thought s. *²qwmn*
²ndyšyšn
hndyšyšn
s. *hwprm²n*
mnyšn
prm²ng
prm²yšn
thought: god Thought
prm²ngyn
thousand *hz²r*
thread(bare) *rštg*
threaten *ᶜzwyd-*
s. *pdyst*
threatening action of an animal? *gwn-*
three *hry*
sḇ
three hundred *hrysd*
tylyst
tyryst
threshold *²st²ng*
thrive *wyštyr-*
throne s. *g²hwyr²z*
g²ḇ
s. *h²mg²ḇ*
s. *p²dg²hyg*
trnys
throne of light *g²hrwšn*
throne: sharer of the throne
h²mg²ḇ
through s. *dst 1*
tr
s. *zwr*
throw (v.) *²bgn-*
s. *²st*
hnd²c- 2
s. *prsp-*
wb-
throw down *²ws²n-*
nyr²m-
throw into confusion
pdrwb-
wryh-
thrust *prdwz*
wyxs²g
thrust (v.) *ᶜspwxt*
thunder *grn²g*
tndwr
thus *²²d 1*
²wḇ
²yd²wn
ᶜyn²wn
tick *hngn*
tidings *srwg*
tie *nwnyšn*
pywn
tie (v.) *byn-*
gyš-
tie on *bnd-*
drz-
tie up *²ndyšt*
tight *tng 2*
Tigr, 13th day of month
s. *ṯygr*
Tigr, 4th month s. *ṯygr*
Tigris *ṯygr*
till (until) *d² 2*
till (v.) *²m²xš-*
tillage *qyšw²n*
wrzyšn
time *²²g²m*

ʾwʾm
fʿm
fʿr
jmʾn
yʾwr
zmʾn
zrwʾn
time of youth ywʾngyft
time: at one time s. bgr
timeless ʾzmʾn
timid sbyḵʾ
tin ʾrzyz
ʾrzyzyn
Tir tyr 2
Tir-mihr tyrmybr
Tištar tyr 2
tithe dbwgryy
titit (tune) ṯyṯyṯnwʾ
to ʾw
s. kʾ
pdyc
to (of place) dʾ 2
to the son (Aram.) lbrʾḇ
toe ʾngwst
ʾngwšt
together ʿgnyn
s. ʾnmbr-
bm
bmyr
bmys
s. bngʾpt
s. pdbnd-
together with ʾbʾg
ʾd
bmys
s. pd
toil s. bwrdrnj
rnj
rnz
rxtrnj
s. sr 2
toiler bwrdrnj
tolerate ʾptwd
tomb dbmq
dxmg
tongue ʿzbʿn
ʿzwʾn
too -c, -z
-c, -ž
tooth s. ʾswddnd
dndʾn
top bšn
sr 1
torment ʾbgʾm 2
ʾbfʿmyšn
ʾyʾrdyšn
byšyšn
torment (v.) ʾbfʿm-
ʾbfʿmg
ʾyʾrd-
ʾzʾr-
byš-
nyxrwb-
nyxrwst
tormenter nyxrwstʾr
torrent ryzyšn
torture ʾbfʿmg
ʾbfʿmyšn
dwfʿzʾr
torture (v.) ʾbfʿm-
toss about pšyft
tottering wdys
touch (v.) rs-
tow (v.) ʾbynz-
towards pdyc
pdyrg
s. rwn
tower bʿmʾbyr
srbwg
towing s. ʾbynz-
towing-line zyyg
town mdynʾ
šbr
trading whʾg
trample frxwʾb-
pryspr-
trampling frxwʾbyšn
pryspryšn
transgress wdʾr-
transgression gwʾnyšn
transient wdyryšnyg
translator ṯylmʾcyy
transmigration of souls
s. dyjwštyy
zʾdmwrd
trap dʾmg
travel wz-
travel down here nywz-
traveller s. bʾmʾdywn
travelling through wdʾrgʾn
treacherous dbgr
tread frxwʾb-
pryspr-
tread underfoot nyspwrd
treasure frgʾw 1
gnz
gzn
ngʾn
nyʾn
rʾy 3
Treasure of Life smṯyhʾ
Treasure of the Living
s. brwbyšn
nyʾn
treasure-house gzng
treasured grʾmyg
treasurer gnzwr
gznbr
treat byšʾz-
treaty pymʾn
tree s. *wnʾrʾm
dʾlwg
dʾr
drxt
s. bmbʾbyšn
s. tnwʾr
wn
tremble (v.) cn-
cnd-
lrz-
wlrz-
wnw-
trembling lrz
šybyšn
šybyšngr
wnwbg
tribe znd
s. zndbyd
tribute xrg
trick db
q(y)rwgyḥ
trickery qrwgyft
triumph ʾbrwyjyy
wʾy 2
triumph (v.) nʾz-
šʿyḥ-
šw-
triumphant cyr
troop gwnd
troop of soldiers ʿspyr 2
trouble s. ʾbyrnz
ʾwʾm
rnj
rnz
wdng
trouble (v.) ʾšyft
s. cy-
pšyft
troubled ʾxšʿd
rnzwr
zryygʾwnd
true rʾst
rʾšt
wʾbr
wʾbrygʾn
true to the contract bwmybr
truly ryst
wxd
xwd
trumpet šyfwr
trunk (of tree) tnwʾr
trust wšydʾx
wšydʾxw
s. wšydʾxgr
wystʾbyḥ
trust (v.) xyr-
trustful wšydʾx
wšydʾxw
trusting wstʾxw
wysṯʾf
trustworthy wʾbrygʾn
truth rʾstyḥ
rʾštyft
truthful rʾstygr
rʾštygr
truthfulness wʾbryḥ
tube ndg
Tuγr: country of the Four Tuγr ṯwgrystʾn
tune ʾwʾz
nwʾg 2
ṯyṯyṯnwʾ
zgr
turbulent ʾšwbgr
ʾywštg
turmoil ʾšwb
turn (v.) ʾmwrd-
grd-
wrd-
wrt-
turn (v. tr.) bnʾr-
turn against ʾrws-
turn aside wxr-
turn away ʾbdw-
ʾnm-
turn back ʿzwrd-
ʿzwrt-
turn into ʿzwrt-
turn to ʾrws-
turn towards ʾmwrd-
ʾrws-
turning wrdyšn
tutelary spirits s. wʾxš
twelfth dwʾdyswm
dwʾzdhwm
twelfthly dwʾdyswm
dwʾzdhwm
twelve dwʾdys
s. dwʾdysyft
dwʾzdḥ
Twelve Aeons of light
s. šbryʾryḥ
s. šbrdʾryft
twelve maidens qnygrwšn
twenty wyst
twenty-four-hour day
rʾstwʾn
rʾštwzn
twin dwgʾng
bʾmjmyg
jmyg
s. psʾgryw
ymg 1
twist (v.) wrd-
wrt-
wxr-
twisted rope ʿšqync
two dw
two hundred dwysd
two principles dwbwn
two-legged dwpʾy
twofold dwfrg
dwgʾng

tying *bnyšn*
tying up *bndyšn*
type *r²z 2*
tyrannous *mrdybng²n*
syzdyn
tyranny *²wyšt²b*
²xšyndyft
ᶜstftyft
ᶜstmbgyḫ
s. *ᶜstptyḫ*
mwstbryḫ
syzd
tyrant *ᶜstft*
s²st²r
Ǔčür (= Uč-Turfan)
²wcwrcyk
ugliness *dwrcybryft*
ugly *dwrcybr*
dwščybr
zyšt
unbelieving *²w²wryg*
unbinding *²gyš²n*
unbounded *²s²m²n*
unbridled *²bnd*
s. *²bndyft*
unchanging
²wdyryšnyg
unconscious *²bywš*
mgwng
(ohnmächtig) *wr²d*
wr²t
unconsciousness
²bywšyft
²bywšyḫ
mgwnyy
uncover *²bgwnd-*
ᶜzw²r-
undecidedness
wdysg²ryft
under *²dr*
s. *²yr*
bwn
underfoot *²yrp²y*
undergo *gwm²y-*
underground channel
qbryc
understand *²šnw-*
ᶜzw²r-
frwd-
pdms-
pdyr-
understanding
ᶜzw²ryšn
frz²ngyft
pdm²s
pdms²dg
r²y 2
s. *r²ymst*
s. *wdymwšt*
(Verstand) s. *wdr²y*
underworld *m²zmn*
undivided (ungeteilt)
s. *²bybxtgyḫ*
undo *wbstn*
undressed *²bybrbm*
unexperienced *²qrwg*
unfinished *²n²przptg*
n²frz²ptg
unfriendliness
dwjmybryft
ungrateful *²bysp²s*
unhappy *dwjbwrd*
unharmed *²bywzynd*
unit of length *²ngwst*
united *b²m²xwnd*
bm²xwnd
s. *bmbwd*
s. *bngpt*
unjust *²byd²d*
nyjd²d
zᶜwryq
unlimited *²qn²rgwmnd*
unload *²bdrz-*
unmerciful *²nxšdyg*
unmixed *²gwmyg*
unpitied *²n²mwrzᶜyd*
unploughed *²gyrd*
unprehensibility
²gyryšnyy
unreasonable *²n²pdm²s*
unremembered *²n²by²d*
unruly *²šwbgr*
pšgwn²w
unseizability *²gyryšnyy*
unsettled *²bg*
unsurpassable *²bysr 2*
untie *²bdrz-*
until *²ndwm*
d² 1
yd
yḥm
untilled *²gyrd*
unwilling *²g²m²y*
unwillingly *²g²m²y*
unworked *²qyrd*
unworthy *²n²rz²n*
up *dyšt*
up to *yd*
up to (of place) *d² 2*
up(wards) *²wl*
upon *²br 1*
upper *²br 2*
upper lands *²bršhr*
upwards *²wlrwn*
urge *nyxw²r-*
urging *nmyzyšn*
urination *cmbyyšn*
us *²m²ḫ*
use *q²r 1*
use (v.) *xwr- 1*
useless *²byk²r*
usual *²bdyn*
Uštauuaiti gatha
²wyštwyt g²ḫ
utterance *ᶜzw²n*
gwyšn
s. *nw²cyšn*
sxwn
wy²w²r
vacillating *wdysg²r*
vain *twbyg*
zᶜwr
vainglorious *sxykr*
vajra-like *bjyryn*
valiant *hwnr²wynd*
nyw
valley *dr*
r²r
valuable *²rz²n*
value s. *²mwrg*
s. *²nrg*
wb²g
vanish s. *²bn²s-*
vanished *²pyd*
vanity *ghr²dnyft*
various *cnd*
vassal *²yrdst*
dstygyrd
vault *qmr*
twg
vegetation *z²z*
veil *brywd*
veil (v.) *ngwnd-*
vein *rg*
rbg
vengeance *myn*
xyn
vengeful *kynw²r*
vengefulness *qynw²ryy*
venom *wyš 2*
Venus *²n²byd*
s. *dybt*
vermin *dywg*
vertebra s. *mwbrg*
pwxg
very *²byr*
ᶜškyft
nyw
pwr
sxt 1
xwj
very diligent *hwtwxš²g*
very happy *hw²ngd*
very peaceful or very
joyful *hw²r²m*
hw²rmyn
very strong *hw²bz²²r*
vex *²šyft*
s. *byc²r*
vexation *qwbg*
victor *pyrwz*
victorious *²wb²y*
cyr
pyrwz
s. *pyrwzyn-*
victory *bwxtgyft*
prywy
prywj
prywj²n
pyrwzyḫ
vigilance *nygr²dyḫ*
wygr²dyy
village *dyḫ*
wys
s. *wysbyd*
villain *mr 2*
vindicate *pdk²r-*
vineyard *rz*
violent *ᶜspyst*
twnd
violent of speech
ᶜspystw²g
twndw²g
viper *²qdn²y*
vir perfectus s. *ᶜspwr*
s. *ᶜspwryg*
s. *mrd*
s. *myrd*
virgin *dwxš*
virginal *dwxš*
Virgo *hwšg*
virtue *hwnr*
xw²štyḫ
virtuous *hwnr²wynd*
hwrw²n
qyrbg
qyrbkr
visible *²gs*
cšmg²ḫ
dyd²r
pyd²g
Vohuxšathra gatha
ᵊwhwxštr g²ḫ
voice *²²w²g*
²w²z
s. *bwlnd*
s. *h²mw²g*
s. *twndw²g*
w²ng
wcn
s. *xwš²²w²g²²n*
s. *zgrw²c*
voluntarily *k²m*
vow *pdyst*
vulgarity *ᶜspystyft*
wage *myzd*
wages *mwjd*
wagon *rhy*
Wahman *whmn*
waist *my²ng*
wait *ᶜškyb-*
p²y- 1
s. *pndp²y*
pt²w-
wait for *bws-*
wake *wygr²s-*
s. *wygr²syšn*
wakefulness
wygr²dnyft
wygr²dyy
wygr²syšn

waken (tr.) *wygr'n-*
wale *drfš*
walk (v.) *nwy-*
walking *pdg*
walking-stick *'wyst'm*
wall *b'rg 3*
dyw'r
prcyn
prysp
wall (v.) around *prsp-*
wander *wrd-*
wanderer *q'rd'g*
want *ny'z*
wyg'w
want (v.) *xw'h-*
ward off s. *dwf'rws*
warlike *'rdyqr*
nbrdg
rzm'hyg
rzmg'hyg
warm *grm*
warm (v.) *grm'gyh-*
warmth *grmyḥ*
warrior *'rdyqr*
was *'n'd*
wash *'šn'zyšn*
wash (v.) *''sn'y-*
'šn'z-
šwd-
šwy-
waste *wy'b'n*
waste away *wgwd*
watch *p's*
pbrg
s. *pbrgb'nyft*
watch-post *p'br*
s. *p'brbyd*
s. *p'brgbyd*
pbrg
s. *pbrgb'n*
watcher *'dyšg*
'yr 1
b'šb'n
watchman *'dyšg*
pbrbr
wyng
water *'b*
s. *'byg*
s. *'byn 1*
water meadow *pr'w'z*
water-hole s. *'stwnw'r*
water-offering *zwbr*
water-wheel *nwr'n*
waterless *'by'b*
waters *'b'n*
watery *'byg*
wave *wrm*
wavering *wdysg'r*
wax *mwm*
waxing (of the moon) *'bzwyšn*
way *''dywn*
'bdyn
'ngwšydg
s. *'w'gwn*
s. *'yn'wn*
gwng
s. *b'mgwng*
s. *b'mr'st*
s. *b'n'wn*
s. *bmgwng*
s. *bngwn*
r'ḥ
way out *'zg'm*
we *'m'ḥ*
weak *nyz'wr*
nyzwr
nz'r
stwb
s. *wx's-*
s. *xw's-*
weakness *nyz'wryft*
nz'r
wealth *gr'mg*
r'y 3
t'wgyft
xw'stg
weapon *zyn*
weaponed *zyngyn*
weary of *pdyfrzr*
weave *wf- 1*
weed *z'z*
zyr
weeds *zrg*
weep *'bgryy-*
brm-
weep (for) *gry-*
weeping *brmg*
Weh-Ardahšir *wby 'rdhšyr*
weigh *pdbynj-*
weight *gr'nyḥ*
tswq
welcome *drwd*
dryst
drystwr
welcome (v.) *pdgyrw-*
wys'y- 2
welfare *drwd*
drwdg
s. *drwdg'n*
drwdg'ryft
well (a.) *drwšt*
dryst
nxšg
nyk
well (spring) *c'ḥ*
s. *pr'w'z*
x'ns'r
x'nyg
well cared for *bw'b'd*
well cultivated *bwqyrd*
well protected *bwb's*
bwng'st
bwzyn'y
well-being *drwd*
drwdg'ryft
s. *drwdgr*
drwdyḥ
s. *drwdz'dg*
drwsty
well-known *''šn'g*
well-prepared *bwpdr'st*
bwwyr'st
pdr'stg'n
well-wisher *nyykq'mg*
went *gd*
west *bwrnyfr'n*
xwrnw'r
xwrpr'n
western *xwrpr'nyg*
wet place *xwstbyd*
wet-nurse *d'yg*
what? *cy*
cym 1
kd'm
which *cy*
whatever *cyg'myc*
whatsoever *cymyd*
wheat *gndwm*
gnwm
wheaten *gndmyn*
wheel *brhyg[.]*
cbr
cxr
grdyn'g
s. *nwr'n*
when *bgr*
k'
kd
kw 3
when? *kd*
kyy
whenever s. *bgr*
where *kw 3*
where? *kw 3*
whet *bswd*
whey *dwwg*
which *cy*
kd'm
ky
whip *'spšwn*
'spzn
white *'spyd*
white poplar *'spydd'r*
white-feathered *'spydpr*
whiteness *'spydyft*
who *cy*
ky
whoever *kyc*
whole *drwšt*
dryst
b'm'g
bm'g
whole world *b'mšbr*
wholeness *drwštyft*
drystyḥ
wholly *pwr*
wholly bright *b'm'spyz*
wholly green *b'm'spyz*
why *cym* 1
wicked *'n'g*
bzg
drwnd
dwškyrdg'n
wickedness *'n'gyḥ*
bzg
bzgyft
bzgyḥ
bzy'dwmyy
s. *dwškyrdg'nyḥ*
wide *fr'x*
width *pr'r'styḥ*
wife s. *'bwg*
zn
s. *znyḥ*
wild ass *gwr*
wild beast s. *gznzynd*
wild herbs *zrg*
will *q'mg*
win (v.) *bwz-*
wind *dm[*
s. *bwš'g*
s. *hwš'gyn*
s. *tftw'dyg*
w'd
s. *w'dyg*
s. *wz-*
wine *b'dg*
my
wine-cup *'šfrz*
wing *b'zwr*
pr 1
prg
winged *prwr*
winged monster *pšqwc*
winter *dmyst'n*
srd'g
zmg
wisdom *d'n'gyy*
jyryft 1
prz'ngy
whyḥ
xrd
s. *xrdyšbr*
zyryḥ
wise *d'n'g*
frz'ng
jyr
xrdmyn
xrdyg
s. *znyr-*
zyr
wise man *d'n'g*
wish *'g'dg*
k'm
q'myšn
s. *q'myšngr*
s. *nyykq'mg*
wish (v.) *k'm-*
ws-

wx'z-
wishing to see *dydg'mg*
Wištasp s. *xwdws*
witch *pryg 1*
with *'b'g*
'd
pd
s. *sr 2*
with child *'bws*
withdraw *'bnm-*
wither s. *hwš-*
pxš-
wyzmr-
withering *wrzn*
withhold *prc'r-*
within *'ndr*
'ndrwn
nyndr
without *'by*
b'
byḥ
byrwn
ywd
ywdr
without a cross = without suffering *'byd'r*
without a house *'byr'z*
without blame *'bynng*
without boundary *'qn'rgwmnd*
without end *'bysr 2*
without fear *'bytrs*
without form *'bybrhm*
without fruit *'byb'r*
without harm *'n'byš*
'n'z'r
without limit *'qn'rg*
without name *'n'myg*
without need *'byny'z*
without pain *'bydrd*
without pity *'by'xšd*
without religion *'n'dynyg*
without remembrance *'n'y'd*
without share *'byy'd*
without sorrow *'byz'r*
without suffering *'byz'r*
without trouble *'byrnz*
without value *'nrg*
witness *gwg'y*
gwg'yḥ
wyg'ḥ
wits s. *wdr'y*
woe *'pswsg*
w'y 1
woe to *w'y 1*
wolf *gwrg*
woman *jn*
s. *mwrdy'ng*
s. *pryg 1*
zn
woman Hearer *nyws'gc'n*
woman: first woman *prb'nsryygr*
womb *'škmb*
gbr
gr'b
pwsy'n
wonder *'l'styft*
wyd'm's
s. *wyl'st*
s. *wyl'stgr*
wyl'styft
wonderful *'βd*
wd'm'sg
wrcyn
wyl'styn
wonderfully *shyn*
wonted s. *'bdyn*
wood *d'r*
s. *d'rwyn*
mrg 2
word *sxwn*
s. *sxwnyn*
w'c
s. *w'c'prydyy*
wcn
work s. *'gyrdg'r*
s. *cy k'rg*
q'r 1
s. *rw'ng'n*
wrzyšn
worker *krd'r*
q'rgr
wrzygr
workman *qrwg*
world s. *fršygyrdyg*
gyh'n
gytyg
s. *h'mšhr*
jmbwdyg
s. *kdybr*
s. *qyšfr*
lwg
s. *lwgd'r*
s. *lwgšhr*
šhr
zmbwdyg
world of darkness s. *mg'dg*
world of light *rwšn'xw*
world of wisdom *xrdyšhr*
world-bearing god *qyšwrw'r*
worldliness *kdybryft*
worldly *lwgyg*
worldly-minded s. *kdybr*
worms *dywg*
worship *prystyšn*
ysn
yz-
worship (v.) s. *'wzdyspryst*
pryst-
worthlessness *'nrgypt*
worthy *'rf'n*
'rz'n
'rz'nyg
shyg
s. *š'y-*
worthy of honour *pdyxšr'wnd*
worthy of praise *'gr'wqwnyšn*
wound (n.) *'xr'w*
jhm
xdm
xyym
wound (v.) s. *wxs-*
xst
wounded s. *xst*
wrath *'šmg*
dybbr
xyšm
wrathful *xyšm'wnd*
xyšmyn
wreathed *'my'stg 2*
wretched *'bzftg*
dwjw'r
šwm
wdr'y
wretchedness *'xš'dyft*
dyjw'r
dyjw'ryft
dyjw'ryḥ
wdr'yyḥ
write *nbys-*
writhe *wrd-*
wrt-
writing *dbyry*
m'dy'n 1
nbyg
wrong way round *qj*
wrong: do wrong *wyn'š-*
wrongdoer *kst'r*
wn'hg'r
wyn'sg'r
Xudos *xwdws*
yakṣa, name of *nrg'n*
yamag *ymg 2*
ymg'nyg
yašt *ysn*
Yaqob *y'kwb*
yard (nautical) *drfš*
yasna *ysn*
yaxš *yxš*
yaxš, name of *nrg'n*
year *s'r*
s'rg
yearn *pdbws-*
yearning *pdbws*
pdbwswr
yet *'n'y*
ms
yoke *ywg*
you *tw*
you (pl.) *'šm'ḥ*
'šm'ḥ
young *jw'n*
qwdk
n'zwg
sr'wg
young dog *twrw*
young man *yw'n*
younger *qs'dr*
qyḥ
your *tw'n 1*
youth *jw'n*
qwm'r
sr'wg
sr'wgyft
yw'n
yw'ngyft
Zaku *mryzqw*
Zarel *zryl*
zeal *'brng*
'brngyft
prxyz 2
twxšyšn
wzyštyḥ
zealous *twxš-*
wzyšt
Zenares *zyn'rys*
Zodiac s. *'xtr*
'xtrwzn
'spyr 1
cbr
dw'zdḥ
grdyn'g
gyrd'sm'n
zone *zwnws*
Zoroaster *zrdrwšt*
zrhwšt
Zoroastrian *zrdrwštg'n*
Zoroastrian priest *mgbyd*
Zoroastrianism *m'zdys*
Zurwan *zrw'n*
zrw'ng'n
s. *zrw'ng'nyg*

Corrigendum

Under the following words the reference for M506 V has been entered twice, as a duplicate of M7981 II R i but also on its own: MP ʾbʾrygʾn, MP ʾbrdr, MP ʾptʾb, MP ʾstʾng, MP ʾwl, MP ʿystyd, MP dwdyc, MP dwdyg, MP hʾn, MP hm, MP mhy, MP nxwstyn, MP rwc, MP whyzyd, MP wyhmdr and MP xwrxšyd.